ARMY INSTRUCTIONS 1918.

1st January.

1. Correspondence—Army Instructi

Under Army Department Notification No
22nd December 1917, the Government of India
with effect from the 1st January 1918 orders of
the Secretary of State for India or of the Gov
Council, affecting the Army in India generally,
directly to all concerned by Army Instructions
serially once a week, and distributed from the
simultaneously with India Army Orders and ap
same authorities

Army Department letters will, in future, be
of individual application or to matters of a confide
would not hitherto have been republished in Indi

Army Instructions (India) are published on
order that they may conveniently be attached t
copy of all the orders issued weekly will be
month in addition, to which an index will be add

As the Instructions are despatched direct to a
and military, including Controllers of Military
number and date of an Instruction (as of an I
need be quoted in correspondence with reference

It is intended that this form of communicati
the previous system of correspondence whereby
have had to be repeatedly recopied and endors
offices, its object being to economise clerical lab
delay in communication of the orders of Govern

2. Alterations in the artificer est Mountain Artillery armed wit ment.

The following alterations in the artificer es
rised for Mountain Artillery armed with 2 75
been approved :—

(3) An honorary chaplain going permanently to reside outside the area in which the corps to which he is appointed is ordinarily recruited will, after six months from the date of departure, be called upon to resign his appointment in the Indian Defence Force, if he has by then been unable to obtain a nomination for appointment to a corps in his new locality, unless there are special reasons for his retention in his old appointment.

Removal to another locality.

(4) When a nomination is submitted, the full name of the clergyman with recognized academical degrees (if any), his denomination, the date of his birth, and the numerical strength of the adherents of the denomination concerned in the corps, must be stated. When the clergyman has previously served as an honorary chaplain, particulars of his services will be forwarded

Qualifications to be given

(5) An honorary chaplain will rank as a Captain in relation to combatant officers in the Indian Defence Force

Relative rank

(6) The nature of an honorary chaplain's duties will be determined by the Officer Commanding the Corps concerned subject to the provisions of Army Regulations, India, Volume II, paragraph 390, in the case of chaplains belonging to the Indian Ecclesiastical Establishment These duties will include the holding of such parade services at various times of the year as may be thought desirable

Duties

(7) An honorary chaplain may be paid, subject to the maximum admissible under the Civil Service Regulations, detention and travelling allowances to cover out-of-pocket expenses incurred in the performance of his duties, in accordance with the Corps scale of such allowances sanctioned by the Officer Commanding the Division as chargeable to the Corps Capitation Fund.

Allowances.

Uniform

(8) Honorary chaplains are not required to wear uniform.

[60836-A. G.-4. / E]

6. Treatment of Officer cadets in h

Paragraph 2 of Army Council Instruction No
17th April 1917, printed as Appendix 1 to these
applicable to the officer cadet unit at Lower Topa
officer cadet units that may be formed in India in

The extra expenditure involved is debitable to th
and head of account affected.

[203

8th January.

---

7. Re-organisation of the Supply an Corps—Introduction of Controlle ant Controllers of Contracts.

* See Quartermaster General's No 43353—1 (Q M G 5), dated the 18th September 1917, to the General Officers Commanding, Armies Divisions, etc

The following modific
to Army Department lett
dated the 21st July 1917.

2 The title of the Deputy Director of Cont
therein approved is changed to that of Deputy Dir
Supply and Transport Corps, and his functions wi
the extent to which the duties of Controllers of C
approved, relieve him of contract duties

For this purpose the appointment of one Control
assisted by three Assistant Controllers of Con
three Assistant Inspectors of Contracts and Stocks,

The establishment of 221 substantive commis
the Supply and Transport Corps will be reduced b
which the Controller and Assistant Controllers
selected from sources other than the Supply and T

3 The clerical and other establishments which
ed in this modification will be provided from the s
lishment of the Supply and Transport Corps un
His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief.

have decided that military officers of the Royal Engineers employed with the Inland Water Transport in Mesopotamia shall receive Military Works rates of pay laid down in paragraph 155(b), Army Regulations, India, Volume I.

This decision, which will have retrospective effect, will not apply to those officers employed on special rates of pay, e g, those employed with the Royal Indian Marine whose pay is governed by Marine Department letter No 3237, dated the 5th March 1917, nor to Second Lieutenants of the Indian Army Reserve of Officers employed with the Inland Water Transport

[50075 (A G) / B]

12. Acting rank. Officers of the Royal Flying Corps.

The Government of India have decided that, as a temporary measure during the war, an officer of the Royal Flying Corps, who is performing the duties of a higher rank, may be granted acting rank as follows, subject to the rules laid down in India Army Order No 677, dated the 18th June 1917 —

Wing Commander	Lieutenant Colonel
Squadron Commander	Major
Flight Commander	Captain.
Park Commander	Major
Officer Commanding, Aircraft Park	Captain

[56867 (A G) / B]

13 Lodging allowance for married subalterns commissioned from the ranks.

The Government of India have decided that any married subalterns commissioned from the ranks in the regular army who have been erroneously paid lodging allowance under India Army Order No 410 of 1917, shall not be required to refund any sums issued to them before the date of the receipt of Army Department letter No 12767, dated the 27th August 1917

[57781 (A G -0) / B]

14. Charge allowance admissible the Royal Army Medical Medical Service appointed medical charge of a field a ing hospital, a general hospital.

The Government of India have decided th sions of Note 1 * to Army Regulations, I officer of the Royal Ar Indian Medical Serv collateral medical charge of a field ambulance shall be entitled to one-fourth the ordinary ch effect from the date on which he assumes com

* As amended by October Appendix 107 to India Army Orders, 1915

2 The Government of India have also deci sions of the regulations referred to above shall general and stationary hospitals.

[213

15. Supply of post cards to units o vice Troops for despatch by r families.

With reference to Army Department letter the 31st October 1917, and to India Army Orde November 1917, in which sanction was accorde all units of the Indian Army of post cards for des of a recruit when he finally joins his unit, the G approve of the extension of the above concess Service Troops.

The expenditure is debitable to His Majesty is for adjustment through the Controller of Wa

16. Transfer to the Indian Muniti the control of Indian Ordnance

The Government of India have decided, with the Right Hon'ble the Secretary of State for Indi

3 *Conditions of release*.—Any *ex* soldier who volunteers and is accepted for the Labour or Sais Company will be released under a warrant issued by His Excellency the Commander in-Chief

4 *Period of enrolment*.—All ranks, with the exception of combatants, will be enrolled on Form III-A, copy of which is printed as Appendix 5 to these Instructions, for the period of the war, until such time as Form III-A is superseded by Form III-D, published in Army Department Notification No 700, dated 4th May 1917, and amended by Army Department Notification No 1665, dated 28th September 1917

5 *Depôt*.—The Combined Jail Labour Depot at Sitapur will act as a Depot for both these companies

6 *Tentage*.—Tentage on the following scale will be allowed for each Company —

Tents, I P complete, G S . .	40 lbs	2
Tents I P complete, G S . .	160 lbs	20

7 *Clothing*.—All personnel will be clothed according to the scales laid down from time to time in India Army Orders for the various classes of men proceeding to join Indian Expeditionary Force "D" Special India Army Order of 18th September 1917 lays down the current scales, and the method and source of supply of field service clothing

8 *Arm badges*.—Arm badges marked "No 1 M L Company" for the Labour Company and "No 1 M S Company" for the Sais Company will be purchased locally and issued to all ranks

9 *Identity discs*.—Two identity discs are authorized for each member of the Company They will be drawn under the provisions of paragraph 7 above, and will be stamped by the company concerned

10 *Rations and firewood*.—Whilst serving in India, Indian officers and non-commissioned officers will receive free rations on the combatant scale, *ex*-soldier convicts will rece[illegible] scale laid down in Army [illegible] III, Table 16, footnote 2, toge[illegible] in India, rations for clerks will not be allowed

All personnel will draw rations overseas, in accordance with the scale in force

11 *Advance of pay*.—*Ex* soldier convicts will receive Rs [illegible] advance of pay, unless they desire to make a family allotment, in which case three months' advance may be sanctioned, and the whole amount except Rs 5 will be sent to the allottee under arrange[illegible] made by the Officer Commanding, Jail Labour Dep[illegible]

12 *Cooking pots*—The Supply and Tra authorised to supply 8 sets of cooking pots of each company

13 *Field Service concessions*—The Indian commissioned officers will be entitled to all fi sions.

14 *Wound, injury and family pensions* admissible as follows —

Pensioned Indian officers, havildars, dafad dafadars and clerks—wound and under paragraphs 1062 and 1073, India, Volume I

Ex soldier convicts, Bhistis and Sweepers—pensions under paragraph 1062, A India Volume I, as for sepoys as re but three fourth rates in all cases

Family pensions—Under paragraph 1074, A India, Volume I

15 *Discipline*—No 1 Military Labour Co Military Sais Company will constitute Corps the Indian Army Act in accordance with A Notification No 1033, dated 5th October 1915

16 *Cost*—The cost of all measures connect Companies will form a charge against His Maj under item (*g*) of paragraph 2 of the Agree I to Finance Department (Military) letter No the 3rd May 1915, and should be debited to Controller under paragraph 10 of the instructions letter and any subsidiary instructions that ma subject.

17 *Disposal of men invalided to India*—All to India will, on discharge from hospital be sent t Depot and Convalescent Section Sitapur O medically fit for further service, they will be utili ments for their respective units *Ex* oldier co medically unfit for further service may be dis Commandant Jail Labour Depot and Conva Sitapur, in communication with the Adjutant G *Ex* soldier convicts will be eligible for conval accordance with India Army Order No 607 of 191

19. Extra duty pay to British soldiers employed as Dental Mechanics.

It has been decided that British soldiers employed as Dental Mechanics shall receive extra duty pay at a rate not exceeding 1*s* 2*d* per diem under Article 845, Royal Warrant, subject to the conditions laid down in Army Council Instruction 956 of 1916, *viz*, that when a soldier dental mechanic is in receipt of proficiency pay, he will continue to draw it and will be allowed the difference between 1*s* 2*d* per diem and his proficiency pay, that difference being considered as working pay

[19458 (D M S) / B]

20. Clothing for dressers of Camel Corps.

Dressers appointed from amongst Silladar sarwans and those directly enlisted are to receive clothing on the scale laid down in the second statement attached to Army Department letter No 13826, dated the 14th September 1917, for dressers included in the non silladar establishments of Silladar camel corps

2 The extra expenditure involved will be debited to the ordinary grant and head of account

[30486 (Q M G) / D]

21. Special allowance to Assistant Surgeons on recruiting duty.

Sanction is accorded as a temporary measure, for the duration of the war, to the issue of the special allowance authorized in paragraph 410, Army Regulations, India, Volume I, for any period during which an Assistant Surgeon may be employed on recruiting duties in connection with the Army Bearer Corps

[6180 (D M S) / D]

22. Railway concession for the widows and children of Army officers who have died or been killed during the present war.

Widows of Army officers who have died or been killed during the present war, including children actually residing with and entirely dependent upon their mother, but excluding married

daughters who owing to the existing restrictions
for the pr sent
ent of 2nd c
presentation of a certificate in the subjoined f
App ndix 6 to these Instructions) obtained from a
by an authorised officer In stations where there a
authorities to issue the certificate, the form will
signed by a local civil officer in accordance wi
instructions at foot of the form

2 Before a certificate is issued, the issuing offi
himself that the applicant is entitled to the conce
the lady is the widow of an Army officer, that she h
ed in the present war, that she is not permanently d
country and that the children to whom the certifica
travel with their mother

3 The above decision was communicated to Loc
and Administrations and to General Officers Com
sions and Independent Brigades, with Army Depar
ment No 17234, dated the 19th November 1917

[86379

23. Extra duty pay of soldier or ci of Imperial Service units in a General's office at the base of tionary force overseas.

It has been decided that when a clerk, wheth
civilian maintains the records of an Imperial Ser
Adjutant General's office at the base of an exped
overseas in addition to his own duties vice t
incumbent of the appointment temporarily absen
any period exceeding fourteen days receive one half o
monthly extra duty pay authorised in India Army O
dated the 29th October 1917

e 16th Octob
debitable to I
War Account

[4

24. Additional establishment and revised rates of staff pay for depots of Indian Infantry units on field service in India.

It has been decided that the additional establishment and revised rates of staff pay for depôts of Indian Infantry units on field service overseas notified in I A O No 535, dated the 21st May 1917, shall also apply to depôts of Indian Infantry units on field service in India This decision has retrospective effect to cover the case of depôts formed during the operations of the Waziristan Field Force

2. The extra expenditure involved should be adjusted in the same manner as charges of depôts of units on field service overseas, leaving it, to the Central War Controller to make the necessary readjustment between His Majesty's and Indian Governments

[55513 (A G) / B]

25. Provision of measuring tapes, linen, 50 feet, for Royal Garrison Artillery Companies.

Sanction is accorded to the provision of tapes, measuring, linen, 50 feet, for Royal Garrison Artillery Companies at the rate of 1 for each station at which such units are located

The cost involved, which is estimated at Rs 37 initial and Rs 4 annual recurring, is debitable to the ordinary grant and head of account affected in the Army Estimates

[8507 (D G O) / E]

26. Blankets for combatants of mule transport units.

Sanction is accorded to the extension, for the period of the war to such establishments of mule transport units who, with reference to paragraph 3 of Army Department letter No 7575,* dated the 24th May 1917, have elected to come under the conditions of service for combatant ranks specified in that letter, of the provisions of footnote (*f*) of the annexure to Army Department letter No 34078-1 (Q M G 8-A),† dated 21st September 1917 regarding the free issue of extra blankets to recruits of the Indian Army enlisted since 1st October 1917.

* Communicated to General Officers Commanding with Adjutant General's No 16250 17 (A G-3), dated 12th June 1917

† See India Army Order 1190 of 1917

2 The extra expenditure involved, which ı Rs. 8,525 per annum, will be debited to the ordin head of account

[37412 (Q

27. Rates of batta for subordinates e Remount Depots when proceedin station on duty connected with t

In super ession of all previous orders on the subje ment of India sanction the grant of batta at the fol subordinates employed in Remount Depôts, when the outstation on duty connected with their depôts whe or halting—

(i) An all round rate of 4 annas per diem for drawing Rs. 20 per mensem and upwards

(ii) An all round rate of 2 annas per diem for drawing less than Rs 20 per mensem

2 These allowances will be granted only to thos who travel on railway warrant and receive no tra

establishments employed in all permanent Remount as the temporary Remount Depôts formed in conne war

3 Men who have hitherto been granted warrants journeys will continue to travel on warrant

4 The extra expenditure involved is debitable to grant and head of account affected.

[20337 II

28. Grant to selected junior executive the Military Works Services, etc. rank with pay to bring the numb tains so employed up to 30 and l up to 25.

With the approval of the Right Honourable the State for India, the Government of India have decid for the period of the war and with effect from the 1 1917, the grant to selected junior officers who ma the Military Works Services as garrison engineers, o

attached to Army Headquarters or to the Staff of Army Commanders without holding one of the sanctioned administrative appointments, of acting rank of captain or lieutenant with pay of such rank so as to bring the number of captains and lieutenants thus employed up to 30 and 25, respectively

2 The expenditure involved is debitable to the Military Works grant for ordinary demands

[2863 (M W) / C]

29. Blankets for recruits of Labour and Porter Corps.

Recruiting Officers are authorised to draw blankets, when considered necessary, from the Supply and Transport Corps for issue to recruits of Labour and Porter Corps enrolled by them, for use by the men *en route* to join their units

2 Issues made under the authority of this sanction will be treated as free issues in advance of those to which the men would be entitled on mobilisation, *vide* War Establishments, India, Table VIII, and accounted for accordingly No man should be supplied with a second free issue on joining his unit

[37439 (Q M G) / D]

30. Re-employment in depots and regiments of Indian Cavalry and Infantry units of retired regimental soldier clerks.

The Government of India have sanctioned, as a war measure, the re-employment in depôts and regiments of Indian Cavalry and Infantry units of retired regimental soldier clerks who have been discharged with satisfactory certificates The terms of re employment are as follows —

(1) Pay and Allowances

Adjutant and Quartermasters' clerks—pay of rank of havildar (Infantry rates) or dafadar (non silladar rate) *plus* a special monthly allowance of Rs 75, of which Rs 50 will be met from the unit s contract allowance and the balance paid by Government

Company or squadron clerks—pay of rank of naik (Infantry rates) or lance dafadar (non silladar rates) *plus* a special monthly allowance of Rs 35, of which Rs 20 will be met from the unit's contract allowance and the balance paid by Government

(2) *Pension*

Pension or any other allowances pensioners may be as pensioners in addition to (1) above

(3) *Rations*

* Communicated with Army Department endorsement No 2439 dated the 17th February 1917, to Controllers of Military Accounts

Free, in accordance wit sanctioned in Army Depar No 2435,* dated the 17th Fe

(4) *Clothing*

As allowed for re ervists called up

2 The extra expenditure is debitable to His Maje ment and should be adjusted through the Central Wa

3 All subsidiary instructions will be issued by General in India

[585

31. Applicability of the provisions of 564 (VI), Army Regulations, Ind I, to mobilized Volunteer and I fence Force units.

As some doubt exists in the matter, it is notified f that the provisions of paragraph 564 (VI), Army India, Volume I, are applicable in the case of mobili and Indian Defence Force units

[5819

32. Issue of new pattern backsight f rifles to British and Indian units armed with 1914 pattern rifles.

Sanction is accorded to the issue of a new pa backsight for each 22 inch rifle in possession of Britis

debitable to the ordinary grant and head of accou the Army Estimates

[8209 (

33. Examination of recruits for the Indian Army by medical officers of Native States.

It has been brought to notice that inconvenience and delay is experienced in Native States in regard to the medical examination of recruits for the Indian Army, and that this could be obviated if medical officers of these States were authorized to carry out the medical examination of such recruits in future

2. The Government of India see no objection to the above proposal on the understanding that the sanction of the Darbar concerned will in each case be applied for and obtained through the proper channel and subject to the proviso that all such recruits shall be re-examined on joining their units or depôts by the regimental medical officer who will countersign I. A. F. 1162-A. (Enrolment form)

3 Any such recruits who may be found on subsequent medical examination to be unfit for military service, should be discharged by the Brigade Commander under item (xix) of the table annexed to Rule 13 of the Indian Army Act Rules

4 The Medical Board required by paragraph 636, Army Regulations, India, Volume II, will not be necessary in the case of recruits whose original medical examination was carried out by a State Surgeon who is not an officer of the Indian Medical Service

[53489 (A G). / E]

34. Boots for personnel of Transport Units.

Sanction is accorded to the free issue of boots, ammunition, to the personnel of mule * transport units, and of boots or shoes to the personnel of all newly-raised transport † units, on enrolment instead of on attestation as hitherto.

* *Vide* A D letter No 406, dated 10th January 1917, communicated to General Officers Commanding, under Q M. G.'s No. 30005-1 (Q M. G-5), dated 10th January 1917.

† *Vide* A. D letter No. 13-26, dated 14th September 1917, communicated to General Officers Commanding under Q M G's No 81292 1 (Q. M. G-S-A), dated 15th October 1917.

[127427 (Q M G) / D.]

35. Eligibility of Assistant Recruitin the Trans-Indus portion of th Frontier Province to Pushto under the Civil Rules.

The Government of India have decided that o the Civil rules are entitled to draw a special P while employed beyond the Indus in a civil c allowed to draw the allowance so long as they Assistant Recruiting Officers in the Trans-Indu *North-West Frontier Province*

2. In the case of officers already appointed Assi Officers, this sanction will have retrospective effect on which they joined their appointments

[

36. Separation Allowance—Revised families remaining in public qu

With reference to India Army Orders No. 26 No 378 of 1917, the Government of India hav with effect from 15th January 1917, the rates of s ance for families remaining in public quarters, in rations which they may receive in kind, shall be as

For families remaining in public quart

Class	15		16		17 and 13		
Where there are no children over 14 years of age	Separation allowance	Total, including allotment	Separation allowance	Total, including allotment	Separation allowance	Total, including allotment	Separation allow-
For—	s d	s d	s d	s d	s d	s d	s
Wife only	3 2	9 0	3 2	9 0	3 2	9 0	3
„ and 1 child . .	10 2	16 0	10 2	16 0	10 2	16 0	10
„ „ 2 children .	15 2	21 0	15 2	21 0	15 2	21 0	15
„ „ 3 „ .	18 8	24 6	18 8	24 6	18 8	24 6	18
„ „ 4 „ .	21 8	27 6	21 8	27 6	21 8	27 6	21
„ „ 5 „ .	24 8	30 6	24 8	30 6	24 8	30 6	24
„ „ 6 „ .	27 8	33 6	27 8	33 6	27 8	33 6	27
„ „ 7 „ .	30 6	36 6	30 6	36 6	30 8	36 6	30

And so on, with 3s. for each additional child under 14.
For children over 14—The same rates as at present.

[59121(A. G.) / B.]

37. Pay of carpenters and tinsmiths employed in Divisional Medical Mobilization Stores.

Owing to the difficulty at present experienced in obtaining carpenters and tinsmiths for Divisional Medical Mobilization Stores on the rates of pay authorized, *viz* Rs 15 and 10 per mensem respectively, sanction is accorded to the extension to these classes of the provisions of Army Department letter No. H-9546, dated 3rd December 1915

2 Every endeavour should be made to engage the men on the lowest possible rates

3. The extra expenditure involved will be debitable to the ordinary grant and head of account affected.

[16631(D M S) / D]

38. Write off of expenditure, under the financial powers of General Officers Commanding Divisions, in excess of amount authorised under paragraph 79, Army Regulations, India, Volume I.

The Government of India have decided to empower General Officers Commanding Divisions to write-off under their financial powers excess expenditure beyond the amount authorised under paragraph 79, Army Regulations, India, Volume I, when such excesses are caused by the enhanced rates for stationery now charged by the Government Stationery Office

[55840 (A G) / B.]

39. Issue of havresacks and water bottles to recruits of the Indian Army.

It has been decided, with reference to Army Department letter No 34078-1 (Q M G.-S-A),* dated the 21st September 1917, that havresacks and water bottles shall be issued to all recruits of the Indian Army enlisted on or after the 1st October 1917 immediately on enlistment instead of on attestation.

* India Army Order No. 1100 of 1917.

[34078-1 (Q M G -S A.) / D]

40. Entertainment of dairymen for overseas

Sanction is accorded to the entertainment field service overseas at pay of Rs 20 per mensei cent batta, *plus* the usual field service concessions the special field allowance of Re 1 p r mensem aut Army O der No 17a of 1016 The men will Followers' Central Depots, but will not be entitle authorized for followers entertained at those depots

2 The expenditure involved will be debitable t Government

[5

41. Medical treatment in England o families of soldiers on the Indi ed List.

It has been decided, by the Right Hon'ble t State for India, that, for the period of the war, th shall govern the provision of free medical tre land for the wives and families of soldiers bor Unattached List —

(*i*) The only soldiers' families to be allo attendance at the public expense are t regular army borne on the married r qualify for such attendance, they present with their corps or in recei allowance, and must reside within a military hospital or other centre fixe authorities

(*ii*) Free attendance will be allowed only at there is a Royal Army Medical Cor civilian medical practitioner appointed on the troops, and in no circumstances practitioners employed privately be p funds

(*iii*) [illegible]

on the British establishment, *vide* Regulations for the Army Medical Ser

2 Families entitled to attendance should appl Commanding Troops at the station in which re

address of the civilian medical practitioner, or, where there is a Royal Army Medical Corps officer, they should apply to him.

[20761 (D. M. S.) / D.]

22nd January.

42. Veterinary Manual (War), India.

The publication of a revised edition of "Veterinary Manual (War), India" has been approved.

[16389 (C. G. S.) / D.]

43. Wound or injury pensions to Sub-Assistant Surgeons of the Indian Subordinate Medical Department.

It has been decided that in the case of Sub-Assistant Surgeons who are invalided out of the service on account of wounds or injuries received or disease contracted on service, the amount of the wound or injury pension under paragraph 1060, Army Regulations, India, Volume I, shall in no case be less than that of the ordinary invalid pension admissible under paragraph 1044 (a) (ii), Army Regulations, India, Volume I.

[16909 (D. M. S.) / B.]

44. Grant of a sum of Rs. 100 to each Depot of Labour and Porter Corps to provide sports gear.

Labour Corps Depôt, Berhampore
Labour Corps Depôt, Jubbulpore
Labour Corps Depôt, Alipore
Labour Corps Depôt, Cannanore
Labour Corps Depôt, Ghazipore
Labour Corps Depôt, Poona.
Porter Corps Depôt, Poona.
Porter Corps Depôt, Lahore Cantonment
Porter Corps Depôt, Fyzabad
Porter Corps Depôt, Kamptee.

Sanction has been accorded to an initial grant of Rs. 100 to each of the marginally noted Labour and Porter Corps Depôts to assist in the purchase and maintenance of sports gear. The amount will be expended under the orders of the Commandants of the Depôts concerned.

2 The expenditure involved, which is esti is debitable to His Majesty's Government

[

45. Grant of extra-duty pay to pa Bridging Trains, 1st King Sappers and Miners, and 3r Miners.

Sanction has been accorded to the grant of Rs 7 per mensem to one pay havildar in each and 2 Bridging Trains, 1st King George's Miners, and Nos 3 and 7 Trains, 3rd Sappers an

The expenditure involved is debitable to His ment and should be passed to the Central V adjustment

[

46 Despatch of "Clear the Line" officers of the Royal Flying

Flying Officers of the Royal Flying Corps in authorized to send 'Clear the Line' telegrams, when engaged in cross country flying duties —

(a) on departure

(b) in cases of forced landings in transit.

(c) on arrival

In the case of arrivals "Clear the Line' tel used only when the machines do not arrive up t otherwise "Express" telegrams should be despatc

[

47. Previous commissioned service Navy, Royal Naval Reserv Indian Marine not permitted wards promotion in the Ind Indian Army Reserve of Office

With the concurrence of the Right Hon bl State for India, it has been decided that no pre service in the Royal Navy or Royal Naval

in the Royal Indian Marine will be permitted to count towards promotion in the Indian Army or Indian Army Reserve of Officers

2 Service in the Naval Division alone of the Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve will be permitted to count, in view of the fact that officers receive military training while serving with that formation

[56684 (A G -10) / B]

48. Extra-duty pay to warrant and non-commissioned officers of the Royal Army Medical Corps serving in India.

* Communicated to all Controllers of Military Accounts with Army Department endorsement No 43894-2 (A G -1), dated the 11th February 1917 (I A O No 216, dated the 12th March 1917)

It is notified that the provisions of Army Department letter No 43894-1 (A G -1),* dated the 11th February 1917, are applicable to Warrant and non-commissioned officers of the Royal Army Medical Corps serving in India

[21332 (D M S) / B]

49. Use of police warrants for the despatch of recruits for the Indian Defence Force.

In July 1916 it was decided—

(i) that, during the period of the war, civil authorities should use police warrants for the purpose of despatching followers recruited for field medical units, to the nearest military station after they were passed as medically fit for field service (the warrants being endorsed in red ink with the remark "*cost debitable to* the Army Department"), and

(ii) that railway authorities should pass on such warrants, in the usual way, to the Senior Controller of Military Supply Accounts for audit and payment

This decision shall be applicable to recruits for the Indian Branch, Indian Defence Force, with the exception of those applying for enrolment in Burma Provincial Governments and Administrations (with the exception of the Government of Burma) have been asked to issue the necessary instructions to the local civil authorities accordingly.

[50202 (A G -1) / L]

50 Revised rates of pay for Indian Stationmasters, Assistant Stationmasters and Signallers engaged for Railway Service in East Africa and Mesopotamia.

It has been decided that the rates of pay a Department letter No 11809 dated the 11th Indian Stationmasters Assistant Stationmaste who may be engaged for railway service in Mesopotamia shall be revised as follows with eff of this order —

	Pay
	Rs
Indian Stationmasters	100
Indian Assistant Stationmasters	80
Indian Signallers	68

These revised rates of pay may also be dra members of the Indian railway staff who are alrea railways in Mesopotamia and East Africa provide fresh agreement to serve for a period of not less with effect from the date of such agreement

2 The expenditure involved is debitable t Government through the Central War Controller

51. Schools of instruction for trai officers serving in the Northern Army Areas.

It has been decided that the instructional cl officers in the Northern and Southern Army Ar sanctioned in Army Department letter No 678 May 1917, shall be continued

2 A series of classes which will include y regular and territorial units, of the Indian Army the Indian Defence Force, will be held continuousl may be considered necessary during the war

3 The Southern Army School opened at Kir November 1917, under the sanction given in Ar letter No 18904, dated the 22nd December 1917 Army School will open at Lahore on the 15th Jan

thereafter classes will be held when and where the Army Commander may direct.

4. The cost of the inclusion of the Northern Army in the scheme is shown in Appendix 7 to these Instructions and will be debitable to His Majesty's Government.

[15831 (G. S.) / B.]

52. Payment of pensions of Departmental Officers holding honorary rank and of their families.

With the approval of the Right Hon'ble the Secretary of State for India it has been decided that the sterling and rupee rates for certain pensions laid down in paragraphs 829, 834, 835, 848, 848, 852, 860 and 874, Army Regulations, India, Volume I, the former for payment while the pensioner is resident in Europe or the Colonies and the latter while residing in India, shall in future be paid as follows :—

Sterling rates—during residence in Europe or the Colonies except in those in which the Indian Government rupee is legal tender.

Rupee rate—while residing in India or countries where the Indian Government rupee is legal tender.

Such pensioners now residing in countries having a rupee currency but drawing their pensions on a sterling basis shall continue to do so.

[M. F. B / L.]

53. Expenditure incurred in India in connection with the South Persia Rifles.

It has been decided that all expenditure incurred in India in connection with the South Persia Rifles should be debited to the Controller of War Accounts for adjustment.

[[illegible] (M. A. G.) / L.]

54. Abbreviated telegraphic addresses

The following abbreviated telegraphic addresse registered and should be used in all telegraphic comm

Full address	Abbreviate
Deputy Director of Stocks, Supply and Transport Corps	Stock
Inspector of Stocks, Supply and Transport Corps, North Western Area. Inspector of Stocks, Supply and Transport Corps, North Eastern Area Inspector of Stocks, Supply and Transport Corps, Southern Area.	Insto

[(Q

55. Allowance for the officer performing of accounts officer and quartermas of Queen Victoria's Own Corps (Infantry).

It has been decided that, in the case of the de Victoria's Own Corps of Guides (Infantry), the s of Rs 150 per mensem notified in India Army Or dated the 21st May 1917, for the officer performing accounts officer and quartermaster, shall be increased per mensem.

[40191

56. Service rendered out of India to Indian pension in the case of Briti officers who may exchange or tra the Indian Army.

With the approval of the Right Hon'ble the Secre for India, it has been decided that British Service o Indian Establishment who have left India for service the Indian Expeditionary Forces, and who may transfer or exchange into the Indian Army, shall b count as service for Indian pension the whole of rendered during the war with any Indian Expediti and that such service shall not be included in the perio laid down in paragraph 694(a), Army Regulati Volume I Any resulting additional pensionary cha borne by Indian revenues.

[5670

57. Extra staffs required for Reserve Battalions during leave season 1918.

The following additional staff for Reserve Battalions during the leave season 1918 is sanctioned :—

For each Reserve Battalion :—

1 Acting Quartermaster Sergeant @ annas 6 per diem.

1 Acting Pay Sergeant for every 100 Non-Commissioned Officers and men attached to the Reserve Battalion at any one time @ Rs. 7 per mensem.

2 additional clerks at Rs. 10 per mensem each.

The expenditure involved will be debitable to His Majesty's Government.

[58996 (A. G) / A.]

58. Procedure to be adopted for the payment of the bonus admissible to volunteers from the Military Police serving in the Indian Army.

It has been decided that the bonus of 1-6th Police rates of pay for every month over six served in the Indian Army, admissible to volunteers from the Military Police, under clause 10 of annexure "A" to Army Department letter* No 11886, dated the 20th October 1916, shall be paid monthly to the men entitled to it after the completion of the prescribed period of Army service.

* Communicated with Army Department endorsement No 11887, dated the 20th October 1916, to the Civil authorities concerned, to General Officers Commanding Divisions and Independent Brigades, and to Controllers of Military Accounts.

[58700(A G). / E]

59. Incidence of the expenditure connected with the maintenance of military lunatics.

It has been decided that all expenditure connected with the maintenance of military lunatics, who have been sent from the overseas Expeditionary Forces for treatment in Lunatic Asylums, shall be debited to His Majesty's Government through the Central War Controller.

[22085 (D M. S). / B]

60. Instructions for the guidance of Co Officers of Indian Units in lay accounting for stocks of clot necessaries.

The following amendment is made to annexure "

*India Army Order No 1192 of 1917.

Department letter No 298 M. G. 8-A),* dated the 2nd notifying the above instructi

In paragraph II(*i*), clause 2, *for* "India Army *substitute* "India Army Form A-73, support Army Form A-73 A, or A-73 B, as the case

[37708 (Q / D

61. Grant of advances to reconstituted raised regiments of Indian Infant

Sanction is accorded to the following revised p financial assistance to reconstituted or newly raised Indian Infantry, in supersession of the rules laid India Army Order No 27, dated the 21st January 19

(*a*) Units will be given an advance of Rs 1 liquidated in 36 monthly instalments, the ment being due 12 months from the d the money is actually drawn

(*b*) In cases where it can be clearly proved assistance is necessary applications for ad will be considered up to a maximum of unit The necessity for any additional a the terms of repayment will be decided on of each individual case, and to enable this a report should be furnished giving t details clearly

2 If a regiment fails to comply with the terms c paragraph 1 above, interest may be charged at a rate t the merits of the case may require with referenc prevailing at the time

3 The decision contained in this Instruction will spective effect to cover advances made since the comm the war

[65393

62. Promotion of Lieutenants of the Indian Medical Service and grant of acting rank in the field to officers of the Service.

With the approval of the Right Hon'ble the Secretary of State for India, it has been decided to adopt the following temporary measures for the promotion of Lieutenants of the Indian Medical Service —

I Permanent Lieutenants of the Indian Medical Service, who were appointed prior to 1st January 1917, shall be eligible for promotion to the rank of Captain after one year's service, subject to the condition that ante-dated promotion will not count prior to the 1st September 1915 for purposes of seniority, and the 1st September 1916 for purposes of pay Those appointed on or after 1st January 1917, will be required to serve the usual three years in the rank of Lieutenant before becoming eligible for promotion Officers of the Indian Medical Service who have been appointed permanently by nomination during the period of the present war will count for promotion their previous military service during the war, rendered after 10th July 1915

II. Temporary Lieutenants of the Indian Medical Service, who were appointed prior to 1st January 1917, shall be eligible for promotion to the rank of Captain on completion of one year's service Those employed on or after 1st January 1917 shall be eligible for promotion to the rank of Captain on completion of three years' service The rates of pay will remain unaffected on promotion

2 For the period of the war and with effect from its commencement officers of the Indian Medical Service serving in the field shall be given acting rank to the extent admissible to officers of the Royal Army Medical Corps as shown below —

Directors of Medical Services of Armies or Lines of Communication in the field, if Colonels, to be given acting rank of Surgeon-General

Assistant Directors of Medical Services of Armies, if of lower rank than Lieutenant Colonel, to be given that acting rank

Deputy Directors of Medical Services of Corps and Assistant Directors of Medical Services of Divisions, Lines of Communication and Bases, to be given acting rank of Colonel

Officers Commanding the following units acting rank of Lieutenant-Colonel, if of l

(i) Field Ambulance
(ii) Clearing Hospital
(iii) Stationary Hospital, if of 400 beds
(iv) General Hospital

Further orders will be issued as regards the gra rank to an officer officiating in a field appointment

3 Orders regarding the promotion of Captains o Medical Service and the incidence of expenditure later

[11421

63. Incidence of cost of electric in necessitated by the war.

Paragraph 4 of Army Department letter No 40 17th March 1917, printed as Appendix 8 to these is applicable to all electric installations necessitated The cost of the installations should be treated as part of the buildings constructed whether temporary or pe

[3065 (0

64. Revised terms of service for org unorganised labour and temporar engaged for service overseas.

It has been decided that, with effect from the 1918 organised and unorganised labour and tempo engaged for service overseas shall be entertained on terms of service :—

(1) *Service* —Men will ordinarily be enrolled service and for the period of the war

(2) *Pay* —In all cases there will be two rates "Pay in India" and "Pay out of India' will be Indian rates plus 50 per cent o The former will be admissible in cases wl in India is up to Rs 200, and the lat above Rs 200 per mensem Out of In commence from the date of embarkation on the date of disembarkation in Indi inclusive

(3) Men will receive pay at the rates already sanctioned, with the following exceptions :—

Labourers, Porters, Coolies, Syces, Bhistis, Sweepers, Herdsmen.	Will receive Rs. 12 in India, and Rs. 18 out of India.
Mates for Labour Corps and Companies. Naiks for Porter Corps.	Will receive Rs. 16 in India, and Rs 24 out of India.
Headmen for Labour Companies.	Will receive Rs. 34 in India, and Rs. 51 out of India.
Malis . . . . Herdsmen (Head) . .	Will receive Rs. 14 in India, and Rs. 21 out of India.

(The above overseas rates are *inclusive,* and no batta or special field allowance is admissible in addition.)

(4) *Bonus.*—The following classes will be entitled to a bonus of Rs. 20 on enrolment :—

Labourers.
Porters
Syces.
Coolies.
Mates for Labour Corps or Companies.
Naiks for Porter Corps.
Headmen for Labour Companies.
Bhistis and Pakhalis.
Sweepers and Bildars.
Cooks (British and Indian).
Peons.
Weighmen.
Herdsmen.
Packermen.
Assistant Hospital Storekeepers.
Assistant Hospital Storekeepers (2nd grade).
Bellowsboys.
Bread Kneaders.
Butchers.
Malis.
Veterinary Dressers.

(5) *Free Rations* or an allowance in lieu will from the date of enrolment

(6) *Bringing in Money* at the rate of Rs 3 for all

(7) *Wound and Injury Pensions* from the date o tion to the date of disembarkation i follows —

(a) Men drawing pay of or above Rs 200 per *India*, under Civil Service Regulations

(b) Men drawing pay below Rs 200 per mensem under paragraph 1062, Army Regulati Volume I, but at three-fourths the combata

(8) *Gratuity* —In case of classes drawing Rs 20 *in India*, and all classes in paragraphs 1074 Army Regulations, India, Volume I, a lu Rs 300 will be payable in case of death cause (not self inflicted) whilst on fiel (Field service to count from the date of em arrival at base o disembarkation in India to departure from base of operations in I same gratuity of Rs 300 will be payable to t kin if death takes place within one year of

In the case of death after enrolment but prior to ar tion of operations in India a gratuity of Rs 150 will be paya next-of kin

In classes other than those enumerated above famil according to Regulations

(9) *Free Clothing* on the scale authorized

(10) *War Leave* —One month in India on " Pay rate with ration allowance after 12 months service over eas provided always that the ex the service permit

(11) *Special Field Allowance* will not be adm classes dealt with under these rules

(12) *No deferred bonus* will be admissible to the c concerned or to men enlisted at Central Depots

(13) *Advances of pay* will be restricted to thos under Regulations

(14) The above terms will be applicable to new enrolments

(15) Men now serving for the period of the war will remain on the terms on which they were engaged

(16) Men serving on a limited engagement will, if their services are required, be allowed to re-engage on these new terms, including bonus where admissible Those who refuse to serve on the new terms will on the expiry of their engagement be discharged

[58673 (A G) / E]

29th January.

---

65. Allowances for Depots of Indian Infantry Units while the Depot and the Unit are located in different stations on return of the Unit from field service overseas

It has been decided that the allowances for the Depôt of an Indian Infantry Unit on field service overseas, notified in India Army Order 505 of 1917, shall continue to be paid to the depôt after the return of the unit to India, for any period during which it may be necessary for the depôt and the unit to be located in different stations

[58569 (A. G.) / B.]

66. Pay of officers of the British Service and Indian Army appointed to the staff in Mesopotamia.

The War Office have decided that in future all British Service officers appointed to the staff in Mesopotamia (other than the staffs of Indian formations), and all British Service officers now serving on that staff who may receive other appointments thereon, shall receive the British emoluments of their new appointments Officers already in receipt of Indian rates may retain them if more advantageous Indian Army officers on appointment or transfer to such posts will receive the British emoluments of their posts or the Indian Army rates of their last subs ve l

British pay will be issuable by Army Agents, to who certificates should be sent Field allowance and allow Army Order No. 501 of 1914, when admissible, will locally

[37393

67. Supply of binoculars to Headquar Depot Companies of Sappers and

Sanctic o p culars to e and the use of T ture is debitable to the ordinary grant and head affected in the Army estimates.

[6806 (D E

68. Scale of baggage for technical civ recruited for service overseas.

The scale of baggage laid down in table F, Field Servi Supply and and noted gin, is a technical c ordinates re service ov departures scale may, cases, be despatchin the extent necessary

		European civilian clerks	Indian civilian clerks
		lbs	lbs
Baggage	Personal	40	40
	Servants	20½	6¼
Tentage	Personal	40	40
	Followers	10	5
Animals line gear		15	
Total weight (including tentage)		125½	91¼

The extra expenditure involved is debitable to Hi Government through the Controller of War Accounts.

[729-G (

74. Conditions under which discharged soldiers who have re-enlisted may count their former service towards pension.

The question has been raised whether a discharged soldier who has received a bonus under India Army Order No. 668 of 1917 may count his former service towards pension in addition.

2. It is notified that the conditions under which a discharged soldier may count his former service are those laid down in paragraph 1031, Army Regulations, India, Volume I, and that the fact that he has been granted a bonus under the India Army Order referred to above does not invalidate his right to count former service under those conditions.

[59000 (A. G.). / B]

75. Pay and allowances of civil medical subordinates employed on military duty.

The Government of India have decided that, with effect from the 18th April 1917, civil sub-assistant surgeons who resigned the service and have been employed on military duty and private practitioners of an equivalent status, who undertake liability for field service, shall participate in the increased rates of pay sanctioned for military sub-assistant surgeons of the Indian Subordinate Medical Department, in Army Department letter No. 12075-3 (A. D.), dated the 18th May 1917.

2. The Government of India have further decided that civil sub-assistant surgeons, who have undertaken liability for field service out of India and on expeditions based on the frontiers of India, as well as men of the classes referred to in paragraph 1 who undertake such liability, shall, with effect from the 18th April 1917, be eligible for the concessions laid down in paragraph 1 (ii), (iii) and (iv) and paragraph 2 of Army Department letter No. 12075-3 (A. D.), dated the 18th May 1917.

[20322 (D. M. S.). / D.]

76. Pay of field postmasters, postal phone clerks and telephone o field service.

It has been decided that, with effect from t 1918, officials of the class margin whose pay is less t mensem shall be granted pay of Rs. 100 per men field service

Field postmasters
Postal clerks.
Telephone operators
Telephone clerks.

[C. a

77. Provision of mittens, hedging, units in the Field Army.

Sanction is accorded to the issue of 12 pairs hedging," to each infantry unit in the Field Ar Brigades as mobilization equipment for handlin The expenditure involved is debitable to the ordin head of account affected in the Army estimates.

[838

78. Extra duty pay to clerks of S Miner units who are emplo maintenance of their regimen in Adjutant Generals' Offices Expeditionary Forces.

The Government of India have had under co question of the extra duty pay to be given to c and Miner units who are employed in the mainte regimental records in Adjutant Generals' Offices of *Expeditionary Forces*. It has been decided, a that Rs 25 per mensem shall b g ed to each cl in receipt of working pay, for every 700 records him. Where the number of records falls belo portionate amount will be given as follows :—

600 and less than 700	. . . . .
500 ,, ,, ,, 600	. . .
400 ,, ,, ,, 500	.
300 ,, ,, ,, 400	.
100 ,, ,, ,, 300	.
Below 100 . . .	.

2 It has also been decided that the office and contract allowances admiss [illegible] shall continue to be admitted while [illegible] ribution between the formation a[illegible] to the personal discretion of the [illegible]

3. The expenditure involved on account of the charges referred to in paragraph 1 above is debitable to His Majesty's Government and should be passed to the Central War Controller for adjustment

[47919 (A G) / B]

79. Grant of free rations to enrolled private followers.

The Government of India have decided that, in future, all unallotted enrolled private followers, engaged under the terms of Army Department letter No 4555, dated the 29th March 1917, will be entitled to receive free rations from date of enrolment, or, where the issue of rations is impracticable, an allowance of four annas a day in lieu of rations

2. Enrolled private followers serving with a master in India will be paid by him at the rate shown in Scale "A" in the above quoted letter, and will also be entitled to receive from him the money allowance in lieu of rations

3 Such of the expenditure involved, as is chargeable to the State, should be debited to His Majesty' Government through the Controller of War Accounts

[2 (A G) / D]

80. Increased pensions for widows and children of departmental officers with honorary rank with 15 years' commissioned service.

It has been decided that a pension of £70 a year in Europe, or Rs 70 a month in India, shall be granted to the widow of a departmental officer with honorary rank with 15 years' commissioned service, and of £14 a year in Europe, or Rs 14 a month in India, to each child of such an officer The benefits of the enhanced rates will be extended, without retrospective effect, to any widows and children who may already be in receipt of pension at the rates laid down in paragraph 860, Army Regulations, India, Volume I.

[54568 (A G) / B.]

81. Provision of clothing for civilians e assist District Assistant Recruit on recruiting duty.

Sanction is accorded to the expenditure of Rs civilian employed to assist District Assistant Rec on recruiting duty and to act as conducting parti *clothing when this is considered necessary.*

[55

82. Pay of civilian subordinates who, military employ, are taken prisone

It has been decided that civilian subordinates w military employ, are taken prisoners of war, shall be cr captivity with full pay including such allowances as ar for the performance of specific duties or to meet speci expenditure or general cost of living, provided th forthcoming that the man was taken prisoner thro neglect or misconduct

This decision has retrospective effect *from* the the war

[5421

83. Provision of belts for the ca pistols in Artillery units.

A new pattern waist belt, complete with shoulder b
Artillery and
ie dismounted p
teries, who are
ime scale as, th
equipment waist belt at present authorised per pistol

2 The expenditure involved, which is estimated initial, and Rs 51 recurring, is debitable to the ordinar head of account affected in the Army estimates

[4563 (D

84. Sub-charge allowances for Sub-Assistant Surgeons in sub medical charge of Indian General Hospitals.

In supersession of India Army Orders Nos. 252 of 1915 and 709 of 1917, it has been decided that Sub Assistant Surgeons in sub-medical charge of Indian General Hospitals shall receive sub-charge allowances at the following rates :—

When the hospital consists of—

	Rs	A	P.
100 beds and under	15	0	0
101 beds to 150 beds	20	0	0
151 beds to 250 beds	30	0	0
251 beds to 400 beds	40	0	0
401 beds to 500 beds	50	0	0
501 beds to 600 beds	60	0	0
601 beds to 700 beds	70	0	0
701 beds to 800 beds	80	0	0
801 beds to 900 beds	90	0	0
901 beds and over	100	0	0

2 The sub-charge allowance should in no case exceed the pay of the Sub-Assistant Surgeon

3 The expenditure involved is debitable to the same head of account as the pay of the Sub Assistant Surgeon concerned

[525 (D M S) / B]

85. Extra duty pay to British and Indian non-commissioned officers and men attached to divisional disinfecting stations on field service.

In India Army Order No 439 of 1916 sanction was accorded to the grant of extra duty pay as noted in the margin to non commissioned officers and men (British and Indian) employed with Sanitary Sections on field service It has now been decided to extend those orders to men attached to divisional disinfecting stations on field service

Per mensem	Rs	A	P
Br. N C Os.	15	0	0
Br Privates	8	0	0
Indian N. C Os	10	0	0
Indian Privates	5	0	0

[21371 (D M S) / B]

86. Grant of acting promotions to fil caused by the death of office retrospective effect from the b the war.

Intimation has been received that the War Offic that the provisions of letter No 100-General (M S 1), dated the 22nd August 1916 (printed to these Instructions) regarding the filling of vacan the death of officers by temporary' (now "acting shall be made retrospective from the beginning of t

It has been decided that the provisions of the W shall apply, with retrospective effect from the beginni to British officers of the Indian Army serving with Forces

[5597

87. Allowance to certain Royal Fiel Sections for shoeing horses.

It has been decided that the actual cost of shoe of the Royal Field Artillery Sections, the formation sanctioned in Army Department letter No 11172, July 1917, shall be recovered on a contingent bill, has to be carried out by private contract

2 In stations where batteries of Royal Artille the work will be carried out by them the allowan graph 2 0, Army Regulations, India, Volume I, be to the battery carrying out the work

3 In case of an officer in receipt of horse a expenditure incurred on account of shoeing will be such allowance

4 These orders have retrospective effect from t formation of the sections

[58683

88. Badge for Lewis and Hotchkiss g

Sanction is accorded to the introduction of new b Class Lewis and Hotchkiss gunners of both Britis units in place of the Machine Gunners' badge now

Army Regulations, India, Volume XI, Appendix IV, as amended by $\frac{\text{July Appendix}}{\text{India Army Order, 1917}}$. The new badges are—

"L G in wreath" . . . . 1st Class Lewis gunners.
"H G in wreath" . . . . 1st Class Hotchkiss gunners.

Indents may be submitted to Army Clothing Factories and supply will be made as stocks become available.

2. The expenditure involved is debitable to the ordinary grant and head of account affected.

[$\frac{\text{37620 (Q M G.).}}{\text{D.}}$]

89. Issue of putties to men of kilted units in India.

An issue of putties, on the scale of 1 pair per man, will be admissible for all men of kilted units in India provided that these men are in receipt of quarterly clothing allowance or free issues of clothing in kind in order that India Army Orders No. 276 of 1917, and No 1191 of 1917, as amended by India Army Order No 84 of 1918, may be complied with The putties will be treated as Government property, and will be condemned and replaced under the orders of officers commanding units When the putties are no longer required, or when men leave India, they should be withdrawn and returned to store for re-issue as necessary.

2 The measure will only have effect during the period that service dress is worn for all purposes

3 The expenditure involved will be debitable to the ordinary grant and head of account

[$\frac{\text{37327 (Q. M G).}}{\text{D.}}$]

90. Inadmissibility of travelling concessions to families of officers ordered on field service a second time.

When the family of an officer, on his return to India from field service, has been provided with passage to that country, no further passage or travelling concession of any kind will be admissible to the family in the event of the officer again proceeding on field service.

[$\frac{\text{91 (Q M. G)}}{\text{E}}$]

91. Incidence of the expenditure connec the grant of an allowance on a house rent to Inspectors of Arm in India.

In *Army Department letter No* 14911-8 (A. the 26th October 1917, sanction was accorded to the allowance of Rs 35 per mensem on account of house suitable Government accommodation cannot be prov Inspectors of Army Schools in India. It has now that the expenditure involved is debitable to the Mili Grant for Ordinary Demands

[5510 (M B

92. Procedure to be followed in the pr of pension claims.

It has been decided that the procedure detailed in tions contained in I A F A-366 shall be foll preparation and disposal of ordinary family pensio arising out of the war

2 The pension certificate (I A F A-373) will b the Controller of Military Accounts concerned and the pensioner by registered post in the case of ordinary pensions as well as in the case of wound and injury pens arising out of the war or not

[18034 (B

93. Pay and allowances of British soldie ed to the Supply and Transport duty.

It has been decided that, with effect from the Army Instruction, the provisions of paragraph 454, A tions, India, Volume I, shall be inoperative in the commissioned officers and men of regular battalio temporarily with the Supply and Transport Corps in that Corps on field service, and that all such sol granted pay, allowances and concessions as are at pre e to men withdrawn from Territorial units and Garris

in India, for service temporarily with the Supply and Transport Corps, namely:—

Pay at 3 shillings per diem.

Class I Proficiency Pay.

Messing Allowance at As. 2-8 per diem.

Staff Pay at Rs. 20 per mensem.

Charge Allowance, when admissible under paragraphs 457 or 457-A., Army Regulations, India, Volume I.

Command Allowance, when admissible under paragraph 456, Army Regulations, India, Volume I.

Separation allowance and allotments of pay, as for serjeants.

Free rations

Free quarters.

A free issue of the articles of clothing specified in Appendix 10 to these Instructions.

2. Non-commissioned officers and men appointed direct from units to the Supply and Transport Corps, on probation, in permanent vacancies, will receive pay of rank at 3s. per diem with effect from the date of joining their appointments

3. Nothing in this Instruction shall apply to acting serjeants employed with the Supply and Transport Corps under the terms of Army Department letter No. H.-2205, dated the 27th November 1914.

4. This decision will remain in force until the conclusion of the present war, and for such time thereafter as it may be necessary to augment the normal cadre of the Supply and Transport Corps by the temporary employment of regimental soldiers.

5. The expenditure involved is debitable to the ordinary grant and head of account, subject to re-adjustment by the Controller of War Accounts.

[37205 (Q. M. G.) / D.]

94. Decentralisation of administrative work in Army Commands in India.

The Government of India have decided that with a view to the decentralisation of administration, the following instructions shall take effect from the 1st February 1918:—

1. In order to avoid confusion with Army Headquarters, the titles of Northern and Southern Armies will be changed to Northern and Southern Commands, respectively.

2. The following increase of officers in the Headquar
Northern and Southern Commands will be made to ena
deal with the extra work:—

—1 Assistant Adjutant and Quartermaster General.

1 Deputy Assistant Adjutant General.

Attached

1 Deputy Chief Engineer.

1 Deputy Director, Supplies and Transport.

1 Deputy Assistant Director, Supplies and Transpor

1 Deputy Director, Medical Services (Southern only).

1 Deputy Assistant Director, Medical Services Command only).

In addition, the existing Deputy Auditor General Command will also act as Financial Adviser

The Clerical and Office Establishments will be incre portionately

The revised staff and establishments will be as Appendix 11 to these Instructions.

3 As a general principle, all questions of policy will b by Commands to Army Headquarters. All questions of tration will, unless a new principle is involved, be d by Commands, which will forward those they conside sary to Army Headquarters. All questions involving as to scale and pattern of equipment will be forwarded t Headquarters

4 Army Headquarters will deal with all questions dire nected with the war, and with all matters regarding emb despatch of men and material overseas, and analogous Internal security schemes will be dealt with by Arm quarters, Commands being responsible only for their execu

5 Subject to the general principles laid down in the p paragraph, Commands will deal at their discretion administrative subjects pertaining to the Branches of the tant-General, Quartermaster-General, Director Medical S Director-General of Ordnance and Military Secretary, oth those expressly reserved for Army Headquarters in Appe to these Instructions.

6. Separate orders will issue as to the delegation of powers in the Military Works Branch.

7. The extra expenditure involved is estimated at Rs. 3,35,366 recurring and is debitable to the Indian Army Estimates under the ordinary grants and heads affected.

[560c8 (A. G -5) / A.]

APPENDIX 1 (See A I I. 6).

Treatment of Officer cadets in hospitals.

Extract from Army Council Instruction No 628, d April 1917

* * * *

2. *Admission to hospital*

(a) An officer cadet, however, who requires tre hospital should be admitted to an officers' w that such accommodation is available

(b) This privilege of a lmis ion and treatment will not be granted if the officer cadet from venereal disease or from sickness the medical officer attending him to have by an offence under the Army Act commit nor will it be granted if his Comman reports that he is unlikely to make an effici

(c) Application for such admission to hospital w to the Gener il Officer Commanding in Command in which the officer cadet is

(d) In cases of urgency the officer cadet should and authority obtained subsequently

(e) Hospital stoppages will be made at the rate conditions prescribed for soldiers

(f) Messing allowance will not be drawn by an unit for any officer cadet who is abse unit on account of sickness

* * * *

APPENDIX 2 (See A. I. I. 17).

Revised scheme for the establishment of a temporary Staff School.

1. *Object.*—The object of the establishment of the school is to instruct 40 specially selected officers in such staff duties in peace and war as would be performed in the following appointments :—

General Staff Officer, 3rd grade,
Deputy Assistant Adjutant General } of a Division,
Deputy Assistant Quartermaster General
Brigade Major,
Staff Captain,

and thus to provide a reserve of trained staff officers ready to replace casualties on the staff in overseas forces and in India.

2. *Location.*—The school will be located at Saugor.

3. *Accommodation.*—Officers of the staff and student officers will be accommodated in the bungalows of the Cavalry School. Furniture belonging to the Cavalry School which has been issued to Territorial units will be recalled for the use of the Instructors' and Students' quarters. *Pending reports from the General Officer* Commanding, as to whether this will be sufficient, it is considered necessary to include the sum of Rs 5,000 for furniture for Instructors' quarters and British non-commissioned officers.

The mess and furniture of the Cavalry School will be available for the use of the unmarried officers.

4. The course will last for three months and will commence on 1st January 1918.

5. The instructional staff will consist of :—

	Pay per mensem.
	Rs.
1 Commandant	1,500 consolidated.
3 Instructors with staff pay at	400
1 Adjutant and Quartermaster with staff pay at	250
1 Medical officer	300

their places being filled by sub. *pro tem.* appointments. The Staff appointments already sanctioned for the School will continue without a break from 1st December 1917 to 15th April 1918.

6. *Pay and allowances of officers.*—Officers of the instructional staff will draw staff pay as shown in Appendix 3. The pay and

allowances of student officers will be regulated acc terms of Army Department letter No 15093 of the 1 1917.

7. All furniture for the School offices and lecture be supplied by the Military Works Services on indents the Commandant

8 *Clerical and Menial establishments* —The c menial establishments will be composed as follows.—

Per

(*a*) 1 Military Staff Clerk . . . . .
1 Soldier Clerk, extra-duty pay . . .
1 Soldier Clerk, extra-duty pay . . .

(*b*) To be engaged locally—
3 Chaprassis
1 Sweeper
1 Chowkidar
} at local nerrick rate, about Rs 1 each

Notes —(*i*) Lithographic work will be done under arrangeme with the Survey of India or local presses, bills received on this debitable in the ordinary way to the grant for tours etc, *vide* par

(*ii*) The employment of the Military Staff Clerk and Soldier sanctioned for the School will continue without a break up to 15th

(*iii*) The menial establishment will be engaged from 15th D and will continue until 15th April 1919

[illegible] —Two type size) [illegible] itors and th office [illegible] onery, etc) a plied from the Stationery Department will be retained ments will be requisitioned by the Commandant as requi

10 *Regulations* —Regulations and books of refere use of officers, obtained on loan from the Staff Colle will be retained Regulations for the office obtaine Superintendent, Government Printing, Calcutta, will

11. *Imprest* —An office imprest of Rs 500 will the disposal of the Commandant to meet contingent ex will be duly accounted for on bills which will be aud Controller of Military Accounts, 5th Division, to unexpended balance will be returned at the conclus course

12 *Grants for tours and staff exercises* —A sum o will, similarly, be placed at the disposal of the Com meet expenses in co on with tours and staff exercis

APPENDIX 4 (See A. I. I. 17).

Approximate estimate of cost of furniture.

Lecture Rooms—

40 Tables, 5'×2' 10".
40 Chairs, cane bottomed.
3 Almirahs, large.
4 Boards, black.
2 Easels.
2 Tables . . . . . . } For Instructors.
2 Chairs, cane bottomed . . . } For Instructors.
2 Platforms . . . . . . } For Instructors.
Shelves for books.

Total . Rs. 2,000.

Offices—

6 Tables, 5'×2' 10".
6 Chairs, cane bottomed.
3 Kit boxes.
1 Record rack.
1 Almirah, large.

Total . Rs. 400.

GRAND TOTAL . Rs. 2,400.

APPENDIX 5 (See A. I. I. 18).

18. Formation of a Labour Company a Company of Indian ex-soldiers s tences awarded by military trib volunteer for service overseas.

(*Copy of Form referred to in A. I. I. 18*

Form No. III-A.

NON-COMBATANTS.

(INDIAN $\frac{\text{LABOUR}}{\text{PORTER}}$ CORPS.)

Enrolment of

No._____Name__________________________as a Non Co

in the Indian $\frac{\text{Labour}}{\text{Porter}}$ Corps

Questions to be put before enrolmen

You are warned that if after enr lment it is found that you *wilfully false* answer to any of the following nine questions you wil punished as provided in the Indian Army Act

1 What is your name ?	1 ____
2 What is your father's name ?	2
3 What is your religion, class and tribe ?	3
4. What is your Village, Thana, $\frac{\text{Pargannah}}{\text{Tahsil}}$ and District ?	4 Villag Thana Pargan Tahsı District
5 Have you ever been imprisoned by the Civil Power ?	5
6 Do you now belong to His Majesty's Forces, the Reserve or the Imperial Service Troops of any Native State or the Nepal State Army ?	6 ____
	7

(*a*) If so, the pr ld be asked to produce his Discharge C

APPENDIX 4 (See A. I. I 17).

Approximate estimate of cost of furniture

Lecture Rooms—

40 Tables, 5'×2' 10'.
40 Chairs, cane bottomed
3 Almirahs, large.
4 Boards, black.
2 Easels.
2 Tables . . . . . } For Instructors.
2 Chairs, cane bottomed . . . } For Instructors.
2 Platforms . . . . } For Instructors.
Shelves for books

Total . Rs. 2,000.

Offices—

6 Tables, 5'×2' 10".
6 Chairs, cane bottomed.
3 Kit boxes.
1 Record rack.
1 Almirah, large

Total . Rs 400

GRAND TOTAL . Rs 2,400.

APPENDIX 6 (See A. I. I. 22).

Railway concession for the widows an of Army officers who have die killed during the present war.

FORM OF CERTIFICATE.

(Referred to in A I I. 22)

Offi

To

THE STATION MASTER,

________________Railway,

________________Station

Dated

Certified that (name of widow) is the widow of (name, etc , of Army officer) and is entitled to conveyance, with her (number) child/children over/under 12 years of age, from ____________ *vid*________________in a first class railway carri of second class fare.

Issuing Officer

Designation

Station __

NOTE —This certificate must be signed by the General ing Division or Brigade or his representative or by a Gazet Government Department, such as the Indian Civil Servi Public Works Department, or a C Surgeon or a Chaplai

APPENDIX 7 (See A. I. I. 51).

School of instruction for training young officers serving in the Northern Army Area.

Summary of estimated cost.

	Initial.*	Recurring.
	Rs.	Rs
1 Commandant at Rs. 400 per mensem staff pay, *plus* exchange compensation allowance	659	5,100
1 Assistant Instructor, British officer, at Rs 250 per mensem staff pay, *plus* exchange compensation allowance	413	3,188
2 British soldier clerks at Rs 15 each per mensem extra duty pay	46	360
Officers' mess allowance at Rs. 150 per mensem	235	1,800
Office allowance at Rs. 50 per mensem	80	600
Contingent allowance at Rs 200 per mensem	310	2,400
Hire of 2 typewriters from Remington Company at ~~Rs 12-8-0 per mensem~~ each	40	300
Total	1,783	13,748

* For the period 15th January to 28th February 1918.

NOTE.—Expenditure on account of travelling and detention allowance, when admissible, will be met from the provision at the disposal of General Officers Commanding.

APPENDIX 8 (See A. 1 I. 63).

Incidence of cost of electric installati sitated by the War.

Extract paragraph 4 of Army Department letter No the 17th March 1917

4 The following principles should be followed in ι of new expenditure connected with the war :—

(1) The cost of all permanent accommodation by Indian revenues and debited to the or and head of account

(2) The cost of all temporary accommodaticn l y Indian revenues and debited to the or and head of account, if the total amount such accommodation on any one scheme less than Rs 50,000

(3) All expenditure on temporary accommod debited to His Majesty's Government, if such accommodation in connection with a or project is Rs 50,000 and over

(4) If the cost of any scheme or project whe out, amounted to less than Rs 50,000 and quently debited to Indian revenues, bu additions or improvements bring the Rs 50,000 or over, the whole cost will be to His Majesty's Government

(5) Permanent accommodation is defined as be constructed for troops, etc, in peace t ently occupying a station All other a is temporary

(6) If the primary accommodation is tempor in the preceding clause all subsidiary ac such as roads, water-supply, latrines, etc treated as temporary All alterations an non military buildings taken up tempor war will be classed as temporary A additions to military buildings which ha ed from their original use owing to t classed as temporary, unless they effect improvement of the building for its ori in which case the alterations and add classed as permanent

(7) If temporary buildings are pulled down after the war, the net value of the materials will be credited to the Government which bore the original cost If the buildings are retained and taken over by the Government of India after the war, their depreciated value will be credited to His Majesty's Government, if the original cost was borne by them

(8) The cost of all barrack and hospital equipment, except that sent to Overseas Forces, will be debited to the head ' 47—Military Works, Ordinary Demands " The adjustment of the cost of barrack and hospital equipment sent to Overseas Forces should be made with reference to the rules issued with Finance Department (Military) letter No 612 D, dated the 21st June 1916

(9) The cost of repairs will follow the incidence of cost of the initial outlay, except that when under clause (4) the initial cost is written back to His Majesty's Government the cost of repairs already incurred need not be written back.

(10) All other recurring charges, namely hire of buildings, municipal taxes, payments for water, gas or electric current, will be debited to His Majesty's Government

---

APPENDIX 9 (See A. I. I. 86).

Grant of acting promotions to fill vacancie : by the death of officers to have re tive effect from the beginning of th

(Copy War Office letter referred to in A. I. I. 8

100-Gen. No. 13227 (M. S -1).

22nd Au

Sir,

I am directed to inform you that the following d regards the grant of temporary rank have now been give

(1) Vacancies caused by the death of officers may by temporary promotion under the same co those caused by officers being sick, wounded,

This authorit view to preventir promotions, the fill the vacancy, exigencies permit.

(2) Officers appointed temporarily to fill vacanci command of regiments, battalions, etc., or to fill temporary vacancies as second in com act in the place of the Major from the be of the regiment or battalion, may be gr temporary rank of Lieutenant-Colonel respectively, whatever their permanent rank

I am, etc ,

FRANCIS DAVIES, *Lieut.-Ge*

Military

APPENDIX 10 (See A. I. I. 93).

Pay and allowances of British soldiers attached to the Supply and Transport Corps for duty.

A free issue of the articles noted below will be admissible on joining the Corps; otherwise, the men will continue to be clothed under the same rules as applicable to their own units Renewals of articles of personal clothing specified below will be made free in kind on the expiration of the periods of wear laid down, and those of public clothing under Army Regulations, India, Volume XI, paragraph 77.

Articles		Period of wear	Cavalry	Artillery		Infantry.
				Horse, Field, and Heavy, and mounted men of Mountain Artillery	Dismounted men of Mountain Artillery, and other Royal Garrison Artillery	
Personal Clothing						
Drawers, cotton	Prs	½	..	...	2	2
Pantaloons, cord, khaki	Prs	1	...	..	1	1
Chevrons, worsted, 3 bar	Sets	1	2	2	2	2
Public Clothing.						
Gaiters mounted artillery	Prs	2	1 (a)	1 (a)	1 (a)	1 (a)
Spurs, jack	Prs	8	...	1 (b)	1	1
Spurs, jack, straps, with steel studs for	Sets	3	...	1 (b)	1	1
Coat, warm, troops		4	1 (c)	1 (c)	1 (c)	1 (c)
Necessaries						
Knife, clasp, with lanyard		...	...	...	...	1

(a) In lieu of putties Men already in possession of mounted artillery gaiters will not receive a first free issue

(b) Only to dismounted men not already in possession

(c) Greatcoats in possession, and coats, warm, issued under the provisions of Regulations, India, Volume XI, paragraph 89, to be returned to store

APPENDIX 11 (See A. I I. 94).

Decentralisation of administrative work Commands in India.

Staff and Establishments of a Command.

1 Army Commander.
1 Brigadier General, General Staff.
1 General Staff Officer, 2nd grade (Major).
1 General Staff Officer, 3rd grade (Captain)
1 Major-General, Administration.
1 Staff Captain
1 Assistant Adjutant and Quartermaster General (Lt.-Col.)
1 [illegible]
1 [illegible]
1 [illegible]
1 [illegible]
1 [illegible]
1 [illegible]
1 Deputy Judge Advocate General (Major)
1 Deputy Director, Veterinary Services (Major) (para 1(i) A.
1 [illegible]
1 [illegible]
1 [illegible]
*1 [illegible]
1 [illegible]
1 [illegible]
1 [illegible]
1 [illegible]
1 [illegible]
1 [illegible]
1 [illegible]

Clerical Establishment.

	G per
1 Chief Clerk	
1 Clerk	
1 ,, ...	
2 Clerks	
2 ,, ...	
3 ,, ...	
4 ,, ...	
5 ,, ...	
4 Lady Clerks	
23	

* Will be [illegible] rom Supply and Transport complement.

Indian Establishment.

	Grade pay per mensem Rs.
2 Clerks	150
1 Clerk	100
2 Clerks	90
2 "	80
2 "	70
2 "	60
7 "	50
6 "	40
2 "	30
26	
1 Draughtsman	100
1 "	80
1 "	50
3	

Distribution.

	Chief Clerk.	Superintendents	British Clerks.	Indian Clerks	Draughtsmen	Total British	Total Indian
Assistant Military Secretary	...	...	1	...	...	1	...
General Staff	...	1	3	...	...	4	...
Adjutant General and Quartermaster General	...	2	7	2	...	9	2
Supply and Transport	...	...	1	2	...	1	2
Medical	...	..	3	1		3	1
Establishment	1	..	...	1	...	1	1
Central Registry		..	1	4	...	1	4
Assistant Director of Ordnance Stores	...	..	1	...	...	1	...
Deputy Director, Veterinary Services	..	...	...	2	.	...	2
Deputy Judge Advocate General	...	...	...	6	...	...	6
Chief Engineer	...	1	1	8	3	2	11
Total	1	4	18	2[illegible]	3	23	29

Menial Establishment.

	Pay per mensem. R
1 Head Duftry	[illegible]
4 Duftries	15
1 Jemadar Peon	11
27 Peons	11
1 Bhisti	9
3 Sweepers	8
[illegible]	

APPENDIX 12 (See A. I. I. 94).

Decentralisation of administrative work Commands in India.

List of subject's which will continue to be dealt Headquarters

ADJUTANT GENERAL' BRANCH

(1) Organization, drafts and reinforcements
(2) Mobilization except mobilization for North tier, within the limits of the current scheme
(3) Recruiting, except as regards suitability of recr
(4) Prisoners of War
(5) Military Asylums
(6) Foreign Service (Indian ranks).
(7) Military Prisons and Detention Barracks
(8) Unattached List
(9) Artillery promotions, British ranks above rank and Indian ranks above rank of Havildar
(10) British Army schoolmasters and schoolmist ing of
(11) Army Institute Fund (Administration of Cent
(12) R A Messes (Administration of Fund)

QUARTERMASTER GENERAL'S BRANCH.

Movements and Quartering

(1) Sea Transport
(2) Railway Transport—
(a) Movements between Commands
(b) Movements between Divisions involving special trains
(c) Movements to and from Seaports in con Oversea Forces
(d) Military Traffic Rules and concessions
(e) Armoured Trains
(f) Light Military Railway Reserve
(g) Approval of concentration schemes and plan ment in luding long halt stations, railhe sidings, and reserves of stores and materi action as to above
(3) Scales of accommodation for all ranks and follo
(4) Scales of barrack supplies
(5) Disposal of bui and land no longer r military purposes, and t sition of land and build

(25) All schemes for the provision of hospital accommodation which involve expenditure in excess of the financial powers of G O's C concerned or questions which involve a departure from accepted principles

(26) All questions directly arising out of the present war, *e g*, war hospitals, hospital ships, ambulance trains, convalescent sections, orthopædic institutions Red Cross and war gifts, motor ambulance transport

(27) Compilation of statistical returns and reports (Peace and War)

(28) Sanitary measures which are beyond the financial powers of Divisional and Army Commanders

(29) All questions affecting vaccines and sera (including war requirements)

NOTE —Reports of outbreak and progress of epidemic diseases should be reported to A H Q

ORDNANCE BRANCH

(1) Location of War Reserves held by the Ordnance Department and the efficiency of arrangements for their issue to troops

(2) Suitability of scales and pattern of equipment issued by the Ordnance Department

(3) The efficiency of the system for despatching Ordnance Supplies to the Army in India and Forces overseas

(4) The administration of Arsenals and Ordnance Depot

MILITARY SECRETARY'S BRANCH

All subjects hitherto dealt with at Army Headquarters will continue to be referred to the Military Secretary's Branch except the following —

British Service

(1) Furlough and leave, except *ex* India
(2) Pay and allowances
(3) Acting rank (subject to War Office concurrence which will be notified when received)

Indian Army

(1) Furlough and leave, except *ex* India
(2) Pay and allowances
(3) Acting promotions

ARMY INSTRUCTIONS (
1918.

5th February.

95. Grant of acting promotion to offi vacancies in the command of Transport Companies, Army Se in India.

It has been decided that the acting rank o corresponding increase of pay, under the terms order No. 677, dated the 16th June 1917, may be officer filling a vacancy in the command of a Mecha Company, Army Service Corps, in India.

2. This decision will have effect from the 17th F

[33146

96. Rates of pay of educational and c establishments of mule transpo grant of school allowance.

It has been decided that the educational est mule transport units, sanctioned under paragra annexure to Army Department letter No. 7575, d May 1917, shall receive pay at the same rate as i Army Regulations, India, Volume I, paragraph 9 establishments of Indian infantry. The grant of ance of Rs. 15 per mensem is also sanctioned in c school is maintained.

It has further been decided that the rates of pay vancy establishment of bhistis, sweepers, and coo for mule transport units under paragraph 11 of the the Army Department letter referred to above, wil governed by Army Regulations, India, Volume I, pa For the present, however, they should be paid at t rates under the provisions of Army Department letter dated the 3rd December 1915.

[5

97. Appointment of an officer as Second-in-Command of each Indian Infantry battalion raised during the present war.

Sanction has been accorded to the appointment of an officer as Second-in-Command in each Indian Infantry battalion raised during the war. In the case of battalions for which two Wing Commanders are at [illegible] authorised, one of these will be appointed Second-in-Comm [illegible] an officer so appointed is belc [illegible] d acting rank as Major while holding the appointment. He will continue to draw the staff pay admissible to a Wing Commander. These orders will have effect from 1st January 1918.

2. The extra cost is debitable to His Majesty's Government and should be passed to the Central War Controller for adjustment.

[58308 (A. G.) / B.]

98. Provision of incinerators for sanitary sections in peace.

It has been decided that incinerators on the authorized scale shall in future be maintained in peace for all sanitary sections.

2. The cost involved is estimated at Rs. 1,600 debitable to the Military Works grant for ordinary demands.

3. Mobilization Store Tables for a Sanitary Section will be amended accordingly.

[16917 (D. M. S.) / D.]

99. Musketry and Machine Gun courses to be fired by officers and other ranks of Motor Machine Gun Batteries.

It has been decided that the personnel of Motor Machine Gun Batteries will fire musketry and machine gun courses as follows :—

Pistol course.—Officers of the batteries will fire the course laid down for British officers in Musketry Regulations, Indian Supplement, paragraph 472-A. Other ranks will fire the course laid down in the same paragraph, for "other ranks, Royal Artillery and Infantry."

Rifle course—All ranks will fire Parts I, II a "B," Musketry Regulations, Part I, Ap

Machine gun course—All ranks will fire the "C," Chapter X, Musketry Regulations,

13,200 rounds of ammunition will also be allo battery for Part III of Table "C."

This Instruction is in supersession of the orders Army Department letters Nos 14744-2 (G S), d October 1916, 14744-4 (G S), dated the 19th Decem 14744-5 (G S), dated the 30th January 1917.

[6773

100. Pay of a Royal Engineer officer as a Commanding Royal En Division in the field.

With reference to Army Department letter No. the 31st August 1916, it has been decided that a Ro officer of the Indian Establishment holding the of Commanding Royal Engineer of a Division in t be paid as a Commanding Royal Engineer in the Mi Services after 3 years' and 8 months' service in the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel

Individual cases should be disposed of in accordanc decision, and not referred to the Director-General Works.

[4224 (

101. Disposal of last-pay certificates o and supervisors proceeding to Fr labour units.

The last-pay certificates of the officers and supervis ing to France with the labour units referred to in Ar ment letter No 3542, dated the 9th March 1917, wi be forwarded by the Local Governments concerned to Commanding their respective labour depôts in Indi arrange for their onward transmission to the Field C Military Accou ouen, through the Controller

Accounts of the Division, after taking into account any payments made by them.

2. To enable the audit officers to watch that all such last-pay certificates are promptly sent on to the Field Controller of Military Accounts, Rouen, Officers Commanding the depôts in India should furnish the Divisional Controllers in India, without delay, with the names, etc., of the officers and supervisors who have proceeded on field service from their depôts.

[64 (A. G.) / B.]

102. Exchange compensation allowance to officers of the Indian Army Reserve.

With reference to India Army Order No. 539 of 1914 in which were shown certain monthly rates of pay and allowances offered to gentlemen joining the Indian Army Reserve of Officers as Second-Lieutenants it has been decided that the rates of pay therein sanctioned are to be regarded as consolidated for purposes of exchange compensation allowance, *i.e.*, the rates of salary in question, *viz.*, Rs. 403-12-0 per mensem and Rs. 456-14-0 per mensem, for infantry and cavalry, respectively, shall not be liable to alteration as a consequence of the revised method of calculating exchange compensation allowance recently promulgated.

2. When, however, an officer of the class mentioned in the preceding paragraph becomes, while of the rank of Second-Lieutenant or Lieutenant, entitled to the grant of any pay, staff pay, or any allowance, in addition to the pay and allowances sanctioned in the India Army Order referred to above, such pay, staff pay or allowance shall be regarded as consolidated and will not carry exchange compensation allowance.

3. On promotion to a higher rank than Lieutenant, and provided that an officer is in receipt of the pay and allowances of such higher rank, his salary shall be treated in the same manner as that of a British officer of the Regular Indian Army of corresponding rank, *i.e.*, it shall be regarded as made up of pay, regimental staff pay, exchange compensation allowance, etc., and the exchange compensation allowance shall be calculated in the manner laid down in India Army Order No. 1418 of 1917.

[58041 (A. G.) / B.]

103. Hill stations at which the sup quito curtains is authorised for Anglo-Indian soldiers.

British or Anglo Indi at the marginally stations, and that, men of these units other hill stations, with them the mosqu their possession

* Barian Camp and Khyragali, Chakrata, Darjeeling, Jutogh, Kalabagh and Baragali, Khanspur and Ghora Dhaka, Kuldana Landour, Murree, Upper and Lower Topa

2 Sanction is also accorded to the issue, at one of poles and frames to all soldiers of Territorial unit Battalions serving at hill stations in India (incl except those noted in the margin above On pro hills, these men will take with them the curtains i sion

3 It is estimated that about 6,800 sets of fra are required, and that the extra expenditure on t be approximately Rs 20,400 initial and Rs recurring

4 The extra expenditure involved is debitable Works grant for ordinary demands, and a sum hereby transferred to that head from the res Government of India under Grant 14 of the Arm meet the initial expenditure which will be incu current financial year

[36030

104. Rules for the promotion to wa during the war of Staff Serje Indian Ordnance Department.

The following rules are approved with a view block in the promotion of Staff Serjeants of the In Department which has resulted from the war —

(i) Promotions shall be made at the rate of irrespective of vacancies On this bas of promotions admissible during the 31s y 1914 to the 31st December 1

(ii) The number of promotions which have been made in regular vacancies during the period mentioned in paragraph (i) above shall be deducted from the total of 68. The remaining promotions shall have effect from the 1st January 1918.

(iii) For the future promotions shall be made at the rate of 5 quarterly during the period of the war; this number to be inclusive of normal vacancies

(iv) The number of Staff Serjeants at present drawing acting allowances on the sub. pro tem scale under the provisions of Army Department letter No H.-3135,* dated the 2nd February 1915, shall be reduced by the number promoted under these instructions in excess of the normal establishment of Sub-Conductors.

* Communicated to the Controller of Military Accounts concerned under the same number and date.

(v) After the conclusion of the war, any excess over the scale of Sub-Conductors which may have arisen as a result of these instructions shall be absorbed by making one promotion in the place of every two normal vacancies that occur.

[4090 (D G O). / E]

105. Charges for departmental expenses to be made to His Majesty's Government on expenditure on Military Works recoverable from that Government.

With reference to the orders contained in Army Department letter No 6878, dated the 10th May 1917, it has been decided that, with effect from the 1st April 1917, the charges for departmental expenses to be made to His Majesty's Government on expenditure on military works debitable to that Government shall be reduced to 5 per cent made up of (a) 3¾ per cent. on account of travelling expenses and contingencies, and (b) 1¼ per cent. for tools and plant, and that the Controller of War Accounts will make the necessary adjustments between the Imperial and Indian Governments on the "normal cost" basis in respect of the establishment charges.

[3227 (M. W.-5). / C.]

106. Grant of acting rank with a view taining a minimum of six British or above the acting rank of battalions of Indian infantry service.

The following instruction is substituted for India No. 6 of 1918, which is hereby cancelled.

With a view to ensuring that a minimum of six B holding the substantive or acting rank of captain, or *exclusive of the adjutant*, is maintained in battali [illegible] decided that one [illegible] a company will b [illegible] ses where the nu officers and captains falls below six. The adjutant m tion to the above, be either a substantive captain, or h rank of captain (without pay) under the terms of Order No. 1352 of 1917.

2. [illegible] officer when—

(*a*) he is struck off duty with the battalion ;

(*b*) a subaltern senior to him in substantive recommended for the acting rank of capta battalion ;

(*c*) an officer senior to him joins, with the res number of field officers and captains with t exceeds six.

3. On the absorption of the additional acting c vacancy caused by a casualty among the company com interval of fifteen days will be required before anot appointed acting captain in the former's place.

4. These rules will have effect from the 20th July

5. Acting promotions under these rules will be mad Officers Commanding Expeditionary Forces, subject tion, and will be published in Force Routine Orders.

[54683

107. Issue of putties to pensioned sepoys and discharged men re-employed as ward orderlies for duty in Indian troops' war hospitals in India.

Sanction is accorded to the addition of the following article to the statement attached to Army Department letter No. 14063, dated the 18th September 1917 :—

Item 17—Putties, Pr. 1.

The above article will be supplied by the Army Clothing Department.

[49904 (A.G.). / D.]

108. Funeral expenses of men of the Hyderabad Imperial Service Troops who are invalided *from field service and die in hospitals or convalescent camps in India.*

It is notified that, with effect from the 1st January 1918, the Government of His Exalted Highness the Nizam of Hyderabad have decided to bear the expenditure on account of the actual funeral expenses of men of the Hyderabad Imperial Service Troops who are invalided from field service and die in hospitals and convalescent camps in this country.

[01081 (A.G.) / B.]

109. Grant of licenses for supply of electricity to cantonments, fortresses, etc.

With reference to the Indian Electricity Act, 1910, Part II, Section 3 (2) (*a*) (*ii*), in which it is stated that in the case of an application for a license to supply electric energy for an area, including the whole or any part of any cantonment, fortress, etc., the Local Government shall not grant the license until it has first ascertained that there is no objection *on the part of the General* Officer Commanding the Division to the grant of a license, it should be understood that, before a General Officer Commanding [illegible] latter should be referred [illegible] Works to whom a copy [illegible]

[4300 (M. W.-4). / C.]

110. Service for Indian pension in t Royal Engineer officers who w Indian establishment on the o the war.

In supersession of the orders in Army D No. 6182, dated the 28th April 1917, it has been all Royal Engineer officers who were on the In ment on the outbreak of the war and who we either with Indian formations or individually, for se War Office during the war, as well as those on leav in England who were detained for duty under the ernment, shall be regarded, for the purpose of Arm India, Volume I, paragraph 720 (*e*), as still borne o establishment until definitely removed therefrom eit to the Imperial Government or otherwise, and con be entitled to count their service as service for India

2. The condition in Army Regulations, Indi paragraph 720 (*e*), that " contribution for pension i (which, as regards officers lent to the War O the payment of a service share of the pension ulti ed to the officer) will be waived in the case of with the Expeditionary Forces as well as in the transferred individually to Imperial employment with the war. The same principles are applicable als of continuous service Royal Engineer officers whos been lent to the Imperial Government in connexion

[4326

111. Grant of acting promotion, under of India Army Order No. 677 o officers of Coast Defence and I panies, Royal Garrison Artillery munition Columns, Royal Field A

It has been decided that the acting rank of c granted to an officer acting as the Officer Comma Defence or Inland Company of Royal Garrison Artill the acting rank of lieutenant may be granted to an as the Officer Commanding an Ammunition Colum Artillery.

7 The experiment of attaching Indian non commissioned officers to British units which has been tried, has not proved so satisfactory and will be discontinued

8 The expenditure should be adjusted in the same way as charges of units in India or of depôts of units employed with overseas forces

[50914 (A G) / B]

114. Class for the tactical instruction of the personnel of Armoured Motor Batteries in India

The formation of a class for the tactical instruction of the personnel of Armoured Motor Batteries in India has been approved

2 The details regarding the organization of this class are shewn in Appendix 13 to these Instructions

3 The expenditure involved will be debitable to "Grant 14—War, India"

[19686 (G S) / B]

12th February.

115. Appointments in the place of members on the permanent staff of units of the Indian Defence Force who have proceeded on field service overseas

It has been decided that sub *pro tem* appointments are admissible in the place of acting Sergeant Majors and Staff Sergeant Instructors on the permanent staff of Indian Defence Force units who have proceeded on field service overseas with Indian Volunteer formations, until such time as they rejoin their appointments

[57616 (A G) / E]

116. Increase in the instructional staff at schools of musketry for the expansion of the Indian classes.

It has been decided that, as a war measure, the Indian classes at the Central School of Musketry, Pachmarhi, and at the Branch

Schools of Musketry, Satara and Rawalpindi, shall b take 100 students for the undermentioned periods —

(*a*) Satara—from the 20th December 1917, for of the war.

(*b*) Rawalpindi—from the 20th December 1917 March 1918 •

(*c*) Pachmarhi—from the 1st April 1918, for the the war

2 The instructional staff at these schools will con increased as follows —

1 extra assistant instructor at Rs 100 per mensem staff pay *plus* exchange compensation allowance 1 1st class Indian non commissioned officer instructor at Rs 15 per mensem extra duty pay 6 Indian non commissioned officer instructors at Rs 10 per mensem extra duty pay 1 assistant armourer (Indian) at Rs 10 per mensem extra duty pay	Each for the Satar pindi Branch Musketry for stated at (*a*) an
1 assistant instructor at Rs 150 per mensem staff pay *plus* exchange com pensation allowance 1 extra assistant instructor at Rs 100 per mensem staff pay *plus* exchange com pensation allowance 1 1st class Indian non com missioned officer instructor at Rs 15 per mensem extra duty pay 9 Indian non commissioned officer instructors at Rs 10 per mensem extra duty pay 1 assistant armourer (Indian) at Rs 10 per mensem extra duty pay	For the Central Musketry, Pach period stated at

NOTE —The ap ts of extra ass stant instructors w to the cond tions n in the foot note to paragraph 9, tions India, Volu

3. (*i*) The staff pay of the instructors at the Satara and Rawalpindi Branch Schools of Musketry will be increased from Rs. 250 to Rs. 400 (*plus* exchange compensation allowance) per mensem for the periods mentioned in paragraph 1 (*a*) and (*b*) above.

(*ii*) The allowances authorized as extra duty pay for the fatigue parties of each of the schools mentioned in paragraph 1 above will be increased to Rs. 200 per mensem during the periods for which the increased classes are held.

(*iii*) The floors of twelve additional tents required at Pachmarhi will be bricked at a cost of Rs. 300.

4. The extra expenditure involved will be debitable to the ordinary grant and head of account affected, such portion of it as is incurred during the current financial year being met by re-appropriation.

[19292 (G. S.) / B.]

117. Road journeys in India of officers granted leave from overseas forces.

In partial modification of the orders contained in the second clause of paragraph 2 of Army Department letter No. 5447, dated the 17th April 1917 (*vide* paragraph 2 of India Army Order 827 of 1917) it is notified that officers granted leave from overseas forces may make their own arrangements for the road portion of the journey to their selected place of residence, in lieu of travelling on warrant by road, and recover the actual cost of the warrant from Government on the production of a no-warrant certificate from the embarkation officer at the port of disembarkation.

Government accept no liability for any expenditure over and above that which would have been incurred had the officer travelled on warrant.

[302 (Q. M. G.-1). / E.]

118. Pay, allowances, and leave admiss nurses of the New Zealand Ar Service.

The pay, allowances, and leave admissible to lady New Zealand Army Nursing Service are as follows:

	Per diem.		
	s.	*d.*	
Pay—			
Matrons	8	3	
Sisters	6	7	
Staff Nurses . . .	5	6	
Allowances—			
Laundry . . .	0	8	
Messing . . .	3	6	when no
Lodging . . .	4	0	when o not pr quarter

	Per annum.
Maintenance of uniform .	£8

Leave.—As for members of the Queen Alexandr Military Nursing Service.

[19722 (D / D

119. Pay of Indian officers and non-com officers employed with Labour a Corps.

In supersession of India Army Order No. 1236 of been decided that, with effect from the date of this Indian officers and non-commissioned officers emp Labour Corps shall receive the rates of pay admissible ranks in Sapper and Miner units and those employe Corps shall receive Infantry rates of pay These ra to Jail Corps as well as free Labour Corps and to all In employed therein whether transferred from other employed pensioners.

[53284

120. Concessions consequent on the suspension during the war of retirements and transfers of officers to the Unemployed Supernumerary List.

It has been decided that, as ordinary retirements and transfers to the Unemployed Supernumerary List are suspended during the war, officers qualified for the retiring pension of £700 a year may be permitted to draw unemployed pay at that rate, and that officers who entered the Indian Army before the 1st July 1881 may be permitted, at any time after qualifying for the pension of £750 a year, to draw unemployed pay at that rate. Any officer who entered the Indian Army before the 1st July 1881 and elects to draw unemployed pay equivalent to pension has, as a condition, to relinquish the prospect of succession to Colonel's allowances. The names of such officers will then be removed from pages 725-6 of the Indian Army List.

2. It has also been decided that General Officers appointed to the Indian Army before the 1st July 1881 may be permitted to become supernumerary on the establishment of General Officers and to draw a rate of unemployed pay equal to the pension of rank on condition that they relinquish any prospect of succession to the Colonel's allowances or of promotion to higher rank, and that General Officers who entered the Indian Army later may be allowed the same concession on condition that they relinquish any prospect of promotion to higher rank. This option will not be open to officers employed under the Government of India and drawing Indian salaries.

3. Officers who desire to avail themselves of the above concessions should submit their applications through the prescribed channel and the Controller of Military Accounts concerned to the Military Secretary to His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief in India.

[2225 (M. S.) / B.]

121. Temporary rank, with pay, for officers of the British Service employed under the Railway Board in Mesopotamia.

It has been decided [illegible]
are employed under the [illegible]
granted, under the orders [illegible]
such temporary [illegible] considered to be

compatible with their status on the railway, re each case rendered to the Secretary, War Office, givi for the grant of such temporary promotion.

2. The temporary rank will have effect from the d the officers concerned took over the particular rai which it is granted.

[584

122. Revised scale of sand-bags issue India as a permanent measure.

Sanction is accorded to the issue of sand-bags to as shown in Appendix 14 to these Instructions, i scale at present authorized.

2. The cost involved, which is estimated a recurring per annum, is debitable to the ordinary gr of account affected in the Army estimates.

[8200 (

123. Grant of charge allowance to medical charge of Indian Co Sections and Camps in India.

Sanction is accorded to the grant of charge officers in medical charge of Indian Convalescent Camps in India at the following rates:—

Sections and Camps accommodating—

	Rs.
3,000 convalescents and over	240 per m
2,000 to 2,999	180
1,000 to 1,999	120
500 to 999	60

These allowances will be admissible in addition to pay authorised for officers of the Indian Medical Ser Department letter No 5688, dated the 21st April 191

2. The orders in this Instruction have retrospecti the date of the opening of the Indian Convalescen Camps, or from the date on which the accommod reached a total of 500, i.e., the minimum number for allowance is admissible.

[21497 (D. B.

124. Rules regulating the ordinary pensions of Indian officers of Military Police Battalions, attached to combatant units.

The question has been raised whether in the cases of Indian officers of Military Police Battalions, attached to combatant units, ordinary pensions earned by length of service under the rules in the Civil Service Regulations, should be regulated in the same way as wound, injury and family pensions.

It has been decided that in all such cases, the ordinary pensions of these officers should be disposed of under the Civil Service Regulations, and not under Army Regulations, India, Volume I.

[51922 (A. G.-6). / B.]

125. Issue of sandbags to units and formations in India as a temporary measure for the duration of the war.

[illegible] sue of sandbags to units and [illegible] measure, for the duration of [illegible] to these Instructions.

2. The cost involved, which is estimated at Rs. 19,025 recurring per annum, is debitable to His Majesty's Government.

[8200 (D. G. O.). / E.]

126. Issue of cleaners, breech, for units in possession of the 1914 pattern rifles.

Sanction is accorded to the issue of "Cleaners, breech, ·256-inch rifle," to all units, British and Indian, including the Indian Defence Force, that are armed with the 1914 pattern rifles, on the scale of 16 cleaners per 100 rifles.

2. The cost involved, which is estimated at Rs. 3,045 initial and Rs. 254 annual recurring, is debitable to the ordinary grant and head of account affected in the Army estimates.

[7532 (D. G. O.). / E.]

127. Date from which full staff p permanent appointments shoul ted to officers of the Indian ing to their permanent appoint sick leave.

With the approval of the Right Honourable th State for India, it has been decided that, with effe March 19.7, and for the duration of the war, officer Army on sick leave in England shall, when found fit in India, or for active service, be permitted to resum pay of their permanent appointments, after a pe from the date on which they were reported fit, prov not themselves responsible for the delay in rejoining. will not affect the pay of officers officiating for th applies.

2. The above decision will apply only to officers pay at the date of the Medical Board which pass case of officers who, when passed fit for light duty or are employed at Home, full pay will be resumed on day after embarkation.

[439

128. Concessions to civil sub-assistant and private practitioners of who undertake liability for gene

It has been decided to grant the following additiona to civil sub-assistant surgeon take liability for general serv

* Army Department No. H -4509, dated 29th May 1916.

(i) *Bonus.*—

First and second grade civil sub-assista Rs. 500 each.

Third and fourth grade civil sub-assis Rs. 300 each.

(ii) Every year of approved service in military will count as two for grade promotion, without examination.

2. The bonus will be payable after the sub-assistan been passed medically fit for general service and h form of declaration ached to Army Department letter dated 29th May 1

3 It has also been decided that private practitioners and retired men of the civil sub-assistant surgeon class, who undertake liability for general service, shall receive a bonus at the rate admissible to, and under the conditions prescribed for, third and fourth grade civil sub-assistant surgeons.

[22292 (D. M. S). / D.]

129. Decision that injury gratuities or pensions are inadmissible in cases of disability wholly attributable to illness, even though contracted or aggravated on field service and resulting in permanent unfitness for military duty.

In view of the receipt of numerous applications for the grant of injury pensions to British officers on account of disabilities wholly attributable to illness, it is notified that neither the Royal Warrant nor Indian regulations contemplate the grant of injury gratuities or pensions (apart from invalid pensions) in such cases, even though the illness was contracted on or aggravated by field service, and resulted in permanent unfitness for military duty.

[46823 (A. G.). / B.]

130. Retrospective effect given to the rate of pay fixed for a Lieutenant-Colonel of the Army Service Corps attached to the Supply and Transport Corps in Mesopotamia, or serving with Mechanical Transport Companies, Motor Ambulance Convoys, and similar units in that country.

It has been decided that the rate of pay notified in India Army Order No. 1349 of 1917 for a Lieutenant-Colonel of the Army Service Corps attached to the Supply and Transport Corps in Mesopotamia, or serving with Mechanical Transport Companies, Mo[illegible] hav[illegible] untry shall wer[illegible] officers who [illegible] 1917.

[52173 (A. G.-6). / B.]

131. Extra duty pay to officers of th Medical Service employed as Recruiting Medical Officers.

It has been decided that when whole-time Recruit Officers are attached to the staff of Recruiting Officers be entitled to an allowance of Rs 150 per mensem i the rates of pay authorised in Army Department letter dated the 21st April 1917

2 In the case of Gorakhpur and Laheria Serai th will be admissible only for the period during which the Depôt actually remains open

3 The expenditure is debitable to His Majesty's and will be adjusted through the Controller of War A

[4424

132. Pay of Quartermaster Serjeants Defence Force Units.

It has been decided that extra duty pay at the r per mensem shall be granted to a Staff Serjeant Instr Indian Defence Force who performs the duties of Q Serjeant subject to the following conditions —

(a) the grant shall not be admissible to any under the terms of Army Department lette dated the 24th October 1917, is en appointment of a Quartermaster,

(b) the grant shall not, without the special san Government of India, be admissible to unit, the enrolled strength of which is le

[57778

133. Augmentation of the establis Warrant and non-commissioned arsenals.

Sanction is accorded, as a temporary measure for the war, to the augmentation of the authorised est warrant and non commissioned officers employ

by the appointment of 50 additional men to be drawn from Garrison Battalions on the terms stated in Army Department letter No. H.-2715,* dated the 11th April 1916. Preference should be given to men of Territorial Battalions lately transferred to Garrison Battalions.

* Communicated to the Adjutant General in India, the Director General of Military Works and to the Military Accounts officials concerned with the same number and date.

2. This sanction will cover any appointments which have been made in anticipation of the orders of the Government of India.

3. The expenditure involved, *viz.*, Rs 6,250 per mensem should in the first instance be debited to the ordinary grant and head of account affected The Central War Controller will make any necessary re-adjustments between His Majesty's Government and the Indian Government.

[6802 (D. G. O.) / E.]

134. Camp kit allowance to officers granted British Service Commissions.

It is notified for information that the £50 outfit allowance admissible under Army Order 2 of 1915 to officers granted British Service commissions, includes camp kit allowance

[891 (A. G.). / B.]

135. Free issue of mosquito nets at one per man to Indian troops at stations where malaria is rife.

The attention of all concerned is invited to Army Department letter No. 19108-2 (D. M. S -5), dated the 24th October 1917. For the present stock of nets, tent-shaped, held by the Army Clothing Department, poles and frames should not be supplied.

[5593 (M. W.-5.). / C.]

136. Provision of additional subsidiary etc., in the lines of Indian units.

It has been decided to provide the followin buildings in the lines of Indian Cavalryland Infantry

I. Indian Cavalry lines—

Indian Officers' Club—one room 25′×12′× 10′ verandah all round and pucca floors.

II Indian Infantry lines—

(a) Indian Officers' Club—one room 25′×12′ 10′ verandah all round and pucca floors.

(b) Durbar Hall—one room 30′×20′×10′ with

(c) Bhoosa and grain stores for mules at 10 sq. f

(i) For ordinary regiments— one room 20

(ii) For Pioneer regiments—one room 25′ To have pucca floors and walls to 3 ft.

(d) Harness room at 6 sq ft per mule—

(i) For ordinary regiments—one room 1 with a 6′ verandah on one side.

(ii) For Pioneer regiments—one room 2 with a 6′ verandah on one side and pu

(e) Guard room for mule drivers—one room 15 with an 8′ verandah on one side and pucca

(f) Standings for mules—

(i) For ordinary regiments—20 standings, 1

(ii) For Pioneer regiments—50 standings, 1

(g) Accommodation for mule drivers of Pioneer One barrack 36′×20′×13½′ with 8′ veran and back and pucca floors.

One cooking shed—12′×10′ ×9′

(h) Magazine (for Pioneer regiments only)—
Magazine—10′×10′ with a 6′ verandah on one side
Enclosure wall—10′ high round the magazine
} to be pro when acc in a cent is not avai

The buildings for Indian Officers' Clubs should be fly proof doors and windows and provided with punk places where necessary. Shelves and cupboards sh vided as fixtures in alls.

2. The expenditure is debitable to the Military Works grant for Special Demands.

3. It has also been decided to provide the following furniture in each Indian Officers' Club at an estimated cost of Rs. 350, debitable to the Military Works grant for Ordinary Demands:—

2 deal tables.
16 chairs.
8 lounge chairs.
2 book cases.
1 rack for swords, etc.
1 hanging lamp.

4. The above improvements should be provided in the lines of all Indian Cavalry and Infantry regiments which may hereafter be built or reconstructed, and may also be carried out, as funds become available, in the lines which have already been reconstructed or been taken into Military Works charge.

[32115 (Q.M. G.-3). / C.]

137. British Expeditionary Forces, 1914 –Grant of "1914 Star".

His Majesty the King has been graciously pleased to signify his pleasure to recognise, by the grant of a distinctive decoration, the services rendered by His Majesty's military forces under the command of Field Marshal Sir J. D. P. French, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., K.C.M.G., in France and Belgium during the earlier phase of the war in 1914, up to midnight 22nd-23rd November 1914.

2. The decoration will be a Star in bronze.
3. No clasp will be issued with the Star.
4. The riband will be red, white and blue, shaded and watered.

5. Provided the claims are approved by the Army Council, the Star will be granted to all officers, non-commissioned officers and men of the British and Indian Forces, including civilians, medical practitioners, nursing sisters, nurses and others employed with military hospitals, who actually served in France or Belgium, on the establishment of a unit of the British Expeditionary Forces, between the 5th August 1914 and midnight of the 22nd-23rd November 1914.

6. Printed forms for the submission of claims and spare copies Army Instruction can be obtained on application to the

Secretary to Government of India, Army Depart
Section), Simla No other form should be used for th
of claims

7. *British Service* —(A) Medal rolls of officers
chaplains and acting chaplains), civil medical practitio
staffs and rank and file, who are now serving on the I
lishment, will be submitted through their present
officers to the Secretary to the Government of India
Department, (Medal Section), for transmission to th
by whom their claims will be verified in England

(B) Officers, etc, and other ranks who are no lon
and the legatees and next of kin of deceased individ
to the decoration, will submit claims on the prescribed
to the Secretary to the Government of India, Army
(Medal Section), for transmission to the authorities co

8 *Indian Army and Services* —The consideration o
the issue of the Star in the case of British officers of
Army, Indian officers, soldiers of the Indian Army,
non commissioned officers of the India Unattached Li
of Queen Alexandra's Nursing Service for India, publi
followers, and civilians recruited from India, will b
by the Government of India [The usual channel of
ence will be observed in the submission of claims]

(A) Officers commanding units* of the Indian
fulfil the conditions specified in paragraph 5, will pre
rolls of those entitled to the Star, including therein
others who, at the time of disembarkation, were
cadre of their unit The claims of attached officers an
be included on separate rolls In order that the in
the rolls of individuals attached may be as complet
officers commanding units of the Indian Army, whethe
the conditions of paragraph 5 above or not, should
ensure that the claims of all officers and men now s
them who qualified in another unit for the decoration, a
for verification and onward transmission to the O
manding the unit in which the individuals were serving
of disembarkation

In the case of individual reinforcements or draft
to have landed in time to qualify for the decoration,
join the units to which they were posted until af
22nd-23rd November 1914, a note should be m

* In the case of the un ng on field service, applications
mitted through the Office nding Depot.

"Remarks" column in order that the date of landing may be verified in the Army Department

(B) Claims from officers, non commissioned officers and men and followers of the Supply and Transport, Medical, Ordnance, Veterinary and Army Remount Departments should be submitted through General Officers Commanding, Divisions or Independent Brigades

(C) Claims from the Post and Telegraphs, Survey, Accounts [illegible] direct with the Government [illegible] the head of the Department [illegible] India, Army Department, (Medal Section)

(D) The claims of civilians, other than those who served in the above mentioned Departments who were on the establishment of a unit of the British Expeditionary Forces, France and Belgium, between the prescribed dates, should be submitted through the same channel through which they were entertained for field service

(E) Individual officers (including chaplains and acting chaplains) and members of nursing staffs, who are no longer serving should submit their claims on the prescribed form direct to the Secretary to the Government of India in the Army Department, (Medal Section), if they are still serving, it is for them to ensure that their claims are submitted through their present commanding officers or heads of Departments for inclusion in rolls submitted by the unit in which they qualified for the decoration

The claims of retired Indian officers and discharged rank and file will be submitted through the Officer Commanding the unit* on whose rolls they were borne at the time of retirement.

(F) Applications from the legatees or next of-kin of deceased officers and other ranks of the Indian Army and other Indian Services should, in the case of officers, be addressed, on the prescribed form, direct to the Secretary to the Government of India, Army Department, (Medal Section), in the case of other ranks including Indian officers, to the Officer Commanding the unit* or head of Department to which the deceased individuals belonged

(G) The claims of public and private followers should be included in alphabetical order according to classes, in the rolls of those units or individuals with which or with whom they served

9 Medal rolls will be prepared in quadruplicate in the case of officers, British warrant and non-commissioned officers and , and in duplicate for Indian officers, non commissioned

officers and men and followers The names should be or hand printed The names of British Officers warrant officers will be entered in order of rank, t commissioned officers and men in alphabetical order of Indian officers will be entered according to rank, a non-commissioned officers and men in alphabetical rolls of officers and men will be kept distinct

10 The names of individuals who have forfeited th the conditions laid down in the Pay Warrant or Army India, Volume II, as the case may be, are to be in rolls, their names being entered in red ink, and the feiture stated in the column for ' Remarks" Th individuals who have become non-effective by deat discharge, etc, should also be entered in red ink, a stated in the column for " Remarks "

11 Rolls should be carefully scrutinized to ensu *before submission, and officers submitting rolls* responsible for the validity of the claims put forward Great care should be taken to fill in correctly the nece in the rolls

12 Should units of the Indian Army or Service within two years, to issue the decorations awarded t included in their rolls, the decorations should be re Secretary to the Government of India Army Departm Section), and a note to this effect made in the column roll, "Taken into stock"

[1452
M

19th February.

138. Issue of sun spectacles to British and non-commissioned officers and ing in India.

It has been decided that during the period of spectacles of a pattern similar to that issued to tro potamia, shall be supplied to all British warrant and sioned officers and men serving in India, who are by the Divisional Eye Specialist to wear them T will be supplied by the Supply and Transport Corps

2 The expenditure involved in the case of m units of branches of the service usually in India will to the ordinary gr nd head of account affected

therein. A compulsory allotment of six annas per diem will be made from the pay of every soldier in respect of whom an allowance is granted. The allowance will not be admissible for the period spent at a camp of exercise in the course of periodical training, unless such period is immediately preceded, or followed, by a further period of actual military duty qualifying for separation allowance.

[47955 (A. G). / B.]

144. Spare barrels issued with Lewis guns.

It has been decided that the spare barrel issued with Lewis guns should be held on charge by units for mobilization purposes only, as in the case of Maxim guns.

The barrel should not, therefore, be taken into use in the same manner as an ordinary spare part issued with the gun.

[7745 (D. G. O.). / E.]

145. Indian machine gun companies in Mesopotamia. Pay and allowances.

It has been decided that the British officers, Indian officers and Indian rank and file of Indian machine gun companies serving in Mesopotamia shall receive the following rates of pay and allowances with effect from the date of the formation of these companies :—

British officers	Indian Army pay of rank and staff pay as for Indian Infantry.
Mess allowance	Rs. 8 per mensem for each officer.
Indian officers	Indian Army pay and allowances as for Indian Infantry.
Havildar major and quarter-master havildar.	Extra duty pay as laid down in paragraph 901, Army Regulations, India, Volume I.
Non-commissioned officers, sepoys and drivers.	Extra duty pay as laid down in paragraph 901, Army Regulations, India, Volume I, for machine gun sections of Indian Infantry, provided they are required to look after the mules as stipulated in footnote (g) of the above paragraph.
Signallers	Signalling allowance as laid down in paragraph 968, Army Regulations, India, Volume I.

Salutri, nalband and mochi	Pay as for Mountain graphs 893 and 91 1st ons India, Volu
Armourer . . .	As the armourer of machine gun comp to ook after the company, the allo armourer out of allowance of the ma der (as laid down 6o7, Army Re ula Volume II) will portionately i e, n Rs 7 8-0 per men company)
Contract allowance .	As for a company of Ind *vide* paragraph 44 Regulations, India,

2 Army Department letter No 18249, dated t ber 1917, is hereby cancelled

[55

146. Pay of civil Government serva temporary commissions in the Br who are on military duty in India

It has been decided that civil Government se temporary commissions in the British Army, who duty in India, shall receive pay and allowances as I officers of the Indian Army Reserve in clause 2 (*a*) *India*, Army Department, Notification No 60 A, d January 1915

[0-120

147. Remuneration for writing add special post cards.

With reference to the allowance sanctioned in ment letter No H 2744,* January 1915, for extra employed in addressing th cards issued to the relati soldiers and followers (including Imperial Service Troo ers) who are on service overseas in order to lessen t

* Communicated to Controllers of Military Accounts under the same No and date

in addressing their correspondence, it has been decided that a permanent clerk employed in this connection may be permitted to draw the remuneration referred to above

[527)9 (A. G) / E]

148. Leave pay of officers invalided from expeditionary forces.

It has been decided that, with effect from the 17th February 1917, officers who are wounded on or invalided from field service and granted sick leave out of India shall be allowed the full pay of substantive rank and half staff pay of substantive regimental or departmental appointment for six months, in continuation of the three months' leave on full pay to which they are already entitled under the terms of Army Department letter No H 4774, dated the 10th May 1915

These orders apply to all officers of the Indian Army and the Indian Medical Service (except those mentioned in Army Regulations, India, Volume II, paragraph 226) and to British Service officers under the Indian Army leave rules

Officers who were on sick leave on the 17th February 1917, and who had by that date completed the three months on full pay may, irrespective of the periods for which they have been on leave, receive pay and half staff pay as from that date for a maximum period of six months, provided that the limit of two years from date of being struck off duty is not exceeded

If an officer having been invalided from Mesopotamia or elsewhere to India does duty in India, and is afterwards invalided home, such period of duty will not count as part of the time during which he s entitled to full pay and half staff pay, provided that the relinquishment of duty is due to the original disability for which he was invalided from field service

The above concession will not apply to officers who are invalided on account of disabilities for which they are personally responsible.

Last-pay certificates issued in India for officers invalided from the field should contain full particulars of the pay drawn from the date of being struck off duty in the field

The extra expenditure involved is debitable to His Majesty's Government through the Controller of War Accounts

[23 02 (A G -6) / B.]

149. Suspension, for the period of the rules in paragraph 23, Army Indi, Volume I, regarding th staff pay on passing certain lan

It has been decided that the provisions of parag Regulations India Volume I, shall be suspende of the war in the case of officers of all categories e Military Works Services

[38

150. Grant of wound and injury pensi of the Burma Military Police the Indian Army.

It has been decided that in future when men Military Police have been on field service and a their police battalions are declared unfit for fart account of wounds or injuries received on field service of a single medical officer may be accepted when a w pension of the 3rd degree is recommended But in a

that board

[

151. Increase in the allowances for pett sanctioned for Brigade Staffs Field Artillery and Ammunition and batteries of Royal Field Artil

Sanction is accorded, for the period of the war to t the allowances for petty supplies shown in the enclos Department letter No 11713 7 (Q M G 6), dat August 1913 by one sixth in the case of Brigade Field Artillery and Ammunition Columns, and one thi of batteries of Royal Field Artillery

[3 310 (

152. Bonus admissible to non-combatants on being re-enrolled as combatants.

[illegible] when a non-combatant who has received the [illegible] Army Instruction (India), No. 64 [illegible] d is re-enrolled in a combatant bra[illegible] ther bonus payable to him will be Rs. 30 only, which will be paid on his being passed fit by the medical officer of the unit in which he is enlisted.

[58642 (A. G.). / E.]

153. Decision that Gentlemen Cadets should travel on warrant.

Gentlemen cadets, when entitled to passage at the public expense, will travel on warrant, the scale of baggage allowed being that authorised for subalterns in Army Regulations, India, Volume X, paragraph 104.

[37737(Q. M. G.-1). / D.]

154. Increase to the establishment of the Lahore Armoured Car Unit.

It has been decided to increase the establishment of the Lahore Armoured Car Unit referred to in Army Department letter No. 10445, dated 13th July 1917, by one sergeant, to be called out for the period from 1st January 1918 to 30th June 1918 to act as an instructor.

[44538 (A. G.). / E.]

155. Delegation of authority to Army Commanders to decide whether or not wound or injury pensions are admissible to Indian ranks of the Indian Army who refuse to undergo operations for wounds, disabilities, etc.

It has been decided to delegate to Army Commanders authority to determine whether or not wound or injury pensions are admissible to Indian ranks of the Indian Army who refuse to undergo operations for wounds, disabilities, etc.

[36262 (A. G.-6.) / D.]

156. Extra clerical assistance for Indian units, etc.

No. 11821, dated the 19th October 1916, No 13305, dated the 17th November 1916, as amended by— No 2161, dated the 13th February 1917, No 3769, dated the 13th March 1917, o. 3898, dated the 15th March 1917, No 4725, dated the 3rd April 1917, No. 4986, dated the 11th April 1917, No 16046, dated the 25th October 1917	Communicated to General Officers Commanding, Divisions and Independent Brigades and to Controllers of Military Accounts	In supersessio contained in t noted Army letters, the G India sanction measures —

(i) A sum of Rs 200 per mensem will the disposal of Officers Commandin units and depôts for the purpose of ob clerical assistance for accounts work employed may either be enlisted military ian clerks The Officer Commanding interests of the unit or depot, utilise allowance for the purpose of rewarding cle employed The extra allowance will be Officers Commanding, Indian Convalesc and Officers Commanding, Central Follo

For the purposes of this sanction the following co will be considered as two separate depots—

1st and 2nd Battalions, 23rd Sikh Pion
1st and 2nd Battalions, 101st Grenadie
2nd and 3rd Battalions, 3rd Queen Ale
Gurkha Rifles

Army Department letter No 471,* dated the 11th J is cancelled, as under the conferred Officers Commandi be able to reward good clerks

* Communicated to General Officers Commandin Divisions and Independent Bri ades and to Controllers of Military Accounts

(ii) The employment of eight head clerks wh Europeans or Anglo Indians on salaries Rs 300 to Rs 400 per mensem with allowance of 20 per cent of their salaries 81, Civil Service Regulations The pay o whose ivil pay is below the minim

152. Bonus admissible to non-combatants on being re-enrolled as combatants.

It has been decided that when a non-combatant who has received the bonus of Rs 20 authorised in Army Instruction (India), No 64 of 1918, is formally discharged and is re enrolled in a combatant branch of the Indian Army, the further bonus payable to him will be Rs 30 only, which will be paid on his being passed fit by the medical officer of the unit in which he is enlisted

[58642 (A G) / E.]

153. Decision that Gentlemen Cadets should travel on warrant.

Gentlemen cadets, when entitled to passage at the public expense, will travel on warrant, the scale of baggage allowed being that authorised for subalterns in Army Regulations, India, Volume X, paragraph 104

[37737(Q M G-1) / D]

154. Increase to the establishment of the Lahore Armoured Car Unit.

It has been decided to increase the establishment of the Lahore Armoured Car Unit referred to in Army Department letter No 10445, dated 13th July 1917, by one sergeant, to be called out for the period from 1st January 1918 to 30th June 1918 to act as an instructor

[44538 (A G) / E]

155. Delegation of authority to Army Commanders to decide whether or not wound or injury pensions are admissible to Indian ranks of the Indian Army who refuse to undergo operations for wounds, disabilities, etc.

It has been decided to delegate to Army Commanders authority to determine whether or not wound or injury pensions are admissible to Indian ranks of the Indian Army who refuse to undergo operations for wounds, disabilities, etc.

[36262 (A G-6.) / E]

off the old regiment or battalion Wh
no vacancy exists, the pay of the higher
be issued from the date of the discovery
in respect of the promotion

(iii) The question of responsibility for any loss caused to the public by reason of a promo error will be submitted for considera Government of India, it being clearly u the officer who makes an irregular prom nature may be held liable for any financ results from such promotion

The foregoing instructions apply to all promot error, and in the absence of a vacancy, and are theref to any promotion which is consequent upon, or promotion made in error

[58

158. Formation of a Royal Enginee company in India.

It has been decided to form a Royal Engi company in India in accordance with the schem Appendix 17 to these Instructions A sum of Rs 7 Rs 736 per annum recurring is sanctioned to meet t provision of technical equipment and stores for t this company The following additional equipment by the Ordnance Department —

Carpenters tools	2 sets.
Blacksmiths tools	2 sets *plus* 2 lar_e bello 2 anvils
Tinsmiths tools	1 set
Saddlers tools	1 set
Bricklayers tools	1 set

A— off [illegible] Rs 20 per m
m increased
m ve that num

The expenditure involved is estimated at Rs 9,) Rs 1,845 annually recurring The recurring expen as the cost of expendable stores, will be debited to Government through the Central War Controller T of equipment and of non expendable stores should be ordinary grant and head of account

[57787

26th February.

159. Abbreviated telegraphic addresses.

The following abbreviated telegraphic address has been registered and should be taken into use in all telegraphic communications addressed to the officer named :—

Address.	*Abbreviated address.*
The Electrical Garrison Engineer.	" Elgarenger. "

[4355 (M. W.). / E.]

160. Free medical attendance for nursing orderlies of the St. John Ambulance Brigade.

It has been decided that nursing orderlies of the St John Ambulance Brigade employed under the terms of Army Department letter No. 1371, dated 22nd February 1916, are entitled to free medical attendance for themselves, as in the case of British soldiers, subject to the recovery of hospital stoppages as laid down in Army Regulations, India, Volume I, paragraph 645.

[10060 (D. M S.). / D.]

161. Corrigenda.

In Appendix 10 to these Instructions insert the following corrections :—

After " Period of wear " in the heading of column 2, insert the word " Years."

Against " Pantaloons, cord, khaki " insert the figure " 1 " in column 2.

Against " Knife, clasp, with lanyard, " insert the figure " 1 " in the column headed " Infantry."

[37205 (Q. M. G.). / D.]

162. Incidence of cost of mess equipment and of the money allowances give thereof to the messes of certain u depots, etc.

In supersession of the orders conveyed in the marg letters, in so far as they re incidence of the cost of mess and the grant of money allowa thereof, the Government of decided that the cost of mess supplied, and of the money allow in lieu of such equipment, to th all units and depôts, etc, to which the provisions of Ar ment letter No 11603 (M W. 2), dated the 24th Nove as modified by that Department letter No 15788-1 dated the 29th August 1916, have hitherto been applied o shall be debited to His Majesty's Government and pas Controller of War Accounts for adjustment. All incurred in the supply of such equipment since the 1st should be adjusted in accordance with these orders

Army Department letters No 12213 1 (M, W.5), dated the 22nd February 1915, No H S-402, dated the 27th January 1916, and No 5839, dated the 23rd April 1917

[3361 (M
C

163. Rates of pay for officers of the Ar vice Corps attached to the Sup Transport Corps in India, officers Army Service Corps serving with nical Transport Companies, Moto lance Convoys and similar units i

It has been decided that the monthly rates of pay of the Army Service Corps attached to the Supply and Corps in India, officers of the Army Service Corps se Mechanical Transport Companies, Motor Ambulance Co similar units in India authorised in Army Depart No 14963, dated the 5th October 1917 (printed as A to these Instructions), shall have effect from the dates on officers arrived in India, except in the case of Majors paid at the new rates with effect from the 1st October 1

It has also been decided that the special allowances n India Army Order 228 of 1916 shall continue to be admi

[33698 (Q M
B

164. Pay and allowances of Indian Army pensioners re-employed.

It has been decided that Indian Army pensioners who are re-employed in a rank higher than that held when originally discharged shall receive their pensions in addition to pay irrespective of the rank in which they are re-employed. Their re-employed service will not count towards an increased rate of pension.

[O-998 (A. G. 6). / B.]

165. Grant of temporary commissions in the Indian Medical Service to civil sub-assistant surgeons.

With the approval of the Right Hon'ble the Secretary of State for India, the Government of India have decided to grant temporary commissions in the Indian Medical Service, during the period of the present war, to civil sub-assistant surgeons in possession of registrable* qualifications on the terms authorised† for such officers recruited from other sources, and on the condition that if the qualifications are not registrable in the United Kingdom the officers should be employed east of Suez only.

* L.M.S. or M.B. of the Universities of Punjab, Calcutta, Bombay, Madras and Allahabad and Memberships of the State Medical Faculty of Bengal and College of Surgeons and Physicians, Bombay.

† Army Department No. 9508, dated 27th June 1917.

[15246 (A. D.). / D.]

166. Formation of a standing camp at Chakrata for the accommodation of British details.

Sanction is accorded to the formation of a standing camp at Chakrata for the accommodation of British details during the hot season of 1918 and subsequent hot seasons until a full regiment is again quartered there.

2. The following staff and establishment is authorised :—

1 Commandant at Rs. 200 per mensem staff pay.

1 Adjutant at Rs 150 per mensem staff pay.

*1 Quartermaster Sergeant.

*Pay as provided for in paragraph 453, Army Regulations, India, Volume I.

†1 Acting Sergeant Major.
†1 Orderly Room Sergeant.
†1 Pay Sergeant.
†1 Provost Sergeant.
†1 Pay clerk.
‡1 Cook Sergeant.
‡1 Assistant gymnasium instructor.
§1 Munshi.
||1 Range chowkidar.

Conservancy establishment —As laid down for H in Army Tables Miscellaneous Services, 1916, Part Section I, with pay at the rates prevailing locall establishments.

3. The appointments of the Quartermaster Sergea Range Chowkidar are authorised for the whole remaining staff and establishment are sanctioned for the year only.

4 The expenditure involved will be debitable to t grant and head

[5661

167. Horse allowance for officers of the Branch, Machine Gun Corps, Meso

It has been decided that horse allowance at Rs 30 in respect of one horse is admissible for each officer of t Branch, Machine Gun Corps, serving in Mesopotamia

[43159 (

---

† Extra-duty pay as provided for in paragraph 572, Army India, Volume I.

‡ Extra duty pay as provided for in paragraph 564—II and Regulations, India, Volume I

§ Pay as provided for in paragraph 911, Army Regulations, In

|| Pay as provid in paragraph 250, Army Regulations, In

168. Formation of a Reserve of Probationary Clerks for Service Overseas.

WITH a view to facilitate the recruitment of a suitable class of clerks for service overseas sanction is accorded to the entertainment of probationary clerks as follows :—

	No.
Each Central Followers' Depôt . . .	10
Combined Labour Depôt, Dadar . .	10
Each Divisional Recruiting Office . .	3
The Deputy Superintendents of Recruitment, Lahore, Bombay, and Calcutta—each .	6
Mesopotamia Labour and Porter Corps Depôts, per unit	3
Depôts of France Labour Companies—each .	10
Jail Labour Corps Depôt, Bareilly . .	10

2. The clerks will be enrolled for the period of the war and will be paid at the rate of Rs 30 each per mensem while on probation, and at Rs. 50 each per mensem when accepted as suitable. The period of probation should not be less than one month. Their pay overseas will be as allowed for the appointment for which they are selected, with a minimum of Rs. 80 per mensem consolidated.

3. Probationers who are found to be unlikely to make efficient clerks within a reasonable period should be discharged by their Commanding Officers.

4. The clerks will not be entitled to free clothing or rations whilst in India.

5. The expenditure involved is debitable to His Majesty's Government and should be passed to the Central War Controller for adjustment.

[1739 (A. G. R.). / E.]

169. Enrolment of ward servants for employment overseas.

The following additions are made to Army Instruction (India) No. 64 of 1916 :—

In paragraph 1 (3) after "Herdsmen" *add* "Ward servants."

In paragraph 1 (4) after "Assistant Hospital Storekeepers (2nd grade)" *add* "Ward servants."

[01105 (A. G.). / E.]

170. Decentralisation of administrativ Army Commands in India.

It is estimated that the sum of Rs 24,700 will be i the current financial year in connection with the d of administrative work in Army Commands in India Army Instruction (India) No 94 of 1918. To meet th the sum of Rs 24,700 is hereby transferred from th under grant 14 of the Army estimates to the gra of account stated below :—

Rs. 20,300 to grant I—Administration.
Rs 4,400 to 47—Military Works—Ordinary

[5606

171. Rules governing the promotion rank of pensioned Indian officers been re-employed in combatan the Indian Army during the war

It has been decided that the promotion to hig pensioned Indian officers who have been re-employ tant units of the Indian Army during the war shall by the following rules :—

(i) Those Indian officers who were re-employe terms of India Army Order No 701 of promoted to higher rank, if considered sui cally fit and recommended When their s longer required, these officers will be consi for a higher rate of pension if qualified graph 1035, Army Regulations, India, Vol

(ii) Those Indian officers who were re-employe terms of Army Department letter No dated the 24th February 1915, and are not being retransferred to the active list, may, i suitable, medically fit and recommended, motion subject to the following conditions:

(a) Pension will be surrendered from the d promotion

(b) All service subsequent to date of s pension, will count towards a higher sion, if the Indian officer eventual under paragraph 1035, Army Regulat I.

2 It should be clearly understood that the services of these Indian officers both under (i) and (ii) above, will be dispensed with when no longer required and that they have no right to claim to continue in the service in order to qualify for a higher rate of pension

3 The expenditure involved will be adjusted in the same manner as the pay charges of units in India

[60413 (A G) / B]

172. Army Tables of a Machine Gun Company.

The publication of Army Tables of a Machine Gun Company has been approved Copies will be issued to all concerned by the Superintendent, Government Printing, India, 8 Hastings Street, Calcutta.

[7560 (D G O) / E]

173. Grant of authority to Army Commanders to dispose of questions regarding the grant of disability pensions to men of the Indian Army.

It has been decided to empower Army Commanders to dispose of questions regarding the grant of disability pensions to men of the Indian army who have been invalided from the service on account of disabilities aggravated by field service but have spent less than 3 months on such service* The general principles to be followed in the disposal of such cases are explained in the attached memorandum (printed as Appendix 20 to these Instructions)

* *Vide* India Army Order No. 797 of 1917

[58353 (A G) / B]

174. Grant of a sum of Rs. 100 to each depôt of Labour and Porter Corps to provide sports gear.

In lines 13 and 14 of the marginal entries in Army Instruction (India), No 44, dated the 22nd January 1918, *for* 'Porter Corps Depôt, Poona " *read* "Porter Corps Depôt, Pallavaram "

[47099 (A G) / E]

175. Disposal of kits of recruits of t Army enlisted on or after 1s 1917.

With reference to India Army Order No 1190 of graph 2 (b), it has been decided that articles of perso clothing, necessaries, equipment and bedding, shall b the same manner as similar issues to British troops, s following modification —

Personal clothing and necessaries will remain th Government until the soldier has complete service In the case of men who become from any cause within that period, the ar taken into regimental store for re issue if If unserviceable, they will be disposed of advantage of the State

[36996 (Q. D

176. Revised distribution of Senior Surgeons, Indian Subordinate M partment.

The following distribution of Senior Assistant notified, in supersession of that laid down in Army letter No 11789, dated the 9th August 1917 —

	Lieutenants
Bengal	14
Madras	2
Bombay	7
	23

47

2 Temporary increases in the number of Senio Surgeons, consequent on the employment of militai pupils as temporary Assistant Surgeons during the pe war, will be utilized by promoting Assistant Surgeons to *seniority and merit* irrespective of the presidential ments to which they belong

[14953 (D

177. Grant of compensation in lieu of renewals of personal clothing in kind.

It has been decided that compensation in lieu of renewals of personal clothing in kind is admissible to all British soldiers to whom the system of renewals in kind is applicable The rates of compensation are those laid down in the Price List of Clothing and Necessaries

To qualify for compensation a soldier must be in possession of the full prescribed scale in a good and serviceable condition when replacements become due

The soldier is liable for any renewals which may be necessary during the period for which he has received compensation

[37632 (Q M G) / D]

178. Pay and allowances of Assistant Recruiting Officers.

It has been decided that officers of the Indian Army and Indian Army Reserve who are employed on recruiting duty as Assistant Recruiting Officers shall be granted Indian Army pay of rank *plus* staff pay at Rs 250 per mensem *plus* exchange compensation allowance

2 This decision has retrospective effect in the case of those Assistant Recruiting Officers to whom a special allowance of Rs 150 per mensem in addition to pay of rank has hitherto been admitted.

[56911 (A G) / B]

179. Issue of additional stores and explosives to Pioneer units and depôts.

Sanction is accorded to the issue of the additional stores and explosives detailed in Appendix 21 to these Instructions to all Indian Pioneer units and depôts

2 The cost involved, which is estimated at Rs 10,500 initial and Rs 4,150 annual recurring, is debitable to the ordinary grant and head of account affected in the Army estimates

[7178 (D G O) / E.]

180. Provision of a coloured print o buffer cylinder, with explanato tion, for mountain batteries a 2·75″ B. L. guns.

Sanction is accorded to the provision, for instructi of a large coloured print and explanatory descript B. L buffer cylinder, in the proportion of one of each battery armed with 2 75″ B L. guns

The cost involved, which is estimated at Rs. 3 Rs 50 annual recurring, is debitable to the ordina head of account affected in the Army estimates

[8269 (

181. Additional farriers' tools for In Silladar Cavalry Regiments.

The supply of the undermentioned farriers' tools, i those authorised by Tables IX and XIII of Army T Guards and Indian Cavalry, 1916, to each India cavalry regiment is approved .—

Articles

Buffers, farriers . . . . .
Chisels, farriers, handled . . . .
Hammers, farriers—
Shoeing . . . . . .
Turning . . . . .
Knives, farriers, drawing . . . . .
Pincers farriers . . . . . P
Rasps, farriers, 16 inch . . .

The expenditure involved, which is estimated at R and Rs. 48 recurring, is debitable to the ordinary gr of account affected in the Army estimates.

[8139 (D

182. Grant for the purchase of practic tion for artillery units of the India Force.

Sanction is accorded to the increase of the g purchase of practice ammunition for artillery units

Defence Force, *vide* paragraph 222 of "Rules and Regulations for the Indian Defence Force (Provisional)", from Rs 25,000 to Rs 27,592 6-10, for the financial year 1917-18 only

[G S 227 N-S / E]

183. Grant of sub-charge allowance to sub-assistant surgeons in sub-medical charge of Indian troops' war hospitals.

It has been decided that sub-assistant surgeons in sub-medical charge of Indian troops' war hospitals and other similar units which have been established in India for the reception and treatment of sick and wounded returning from overseas, shall receive sub-charge allowance at the rates shown below —

Prior to 29th January 1918

	Rs
For 100 beds	10
For 200 "	20
For 300 "	30
For 400 "	40
For 500 "	50
For 600 "	55
For 700 "	60
For 800 "	65
For 900 "	70
For 1,000 and over	75

On and after 29th January 1918.

	Rs
For 100 beds and under	15
For 101 " to 150 beds	20
For 151 " to 250 "	30
For 251 " to 400 "	40
For 401 " to 500 "	50
For 501 " to 600 "	60
For 601 " to 700 "	70
For 701 " to 800 "	80
For 801 " to 900 "	90
For 901 " and over	100

2 The sub-charge allowance should in no case exceed the pay of the sub-assistant surgeon concerned

3 The extra expenditure involved is debitable to the Imperial Government, except in the case of Frontier War Hospitals, when it is chargeable to "War India, North-West Frontier, 1916"

[16902 (D M S) / D]

184. Organization of Indian Infantry a Provisional B.ttalions.

Sanction is hereby accord d to the following inst made applicable to all provisional b tt lions of In lian Pioneers which have been raised during the period o which may be raised hereafter —

Officers —The establishment of British officers follows —

1 Commandant—Staff pay .	.	.	.	.	.
1 Second i -command —Staff pay	.	.	.	.	.
3 Company Commanders „ „	.	.	.	.	.
1 Adjutant—Staff pay	.	.	.	.	.
1 Quarter master—Staff pay	.	.	.	.	.

and as many company officers as may be appointed

Indian officers and non commissioned officers — ments of Indian officers and non commissioned offi permanent with the exception of that of Subadar Maj holding it however, will receive the full pay of the a

Advances —Advances to assist in the formation wi sible under the orders in Army Instruction, India, No

Allowances —These battalions will be entitled to al ances, etc , as admissible to other similar Indian battal

Accommodation —No married quarters will be prov temporary lines which may be required for these battali

General.—The battalions will be self-contained in Men transferred thereto will be struck off the streng original battalions and their accounts transferred to a tered in their new units

The expenditure is d bitab'e to His Majesty's Gove should be passed to the Central War Controller for adju

[O 1037

185. Schools of instruction for non-com officers in the Northern and Southe mands.

Sanction is accorded to the formation of schools of for junior non commissioned offi ers and young soldi rs and Indian units in the Northern and Southern Comman

1. Schools will be established as follows :—

Northern Command.—Headquarters.

1 Company, British.
3 Companies, Indian.
½ Squadron, Indian.

Southern Command.—Headquarters.

1 Company, British.
2 Companies, Indian.
½ Squadron, Indian.

2. The Northern Command school will be located at Rawalpindi during the winter and at Abbottabad during the summer. The Southern Command school will be located at Secunderabad.

3. The schools will be conducted on the lines of Army Council Instruction No 394 of 1916. The maximum number of students per company will be 200 and per ½ squadron 100.

4. The scales of staff and establishments, musketry appliances and allowances are shown in Appendices 22 and 23 to these Instructions. The pay and allowances laid down will be admissible from the 23rd December 1917 or from such later date as officers and non-commissioned officers take up the duties of their appointments.

5. The expenditure is debitable to His Majesty's Government and will be adjusted through the Controller of War Accounts.

[19002 (G. S.). / B.]

APPENDIX 13 (See A. I. I. 114

Scheme for the formation of an instruct for the tactical training of pe armoured motor batteries.

1 *Object* —The objects of the class are (a) to teach of employment and correct handling of Armoured to ensure that the training of batteries is carried out on sound lines, and (c) to train officers and non officers to act as instructors in Armoured Motor work

2 *Location* —The class will be located at Peshaw

3 *Duration* —The class will last for 6 weeks

4 *Composition of the class* —The class will officers and non commissioned officers

5 *Staff* —The instructional staff will consist of

1 Commandant (Commandant No 1 Arm Brigade)
1 Instructor (Adjutant)
1 Assistant Instructor at Rs 100 per mensem
1 Serjeant Instructor at annas 6 per diem extr

6 *Mental establishment* —2 bhistis, 2 sweepers be arranged for at nerrick rates under the orders of Officer Commanding, Northern Army

7 *Officers' mess* —Arrangements have been mad to camp in the compound of No 1 Armoured M Officers' Mess, messing in the building A mess Rs 10 for each officer per mensem will be allowed

8 *Non-commissioned officers' mess* —Non commis will be accommodated in camp near the quarter Armoured Motor Battery, messing in the non officers' mess A mess allowance of Re 1 for each sioned officer per mensem will be allowed

9 *Tentage* —The following tentage will be locally —

Living Tents, Officers' —1 E P tent for every In addition, sufficient kanats to provide ba

Servants' Tents —Some of the students, being m Indian Defence Force, may not have se These will be provided

Living Tents, Non-Commissioned Officers —1 E. non mmissioned officers

Furniture—Officers' living tents—

1 barrack chair . . .	for each officer.
1 barrack table . .	

Furniture—Non Commissioned Officers' living tents—

4 bedsteads	in each tent.
4 coir mattresses . . .	
2 barrack tables . . .	
4 barrack chairs . . .	
4 barrack boxes . . .	
2 lamps	

Furniture—Non-Commissioned Officers' Mess—

1 barrack table . . .	for each non-commissioned officer.
1 barrack chair . . .	

Sanitation—Officers' Mess—2 necessary tents with contents.

Stationery.—The General Officer Commanding, Northern Army, will arrange for the necessary supply of stationery, forms, etc, for the class Stationery, including message books, and cheap foolscap paper for students, will be issued free, but not for office purposes

An office allowance of Rs. 20 per mensem will be admissible.

Contingencies—A sum of Rs 50 is provided to meet contingencies

Ammunition — 303 Ball—50,000 rounds.

Summary of Estimated cost

	Rs
1 Assistant Instructor at Rs 100 staff pay for 1½ months *plus* exchange compensation allowance . .	160
1 Sergeant Instructor at 6*d* per diem (say) . . .	20
2 Bhistis at Rs 10 each per mensem for 1½ months . .	30
2 Sweepers at Rs 6 each per mensem for 1½ months .	18
50,000 rounds of 303 ball ammunition .	2,100
Office allowance at Rs. 20 per mensem for 1½ months . .	30
Contingencies	50
Approximate cost of calling out 6 officers and 6 non-commissioned officers of the Indian Defence Force for the purpose of attending the class for 1 month—	
6 Lieutenants at Rs 300 per mensem	1,800
6 Corporals „ 38 „	228
Carried over	4,436

Brought forwa

Mess Allowance—

	R
Officers. 14 for 1½ months at Rs 10 per mensem .	2
Non-commissioned officers. 13 for 1½ months at Re 1 per mensem	
Rs .	2

Say Rs, 230

NOTE —(a) Expenditure on account of travelling and detenti met from ordinary grant heads

(b) The Commandant Headquarters Brigade will a and the Adjutant as Instructor

APPENDIX 14 (See A: I. I. 122).

Revised scale of sandbags for certain units in India, as a permanent measure.

	Unit.	Number of sandbags equipment	REMARKS
1	British cavalry regiments	750	In lieu of tarred sandbags.
2	R. H. and R. F. A. Batteries	1,200	
3	R. G. A. Heavy Batteries	800	
4	British infantry battalions	2,000	
5	Indian cavalry regiments	750	
6	Sappers and Miners —		
	(a) Headquarters	1,500	
	(b) Companies	1,000	
7	Indian Infantry battalions,—		
	(a) Other than Pioneers	2,000	
	(b) Pioneers	4,000	

APPENDIX 15 (See A. I. I. 125).

Revised scale of sandbags for certain u formations in India as a temporary for the duration of the war.

	Unit.	Number of sandbags equipment	R
1	British cavalry combined depôt	1,000	
2	Reserve battalions (India)	2,000	
3	Indian cavalry depôts	1,000	
4	Indian mountain battery depôt	600	
5	Headquarters, Sappers and Miners	20,000	
6	Indian infantry depôts	1,000	

APPENDIX 16 (See A. I. I. 157).

(Copy of War Office letter referred to in A. I. I. 157).

18—General No 2480 (A G 5)

MEMORANDUM.

Showing the position of non-commissioned officers who have been promoted in error, and the procedure to be followed in regard to such promotions.

Cases having occurred in which promotions in, and to, the rank of non-commissioned officer have been made in error, and in the absence of an existing vacancy, it is desirable that there should be a clear understanding as to the position of the non-commissioned officers so promoted

It is therefore notified for general information and guidance that every such promotion when completed holds good, and is not liable to cancellation on the round of error in making the promotion

The question of pay will be dealt with under Army Act, section 136, and article 893 of the Royal Warrant for Pay Under this article the pay of the higher rank to which the soldier is promoted is only issued to him from the date of the vacancy to which he succeeds

When, therefore, no vacancy exists, it has been decided that, from the date of discovery of the error in respect of the promotion, pay of the higher rank shall not be issued

In these circumstances the non commissioned officer affected will be given the option, should he desire to do so, of voluntarily resigning the higher rank to which he has been promoted in error If he elects to retain his rank he will not draw the higher rate of pay until such time as he is absorbed into a vacancy

The question of responsibility for any loss which may be caused to the public by reason of a promotion made in error will be submitted for consideration by the Army Council, it being clearly understood that the officer who makes an irregular promotion of this nature may be held liable for any financial loss which results from such promotion

The foregoing instructions apply to all promotions made in error, and in the absence of a vacancy, and are therefore applicable to any promotion which is consequent upon, or results from, a promotion made in error

WAR OFFICE,

5th September 1917.

APPENDIX 17 (See A. I. I. 158).

Scheme for the formation of a Royal Training Company (India).

The Royal Engineer Training Company (India) administer all British Royal Engineer soldiers in Ind those borne on the strength of "H" Company, Roy for service with Sappers and Miner Corps, and will Bangalore.

The Company will include all Royal Engineer sold belonging to the following services in Force "D":—

Royal Engineer soldiers (71st, 72nd and 88th panies).

Royal Engineer (T. F.) soldiers.

Royal Engineer Field Troops.

Electrical and Mechanical Sections, Force "D",

No. 47 Base Park Company, Royal Engineers.

Regular (Royal Engineer) personnel of Inland port.

Searchlight Company, Force "D".

Regular (Royal Engineers) personnel of Works

Drafts received from England for acclimatization to join this Company and will be drafted as required service.

All men belonging to the above mentioned servi taken on the strength of this unit.

The following minimum depôt staff is authorized:

1 Major or Captain, Royal Engineers, Command'

2 Captains or Lieutenants or Second Lieutenants,

1 C. S. Major, Royal Engineers.

1 C. Q. M. S, Royal Engineers.

4 Sergeants.

4 Corporals

4 Second Corporals.

4 Lance Corporals.

The British officers of the Company will be found f unfit for service of India; the remaining de

ordinarily be found from non commissioned officers of Royal Engineer Field Units unfit for service in Mesopotamia, but fit for service in India, any numbers required to complete establishment being found from men fit and available as reinforcements If the necessary ranks are not available from these sources acting rank may be given to men of Royal Engineer Field Units unfit for despatch as reinforcements All ranks on the staff of the Company will be liable to be sent on service, when fit, as draft reinforcements

The above staff may be increased from time to time, as considered necessary, up to the number of non commissioned officers actually available for duty with the Company

It is considered that the services of a sufficient number of Royal Engineer clerks will always be available at the depot for clerical duties

Returns —On the 28th of each month the Officer Commanding Training Company, will render to the Adjutant General in India a return in the form attached (Appendix 18 to these Instructions), and from this information draft reinforcements will be detailed by the Adjutant-General in India

—

APPENDIX 18 (See A I. I. 158).

(Copy of the form referred to in Appendix 17).

Statement of tradesmen on the strength of the R. E. Training Company, India, on 1918.

(To be submitted direct to the Adjutant General in India on the 28th of each month)

Trade categories, (to be detailed)	Royal Engineer Field Companies		Royal Engineer (T F) Field Companies		Royal Engineer Field Troops		Electrical and Mechanical Sections		No 47 Base Park Company, R E		R E personnel of I W T		Search light Company		Regular R E personnel of Works Company		Other miscellaneous details.		REMARKS
	Fit	Unfit	Fit	Unfit.	Fit	Unfit	Fit	Unfit	Fit	Unfit	Fit	Unfit	Fit	Unfit.	Fit	Unfit	Fit	Unfit	

APPENDIX 19 (See A. I. I. 163).

Copy of Army Department letter No. 14963, dated the 5th October 1917.

I am directed to inform you that the Right Hon'ble the Secretary of State for India has decided with the approval of the War Office, that the monthly rates of pay of the officers of the Army Service Corps attached to the Supply and Transport Corps in India, as also of those officers of the Army Service Corps serving with Mechanical Transport Companies, Motor Ambulance Convoys and similar units in India shall be as follows :—

	Rs.	A.	P.
Lieutenant Colonel	1,047	8	0
Major, after 2 years in rank . .	826	4	0
Major, on promotion . . .	735	0	0
Captain, after 3 years in rank and 12 years' service	675	0	0
Captain, on promotion . . .	598	12	0
Lieutenant, on promotion . .	407	8	0
2nd-Lieutenant	367	8	0

2. The Government of India have decided that—

(i) these rates, which are consolidated and include exchange [illegible] those [illegible] 0034, [illegible] from the 4th October 1917, except in the case of Majors who will be paid at the new rates with effect from the 1st October 1917 ; and

(ii) horse allowance as a separate item for one charger is admissible in each case in addition.

APPENDIX 20 (See A. I. I. 173).

General principles to be followed in the of cases referred to in A. I. I. 173.

The conditions under which the pensions for aggravated by field service are granted are laid dow Department letter No 182o, dated the 7th February 1 Army Order 797 of 1917) Only those cases wher spent less than 3 months on field service will be submitt Commanders for decision Unless a man has spent at months on field service, no disability pension is ordin sible, but if the Invaliding Board certifies that th would not have occurred under the ordinary conditi during peace to such an extent as to necessitate the invalided from the service such a pension should o granted For example prior to proceeding on field serv may be suffering from some dormant disease wl ordinary conditions would never have appeared or wou prevented him from completing sufficient service for pe rigours of field service, however, aggravate the disease extent as to necessitate his being invalided from the s such a case a disability pension under the letter referr would be admissible In other cases, where the Invalid certify that the disability would have occurred under p tions, no disability pension would be admissible Such be discharged with the invalid gratuity or retiring p they may have earned by length of service and r the of paragraph 1044 A, Army Regulations, India Volume

APPENDIX 21 (See A. I. I. 179).

Scale of additional stores and explosives for Indian Pioneer units and depots.

No	Articles		Number or quantity	Remarks
	Section 2-A.			
1	Mauls, G S. (with helves)	No	6	Equipment.
	Section 2 B.			
2	Lines, tracing	„	10	„
3	Tapes, tracing	„	24	„
	Section 7.			
4	Pincers, carpenters	„	20	„
	Section 8 A			
	Cordage, hawser, 3 strand white, prepared in oil—			
5	3 inch	fms	100	„
6	1½ inch	„	200	„
7	1 inch	„	150	„
8	Cordage, spun yarn, 3 thread, white	cwt	0 0 20	„
9	Line, log	skns	10	„
	Blocks, tackle, G S —			
10	2 inch, single	No	1	„
11	„ double	„	1	„
12	„ treble	„	1	„
13	„ snatch	„	1	„
14	1½ inch, single	„	1	„
15	„ double	„	1	„
16	„ treble	„	1	„
17	„ snatch	„	1	„
	Section 25			
18	Dynamite	lbs	20	Annual supply.
19	Gunpowder, shell, L G	„	100	„ „
20	Gun cotton, dry, primers, field, 1-oz.	No.	250	„ „
	Section 26.			
21	Detonators, No 8	„	250	„ „
	Fuze—			
22	Instantaneous	yds	100	„ „
23	Safety	fms	200	„ „
	Section 29-D.			
24	Mitters, hedging	Prs	20	Equipment
	Standards, wire entanglement—			
25	6 feet	No	120	„
26	4 feet 9 inches	„	60	„

ARMY INSTRUCTIONS (I
1918.

5th March.

186. Pay of officers of the Indian A acting regimental rank when inv

It has been decided that the orders conta Army Order No. 1034 of 1917, regarding the pa the Indian Army holding acting regimental rank being invalided, shall be cancelled.

[512

187. Decision that, in the case of a jo formed partly by rail and part the rail journey may be complet rant and the road journey b allowance.

It is notified that paragraph 35-VI, Army Reg Volume X, has been reconstructed as shown below:

" All other inspecting officers will ordinarily tra when moving on inspection duty, but may, at the travelling allowance for any such journey.

In the case of a journey performed partly by rai road, the whole journey may be completed either by travelling allowance, or the rail journey by warra journey by travelling allowance, at the option concerned.

The officers mentioned in clause V above, for accommodation is admissible under rule when t may also draw travelling allowance by road if the in that case they will be restricted to the road allow under paragraph 29."

[375

188. Corrections to the Revise of paragraphs 4 to 19, Army Regulations, India, Volume III (Provisional Issue).

The following corrections to paragraphs 6 and 13-L of the "Revise of paragraphs 4 to 19, Army Regulations, India, Volume III," published with Army Department letter No. 14841-1 (A. D.), dated the 21st November 1917, are approved:—

In paragraph 6 (VI) and note and paragraph 13-L (VIII), *for* the words "Assistant Directors of Ordnance Stores" *substitute* "Ordnance Officers in charge of Arsenals."

[9979 (D. G. O.). / E.]

189. Supernumerary appointments of jemadars, havildars and naiks in Indian infantry battalions and depots.

With reference to paragraph 1 (2) of India Army Order No. 668 of 1917, the following supernumerary appointments are authorised with a view to their allotment to selected battalions and depôts:—

10 Jemadars,

10 Havildars,

10 Naiks.

2. These appointments will be filled by the Adjutant General in India in the manner and under the conditions specified in the India Army Order quoted above.

3. The men so appointed will be absorbed in the first vacancy occurring in their class in the unit to which they are allotted.

4. As supernumeraries become absorbed, fresh appointments are authorised to be made by the Adjutant General in India up to the limits mentioned in paragraph 1 above.

[0840 (A. G.). / E.]

190. Grant of a special advance of Rs. 450 to chaplains on the Indian establishment to meet the cost of field service clothing, camp kit, etc.

It has been decided with the approval of the Right Hon'ble the Secretary of State for India that British chaplains who may in be appointed for duty with the Force in Mesopotamia and

who receive pay and allowances under Indian rul tion to the usual advance of one month's pay admi proceeding on service overseas, draw a special adva ing Rs. 450 to meet the cost of uniform, camp kit for use in the field. This special advance will monthly, to the extent of the field allowance paragraphs 381, 383 and 387, Army Regulations, I until the whole has been adjusted.

In the event of a chaplain dying or reverting t before the advance has been recovered in full, recoverable from the field allowance will be written against the War Office.

[14

191. Sub-charge allowance for assista assistant surgeons in sub-med of a section of a combined field a

191. It has been decided that, for the period o charge allowance at Rs. $\frac{30}{10}$ per mensem will be $\frac{\text{an assistant surgeon}}{\text{a sub-assistant surgeon}}$ for the sub-charge of $\frac{\text{a British}}{\text{an Indian}}$ combined field ambulance for which a separate maintained, whether the section is detached or not.

[1052

192. Admission of family pension to of a retired departmental honorary rank or warrant is re-employed during the war.

The question has been raised whether a fa admissible to the widow of a retired departmenta honorary rank who is re-employed on accou and marries or re- arries after retirement, such marriage taking either previous to, or during, re-em lo ment.

It has been decided that a case of this nature would be for [illegible] on the analogy of article 661 of the Royal Warrant, [illegible] a family pension would [illegible] ow of such an officer dying from any of the causes referred to in article 11 of the Royal Warrant of the 1st August 1917, published as an Annexure to India Army Order, No. 1264 of 1917, should be regarded as eligible for pension at the intermediate or highest rate

The widow of a warrant officer of an Indian department who marries under the above mentioned circumstances will be dealt with under the rules for that rank

[49190 (A.G.) / B.]

193. Decentralisation of administrative work in Army Commands in India.

Appendix 11 to these Instructions should be amended as follows:—

Under "Staff and Establishments of a Command" *for* "1 Assistant Director of Ordnance Stores, R A pay (Lieutenant Colonel)" *read* "1 Assistant Director of Ordnance Services (Lieutenant-Colonel)"

Under "Distribution" *for* "Assistant Director of Ordnance Stores" *read* "Assistant Director of Ordnance Services"

[7478 (D G O) / E.]

194. Pay [illegible] British non-commissio[illegible] to Indian units as [illegible]

It has been decided that the provisions of Army Department letter No. 18778, dated the 20th December 1917, authorising certain rates of extra duty pay to British non-commissioned officers attached to Indian infantry units as instructors shall have retrospective effect from the 2nd October 1917, the date on which the first appointments of this nature were authorised

[85546 (A. G.-6) / B.]

195. Temporary modification of paragr Army Regulations, India, Volu the resuscitation of Pioneer classe

On the resuscitation of Pioneer classes it has been d for the period of the war, the terms of Army Regulat Volume II, paragraph 955, shall be modified in th particulars :—

(a) The classes will be of two months' duratio British officers and Indian officers and o and will be held twice yearly, at the of the 1st, 2nd and 3rd Sappers and M class will consist of a maximum of 8 British 35 Indian officers and non-commissioned offi

In addition to the allowance for materials laid d above-quoted regulation, an allowance of Rs. 30 for 1 Indian officer instructor and Rs. 5 per mensem two non-commissioned officer instructors will be grante class.

[17296

196. Grant of authority to General Office manding Divisions to sanction i rates of detention allowance in th officers who are unable to pay for for themselves or their families granted free passage.

As a temporary measure and for the period of the w Officers Commanding Divisions are empowered to s increase in the rates of detention allowance laid down in 297, Army Regulations, India, Volume I, in respect of are unable to pay for passages for themselves or their fa are granted free passage under paragraph 65, Army R India, Volume X. The amount of the allowance determined by the General Officer Commanding according to the needs and circumstances of each offi maximum of Rs 7 per diem for detention at a port of and Rs. 5 per diem in other cases.

197. Issue of badges of rank and of appointment authorised for personnel of mule transport units.

The badges of rank and of appointment authorised* for personnel of mule transport units are detailed below :—

* India Army Order No. 103 of 1917.

Description.	*For wear by—*
Crown, above a plain "V" in laurels, worsted.	Transport Veterinary Assistants (2nd grade).
Crown, embroidered, worsted . .	Kot dafadars
Stars, embroidered, worsted. . .	Quartermaster dafadars.
Colour havildar's badge, with a worsted "V"	Veterinary Assistants, 3rd and 4th grades
"V" worsted.	Veterinary Dressers.
Bit, worsted	Saddlers.
Wheel, worsted.	Carpenters
Hammer and pincers, crossed, worsted.	Blacksmiths.
Horse-shoe, worsted	Shoeing-smiths.

[176 (Q M. G). / D.]

198. Grant of detention allowance to army dental surgeons, while they are away from their headquarters station on temporary duty, in addition to fuel and lighting allowances and compensation in lieu of free quarters.

It has been decided that detention allowance, under the conditions laid down in *Army Regulations, India*, Volume I, paragraph 254-A, is admissible to army † dental surgeons, while they are away from their headquarters *station on temporary* duty, in addition to fuel and lighting allowances and compensation in lieu of *free* quarters.

† Army Department No. 10586, dated the 21st July 1917.

[733 (D. M S). / D.]

199. Hire charges on account of tents from arsenals for the accomm officers temporarily attached to

It has been decided that when tents are drawn [illegible] of officers, owing [illegible] hire shall be pa [illegible]. It should be un[illegible] undue delay must not occur in returning tents to a when it is clear that their continued retention is unne[illegible]

[37314 (Q [illegible]]

200. Pay of enemy officer prisoners of w

Army Council Instruction No. 1745 of 1917 Append[illegible] [illegible] is republished for t [illegible] ntinuatio [illegible] October 1

[1823 (A

201. Formation of 10 additional squa Indian Cavalry.

1st Duke of York's Own Lancers (Skinner's Horse). 4th Cavalry. 7th Hariana Lancers 18th Cavalry. 17th Cavalry. 26th King George's Own Light Cavalry. 27th Light Cavalry. 33rd Queen Victoria's Own Light Cavalry. 35th Scinde Horse. 39th King George's Own Central India Horse.	Sanction is accorded to the fo 5th, or additional squadron in marginally noted Indian cavalr as a temporary war measure, from 26th September 1917.

2. The establishm[illegible] of these extra squadrons w of an Indian cav[illegible] [illegible]een on peace scale, and entitled to all the [illegible] admissible to the lat

206. Separation allowance for dependants of members of the Indian Defence Force residing out of India.

It has been decided that the grant of separation allowance shall be extended to dependants not residing in India of members of the Indian Defence Force other than Government servants for the period during which the soldier is called out for actual military duty and ceases to perform his civil duty, provided that the usual conditions for the grant of the allowance are fulfilled.

[58563 (A. G.). / B.]

207. Staff pay of officers of the Royal Army Medical Corps commanding all classes of British field ambulances.

It has been decided that officers of the Royal Army Medical Corps commanding all classes of British field ambulances shall receive, in addition to the Indian Medical Service rate of grade pay, staff pay at the rate of Rs. 100 per mensem for each section in the ambulance. Staff pay will not, however, be admissible for the charge of a detached section.

[793 (D. M. S.). / D.]

208. Detention allowance to Army Service Corps officers.

It has been decided that detention allowance at Rs 5 per diem shall be admissible to an Army Service Corps officer when deputed to a station other than his own on duty in connection with his appointment. The allowance will not be admissible for any day on which travelling allowance is drawn.

2. The expenditure involved is debitable to the ordinary grant and head of account affected.

[56808 (A. G.). / B.]

209. Amendment to the regulations gover expenditure of the Annual Trainin

The following amendment is made to paragraph memorandum attached to Army Department letter (G.,S, S D-3), dated the 28th January 1913 —

After the words "of their allotments" in secon paragraph 10 of the memorandum *add* "T not intended to be exhaustive and when occa the powers conferred on General Officers Co in paragraphs 7. I (c), Army Regulatio Volume III, should be exercised"

[63 (G / B

210. Rate of staff pay to Indian offic non-commissioned officers appoi Indian depôts for the purpose o tion and distribution of free ration

With reference to Army Department letter No 1787 3rd December 1917, sanction is the following rate of staff pay officers and non commission appointed to Indian depôts for of inspection and distributi rations —

* Communicated with No 1783, dated 3rd December 1917, to General Officers Commanding Armies, Divisions and Independent Brigades, and all Controllers

Indian Cavalry and Infantry Depôts

One quartermaster jemadar per depôt on the staff p down in India Army Order 535 of 1917 for Jemadar A

One squadron quartermaster dafadar or company qu havildar for each 200 men actually on the strength of at staff pay of Rs 2 per mensem each

Indian Convalescent Sections

One quartermaster havildar and one assistant qu havildar per section at staff pay of Rs 2 per mensem ea

Central Drivers' Depôt, Poona

One quartermaster havildar and one assistant havildar at staff pay of Rs 2 per mensem each

2 No additions to existing establishments o made in consequence of the above The I

non-commissioned officers required for the duty in question will be detailed from the existing ranks.

3. This sanction will have effect from the 3rd December 1917.

4. The extra expenditure involved during 1917-18 will be [illegible] "Grant of free rations [illegible] April 1918, the [illegible] ad of accounts in [illegible]

5. These orders supersede those contained in Army Department letter No. 1969,* dated 14th February 1918.

* Communicated with No. 1970, dated 14th February 1918, to General Officers Commanding, Northern and Southern Command, all Divisions, and Independent Brigades, and all Controllers.

[46154 (A. G.). / E.]

211. Sub-charge allowance for sub-assistant surgeons in sub-medical charge of Royal Artillery depôts.

[illegible] in sub-medical [illegible] arge allowance [illegible] that may be [illegible] ne I, paragraph 957.

	Per mensem.
	Rs.
When the depôt consists of 1,000 Indian drivers and under	10
When the depôt consists of 1,001 to 1,500 men	15
When the depôt consists of 1,501 to 2,000 men	20

2. This decision will have effect from the dates on which the sub-assistant surgeons were placed in sub-medical charge of such depôts.

3. The extra expenditure should be adjusted in the same way as charges of depôts in India of units employed with the Indian Expeditionary Forces.

[19879 (D. M. S.). / D.]

212. Supply of chargers to officers of th service serving in British Infan and officers of the New Army and Reserve.

It has been decided, as a temporary measure during of the war, that officers of the British service serving Infantry units whose duties require them to be mount permitted to hire chargers from Remount depôts on Rs. 12-8-0 per mensem, subject to the conditions la Army Regulations, India, Volume II, paragraph 754-A to D.

2. Special Reserve and New Army officers, of of the service, whose duties require them to ed, will be given concessions as app Territorial and Garri lion officers, *i.e.*, wh in their units the supplied with hors State under the sions of Army letters No. H.-28 No. H.-1373,† date January 1915 and 22 ary 1916, respectiv serving on the staff will be governed b visions of Army letter, No. H.-253,‡ 12th January 1916.

[36648 (Q. D.

* Communicated to General Officers Commanding, Divisions, and Controllers of Military Accounts, under the same number and date.

† Communicated to General Officers Commanding, Divisions, under Quartermaster General's No. 980-1-W. 8, dated 1st March 1916.

Communicated to Controllers of Military Accounts under the same number and date.

‡ [illegible]

Communicated to Controllers of Military Accounts under the same number and date.

213. Forms for submission of claims t Star."

With reference to Army Instruction, India, No. 13 forms are now obtainable from the Secretary to the of India, Army Department, Medal Section, Sim submission of claims to the 1914 Star.

The instructions for completing the forms, which are the reverse thereof, should be strictly complied with in claims when submitted may be considered without delay

214. Further expansion of the temporary Mechanical Transport Training School for Indian drivers at Rawalpindi.

With reference to Army Department letter No. 18784, dated 20th December 1917 (addressed to Quartermaster General in India), sanction is accorded to expand further the temporary Mechanical Transport Training School for Indian drivers at Rawalpindi in order to accelerate the training of drivers for overseas forces, and to maintain a strength of 1,250 recruits at the school to meet unforeseen demands.

Communicated under No. 18785, dated 20th December 1917, to :—
The General Officers Commanding, 1st and 2nd Divisions.
[illegible]
Supply Accounts.
The Central War Controller.
The Controller of Military Accounts, 1st, 2nd and Burma Divisions.

2. The employment of the staff and purchase of the vehicles mentioned below in addition to those authorised in the above quoted Army Department letter is also sanctioned.

(1)—Headquarters Staff of the School.

2 Instructors (Captain or Lieutenant)—staff pay Rs. 250 per mensem.

1 Company Quartermaster Sergeant.
1 Pay Sergeant.
} British Infantry rates of pay.

1 Mechanist Staff Sergeant—A. S. C rates of pay.

6 Fitters and turners
2 Blacksmiths
2 Wheelers
1 Electrician
1 Vulcaniser
} including 2 sergeants and 2 Corporals.

2 Indian clerks

The artificers will be detailed from Territorial and Garrison battalions and will receive pay and allowances, etc., as for such men employed with Mechanical Transport Companies.

The Indian clerks will be employed on the terms laid down in Army Department letter No. 18748, dated the 20th December 1917.

(2)—*Staff for Drill and Discipline.*

8 Indian officers, including 1 Subedar-Major, 3 Sub 4 Jemadars.

1 Quartermaster Havildar
12 Color Havildars
24 Naiks
7 Sepoy Orderlies

The Subedar Major will be a re-employed pension officer He will be temporary rank o Major if not alrea that rank and will on the terms laid do re employment of I sioned officers Th ing Indian office commissioned officer will be obtained Burma Military which establishment at present surplus T of service, rates of p ances, etc, will be by Army Departm No 11886,* dated 20 1916, as amended Department letter dated 15th Januar addressed to Adjutan in India.

* Communicated under Nos 11887 and 643 dated 20th October 1917 and 15th January 1917, respectively to —

The Finance Department
The Home Department
The Chief Secretary to the Government of Bengal
The Chief Secretary to the Government of Burma
The Hon'ble the Chief Commissioner, Assam
The Superintendent, Port Blair
The Accountant General, Bengal,
The Accountant General, Burma.
The Accountant General, Assam
The General Officers Commanding, Divisions and Karachi and Bombay Brigades
The Military Accountant General and all Controllers of Divisions
The Central War Controller and the Senior Controller of Military Supply Accounts

(3)—*Non commissioned officer instructors.*

These will be obtained from the Indian Defence Force consist of —

4 Sergeants
77 Corporals

Terms of service, rates of pay, allowances, etc, will Annexure "A" of Army Department letter No 187 20th December 1917

As it is anticipated that the required number of Britis tors will not be forthcoming at once, sanction is ac the employment of Indian instructors until such time as t rised strength of British ctors has been completed

selected Indian instructors will be given the acting rank of naik with pay, etc, of that rank as in a Mechanical Transport Company.

(4)—Pupils and followers

The terms of service, etc, of pupils and followers will be as laid down in Army Department letter No. 18784, dated 20th December 1917.

(5)—Vehicles.

50 Ford motor cars and 5 Ford chassis.

(6)—Clothing.

Clothing will be issued to all ranks on the scales authorised in Army Department letter No. 18784, dated 20th December 1917.

3. The expenditure involved will be debited to His Majesty's Government through the Central War Controller.

[37303 (Q M. G). / E.]

215. Payment of advances and grants-in-aid to officers' and sergeants' messes of all Territorial units and Garrison battalions and of any units or formations, whether regular or temporary, which were not in existence in August 1914.

Army Department letter No 11603 (M. W.-2), dated the 24th November 1914, as modified by that Department's letter No 15788—1 (M. W-1), dated the 29th August 1916, sanctioned the grant of certain concessions to Territorial units in India, and these concessions have been subsequently extended by the Government of India to various other units, formations, etc.

2. It has now been decided that the concessions referred to above shall be discontinued, and that the following revised system be introduced and made applicable to *all Territorial units and Garrison battalions and to any other units or formations, whether regular or temporary, which were not in existence in August 1914.*—

(a) Payment of initial grants and advances in cash for the purchase of equipment and furniture for messes will be made, such grants and advances being in accordance with the sliding scale shown in the diagram printed as Appendix 26 to these Instructions. Both initial grants and advances may be given to officers' messes, but sergeants' messes will receive initial grants only.

(b) The payment of the initial grants and adva
in (a) above will be made only if the
Commanding the Division or Indep
concerned, considers that the formation
mess is necessary and desirable for the u

General Officers Commanding may, ho
at their discretion for the formation of
bined messes which will be eligible f
grants and advances

(c) The amounts of the advances shown in th
are maxima only, and may be drawn in
the discretion of the Officer Commandin

(d) The advances will be repaid in 25 equal m
ments, and will be deducted from the
admissible under paragraph 284, Army
India, Volume I The maximum of
mensem will not be applied until the
been fully recovered.

(e) Those units which have already received eith
ment in kind under Army Department le
(M W-2), dated the 24th November
allowance in lieu of mess equipment unde
ment s letter No 15788-1 (M W-1), dat
August 1916, or a grant from the War O
purchase of mess equipment, will no
for a further initial *grant* under these
may, however, be allowed to draw the *ad*
sible under these orders

(f) Sergeants' messes which have received fu
tional to that authorized in Table 44,
Army Tables, Miscellaneous Services, will
to retain such furniture as a free gift

(g) Officers' messes which have received fu
the Military Works Services on hire will b
option of taking it over at a valuation to
the Standing Barrack Committee. If not
the furniture will be withdrawn and ret
Military Works Services

(h) Officers who have received furniture for th
on hire from the Military Works Services
orders contained in the Army Departm
quoted in paragraph 1 above will be given
of takin it over at a valuation to be fi

Standing Barrack Committee If not taken over, it will be withdrawn and returned to the Military Works Services

(i) If a unit leaves India, or a mess is abolished before the whole of the advance is repaid, Government will have a lien on the mess property purchased from the grant and advance to the extent of the unpaid portion of the advance

(j) Claims for grants and advances will be submitted by units, supported by the necessary authority, to the Divisional Disbursing Officer concerned.

(k) Units, and not the Military Works Services, will be responsible for the purchase and maintenance of furniture other than that authorised in Tables 44 and 45, Section IV, Army Tables, Miscellaneous Services, which will continue to be supplied and maintained by the Military Works Services.

3 Officers' messes which have been provided with billiard tables, etc, under the conditions laid down in Army Department letter No H S-413, dated the 12th February 1915, may be permitted to retain such tables, etc, under those conditions, but no new tables, etc, will be purchased by the Military Works Services in future.

[illegible] iving initial grants to messes [illegible] in the same way as other [illegible] The advances should be [illegible] books of the Divisional

5 The amounts realized by the sale of the furniture referred to in clauses (g) and (h) of paragraph 2 above will be credited to the receipt head corresponding to the disbursement head against which the initial cost of purchasing the furniture in question was charged.

[$\frac{3356 \text{ (M. W.-3)}}{\text{C.}}$]

216. Formation of a Reserve of Railway personnel for employment overseas.

Sanction is accorded to the formation on Indian Railways of a reserve of certain classes of railway personnel for employment overseas as detailed in Appendix 27 to these Instructions.

2 The expenditure involved is debitable to Hi Government and should be adjusted through the Controller.

[117 (A

217. Pistol, Musketry and Machine Gu to be fired annually by the per Machine Gun Companies.

The following courses will be fired annually by t of Machine Gun Companies :—

PISTOL COURSE.

Officers.—That defined for British officers i Regulations, Indian Supplement, Chapter I, paragraph

Other Ranks.—(Armed with the pistol, *i.e.*, one In The course defined in the same paragraph but for " Royal Artillery and Infantry."

ANNUAL MUSKETRY COURSE.

All British Ranks.—To be exercised in Table B, Musketry Regulations, Part I, 1909 (Reprint 1914).

MACHINE GUN COURSE.

All ranks, with the following exceptions, will course laid down in Table 'C,' Musketry Regulati 1909 (Reprint 1914) :—

British Officers Company Serjeant Major Company Quartermaster Serjeant	Will fire Part I and pra 7, 8, 9, 10, 11 and 1 Part II.

2. The following allowances are authorized :—

(i) An allowance of annas 4 per annum for ea who completes the annual course under t paragraph 252, Army Regulations, India,

(ii) An additional allowance of annas 4 per ma for each i dual who completes the chine Gu

(*iii*) An allowance of Rs. 4 per mensem for each Machine Gun Company for the upkeep and maintenance of butts and targets, under the terms of paragraph 246, Army Regulations, India, Volume I.

3. The foregoing orders will apply to the four permanent Machine Gun Companies at present in India and to the seven Machine Gun Companies formed for service overseas.

4. An initial grant will be made to each of the four permanent Machine Gun Companies in India to enable them to make up their targets. A statement of stores required for this purpose, with the approximate cost, is attached (*vide* Appendix 31 to these Instructions).

5. The approximate cost, which is estimated at Rs 94,902 initial, and Rs. 33,896 recurring (*vide* Appendices A to E), will be debited to the ordinary grant and head of account affected in the Army estimates.

6. Appendices A, B, C, D and E are attached as annexures to these Instructions (*vide* Appendices 28 to 32).

[17539 (G S.). / E.]

12th March.

---

218. Grant of financial powers to the Deputy Director of Stocks, Supply and Transport Corps.

In connection with the scheme for the re-organization of the Supply and Transport Corps approved in Army Department letter No 10770, dated 21st July 1917, and Army Instruction (India) No. 7 of 1918, it has been decided that the Deputy Director of Stocks, Supply and Transport Corps, shall exercise the financial powers vested in a Divisional Commander by paragraphs 6 (*ii*) and 13-L (*i*) of the "Revise of paragraphs 4 to 19, Army Regulations, India, Volume III (Provisional Issue)."

[77 (Q M. G).]

210. Summoning of cantonment magi Headquarters by Divisional an Commanders.

It has been decided that, when a divisional or mander considers it necessary to summon a cantonme r consultatio ie move may Division or the previous concurrence of the Local Government, the cantonment magistrate is serving.

[31401 (Q / C

220. Maintenance of clothing stocks at recruiting depôts.

The provisions of India Army Order No 1192 extended to transport* recru which may accordingly hol requirements of such authoris clothing and necessaries as m advisable by the Officer Commanding.

* Army Department No 1090, dated 24th January 1917, and No 7002, dated 12th May 1917

[762 (Q

221. Increase in the establishment o officers, Indian officers, and In commissioned officers in depôts Labour and Porter Corps.

It has been decided that the establishment of Bri Indian officers and Indian non-commissioned officer Labour and Porter Corps Depôts shall be as detailed b

Depôt for a single corps

1 Commandant (Captain)	Pay of rank, *plus* Rs. 250 pe pay
1 Adjutant (Lieutenant)	Pay of rank, *plus* Rs 150 pe pay
1 Quartermaster (Indian officer)	Pay of rank under Army Inst No 119, dated 12th Febru Rs 17 8-0 per mensem staff if a pensioner
2 Indian officers (pensioners)	Pay of rank under Army Inst No 119, dated 12th Feb pension.
8 Havildars	Pensioners or men promoted f under Army Instruction (I dated 12th February 1918 draw pension in addition to

Combined depôt for two corps.

1 Commandant (Captain)	Pay of rank, *plus* Rs 250 per mensem staff pay
1 Adjutant (Lieutenant)	Pay of rank, *plus* Rs 150 per mensem staff pay
1 Quartermaster (Lieutenant)	Pay of rank, *plus* Rs 150 per mensem staff pay
4 Indian officers (pensioners)	Pay of rank under Army Instruction (India) No 119, dated 12th February 1918
12 Havildars	Pensioners or men promoted from Corps Pay under Army Instruction (India) No 119, dated 12th February 1918 Pensioners will draw pens on in addition to pay.
24 Naicks	

2. Combined depôts dealing with more than two corps will, if necessary, be dealt with specially.

3 The above establishments do not apply to Depôts of Labour Companies.

[02296 (A G). / E.]

22. Entertainment of barbers for service in hospitals and Base depôts overseas.

The following additions are made to Army *Instruction* (India) No. 71 of 1918 :—

In paragraph 1 (3) before the entry "Labourers, Porters, Coolies, etc." insert the following :—

"Barbers engaged for hospitals and Base Depôts overseas."	"Will receive Rs 10 in India and Rs. 15 out of India."

In paragraph 1 (4) before "Labourers" insert "Barbers."

2. In order to cover the case of barbers who have been entertained at Followers' Centr[illegible] their status as public followers sh[illegible] from the 20th September 1916, but [illegible] conditions of service as regards pay and allowances.

[40091 (A. G.). / E.]

223. Field service concessions to troops n ers serving beyond Nushki with th Field Force.

Field service concessions are not admissible to followers whose employment has no connection with th in Seistan, although they may be serving in the area Army Department letter No H -S22, dated the 1st Feb as the limits within which these concessions shall be all

[243 (Q M. C.

224. Rate of pay to be allowed to a Senio ant Surgeon with the honorary Major when appointed to a positio held by a commissioned offic substantive rank.

It has been decided that a Senior Assistant Surgeo honorary rank of Major, when appointed to a posit held by a commissioned o ing substantive rank, shall solidated pay at the rate of mensem, instead of Rs. 600 as authorised.*

* Army Department Nos 23254-1 (A. G-7), dated 23rd December 1914, and 53246-2 (A. G-10), dated 5th February 1918

[1110 (D. D.

225. Formation of a fifth or additional sq the 3rd and 37th Lancers.

Sanction is accorded to the formation of a fifth or squadron in each of the margi Indian cavalry regiments with the 20th October 1917.

3rd Skinner's Horse.
37th Lancers (Baluch Horse).

2. The establishment of these additional squadr that of an Indian cavalry squadron on peace scale, an be entitled to all the allowances admissible to the latte

3. Except in regard to British officers the personn extra squadrons will be found existing establishments as sa Army Department letter dated 8th December 1917.

Communicated to General Officers Commanding, Divisions and Independent Brigades, to Controllers of Military Accounts with Army Department endorsement No. 18190, dated 8th m er 191

4 Promotions are authorised to allow each squadron its proper complement of Indian officers and non commissioned officers of the require l ranks

5 The horses for these extra squadrons will be supplied and replaced by Government as occas on demands and will remain the property of Government Officers commanding concerned will credit to Government, on behalf of each horse, Rs 2 8 per mensem as is done in the case of silladar cavalry regiments on field service, *vide* paragraph 10 (*a*) Field Service Manual, Indian Silladar Cavalry, from the date of formation of the squadrons

Should mules at any time be i sued to these squadrons they will be supplied by and remain the property of Government, to cover the cost of replacements officers commanding concerned would credit to Government on behalf of each mule the deduction mentioned in paragraph 10 (*b*), Field Service Manual Indian Sillad Cavalry

In all other respects these additional squadrons will be tained on the silladar system, and whilst serving in I... deductions will be credited to Government by them for maintenance of half a syce and upkeep of half a mule as for ... *in units not in possession of regimental mules*

6 The expenditure should be adjusted in the same way charges of units serving in India

[01141 (A. G) / E

228. Increase of staff pay drawn by British instructors employed at the Central School, Mhow.

With reference to item 3 statement "A," attached Department letter No 15086,* d October 1917, sanction is accord increase of staff pay from Rs mensem to Rs 150 per mens 3 British officer instructors at the Central Bombing S h with retrospective effect from emb r 1917

* Communicated to General Officers Commanding Armies Divisions and Independent Brigades the Military Accountant General, Controller of War Accounts Senior Controller Military Supply Accounts, Controllers of Military Accounts 3rd (Mhow) and ?th (Mhow) Divisions, and the Commandant, Central Bombing ... Mhow.

227. Free passage by rail, when grante to the follower establishment of

Under paragraph 24?, Army Regulations, India, certain annual allowances are admissible to units for tl of railway tickets for followers proceeding to their hom where the cost [illegible] has that the grant [illegible] spe period of the [illegible] lowe serving at a d[illegible] om t shall be allowed free passage by rail wh n proceedi returning from leave, subject to a limit of 20 per cent of the total number of men affected in a unit

2. The extra expenditure involved is debitable to t grant and head of account affected

[557

228. Employment of additional officer Inspection Section of the Ordnanc - ment.

Sanction is accorded to the employment in the Section of the Ordnance Department of 10 additional o Indian Army Reserve or Garrison Battalions, on pay Rs 250 staff pay per mensem, as a temporary m asu period of the war

2 The expenditure involved should be debited to t grant and head of account affected in the Army estir Central War Controller will make any necessary r between His Majesty's and the Indian Governments

[9?

229. Increase in educational establish Gurkha units and depots.

With a view to affording greater facil t[illegible] of Gurkha recruits in [illegible] of the war each Gurk[illegible] the d scretion of Br[illegible] vernacular teacher for [illegible] 100 pupils [illegible] [illegible]

The extra expenditure involved should be adjusted in the same manner as the pay charges of units and depôts in India.

[0798 (A. G.). / C.]

230. Replacement of necessaries in possession of boys.

It has been decided that, during the war, an Officer Commanding may condemn and replace free in kind such of the articles of necessaries in possession of boys of British units, specified in Appendix 33 to these Instructions as have, in his opinion, [illegible] nd tear In the case of [illegible] annas respectively will be [illegible]

The above decision is applicable only to boys not in receipt of quarterly clothing allowance or the separate issue of two annas a day kit allowance.

2. The expenditure will be debitable to the ordinary grant and head of account affected in the Army estimates.

[30312 (Q. M. G.) / D.]

231. Provision of web equipment for Headquarters and field companies of Sapper and Miner units in India.

Sanction is accorded to the re-equipment of all headquarters and field companies of sapper and miner units in India with the 1908 pattern web equipment.

The expenditure involved, so far as the units left in India of the pre-war authorised establishment are concerned, is estimated at Rs. 27,878 initial and Rs 1,190 annual recurring, and is debitable to the ordinary grant and head of account affected in the Army estimates.

[7510 (D. G. O.). / E.]

232. Scale of furniture for transport ve hospitals and central transport ph

The following articles of furniture are auth s tran port veterinary hospital and each ntra pharmacy :—

Articles.	Number.
Almirah, large .	1
" small	1
Tables, 5 × 2 10"	2
Fittings, enamelware, for washhand stands (set)	1
Jug enamel iron, 3 pints	1
Kettle, tin, 6 pints	1

2. The expenditure involved, based on the num veterinary hospitals and transport pharmacies n is estimated at Rs 12 015 initial, and Rs 2,400 rec The initial expenditure entailed during the curren should be incurred only if it can be met either fro provision under the grant and head affected or by

[3

233. Grant of a bonus to recruits the Indian Ordnance Depar

Sanction is accorded to the grant, as a for the period of the war, of a bonus of Rs. enlisted into the Indian Ordnance Department. be paid as follows :—

Rs 10 on enrolment and Rs 40 as soo been passed fit by a Medical Offi Arsenal or Depôt.

This sanction will cover any cases in already been paid i the provisions of No 668 of 1917, i grant of combatant Army Departmen dated the 31st Au the Director Gener

* Communicated with Army Department endorsement No. 13364, dated the 31st August 1917, to Heads of Branches of Army Head quarters and to Controllers of Military Accounts

234. Issue of two additional "Spanners, H. B., No. 147," to 4·5' Q. F. Howitzer batteries.

Sanction is accorded to the issue of two additional "Spanners, hydraulic buffer, No. 147" for each 4·5" Q. F. Howitzer battery and to the provision of two staples and securing strap for the carriage of the spanners on the inside of the trail of all carriages.

2. The extra expenditure involved which is estimated at Rs. 180 initial, and Rs 31 annual recurring, is debitable to the ordinary grant and head of account affected in the Army estimates.

[8617 (D. G. O.) / E.]

235. Slop-pail for Nusseerabad pattern cookhouses.

It has been decided to cancel standard plan No. 20-B. F., for slop-pail for Nusseerabad pattern cookhouses. All existing copies of this plan should be destroyed.

[4664 (M. W.-3) / C.]

236. Formation of a 6th additional temporary squadron in certain Indian Cavalry regiments.

Sanction is accorded to the formation of a 6th [5th in the case of the 15th Lancers (Cureton's Multanis)] additional temporary squadron in each of the marginally noted Indian cavalry regiments with effect from the 3rd January 1918.

1st Duke of York's Own Lancers (Skinner's Horse).
3rd Skinner's Horse.
7th Hariana Lancers.
15th Lancers (Cureton's Multanis)
26th King George's Own Light Cavalry.
27th Light Cavalry.
35th Scinde Horse.
39th King George's Own Central India Horse.

2. The establishment of these additional squadrons will be that of an Indian cavalry squadron on peace scale and they will be entitled to all allowances admissible to the latter.

3 The personnel for these extra squadrons will be existing cavalry establishmen tioned by the Army Depart No 18189,* dated the 8th De

* Communicates to General Officers Commanding Armies, Divisions and Independent Brigades and Controllers with No 18190 dated the 8th December 1917

4 Promotions are authorised to allow each squadro complement of Indian officers and non commissioned the required ranks

5 The horses for these extra squadrons will be s replaced by Government as occasion demands and the property of Government Officers Commandin will credit to Government on behalf of each horse, Rs mensem, as in the case of silladar cavalry regim service, *vide* paragraph 10 (*a*), Field Service Man Silladar Cavalry, from the date of formation of the squ

Should mules at any time be issued to these sq will be supplied by and remain the property of Gov cover the cost of replacements, Officers Commandin would credit to Government on behalf of each mule th mentioned in paragraph 10 (*b*), Field Service Man Silladar Cavalry

6 In all other respects these additional squadr maintained on the silladar system and, in the case of rons of regiments not in possession of regimental grasscutters, whilst in India deductions will be credite ment for ½ payment of a gras upkeep of ½ a mule as laid do Department letter No H 223 25th March 1916

† Communicated to Controllers with same number and date

7 The expenditure involved is estimated at R initial and Rs 9,56 000 annual recurring It should in the same way as charges of units serving in India

[114

237. Delegation to the Brigade, Divisio Army Commanders of the power tion excesses over sanctioned pl estimates for temporary building tain cases

With reference to paragraphs 288 (*g*) and (*i*), tions, India, Volume it has been decided that, ı

temporary accommodation required in connection with the war, Brigade Commanders may approve of any alterations or additions not included in the plinth area estimate for a work sanctioned by higher authority if the following conditions are fulfilled —

(a) The accounts of the project are not closed

(b) The total actual cost of the work, including that of the additions or alterations, is not more than the amount of the sanctioned estimate *plus* five per cent on the same

(c) The additions or alterations are fairly contingent on the proposals contemplated in the sanctioned project, are clearly reasonable, and have not previously been dis allowed by higher authority

2 If the total cost, including that of the alterations or additions, exceeds the sanctioned estimate by more than 5 per cent, but not by more than 10 per cent, application for sanction to the proposals should be submitted to the Divisional or Army Commander concerned who shall have power to sanction such excess if the total cost is within his power of sanctioning estimates, and provided that the conditions in clauses (a) and (c) above are fulfilled In all other cases falling within the limits specified in this paragraph application for sanction should be made to the Director General, Military Works

3 In cases where the excess over the plinth area estimate is over 10 per cent, a revised estimate must be submitted to the authority who sanctioned the project, and the additions and alterations must not be put in hand until permission has been obtained, which can be applied for by telegram if necessary

[4705 (M W 5) / C]

238. Provision of tubing, gaspipe, lead, in advance for sanitary sections and of Calx Chlorinata for these sections only when mobilisation is ordered.

It has been decided—

(i) that tubing, gaspipe, lead, shall be provided in advances for all sanitary sections in order to avoid delay in its supply on mobilisation, and

(ii) that Calx Chlorinata shall be obtained for all sanitary sections only when mobilisation is ordered on account of its liability to rapid deterioration

2 Mobilisation Store Tables for a Sanitary Sec amended accordingly.

[18793 (D

239. Khaki drill caps for Indian Defen

A pattern of cap, forage (Indian pattern), made of has been approved for issue, during the war, to the ra of units of the Indian Defence Force (except Ldited new pattern cap will be taken into wear gradually of forage caps now in possession become necessary

[720 (Q. D

240. Pay of unemployed, retired or officers on re-employment.

It has been decided to employ in staff or administra ments in India, certain unemployed, retired or pensi service and Indian Army officers. Unemployed offic re-employed in recognised staff or other appointments c with the rank held will receive the recognised pay and such appointments Unemployed officers for whom suit ment cannot be found and who are posted to fill minor a will receive unemployed pay or pension, *plus* staff pay a mensem These rates will also be admissible to retired officers In all cases the rate of pay to be granted to officers will be notified when posting orders are issued

[01680

241. Grant of compensation for mosquito or nets purchased by Indian uni

It has been decided that, in cases where Indian uni where malaria is rife are certifi Commanding Officers to be in mosquito curtains or nets purchased regimentally on th the Deputy Director or Assista of Medical Services, prior to t Arm Department letter (-5),* dated 24th the value of these curtains will be assess

* Communicated to General Officers Commanding Divisions and Independent Brigades under Director, Medical Services' let er No 19108 5 (D M S-5) dated 31st October 1917.

Board, and compensation granted to the unit at a rate not exceeding Rs. 4-8-0 and Rs. 2-8-0 for each serviceable rectangular shaped mosquito curtain and tent-shaped mosquito net respectively.

[37107 (Q. M. G.) / D.]

242. Messing establishments of depôts of Indian units on field service.

It has been decided that the number of langris (cooks) allowed for the messing establishments of depôts of Indian units on field service shall be one for every 25 men of the number present.

2. These followers will be engaged under the terms of Army Department letter* No. H.-9546, dated the 3rd December 1915.

* Communicated to General Officers Commanding, Divisions and Independent Brigades, and Controllers of Military Accounts under the same number and date.

3. The expenditure involved is debitable to His Majesty's Government through the Controller of War Accounts.

[01457 (A. G.). / D.]

243. Rewards admissible for the apprehension of deserters and absentees without leave.

The rates of rewards payable for the apprehension of deserters and men absent without leave are as sanctioned in India Army Order No. 363 of 1915. The reward in the case of non-combatants is not confined to the classes mentioned in paragraph 1014, Army Regulations, India, Volume I, but is admissible in respect of *all* followers.

Paragraph 1014, Army Regulations, India, Volume I, was reconstructed by India Army Order No. 1118 of 1917, the scope of the regulation previously in force being extended. It is, however, clearly stated in clause 3 of India Army Order No. 1118 of 1917 that the provisions of India Army Order No. 363 of 1915 are still in force.

[01165 (A. G.-9). / B.]

2. The staff for this depôt will consist of :—

1 Commandant.
1 Quartermaster.
1 Adjutant.
1 Acting Sergeant Major.
1 Acting Quartermaster Sergeant
1 Provost Sergeant.
1 Acting Orderly Room Sergeant.
1 Clerk to Quartermaster.
1 Acting Orderly Room clerk for each unit represented at the depôt at a strength of 100 or more (to deal with the documents of his own unit).

Pay Sergeants and pay clerks will be appointed on the following scale :—

1 Pay Sergeant for less than and not exceeding 250 men.
1 Pay Sergeant *plus* 1 pay clerk for more than 250 but not exceeding 600 men.
2 Pay Sergeants *plus* 1 pay clerk for more than 600 but not exceeding 750 men.
2 Pay Sergeants *plus* 2 pay clerks for more than 750 but not exceeding 900 men.
3 Pay Sergeants *plus* 2 pay clerks for more than 900 but not exceeding 1,100 men.
3 Pay Sergeants *plus* 3 pay clerks for more than 1,100 but not exceeding 1,500 men.
1 Storeman (if more than 400 men in the depôt, a second storeman will be appointed).

3. Conservancy establishment will be the scale laid down in Table 4, Army Tables, Miscellaneous Services, Part I, page 6, note "Hill Sanataria," and will be paid at lowest local rates at which obtainable.

4. Staff pay will be admissible as follows :—

Commandant,	Rs.	200	per mensem.
Adjutant	"	75	"
Quartermaster	"	60	"

The acting sergeant major, quartermaster sergeant, provost and ... will receive extra-duty pay as laid down in Army ...ations, India, Volume I, paragraphs 570 and 571

Pay clerks and storemen will receive extra-duty down in Army Regulations, India, Volume I, paragrap

The acting orderly room sergeant and acting orderly will be appointed only in the absence of battalion o sergeants and clerks from the depôt

They will receive extra duty pay as follows —

Acting Orderly Room Sergeant,		Rs	10 pe
" "	" clerk	"	7-8

Contingent and stationery allowances will be a under —

Contingent allowance,	Rs.	70	per mensem
Stationery "	"	30	"

The staff and extra duty pay referred to above will ble from the dates the individuals concerned take up th ments

Contingent and stationery allowances will be admı the date from which the depot is opened

5. The expenditure should be adjusted in the same of British Regular units serving in India

[53783

246. Re-organization of Followers' Centra

In supersession of all previous orders regarding the of Followers' Central Depôts it has been decided that t ment of such depôts shall be as follows —

For First Class Depôts

1	Commandant	Pay and allowances o Rs 250 per mensem
3	Assistant Commandants	Pay and allowances of Rs 150 per mensem
6	Pensioned Indian Officers	Rs 100 per mensem *plus* pension.
20	Pensioned Havildars or Naiks	Pay and allowances of pension.
40	Chowdhris	Rs. 16 per mensem, tions.

connected with recruiting and despatch of reinforce
dealt with by the Adjutant General in India. Office
ing Depôts will exercise the disciplinary powers of a
Officer, and may grant, at their discretion, short leav
who are proceeding on field service

7. *Telegrams*—Officer Commanding Depôts are
use " O. H. M. S. " forms for the despatch of all
nected with the working of the depôt The telegr
" Followers " has been registered for all Follo
Depôts.

8. *Recruiting Pamphlets.*—Officers Commandin
lar recruiting pamp
Local Civil Author
being recovered on
bill (India Army Form A.-115), to be submitted to t
Disbursing Officer concerned.

9. A treasury guard will be provided under
made by the General Officer Commanding the Divisi
each depôt is situated.

10. The followers will be engaged on the terms
Army Instruction (India) No. 64 of 1918.

[495

247. Leave camps and depôts, British Tr ditional staff and establishmen leave season, 1918.

The following additional staffs and establishmen
rates of pay mentioned are sanctioned for the leave
depôts mentioned below for the leave season, 1918.

Leave camp at Kirkee for British Cavalry and B laneous details and at Deolali for British Artillery) and Machine Gun Companies

	Pay.	
1 Commanding Officer . . .	Pay of rank and branch .	R
1 Adjutant	Ditto	P.
1 Quartermaster	Ditto	

Officers in command of 100 leave details.	Command pay at Rs. 25 per mensem each.
1 Medical Officer . . .	Pay of rank . . .
1 Acting Serjeant Major . .	Extra-duty pay at 6 annas per diem.
1 Acting Quarter Serjeant .	Ditto.
1 Pay Serjeant	Extra-duty pay at Rs 7 per mensem.
2 Orderly Room clerks . .	Extra-duty pay at Rs. 5 per mensem each.
1 Provost Serjeant . . .	Extra-duty pay at Rs. 10 per mensem.
1 Provost Corporal . . .	Regimental pay and allowances
1 Armourer Serjeant . .	Pay in accordance with paragraph 535, Army Regulations, India, Volume I.
1 Assistant Armourer . . .	Extra-duty pay at annas 6 per diem.
50 Duty men *plus* soldier cooks to be drawn from Reserve and Garrison Battalions	Pay of rank . . .
1 Company Quartermaster Serjeant for every 200 non commissioned officers and men attached to the leave camps at any one time	Extra-duty pay at annas 6 per diem each for work as Pay Serjeant.
Office allowance, including Adjutant's and Quartermaster's allowance also Company allowances Rs 150 per mensem	...

Royal Engineering Training Company, Bangalore

1 Pay Serjeant for every 100 non-commissioned officers and men attached to the training Company at any one time.	Extra-duty pay at Rs. 7 per mensem each.
1 Additional clerk . . .	Extra-duty pay at Rs 10 per mensem.

(This establishment is conditional on there being no men of the Royal Engineers available in the company for these duties.)

	Pay.

Army Service Corps Depôt, Bangalore.

1 Acting Quartermaster Serjeant	Extra-duty pay at annas 6 per diem.
1 Acting Pay Serjeant for every 100 non-commissioned officers and men attached to this Army Service Corps Depôt at any one time	Extra-duty pay at Rs 7 per mensem.
2 Additional clerks	Extra-duty pay at Rs 10 per mensem each.

(This establishment is conditional on there being no men of the Army Service Corps available at the Depôt for these duties)

Royal Army Medical Corps Depôt at Deolali

1 Pay Serjeant for every 100 non-commissioned officers and men attached to the Royal Army Medical Corps Depôt at any one time	Extra-duty pay at Rs. 7 per mensem.
1 Additional clerk	Extra-duty pay at Rs. 10 per mensem.

The expenditure involved will be debitable to H[illegible] Government.

[58

248. Revised scale of armourers' tools f[illegible] Defence Force Units.

Sanction is accorded to the supply of armourers' [illegible] Indian Defence Force units on the scale detailed in [illegible] to these Instructions. This scale will be in supersess[illegible] at present authorised in Table VII, Army Regulat[illegible] Volume IX.

[illegible] D- 2,007
Rs. [illegible]
hea[illegible]

[7646 (D. E.

Mesopotamia.

Sanction is accorded to the formation of No. 12 (Burma) Porter Corps composed of jail prisoners for service in Mesopotamia

The establishment and organisation of the Corps are detailed in Appendix 36 to these Instructions

The Corps will be enrolled and organised under the orders of the Adjutant General in India.

[43638 (A. G.) / E.]

250. Organisation of Armoured Motor Batteries in India.

In modification of all previous orders * on the subject it has been decided to group the Armoured Motor Batteries in India into Brigades and the sanction of the Government of India is accorded to the scheme outlined in Appendices 37 to 43 of these Instructions

* *Vide* Army Department letter No H.-3497, dated 1st March 1915, and Army Department letter No H. 8162, dated 2nd October 1915.

2. The object of the new organisation is to ensure proper supervision, efficient and uniform training, constant inspection and improved administration, combined with systematic arrangements for tactical and technical instruction

3. Separate orders will be issued hereafter as regards the pay and allowances of the personnel

4. No expenditure should be incurred in the provision of additional accommodation required in connection with the scheme without the sanction of the Government of India being obtained to the estimated cost of each item

5 The cost of the measure should be debited to the special service head "War India—measures of internal defence" on the books of the Central War Controller up to the 31st March 1918. From the 1st April 1918 all expenditure connected with the Armoured Motor Batteries will be recorded in the accounts under ordinary grant heads, and so far as Grant 3 is concerned the following new sub- and minor heads should be opened for the purpose before the

sub-grant "British Army—Engineers" in the India At
mates and Accounts:—

British Army Armoured Motor Batteries.

Pay of Officers.
Pay of Warrant Officers
Pay of Non Commissioned Officers.
Pay of Rank and File
Pay of Indian Non-Commissioned Officers.
Pay of Indian Rank-and-File
Pay of Regimental Educational Establishments, et
Pay of Indian Artificers and Followers
Exchange Compensation Allowance
Command, Staff, Horse and Extra-duty Allowanc
Contract Allowances
Miscellaneous Allowances
Good service and Good-conduct Pay to Indians
Messing Allowance.
Service or Proficiency Pay to British Soldiers
Contribution in respect of Insurance Charges
National Insurance Act.

[18266 (
E

19th March.

---

251. Entertainment of three stencillers Combined Labour Depôt, Dadar, stenciller for the Combined Labou Karachi.

Sanction is accorded to the entertainment of three for the Combined Labour Depôt, Dadar, and one stenci Combined Labour Depôt, Karachi, on a maximum pa each per mensem, for the purpose of stencilling identi and Directorates on the ags of personnel passing th depôts

2. The expenditure involved is debitable to His-Majesty's Government and should be adjusted through the Central War Controller.

[959-G (A. G.) / E.]

252. Formation of classes for the instruction in equitation and stable management of young officers and non-commissioned officers of mobile artillery units.

Sanction is accorded to the formation of two classes at each of the following stations :—

Rawal Pindi, Meerut, and Kirkee

The classes will be of approximately six weeks' duration each. They will be held during the hot weather of 1918, under the orders of the Chief of the General Staff, who will fix dates, etc.

2. The following staff will be employed, at the rates of staff pay and extra-duty pay, etc., stated :—

Rawal Pindi and Meerut Classes.

Two riding masters (one at each station) at Rs. 100 per mensem each staff pay.

Four rough riders (two at each station) at Rs. 20 per mensem each extra-duty pay.

Kirkee classes.

One riding master (Temporary Captain and Riding Master, Royal Artillery), employed with the Army Remount Department, at Rs 5 per diem detention allowance. He will, in addition, continue to draw the Rs. 75 per mensem deputation allowance, which he receives while employed in the Remount Department. He will be replaced in that department by a Royal Artillery officer who will draw Rs. 75 per mensem deputation allowance for approximately 3 months.

Two rough riders at Rs. 20 per mensem each extra-duty pay.

These rates of pay and allowances will be admissible during the interval between the two classes at each station.

3. The expenditure involved is at Rs. 1,500 approximately and is debitable to His through the Central War Controller.

The above does not include incidental travelling in the case of the riding master specified) detention which (with the exception quoted) will be met fr provision for that purpose at the disposal of Gene Commanding.

[19657-

253. Continuance of separation allow families of soldiers discharged ferred to the Reserve in the Uni dom.

It has been decided that in cases where a British so family is detained in India owing to the restriction of women and children, is discharged from the service or to the reserve in the United Kingdom, the issue of allowance will be continued to his family for so long detained in India in consequence of the restriction of the United Kingdom

[51499 (

254. Promotion on re-engagement of t officers of the Indian Medical who joined prior to the 1st Janu and who resigned on completio year's service or more.

With the approval of the Right Honourable the Secre for India the Government of India have decided th officers of the Indian Medical Service, who joined the to 1st January 1917, and who resigned on completion service or more, will, if re-engaged, be granted the tempo captain after a total of 18 months' actual service

[21592 (D D

255. Officers appointed adjutants or ac tants and granted the acting captain.

It has been decid -ith reference to India No. 1352 of 1917, officer selected for

adjutant in a regularly-constituted appointment will, if of the rank of lieutenant or second lieutenant be given the acting rank of captain on the date on which he assumes the duties of such, but that an officer who is appointed acting adjutant, during the absence or pending the appointment of a permanent incumbent, will be granted the acting rank of captain (in conformity with the rules contained in India Army Order No. 677 of 1917) from a date 15 days subsequent to that on which he assumes his duties. Pay and allowances as for a lieutenant only will be admissible in such cases as heretofore.

[39948 (A. G.) / B.]

256. Provision for dependents of insane Indian soldiers and followers returned from field service overseas.

The Government of India have decided that in the case of Indian soldiers and permanent or temporary followers who have returned insane from field service overseas, family allotments shall be continued to the allottee by way of advance until the claim to injury or disability pension has been disposed of, the disbursement being carried out by the Officer Commanding the unit or depôt to which the man originally belonged in communication with the Divisional Disbursing Officer of the Division in which the unit or depôt is located.

2. The injury or disability pension ultimately found to be admissible should have effect from the date following that of the man's discharge from which date pay will cease to be credited to his account. The family allotment paid during the intermediate period under paragraph 1 above may be more or less than the pension finally sanctioned, and in such cases, if the allotment paid has been greater than the pension, recovery of the difference should be waived. If the allotment paid has been less than the pension the difference should be paid to the person concerned.

[57918 (A. G.) / B.]

257. Grant of medical charge allowance to sub-assistant surgeons in medical charge of depôts or detachments of Porter, Coolie, or Labour Corps.

It has been decided that the allowance of Rs. 1[illegible] per mensem authorised under Army Regulations, I[illegible]

paragraph 957, for the temporary medical charge of the of a regiment or that of a detachment, respectively, sh admissible to a sub-assistant surgeon in temporary medical of the depôt or a detachment of a Porter, Coolie, or Labour according to the strength of the depôt or the detachment.

2 This decision has effect from the commencement of th and the expenditure involved, which is debitable to His M Imperial Government, should be passed to the Controller Accounts for adjustment.

[21434 (D M S. D

258. Concessions to private practitioners sub-assistant surgeon class who take liability for general service.

In addition to the concessions sanctioned in the comm noted in the margin * it has bee that private practitioners and ret of the sub-assistant surgeon undertake liability for gene shall receive a special all Rs 50 per mensem as sanctione and 4th grade civil s surgeons.

* Army Department No H.-8802, dated 27th October 1915

Army Instruction (India) No 75, dated 29th January 1918.

Army Instruction (India) No 128, dated 12th February 1918

† Army Department letter No H -4509, dated 29th May 1916

[22293 (D.

259. Grant-in-aid of Infants' and Sewin

It has been decided that, for the remaining perio the grant-in-aid of Infants' and Sewing Schools, un 631, Army Regulations, India, Volume I, shall be i Rs 1-12-0 to Rs. 3-8-0 for each child above four attending school.

The extra expenditure involved is debitable to grant and head of account affected in the Army Esti

[01231

Serial No	Corps.	Rank, etc.	Clothing allowance	Kit allowance	Combined clothing and kit allowances.
			Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.
20	Indian Hospital Corps, General Section	......	3 15	0 12	4 11(a) (b)
21	Men of Labour and Porter Corps in India	.....	3 11	1 2	4 13(a)
22	(1) Followers at Followers' Central Depots, (2) cooks (Indian troops), (3) bhisties of all units, depots, and departments, (4) sweepers of all units, depots and departments, (5) enrolled syces, (6) cleaners employed with mechanical transport units, (7) bullock drivers of R. H. A., and R. F. A., lascars of fort armaments, store and tent lascars and tindals and storemen of R. A. units (except ammunition columns) and tindals and lascars, quartermasters' establishment of the three Corps of Sappers and Miners	.....	4 6	...	4 6(a)
23	Marine lascars, R. G. A. defences, Bombay.	......	10 7	...	10 7

*These allowances will be increased as follows :—

annas 6

anna 1

will be increased

(a) If the pag is worn the allowances will be increased by annas four.
(b) If the pag or kullah is worn the allowances will be increased by

e will be increased by
aloons, cord, khaki and
knickerbockers, D. K.
also be admissible on

cluding the 15th Burma
Re 0-3-0 on account of
his increase also applies

(*f*) In the case of Indian drivers of R H A R F A and Artillery for whom a kamarband has been authorised with effect from Is 1921 under Army Instruction (India) No 45 of 1921, the allowance increased by seven annas from that date.

(*g*) In the case of mounted Sappers and Miners the allowance increased by Rs 15

(*h*) Gurkhas serving in Indian Hospital Corps will wear ha

S 7PI, Delhi—L61 AII—24 1 22—6 375

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

ARMY INSTRUCTIONS (INDI

Delhi, the 31st January 1922

71. **Procedure to be followed in the submission of cla to war medals on behalf of Supply and Transp Corps personnel.**

In supersession of all previous orders on the subje it has been decided that claims to war medals on beh of Supply and Transport Corps personnel whose reco are maintained by the Officer in charge Supply and Tra port Corps Records, shall be submitted to that offic for verification and transmission direct to the Officer charge, Medal Distribution, Army Department, Calcutta

The claims of permanent British officers of the Supp and Transport Corps will be submitted to the Director Supplies and Transport, Army Headquarters, India

[46481 (Q 5) / B]

72. **Provisional peace establishments of armoured c companies and light repair sections.**

It has been decided that in Army Instruction (Indi No 272 of 1921, under the head "Privates," the followin shall be substituted for the entry "Mechanics ....8":

Coppersmith	1
Blacksmith	1
Turner	1
Acetylene welder	1
Fitters	4*

* Two should be engine fitters.

[A-7967 (A G -4) / D.]

officer holding a temporary appointment can only be granted after war leave from that appointment Provided, however, that local arrangements can be made for the performance of his duties and he is not succeeded in his appointment, privilege or other leave may be granted in combination with after-war leave.

[A-4170 (A. G.-11) / B]

74 **74. Maintenance of buildings in Remount Depôts.**

31st Jan. 1922.

It has been decided that, with effect from the 1st April 1922, funds for the maintenance of certain buildings in the various Remount Depôts in India, mentioned in paragraph 1 of Army Instruction (India) No. 359 of 1920, shall be allotted from "48—Army" under head III-D (g) (i)—Remount Depôts

[17213 (M. W.-2-A). / C.]

75 **75. Provisional peace establishments of artillery units in India.**

31st Jan. 1922.

The following amendment is made to Appendix 10 to Army Instruction (India) No. 382 of 1921, pages 20 and 21:—

For the existing heading *substitute* "Peace establishment of a tractor-drawn 60 pounder or 6 inch medium battery."

[A-5387 (A. G.-4) / D.]

76. Admissibility of ordinary privilege leave to officers an subordinates who are unable to take the after war and accumulated privilege leave to whic' they are entitled.

The following correction is made to Army Instructio (India) No 910 of 1920 —

In the twelfth line, after the words ' sixty days ', *inser* " (90 days in the case of officers serving in the Wazirista Force the Kohat District and in the Khyber, includin Jamrud who take leave during 1921) '

[A 8386 (A G 11) / B]

77. Withdrawal of field service concessions from dressers engaged for employment in field medical units.

It is notified that the field service concessions sanctioned in Army Instruction (India) No 1138 of 1918 for dressers engaged for employment in field medical units overseas ceased to be admissible with effect from the dates mentioned below —

Mesopotamia	1st April 1921
Black Sea area	1st January 1921.
Other overseas stations .	1st August 1920

2 The field allowance sanctioned for these dressers in Army Department letter* No 16433 1 (D M S 1) dated the 14th April 1920 will, however, continue to be admissible to them until they return from field service overseas and are demobilised

*Reproduced as an appendix to this Instruction

[24 97 (D M S 1 A) / B]

78. Retention of the syce corps depôt at Sehore.

In supersession of the orders contained in Army Instruction (India) No 494 of 1921, it has been decided that the syce corps depôt at Sehore shall be retained, with the minimum possible establishment, up to the 31st March 1922

2 All expenditure connected with this depôt will be debitable to His Majesty's Government

[44094 (Q M G 13) / D]

shall be used p by c it t
up to the standard of sealed samples. It is estimated that not more than six months' stocks of such pantaloons remain in clothing depôts.

2. Condemnation on account of colour and fugitive dye is prohibited. Pantaloons, khaki, which lose their colour in washing, may be re-dyed, under regimental arrangements, at a cost not exceeding one rupee a pair, and the amount recovered on contingent bills.

3. The officer commanding the unit will furnish a certificate to the effect that the re-dyeing was absolutely necessary, owing to the abnormal and premature fading of *the original colour, and that the work was done on the* lowest estimate of cost consistent with efficiency.

[41350 (Q M G-12). / A-II]

80
31st Jan. 1922.

80. Provisional peace establishment of followers for the Aden troop.

With reference to Army Instruction (India) No. 628 of 1921, sanction is accorded, as a provisional measure, to the peace establishment for the Aden troop, detailed in the Appendix to this Instruction.

[A-6126 (A. G.-2). / D.]

81
31st Jan. 1922.

81. Commutation of the special *Jangi Inam* pension granted for distinguished service rendered during the Great War, in the case of Indian ranks (or their heirs) whose homes are in Afghanistan.

It has been decided that Indian officers and Indian other ranks, whose homes are in Afghanistan, shall be allowed to commute the special *Jangi Inam* pension, granted for two lives by the Government of India for distinguished service rendered during the Great War.

2 When an Indian officer or Indian other rank, on whose behalf the award was made, has died before receivin any portion of the reward, his nominated heir, who then becomes the first holder of the *Jangi Inam*, shall have the same option of commuting this special pension

3 When a recipient of the *Jangi Inam* elects for com mutation, and has been paid a sum in respect thereof, th election cannot be revoked

4 Ordinarily the *Jangi Inam* pension is payable for tw lives, but in cases where the ' first life ' elects for com mutation under the authority of this Instruction, no cl to any payment will subsequently be entertain d on beha of a ' second life '

5 For the purpose of this commutation, the capitaliz value of the *Jangi Inam* special pension is fixed as fol lows —

	Rs
In the case of an Indian officer . . .	1200
In the case of an Indian other rank . .	600
In the case of a follower	300

6 Where the monthly payment of this special pensio has already commenced, the total amount paid to th recipient of the *Jangi Inam* from the date on which th special war reward scheme became operative, i e the 1 September 1919 will be deducted from the amount auth rised in the preceding paragraph when making the fin settlement

7 Before a recipient of this special pension definite elects for commutation, the terms on which he will allowed to commute should be carefully explained to him

[2573 I S B / C]

82. Grant of gratuity to retired departmental warrant non-commissioned officers of Indian servic who were re-employed during the war.

With reference to paragraph 2 of Army Instruct (India), No 848 of 1920, the Government of India ha decided, with the approval of the Right Hon'ble

who were re-employed in a military capacity during the Great War and who, on re-employment, were in receipt of military rates of pay.

2 In the case of retired non-commissioned officers affected by this Instruction, re-employed service in this country should be treated as Home service for the purpose of the gratuity.

3 Non-enlisted personnel, not employed in a military capacity, are not entitled to this concession.

4. All outstanding cases should be disposed of accordingly.

[040742 (A. G.-10). / C.]

83 — 31st Jan. 1922.

83. Temporary increase to pensions of widows of soldiers of the late East India Company and of musicians of the Band of His Excellency the Governor of Madras.

With reference to item 18 in the Appendix to Army Instruction (India) No 253 of 1920, it has been decided, with the approval of the Right Hon'ble the Secretary of State for India, that the temporary increase of 2 shillings a week in the pensions of the widows of soldiers of the late East India Company and of musicians of the band of His Excellency the Governor of Madras, of which they are at present in receipt, shall be continued, subject to the condition that the position will be reviewed in December 1923. Unless orders to the contrary issue, the increased pension will not be paid after the 31st December 1923.

[A.-7398 (A. G.-10). / C]

84. Issue of pistols to Hotchkiss gun detachments.

With reference to Army Instruction (India) No 1392 o 1918, it has been decided that pistols and connecte l store shall be issued to No 3 of Hotchkiss gun detachment instead of to No 1

2 The necessary adjustment of equipment betwee Nos 1 and 3 of these detachments will be carried out b *officer commanding the units concerned*

[35718 (Q M G-11-B) / A II]

85 Staff and establishment of the Prince of Wales's Roya Indian Military College, Dehra Dun

In continuation of Army Instruction (India) No 932 of 1921 the staff, establishments, allowances, etc , as detailed *in the Appendix to this Instruction, for the Prince of* Wales's Royal Indian Military College, Dehra Dun have been provisionally sanctioned for the first year, during which period 40 students only will be in residence

[8024 (G S-M T 2) / D]

86. Provision of free quarters for non-commissioned officers of the Corps of Military Staff Clerks

It has been decided that, consequent on the concession of free quarters granted in Army Instruction (India) No 394 of 1920 to non commissioned officers of the Corps of Military Staff clerks the following rules shall govern the provision of quarters, with effect from the 1st July 1919 —

(a) Rent paid by non commissioned officers who are, or have been occupying Government quarters shall be refunded with effect from the 1st July 1919, and thereafter, Government quarters allotted to such non commissioned officers shall be rent free

(b) In any case where Government quarters have not been available for, and allotted to a non commissioned officer during any period from the 1st July 1919, such non commissioned officer shall be granted a refund to the extent

(ii) If Government quarters were not available during the period—the rent, as certified by the Deputy Assistant Director, Military Works and approved by the General Officer Commanding, at which suitable accommodation could have been hired for him during that period

(c) With effect from the date of these orders, a non commissioned officer shall be allotted Government quarters if available, if not available, suitable private quarters shall be hired for his accommodation and he shall be given a reasonable time not exceeding three months, in which to move into them, if the private quarters he occupies on the date of issue of these orders are not considered suitable by the General Officer Commanding

(d) If Government quarters are available for and allotted to a non commissioned officer and he is permitted to make his own arrangements, he shall forfeit all claim to free quarters

(e) In any case where it is found necessary to grant compensation to a non commissioned officer in lieu of quarters or for deficiency of accommodation, it will be paid at the rate admissible to non commissioned officers of other departments in accordance with Army Regulations, India, Volume III, Appendix VI

2 The expenditure involved will be charged to "50-M W" and funds obtained from the Military Works Grant at the disposal of the General Officers Commanding In no case should any payments be made until funds have been definitely allotted for the purpose

[22610 (M W -2 A) / C]

87. Rates of subscription payable by unemployed office to the Indian Military Service Family Pension an Indian Military Widows' and Orphans' Funds.

It has been decided by the Right Hon'ble the Secreta of State for India that the concession of paying half rate of subscription to the Indian Military Service Family Pe sion and Indian Military Widows' and Orphans' Funds b officers permitted to reside out of India who have attaine the age of 51 years shall be extended with effect from th 1st November 1921, to all officers remaining in the servic unemployed, whether residing in or out of India, who hav attained the age of 51 years

2 The words " officers permitted to reside out of Indi who have attained the age of 51 years " should be expunge from the Note to Table VI of the Indian Military Servic Family Pension Regulations and Table IV of the Regula tions of the Indian Military Widows and Orphans' Fun and the following words substituted —' officers remain ing in the service unemployed whether residing in or ou of India who have attained the age of 51 "

[A 2888 (A G -10) / C.]

88. War gratuity for Indian State Forces includin followers.

With the approval of the Right Hon'ble the Secreta of State for India, it has been decided that a war gratuit for actual field service rendered by them, may be given officers and other ranks, including followers, of the India State Forces under the following conditions

2 Subject to the other conditions laid down below field service for the purpose of this gratuity shall be actua military service rendered in a theatre of operations with the period from the 4th August 1914 to the 3rd August 1919 both days inclusive

3 Senior officers of the Indian State Forces who hel appointments analogous to those held by British officers o the Indian Army, shall, for the purpose of this gratuity be classified into the following four categories —

Class I —Officers Commanding a regiment of cava lry or a battalion of infantry.

Adjutants; Quartermasters; Medical Officers; all other officers above the rank of Risaldar and Subadar.

4. The minimum gratuity payable to officers referred to in paragraph 3, in respect of field service, shall be as follows:—

	Rs
Class I	120
Class II	110
Class III	100
Class IV	90

The appointment, which will determine the classification of an officer, will be the substantive or temporary appointment held by him on the termination of his last period of field service in respect of which the gratuity is earned.

5 Those who have completed more than twelve calendar months' actual field service shall receive, in addition, the following sums in respect of each complete calendar month or a portion of a calendar month of such field service, beyond the twelve months, subject to a maximum addition of 48 such monthly increments, corresponding to a total gratuity covering five years' field service

	Rs.
Class I	10
Class II	9
Class III	8
Class IV	7

6. The maximum total amount of gratuity admissible to any individual officer shall be—

	Rs
Class I	600
Class II	542
Class III	484
Class IV	426

7. Officers of the rank of Risaldar or Subadar and below, and other lower ranks and followers shall receive gratuity at the rates laid down and under the conditions,

so far as they are applicable to Indian State Forces, pre cribed in Army Instruction (India) No 689 of 1919 f corresponding ranks of the regular Indian Army

8 The expenditure involved is debitable to Majesty's Government and should be passed on to the Co troller of War Accounts for adjustment

[For and Pol Dept case. / C]

39. Conditions under which certificates of attendance lectures at medical colleges in India may issued to members of the Indian Medical Dep ment.

The following rules on the subject, which have be approved by the Secretary of State for India are publish for information —

(i) Assistant surgeons on study leave may be grant the certificates free of charge, with the provi that subsequent resignations before ten yea approved service will only be permitted payment of the cost of the course

(ii) In the event of the certificates being granted an assistant surgeon on study leave d the first three years (seven years in the c of one who entered the college after Ju 1920) of his service and resignation ta place before the end of three or seven yea as the case may be, the cost of the certifica shall be added to the fine of Rs 1,400 pr cribed in the declaration made on appoi ment

(iii) Assistant surgeons retired on pension, and th permitted to resign before qualifying for p sion but after ten years' approved servi shall not be charged for the certificates

(iv) No recoveries on account of the cost of ce ficates shall be made from assistant surg who entered a medical college before Sept ber 1908

[18603 (A. D) / B]

truction.

ment ! No. '
September 1917, are still operative.

[$\frac{23190 \text{ (D M S-1-A)}}{\text{B}}$]

G. FELD,
Secretary to the Government of India.

APPENDIX TO ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA No 77 of 1922

Army Department letter No. 16433-1 (D. M. S.-1), d the 14th April 1920, to the Field Controller of Mill Accounts, Poona.

I am directed to refer to your letter No G 18921 d the 11th February 1920 and to say that dressers empl under the provisions of Army Department le No 11444 dated the 13th October 1916, are entitle field allowance on the scale laid down for third class assistant surgeons in Army Regulations India, Volum paragraph 907

troop

Bhistis	6
Sweepers	6*
Shoemakers	2
Tailor	1
Lascars	2
Forgeboy	1
Syces	49

Messing establishment—

Langris	5
Bhistis	3

* Includes hospital sweeper

not authorised in
ontinue to be paid

APPENDIX TO ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA) No 85 OF 1922

Staff, establishments, allowances, etc., authorised for Prince of Wales's Royal Indian Military Colle Dehra Dun.

Appointment.	Grading pay, etc
1 commandant	Lieutenant Colonel, Indian Army of rank *plus* Rs 700 per me staff pay and free quarters
1 headmaster	Rs 1,500—50—1,750 per me and free quarters
2 assistant masters	Rs 550—50—1 750 per mensem free quarters
2 " "	Rs 550—50—1,500 per mensem free quarters
1 serjeant major (warrant officer, class I)	Pay and allowances of ran normal rates and free quarters
1 drawing and manual training master	Rs 75—5—150 per mensem an quarters
2 religious teachers	Rs 100 per mensem and free ters
1 matron	300—10—400 per mensem and quarters
2 clerks (Indian)	Rs 50—2—60
2 chaprassis	Pay at local nerrick rates.
2 cooks	
2 mas lchis	
2 kidmatgars	
2 dormitory bearers	
1 durzi	
2 dhobis	
2 bhisti s	
4 sweepers	
1 bildar	
1 groundsman	
2 groundsman coolies	
1 rubbish cart with driver	
1 filth " "	
1 sullage " "	
2 watering carts with drivers	
Allowances	
Mess and kitchen appliances	Rs 1 500 initial Rs 100 per for replacement
Books and stationery for students	Rs 2 0 0 initial only
Office stationery, etc	Rs 600 initial and Rs 450 per recurring.
Games equipment	Rs 1,000 initial only.
Cleaning materials	Rs 100 per annum.

ber 1917.

I am directed to refer to memorandum No P-4 475, dated the 6th August 1916, from the Director, Medical Services, Indian Expeditionary Force "D", to the address of the Chief of the General Staff, on the subject of the eligibility of temporary officers of the Royal Army Medical Corps for staff pay or additional charge allowance, when holding staff appointments or additional charges

2 I am to say that, with the approval of the Right Hon ble the Secretary of State for India it has been decided that temporary officers of the Royal Army Medical Corps and Indian Medical Service, when holding staff appointments or performing additional duties which ordinarily give regular officers a right to extra pay, shall receive a rate of pay equal to the total sum which would be drawn by regular officers of the same rank in similar circumstances if that total sum is greater than the contract rate of pay, but that they shall receive nothing extra when the total sum happens to be less than the contract rate

3 *These orders will apply retrospectively to all cases* that have occurred since the beginning of the war

4 The expenditure involved on extra allowances admissible under this order is debitable to the head of account to which the pay and allowances of the appointment held by the officer is charged

SGPI, Delhi—L62AII—31 1 22—6 000

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

ARMY DEPARTMENT

ARMY INSTRUCTIONS (INDIA).

Delhi, the 7th February 1922

91. Rate to be charged for electric energy supplied to various consumers in military cantonments.

It has been decided that, as an *ad interim* arrangement, pending the generating costs at Military Works electric power stations being accurately "costed", the cost of electric energy shall be recovered at five annas per B O T unit from consumers in military buildings, who are not entitled to a free issue

2 A revised rate of 6 annas per B O T unit shall be recovered from other consumers now under agreement, who, after receiving three months notice under paragraph 14 of Appendix V to the Rules for Military Electrical Installations, accept the new conditions and enter into a fresh agreement

3 In all cases where special rates higher than the rates now sanctioned are in existence they shall remain in force until a final general rate is decided upon

4 The Rules for Military electrical Installations, referred to above are hereby amended to the extent indicated in the Appendix to this Instruction

[(22098-M W-4) / 9.]

92 Increase in the strength of the permanent lower subordinate establishment of the Military Works Services

With the approval of the Right Hon ble the Secretary of State for India, sanction is accorded with effect from the 9th December 1921, to an increase of 72 in the number of

2. Deputy Directors of Military Works of Commands (and Chief Engineer, Waziristan Force, for so long as the force is directly under Army Headquarters) are empowered to make appointments in both the grades, within the number of appointments allotted to their areas.

3. The cadre of sub-overseers in each Command, etc., will be fixed from time to time by the Director of Military Works, according to requirements.

4. The expenditure involved will be debitable to "50-Military Works, Head IV., Establishments," and funds should be definitely allotted before payments are made.

[21372 (M. W.-1-B) / C]

93

7th Feb. 1922.

93. Grant of paid acting rank to junior non-commissioned officers appointed to act in a higher rank.

The Government of India have decided that, with effect from the date of this Instruction, Army Instruction (India) No. 542 of 1920 should be modified to the extent that paid acting rank may be granted to complete the establishment of warrant and non-commissioned officers of British units in India in all cases in which the War Office, or the Record Office concerned, has been asked to fill a vacancy by a substantive promotion or the despatch to India of a supernumerary warrant or non-commissioned officer. Acting rank in these circumstances will be granted by the Brigade Commander and will be relinquished from the date on which the substantive warrant or non-commissioned officer appointed from home to fill the vacancy arrives in India.

[019608 (A. G.-9) / B]

94 **Retention, up to the 28th February 1922, of the railway transport establishment for the northern and southern circles, and of the embarkation staffs at Bombay, Karachi and Calcutta**

In continuation of the orders contained in Army Instruction (India) No 691 of 1921 sanction is accorded to the retention up to the 28th February 1922 of the railway transport establishment for the northern and southern circles and of the embarkation staffs at Bombay Karachi and Calcutta as detailed below —

Railway transport establishment

Assistant Director of Railway Transport	1
Deputy Assistant Directors of Railway Transport	4
Railway transport officers	25
Military forwarding officers	5
British other ranks	100
Lady and Indian clerks	25
Followers	(b) 54

Embarkation staffs

	Bombay	Karachi	Calcutta
Troops staff			
Deputy Assistant Quartermasters General	3	1	
Staff Captains (Assistant embarkation staff officers)	5	1	(a)1
British other ranks	20	4	
Lady and Indian clerks	10	6	
Followers	(c)26	(d)8	(e)1

NOTE —(a) Also performs the duties of Railway transport officer
(b) Includes 24 peons 9 chowkidars 16 sweepers and 5 bhistis
(c) Includes 18 peons 3 sweepers 1 bhisti and 4 daftries
(d) Includes 4 peons 3 sweepers and 1 dresser
(e) The follower in question is a peon

Deputy Assistant Director Medical Services	1		
Staff Captain (Assistant Embarkation staff officer)	1		
Assistant surgeons	3		
British other ranks (Sanitary establishment)*	2		
Indian clerks	11	4	
Peons	2	2	
Coolies	5		
Engine driver	1		
Muccadum	1		
Bhisti	1		
Bhungies	3		
Sweepers	3		

2 The grant of eight annas *per diem* to British and four annas *per diem* to Indian non commissioned officers employed as assistants and clerks on the embarkation staffs and railway transport establishment *vide* Army Department letters Nos H 1727 and H S 106 dated respectively the 27th October and 24th November 1914 is sanctioned up to the 28th February 1922

[27931 (Q M G 2 B) / D]

95 — 7th Feb 1922

95 Provisional peace establishment of an Army Signal School

In the Remarks column of the Appendix to Army Instruction (India) No 589 of 1921 against Havildars (*f*) *for* Rs 4 per mensem *substitute* Rs 10 per mensem

[100 32 (G S) / C]

96 — 7th Feb 1922

96 Railway concessions for non commissioned officers and men of the Indian Hospital Corps, when proceeding on leave at their own expense

It has been decided that the concession of return tickets on payment of single fares shall be granted to non commissioned officers and men of the Indian Hospital Corps when proceeding on leave at their own expense

2 The concession will not however apply to men of t General Section of the Indian Hospital Corps

3 Army Regulations India Volume X paragraph and appendix IX will be amended accordingly

[39104 (Q M G 2 A) / B]

97 Retention of acting rank by soldiers sent home f discharge, or transfer to the Army Reserve

The provisions of Army Instruction (India) No 604 1919 and its appendices are hereby cancelled The rul regarding the retention of acting rank are now contained India Army Order No 1308 of 1921

[019608 (A G 9) / B]

98 Amendments to the "Priced Vocabulary of Clothin and Necessaries (India), 1920"

m Priced Vocabular c 20 published I been approved b the Government of India

2 The rate of Rs 5 4 0 each against the item Stoc No 3951 Frock drill khaki should be altered to rea Rs 5 6 0 each

[31 81 (Q M G 12) / A I]

99 Revision of the conditions of service of the Assistan Engineer and Upper Subordinate Establishment o the Military Works Services

The following amendment is made to Army Instruction (India) No 944 of 1920 —

At the end of paragraph 10 (*d*) *add* the following —

> It will however be absorbed as the increments referred to in paragraph 7 above becom admissible

[2933 (M W 1) / C]

s n in t ɛ pu ..p.
Instruction for the offices of the Technical Inspectors of Mechanical Transport

2 The expenditure involved, which is estimated at Rs 822 initial and Rs 41 annual recurring will be debitable to Grant 50 Military Works—Head III Miscellaneous—(H) Furniture purchase and repairs," and will be met from the funds placed at the disposal of General Officers Commanding in Chief, under that head Expenditure should not exceed such definite allotments of funds as may be made from time to time, for the measure.

3 Amendments to Army Tables Miscellaneous Services, will be published in due course

[36894-II (Q M G 3) / C]

101

7th Feb. 1922.

101. Widening of metalled roads classified as "imperial military" in cantonments and military stations.

It has been decided that when the necessity arises for widening an "imperial military' metalled road or a portion of such a road in a cantonment or military station, in order to meet altered traffic conditions the work involved shall be treated as authorized and be carried out in accordance with the rules prescribed in Army Regulations India Volume XII paragraph 94

2 The necessary amendment to Army Regulations, India, Volume XII, paragraph 56 will be published in due course

[23057 (M W 3 B) / D]

102

7th Feb 1922

102 Revised field service scales of rations for British and Indian troops and followers

The following amendments are made in the appendix to Army Instruction (India) No 969 of 1920 —

Under the Heading A—British troops Thrice weekly, Group B I T," *for* "Limejuice ration,' *read* "Lemon juice ration"

Under the heading " B—Indian troops and followe Daily issue, Group B I T," *for* " Limejuice ration *read* " Lemon juice ration "

Under the heading " E—Scale of Equivalents,' again item No 10, *for* " Limejuice ration," *read* " Lemon jui ration "

Against items Nos 12 and 13, *for* ' Vegetables, preser ed ½ tin," *read* " Vegetables, preserved 2 lbs "

Against item No 17, *for* ' Chocolate ration ' *rea* " Chocolate soluble '

[36748 (Q. M G 6 A) / B]

103. Provision of fly-proof boxes to hold bed pans an urinals in use in enteric and dysentery wards o British and Indian station hospitals which are no provided with bed pan cubicles.

Sanction is accorded to the provision of fly-proof boxe to hold bed pans and urinals in use in enteric and dysente wards of British and Indian station hospitals, which ar not provided with bed pan cubicles, on the scale shown i the Appendix to this Instruction

2 Standard plans of the fly proof box will be issued b the Director of Military Works to all concerned

3 The boxes will be provided by General Officers Com manding only as funds become available from the grants at their disposal, under the head " 50—Military Works "

[28865 (Q M/G 3). / C]

104 Reduction in the number of courses of instruction for British officers at the Army Veterinary Schools at Ambala and Poona.

With reference to Army Instruction (India) No 684 of 1921, it has been decided to hold only one course of instruction annually for British officers at the Army Veteri nary Schools, Poona and Ambala, instead of two as at present authorised

in column 2 above "British officers, *delete* the wo[rds]
"and November."

[23733 (Q M G 14) / A II]

105
7th Feb. 1922.

105. Provisional sanction to the formation of a senior officers' school in India.

The following amendment is made in the Appendix to Army Instruction (India) No 703 of 1921 —

Under the heading "Grading pay, etc" *for* "Indian pay of rank" wherever mentioned *substitute* 'Indian Army pay of rank"

[6479(G S —M T -1) / D]

106
7th Feb. 1922.

106 Appointment of chaplains of the Church of England to duty on transports conveying British troops between the United Kingdom and India.

The following amendment is made to paragraph 7 of Army Instruction (India) No 871 of 1920 —

For 'Church of England —The Metropolitan in India, Calcutta," *read* "Church of England —The Staff Chaplain Army Headquarters, Simla"

[9611 II (Q M G). / A II]

G. FELL,

Secretary to the Government of India.

APPENDIX TO ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA) No. 91 OF 1922.

Amendment to the Rules for Military Electrical Installations published with Army Department letter *No 3478-8 (M W 4), dated the 7th February 1914, and circulated to General Officers Commanding Divisions and Independent Brigades with circular No 2-E, dated the 3rd March 1914, from the Director General, Military Works

*Copies communicated to Local Governments and Administrations, the Financial Adviser (Military Finance) and the Examiner of Accounts, Military Works.

Rule II. For " four ", *substitute* " five " in line 1.

Appendix V, paragraph 4 For " five " *substitute* " six " in line 2.

port.

Item No	Articles	Technical inspector's office.
1	Almirahs with padlocks (B F No 17)	2
2	Chairs, C B (B F No 17)	2
3	Chairs, barrack (B F No. 26)	2
4	Forms, 5 with backs (B F No 7)	1
5	Tables (iron trestle (B F No 6)	1
6	Tables, writing (3 × 1' 8") (B F. No 73)	1
7	Tables, office (B F No 34)	1

APPENDIX TO ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA) No. 103 OF 1922.

—	Number	Cost per box	Total.
NORTHERN COMMAND		Rs	Rs.
Peshawar District	44	52	
Peshawar District, Khyber	10	52	
Rawalpindi District	65	52	
Lahore District	121	52	
Kohat District	9	52	
Total	249		12,948
SOUTHERN COMMAND			
Central Provinces District	41	50	
Poona District	43	50	
Bangalore	6	50	
Madras Sub-district	17	50	
Wellington	2	50	
Cannanore	2	50	
West Hill	2	50	
Mallapuram	2	50	
Bombay District	7	50	
Total	122		6,100
EASTERN COMMAND.			
Presidency and Assam District	33	52	
United Provinces District			
Meerut	6	52	
Delhi	3	52	
Agra	2	52	
Muttra	4	52	
Bareilly	6	52	
Ranikhet	6	52	
Roorkee	4	52	
Chakrata	8	52	
Lucknow	16	52	
Fyzabad	6	52	

		Rs	Rs
EASTERN COMMAND—*contd*			
United Provinces District—contd			
Sitapur	4	52	
Rae Bareilly	4	52	
Landour	2	52	
Almora	2	52	
Lansdowne	4	52	
Dehra Dun	4	52	
Indian Station Hospital, Shahjahanpur	2	52	
Railway Training Camp Hospital, Saharanpur	2	52	
Fatehgarh	4	52	
Allahabad	8	52	
Benares	6	52	
Cawnpore	8	52	
			7,228
Total	139		
WESTERN COMMAND.			
Baluchistan District (Quetta)	15	70	1,050
Western Command	28	54	1,512
Waziristan Force	70	50	3,500
Aden Brigade	9	70	630
Burma District	2	70	140
Total	124		6 832
GRAND TOTAL	634		33,108 initial 3,310 annual recurring

SGPI, Delhi—L63AII—6 2 22—6,375.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA

ARMY DEPARTMENT

ARMY INSTRUCTIONS (INDIA).

Delhi the 14th February 1922

108 Adjustment of the period of unavoidable overstay of leave by military officers on leave in the Unite Kingdom, owing to shipping difficulties

The Government of India have decided with the appro val of the Right Hon'ble the Secretary of State for India

(i) that Army Instruction (India) No 257 of 192 (cancelled with effect from the 18th Februa 1921—*Vide* Army Instruction (India) No 2 of 1921) shall have effect from the 9th Octo ber 1919

(ii) that Army Instructions (India) Nos 257 and 63 of 1920 and No 289 of 1921 shall be appli cable to military subordinates, and

(iii) that the amount of privilege leave which can b taken in advance under Army Instructio (India) No 257 of 1920 must not exceed days

[A 3325 (A G 11) / B]

---

109 Detention allowance to chaplains

In supersession of the previous orders on the subject it has been decided with the approval of the Right Hon ble the Secretary of State for India that chaplains whether permanent or temporary of the British and Indian services as also clergymen not of those services who are tempora rily appointed to military duty (including Indian clergymen appointed to minister to Indian Christian troops in Meso potamia) shall, in any of the circumstances specified below

(i) ... service overseas;

(ii) when awaiting posting orders or embarkation, on arrival from the United Kingdom or from field service overseas;

(iii) when awaiting embarkation for duty on a hospital ship;

(iv) when, if appointed to transports for the round voyage from the United Kingdom to India and back, they are detained at Indian ports, or, having disembarked at Bombay, are sent to the British concentration camp at Deolali, or prefer, instead of proceeding to Deolali, to make their own arrangements.

2. Detention allowance at a similar rate will be granted to chaplains or other clergymen, as referred to above, who, when doing duty on a hospital ship, are detained at a port on the voyage and are unable to live on board because the ship is being docked, or undergoing repairs, etc.

3 Sanction is also accorded to the grant of detention allowance at Rs. 10 a day to chaplains or other clergymen who were appointed to transports for the round voyage from the United Kingdom to India and back and were obliged to live ashore at Bombay, at their own expense, pending re-embarkation, during the period 13th January 1919 to November 1920.

4 These orders are subject to the terms of the definition of "detention al[illegible]
India, Volume I, and to [illegible]
will not be admissible f[illegible]
deputation allowance is [illegible]
Government quarters or other accommodation, save as referred to in paragraph 1 (iv) above, cannot be provided during the period of detention.

[46-Ecclesiastical (A. D) / (A-II.)]

110 Grant of marriage allowance to non-departmental warrant and non-commissioned officers and departmental non-commissioned officers of the India Unattached List.

The Government of India have decided that, with effect from the 1st January 1922 the consolidated rupee rates of marriage allowance laid down in Army Instruction (India) No 1 of 1922 shall, subject to the same conditions as apply in the case of regimental soldiers be extended to non departmental warrant and non commissioned officers and departmental non commissioned officers of the India Unattached List

2 No recovery will be made on account of any over payment of allowance that may have been made or of rations issued on account of families prior to the date of publication of this order

3 The question of the grant of marriage allowance to departmental warrant officers is under consideration, and further orders will be issued in their case

[A-4 (A G 10) / C]

111. Staff and establishment of the Prince of Wales's Royal Indian Military College, Dehra Dun. 1

The following amendment is made to the Appendix to Army Instruction (India) No 85 of 1922 —

Under "Appointment" in column one *for* "2 religious teachers" *read* "3 religious teachers".

[A 8024 (G S—M T 2) / D]

112 Abolition of bullocks and bullock drivers in Royal Artillery units in India, and at the Royal Artillery Training Centre, Deesa. 1

It has been decided to abolish with effect from the 28th February 1922 all bullocks and bullock drivers authorised for Royal Artillery units in India and for the Royal Artillery Training Centre Deesa

Appendices to Army Instruction (India) No 882 of 1921

Delete all references to "bullock drivers" and "bullocks" in Appendix 2, page 4, Appendix 8, page 6, Appendix 5, page 10, Appendix 6, page 12, Appendix 7, pages 14 and 15, Appendix 9, pages 18 and 19, and Appendix 10, page 21, and amend the totals accordingly.

Appendix to Army Instruction (India) No 950 of 1921

Delete "bullock drivers", "bullocks" and connected entries under the headings "followers" and "animals" in Appendix A, and amend the totals accordingly

[A-10106 (A. G-4) / D]

113
14th Feb. 1922.

113 Publication with each quarterly index to Army Instructions (India), of a complete list of all Instructions cancelled since the 1st January 1918.

With reference to Army Instruction (India) No 889 of 1921, it has been decided to publish with each quarterly index to Army Instructio[illegible] those Instructions which have [illegible] January 1918 This list will [illegible] with the quarterly index for January—March 1922.

[21611 (A. D) / D.]

114
14th Feb. 1922.

114. War gratuity of Indian officers and Indian other ranks who served overseas on ordinary garrison duty during the period of the war.

With the approval of the Right Hon'ble the Secretary of State for India, it has been decided that Indian officers and Indian other ranks who served, on ordinary garrison duty, during the period covered by the war, beyond

the limits of India and Burma, e g Indian troops who were employed in Hong Kong, China, Straits Settlements, Mauritius and other countries on ordinary garrison duty, shall, in respect of such service, be granted war gratuity at the rates and under the conditions laid down in Army Instruction India, No 689 of 1919

2 The expenditure involved is debitable to His Majesty s Government.

[039682 (A G 10) / C.]

115. Revised rates of pension for General Officers of the Indian Army. 1

With reference to paragraph 2 of Army Instruction (India) No 791 of 1921, it is notified that the following decisions regarding the rates of pension admissible to general officers have been arrived at with the approval of the Right Hon ble the Secretary of State for India

(a) A major general on retirement after completion of three years' service in the rank of colonel and one year in the rank of major general, will be entitled to a pension of £950 a year, after completion of 2 years or more in the higher rank he will be entitled to the maximum pension of £1,000 a year

(b) A lieutenant general who had not three years service as a major general, will be entitled to a pension of £1,000 a year (i e , the maximum for a major general) if retiring within one year after promotion to lieutenant general, £1,100 after one year's service in the rank, £1 150 after two years , and £1,200, after three or more years' service in the rank

(c) A general who had not three years service as a lieutenant general will be entitled to £1,200 a year (i e , the maximum for a lieutenant general) if retiring within one year after promotion to general, £1 300 after one year's service in the rank, £1,350, after two years , and £1 400, after three or more years' service in the rank

[039503 (A. G -10) / C.]

who were enlisted before the 1st July 1908, shall, however, be continued under the provisions of paragraph 954, Army Regulations, India, Volume 1.

2. The regulations will be amended in due course.

[A-4903 (A. G.-10) / C.]

117 — 14th Feb. 1922.

117. Formation of 3-70th Kachin Rifles and 4-70th Chin Rifles.

Sanction is accorded to the formation of the two following Indian infantry battalions :—

(i) *The 3-70th Kachin Rifles.*—To be formed by the expansion of the three Kachin companies of the Chin-Kachin battalion into a full battalion.

(ii) *The 4-70th Chin Rifles.*—To be formed by the expansion of the Chin Company of the Chin-Kachin battalion into a full battalion.

2. These battalions will have the establishment detailed in Appendix 2 to Army Instruction (India) No. 294 of 1921, and will be entitled, from the date of disembarkation in Burma of the composite Burma *battalion, on its return from Malabar, to all the allowances, etc., admissible to an Indian infantry active battalion.

*Composed of one Chin and three Kachin companies.

3. The allowances authorised for the Chin-Kachin battalion will be withdrawn with effect from the same date.

[A.-6906 (A. G.-2) / D.]

118 Financial powers of the Quartermaster General in India in the matter of the disposal of surplus stores (foodstuffs)

With reference to paragraph 2 of Army Instruction (India) No 457 of 1919 the following amendment is made to paragraph 19 A of the Revise of paragraphs 4 to 19 Army Regulations India Volume III (provisional issue) issued with Army Instruction (India) No 931 of 1919 —

Insert an asterisk (*) against Rs 2 500 in th third column against ' Quartermaster General in India and connect it with the following footnote —

* In the case of foodstuffs the Quartermaster Gener in India is the sanctioning authority for the disposal of sur plus stocks This power is however subject to the con dition that whenever sales are contemplated on such scale as possibly to interfere with the ordinary markets a previous reference will be made to the Government o India

The Quartermaster General in India is further autho rised to delegate his powers in this respect to the Controlle of Contracts to such an extent as he may conside desirable

[46298 (Q M G 6 B) / D]

119 Calculation of leave allowances of military officer in permanent civil employ temporarily reverted t military duty during the war

Finance Department letter No 1190 C S R dated th 6th December 1921 modifying tha Department letter No 1314 C S R dated the 31st July 1920 is publishe as an appendix to this Instruction

*Republ shed in Army Instruction (India) No 743 of 1920

[No A 9796 (A G 11) / B]

120 Revised rate of detention allowance for lady nurse detailed for duty on homeward bound transpor fitted with special hospital accommodation

With reference to Army Department letter No 6100-(D M S 2) dated the 19th May 1914 which is reprodu

Up to and including the first eight nights, 22s. 6d. per day, and 12s. 6d. per night thereafter.

2. The conditions governing the grant of such detention allowance will remain unchanged.

[24713 (D. M. S-I) / B]

121
14th Feb. 1922.

121. Increase in the rate of specialist pay for certain subjects.

Delete "(ii) Medicine" from paragraph 1 of Army Instruction (India) No. 714 of 1920.

[24754 (D. M. S.-1-A) / B]

122
14th Feb. 1922.

122. Grant of acting rank to armament artificers and armourers of the Royal Army Ordnance Corps to fill vacancies within the authorised establishment in India.

Sanction is accorded to the grant of acting rank to the armament artificers and armourers of the Royal Army Ordnance Corps in India to fill vacancies within the following authorised establishment :—

Armament artificers

Warrant officers, Class I	6
Warrant officers, Class II	9
Staff sergeants	24
Total	39

Armourers

Warrant officers Class I	.	6
Warrant officers, Class II	.	15
Staff sergeants	.	71
Total	.	92

[36200 (Q M G 9) / A II]

123. Reintroduction of the rules in paragraph 23, Army Regulations, India, Volume I, regarding the grant of staff pay on passing certain language tests, in the case of officers employed in the Military Works Services.

Sanction is accorded to the continuance of the provisions of Army Instruction (India) No 149 of 1918 up to the 31st December 1921

2 With effect from the 1st January 1922, the provisions of paragraph 23 Army Regulations, India, Volume I, will be reintroduced in the case of regular R E officers employed in the Military Works Services The 1st January 1922 will be regarded as the date of entering the Military Works Services for the purpose of the rules

3 Temporary civilian engineers and other temporary officers serving in the Military Works Services will be required to pass the examination referred to in India Army Order No 680 of 1920

[22351 (M. W.-1-A) / A II]

124. Substantive promotion of British officers of the Indian Army.

As the precise effect of the introduction of the "sliding scale" of promotion authorised by Army Instruction (India) No [illegible] understood [illegible] of as, since [illegible] of 1921, dates can be definitely laid down

Second Lieutenants whose commissions count for purposes of promotion from or before 31st August 1920 are

Those *commissioned between 1st September* 1917 and 31st August 1918 (both dates inclusive) are eligible after five years' service, those commissioned between 1st September 1918 and 31st August 1919 (both dates inclusive) are eligible *after six years' service, those commissioned between* 1st September 1919 and 31st August 1920 (both dates inclusive) after seven years, those commissioned between 1st September 1920 and 31st August 1921 (both dates inclusive) after eight years, and officers *commissioned after* 31st August 1921 must serve the normal period of nine years before becoming eligible for promotion

Captains whose commissions for purposes of promotion date from or before 31st August 1908 are eligible for promotion to the rank of Major after fifteen years service, those commissioned between 1st September 1908 and 31st August 1910 (both dates inclusive) are eligible after sixteen years, those commissioned between 1st September 1910 and 31st August 1912 (both dates inclusive) after seventeen years, and those commissioned after 31st August 1912 will not become eligible until they complete the normal period of eighteen years' service

The normal time-scale period of twentysix years' service required in order to qualify for promotion to Lieutenant-*Colonel is not affected and has not been affected at any* time

2 Nothing in this Instruction affects the right of officers who forfeited nine months commissioned service on being selected for permanent commissions to the concession granted to them in paragraph 4 of Army Instruction (India) No. 870 of 1919, that is to say, they may be promoted *pari passu* with the officer next above them in the general gradation list of the Indian Army List who was granted his commission after passing through a Cadet College or who was a university candidate

3 Officers are permitted to count as " service " under these rules only such service as is allowed to reckon for promotion

4 Officers are again reminded that from and after 1st January 1922 no one will be considered eligible for promotion until he has passed the necessary examinations see India Army Order No 31 b of 1920

[50356 (A G 9) / B]

125 Additional equipment and furniture for Indian station hospitals

Subject to the approval of the Right Hon ble the Secretary of State for India sanction is accorded to the gradual issue to all Indian station hospitals of the additional equipment and furniture shown in appendix 1 to this Instruction

	Rs
Ordnance equ pment	13 65 006
M l tary Works equ pment	6 11 99ͻ
Med cal equ pment	3 06 646
Local purchase equ pment	21 750
Total	23 0ͻ 397

2 The total cost of the measure amounts to Rs 23 05 397 initial and Rs 2 30 540 annual recurring

3 During the current financial year only the articles shown in appendix 2 to th s Instruction will be suppl ed at an estimated cost of Rs 3 48 880 This amount will be met from the provision made in the current year s estimates under Head VI G—Ordnance equipment and miscellaneous stores on account of new equipment

	Rs.
Ordnance equ pment	1 64 6‾3
M l tary Works equipment	89 9 5
Medical equ pment	72 482
Local purchase equ pment	21 750
Total	3 48 880

4 Indents for the additional articles of ordnance equipment to be supplied during 1921 22 should only be submitted when the Ordnance Department have intimated that they are in a position to supply the stores

5 The necessary amendments to Army Tables Medical will be carried out in due course

[9312 (D M S 2) / B

the

on private affairs during the period 25th July 1919 to 25th March 1920 and who paid their own passage expenses for the homeward or outward journey, are entitled to a refund to the extent of the amount which would have been incurred by Government had their passages been provided by Government at the time, less messing charges for the standardized period of the voyage No refund will be made to persons who were provided with indulgence passages on Government vessels or hired transports or to those who proceeded on leave, were recalled, and were reimbursed the cost of the homeward passages under the provisions of Army Instruction (India) No. 195 of 1921.

2. This concession does not apply to families in any circumstances

3 The expenditure involved is chargeable to His Majesty's Government.

[44527 (Q M. G.-2-A) / B]

127. Revision of the scale of grenade equipment.

It has been decided, in supersession of the existing scale, to issue stores for the destruction of defective grenades on the following scale to all units having grenades on charge:—

Stores.	*Scale per unit.*
Detonators No 8, with 2 feet of safety fuze attached	No. 6 (1 cylinder.)
Gun-cotton, dry, primers, rocket, 2 oz	No. 9
Matches, vesuvian . . .	Boxes 2
Rectifiers, gun-cotton, primers . .	No. 1

2 The stores will be replaced as expended.

3 No extra expenditure is involved.

[15657 (Q. M. G.-11-B). / A-II.]

128. Replacement of British other ranks by dafadars an naicks in the Army Veterinary Corps, India.

With reference to Army Instruction (India) No 100 of 1920, it has been decided to discontinue the recruitmen of British military subordinate personnel for the Arm Veterinary Corps, India

2 Of the British military subordinate personnel a present serving, the warrant officers, staff sergeants an sergeants shall, as they become non effective by discharg to pension or other cause, be replaced by dafadars, and th corporals by naicks, the establishment of dafadars an naicks in each section being thus eventually increased t 8 and 4, respectively The replacement of British b Indian personnel will be effected gradually by sections and, when completed in any section, a selected dafadar havin, the necessary qualifications shall be granted extra duty pay, at Rs 8 per mensem, for carrying on the duties of quartermaster dafadar

[45513 (Q. M G 14) / A-II]

G FELL,

Secretary to the Government of India

APPENDIX TO ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA) No 119 OF 1922

Government of India, Finance Department letter No 1190-C S R, dated the 6th December 1921, to Provincial Governments and Administrations

Method of calculating the leave allowances of military officers in permanent civil employ who were temporarily reverted to military duty during the war

It has been brought to the notice of the Government of India that the application of the rule prescribed in paragraph 1 of Mr Haig s letter No 1314 C S R dated the 31st July 1920 for calculating the leave allowances of military officers in permanent civil employ who were temporarily reverted to military duty during the war has in certain cases given lower rates of leave allowances to military officers whose military pay and allowances exceeded the hypothetical civil salary calculated according to the next below rule It has been decided in modification of the orders referred to and in anticipation of the approval of the Secretary of State, that the calculation of leave allowances in such cases should be based on military pay and allowances actually drawn on military duty when these are more favourable than civil salary under the next below rule provided that only military pay and allowances are taken into account and civil furlough pay is not included in the calculation The same concession is extended to the case of civil officers if any whose military pay and allowances exceeded civil salary under the next below rule in modification of the orders in paragraph 2 (i) of Mr Kl[illegible] letter No 127 C S R dated the 6th February 1920

2 Audit officers will adjust the furlough pay of officers who have returned from leave in accordance with [illegible] decision and issue amended last pay certificates in the cases of officers still on leave

* * * *

* * * *

I am directed to say that, with the approval of the Most Honourable the Secretary of State for India the Government of India have decided that when privilege leave is granted to a lady nurse of the Queen Alexandra's Military Nursing Service for India detailed for duty on homeward bound transports fitted with special hospital accommodation, such leave shall be reckoned from the date of disembarkation in England

2 I am to add that His Lordship has further decided that a lady nurse detailed for the duty referred to above shall be allowed full pay and a detention allowance (to be paid in England) from the date of arrival at the port of disembarkation until the date of re embarkation at the rate of 10*s* a day (half rate only for first and last days) If the return of a lady nurse to India is delayed in consequence of her taking leave, she will not be entitled to detention allowance in respect of the period of delay She will, if she so desires be permitted to leave the port of disembarkation during the period of detention, but will not be allowed travelling expenses

APPENDIX I TO ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA) No. 125 OF 1922.

Scale of additional equipment for Indian station hospitals.

Name of article	Scale.	REMARKS.
Ordnance equipment.		
ORDINARY BLOCKS		
WARDS		
Section 8 D.		
Thermometers, common	1 per ward.	
Section 11.		
Brushes, bedpan	"	Except wards of one and two beds
" feeder	"	Except wards of one and two beds
" nail	"	Except wards of one and two beds
" scrubbing, hand	"	Except wards of one and two beds
	1 per scullery	In lieu of existing scale.
Sweeping, long handles / heads	1 per ward	In lieu of existing scale.
" sweeping, hand	"	
Feeders, earthen	"	
Glasses, looking, on stands	1 per 10 beds and over.	
Measures glasses, 2 oz.	1 per ward.	
" " 4 oz.	"	
Mugs, drinking, Mark II	1 per bed	
Pans, bed, earthen, slipper	1 per 10 beds or less	In lieu of existing scale.
Salt cellars, glass, oval	1 per ward	
Tumblers, ½ pint	1 per bed.	
Section 12.		
Basins, enamelled, 2 pints	1 per 20 beds or less.	
" washing, steel	11 per cent. of *accommodation.*	In lieu of existing scale.
Baths, arm	1 per 100 beds or less	
" leg	1 per 100 beds or less.	

WARDS—*contd*

Section 12—contd

Cans, milk	1 per ward of 10 beds or over	
Corkscrews, folding	1 per ward	
Jugs, enamelled, 2 quarts	"	
Kettles, tea, 2 quarts, Mark III	"	
Pails, slop, Mark III	1 per ward of 10 beds and over.	In lieu of scale
Pails, I G, 3 gallons	1 per ward. 1 per scullery	In lieu of scale.
Scissors, haircutting	1 per ward	
Spitoons	1 per bed	
Spoons, electro plated, salt	"	
" " table	1 per bed.	
Stoves primus No 5	"	
Tubs, ablution	1 per ward of 10 beds and over	In lieu of ex' scale
Utensils cooking—		
Thalis, aluminium, large	1 per 20 beds	

Wash hand stand

Basins	1 per ward	In lieu of exist scale.
Ewers	1 per ward	In lieu of exist scale.
Dishes, soap—		
Covers	1 per ward	In lieu of exist scale.
Dishes	1 per ward	In lieu of exist scale.
Drainers	1 per ward	In lieu of exist scale.
Trays, brush	1 per ward	In lieu of exist scale.

Section 13

Mats, door, 3 × 2	1 per 25 beds or less	—

Scale of additional equipment for Indian station hospitals—*contd.*

Name of article	Scale.	REMARKS.
Ordnance equipment—*contd.*		
ORDINARY BLOCKS—*contd.*		
WARDS—*contd.*		
Section 13-C.		
Cloths, glass . . .	4 per ward of 14 beds and over, 3 for wards of less than 14 beds	
" bedpan, covering .	1 per 10 beds or less	
Durries, large . . .	1 per duty room.	
" small . . .	1 per bed	
Dusters	4 per ward of 10 beds and over, 2 per ward of less.	
NOT IN VOCABULARY.		
Carpets, condemned . .	1 per bed.	
KITCHEN.		
Section 2 B.		
Axes, pick head, 6½ lbs. .	1 per kitchen	
Section 7.		
Axes, hand, 3 lbs . .	1 per kitchen.	
Saws, tenon, 14" . .	"	
Section 11.		
Boards, pastry . .	1 per kitchen.	
Brushes, scrubbing, hand .	"	
Rollers, wooden . .	"	
Testers, milk, lactometers .	"	

ORDINARY BLOCKS—*contd.*

KITCHEN—*contd.*

Section 12.

Cans, milk	1 per kitchen.	
Choppers, meat, 10"	„	
Kettles, tea, 7 quarts, Mark III	„	
Knives, bread	2 per kitchen.	
„ cook, 9"	„	
„ carving	„	
Ladles, soup, electroplated	1 per kitchen.	
Machines, mincing, tinned, iron, small	„	
Pails I. G., 3 gallons	„	
Saucepans, iron, tinned, 1 quart.	„	
Scales, weighing, pillar, for groceries, Mark II	„	
Stone, curry, with roller	„	
Strainers, brass wire, 15" coarse	3 per kitchen.	
Troughs, kneading I. G., with cover.	„	
Troughs, kneading	1 per kitchen.	
Utensils, cooking—		
Chamchas, brass or copper	6 per 50 beds or less	2 to be spoons large, brass, 2 of Hindu set and 2 of Mahomedan set.
Degchies, large, aluminium	4 for hospitals of 100 beds or over.	
Degchies, with covers, aluminium.	6 per 50 beds or less	

Section 13-C.

Dusters	12 per kitchen.	

Scale of additional equipment for Indian station hospitals—*contd*

Name of article.	Scale.	REMARKS.
Ordnance equipment— *contd.*		
ORDINARY BLOCKS— *contd*		
SENIOR MEDICAL OFFICER'S OFFICE.		
Section 11.		
Bottles, water, toilet	1	
Clocks, horizontal	1	
Section 12		
Wash-hand stand—		
Basins	1	
Ewers	1	
Dishes, soap—		
Covers	1	
Dishes	1	
Drainers	1	
Trays, brush	1	
Section 13-C.		
Durries, large	1	
SUB-ASSISTANT SURGEON'S OFFICE		
Section 11.		
Chests, treasure, large	One for all hospitals over 25 beds.	
Section 13 C		
Durries, large	1	

Ordnance equipment— *contd*		
ORDINARY BLOCKS—*contd*		
SUB ASSISTANT SURGEON'S DAY ROOM		
Section 13 C		
Durries, large . . .	1	
SUB ASSISTANT SURGEON'S BEDROOM		
Section 12		
Wash hand stand— Basins . . . . Ewers . Dishes, soap— Covers . . . . Dishes . . . . Drainers . . . . Trays, brush . . .	1	
Section 13 C		
Durries, large . . .	1	
MATRON'S OFFICE		
Section 12.		
Wash hand stand— Basins . . . Ewers . . . Dishes, soap— Covers . . . Dishes . . . Drainers . . . Trays brush . . .	1	

Scale of additional equipment for Indian station hospitals—*contd*

Name of article	Scale	Remarks
Ordnance equipment—*contd*		
ORDINARY BLOCKS—*contd*		
MATRON'S OFFICE—*contd*		
Section 13 C		
Durr es large	1	
CLINICAL LABORATORY		
Section 12		
Wash hand stand— Basins Ewers Dishes soap— Covers Dishes Drainers Trays brush	1	
MEDICAL OFFICER'S DUTY AND BOARD ROOM		
Section 12		
Wash hand stand— Basins Ewers Dishes soap— Covers Dishes Drainers Trays brush	1	
Section 13 C		
Cloths table green baize	1	Size to be quoted on demand.
Durr es large	1	

Ordnance equipment— *contd*	
ORDINARY BLOCK—*contd.*	
MEDICAL OFFICER'S BEDROOM	
Section 11	
Glasses, looking, on stands	1
Section 12	
Tubs, ablution	1
Wash-hand stand— Basins, Ewers; Dishes, soap— Covers, Dishes, Drainers, Trays, brush	1
Section 13 C.	
Durries, large	1
EXAMINATION ROOM.	
Section 11	
Standards, measuring, height	1
Section 12	
Basins, enamelled 2 pints	2
Pails, slop, Mark III	1

Scale of additional equipment for Indian station hospitals—*contd.*

Name of article.	Scale.	REMARKS.
Ordnance equipment—*contd.*		
ORDINARY BLOCKS—*contd.*		
EXAMINATION ROOM—*contd.*		
Section 12—contd.		
Wash-hand stand—		
Basins	1	
Ewers		
Dishes, soap—		
Covers		
Dishes		
Drainers		
Trays, brush . . .		
WAITING ROOM		
Section 13-C.		
Stretchers, ambulance .	1	
MINOR SURGERY AND DRESSING ROOM		
Section 12.		
Basins, enamelled, 2 pints .	2	
Pails, slop, Mark III . .	1	
Wash-hand stand—		
Basins	1	
Ewers		
Dishes, soap—		
Covers		
Drainers		
Dishes		
Trays, brush . . .		

Ordnance equipment— *contd.*		
ORDINARY BLOCKS—*contd.* STEWARD'S STORE.		
Section 7.		
Chisels, ripping	1	
Hammers, claw, 32 oz.	1	
Section 11.		
Baskets, ration	1 per 100 beds or less.	
Brooms, bass, tropical climate handles.	1	
heads		
Brushes scrubbing, hand	1	
„ sweeping, long, handles / heads.	1	
Measure glass, 4 oz.	1	
Section 12.		
Balances, spring, 20 lbs.	1	
Cannisters, japanned	1 per 25 beds or less	Sizes to be quoted on demand
Corkscrews, folding	1	
Funnels, tin	1	Sizes to be quoted on demand.
Pails, I. G., 3 gallons	1	
Scales, weighing I. B., 5 cwts, complete with weights.	1	
Scales, weighing, I. B., with copper pans, 14 lbs	1	
Scoops, hand, flour, without handle, 1 quart	1	
Stencils, letters and figures, sets.	1	
Section 13-C.		
Cloths, glass	4	

Scale of additional equipment for Indian station hospitals—*contd*

Name of article.	Scale.	REMARKS.
Ordnance equipment— *contd*		
ORDINARY BLOCKS — *contd*		
DISPENSARY.		
Section 11.		
Measure glasses, 2 oz	1	
" " 4 oz	1	
" " 20 oz	1	
Tumblers, ½ pint	2	
Section 12		
Pails, slop, Mark III	1	
Scales bunnish	1	
Wash-hand stand—		
Basins	} 1	
Ewers		
Dishes, soap—		
Covers		
Dishes		
Drainers		
Trays, brush		
Section 13-C		
Cloths, glass	4	
Dusters	3	
OIL AND LAMP STORE		
Section 12.		
Funnels, tin	1	Size to be stated on demand
Measures, tin, 1 quart	1	
DHOBIE GHAT		
Section 8-A		
Lines, clothes, hospital, 80 yards	1 per 50 beds or less	

Ordnance equipment—*contd.*		
ORDINARY BLOCKS—*contd*		
DHOBIE GHAT—*contd.*		
Section 12.		
Irons, dhobie	1 per 50 beds or less	
MORTUARY.		
Section 12.		
Wash-hand, stand—		
Basins	1	
Ewers	1	
Dishes soap—		
Covers	1	
Dishes	1	
Drainers	1	
Trays, brush	1	
Pails, slop, Mark III	1	
Section 13-C.		
Aprons, waterproof	2	
INFECTIOUS BLOCKS.		
WARDS.		
Section 8-D.		
Thermometers, common	*1 per ward.*	
Section 11.		
Basins, washing, earthen	1 per bed.	
Brushes bedpan	1 per 10 beds or less	
" nail	1 per ward	
" scrubbing, hand	Do.	
" sweeping, long, handles heads.	Do	
Feeders, earthen	Do	
Glasses, looking, on stands	Do.	
Measure, glasses, 2 oz.	Do.	

Scale of additional equipment for Indian station hospitals—contd.

Name of article.	Scale	REMARKS.
Ordnance equipment— *contd*		
INFECTIOUS BLOCKS—*contd*		
WARDS—*contd*		
Section 11—contd.		
Mugs, drinking, Mark II	1 per bed	
Pans, bed, earthen, slipper	1 per 5 beds or less	
Plates, plain, dinner	1 per bed	
Salt cellars, glass, oval	1 per ward.	
Section 12		
Corkscrews, folding	Do	
Cups, spitting enamelled	Do	
Jugs enamelled, 2 quarts	Do	
Kettles, tea, 2 quarts, Mark III	Do	
Pails, I G, 3 gallons	Do	
„ slop, Mark III	1 per 10 beds or less	
Saucepan iron, tinned, 1 quart	1 per ward	
Scissors, haircutting	Do	
Spoons, electro plated, salt	Do.	
Stoves primus, No 5	Do	
Tubs ablution	1 per 10 beds or less	
Utensils, cooking—		
Lotahs, brass or copper	1 per bed	In lieu of existing scale.
Wash-hand stand —		
Basins	1 per 6 bedded ward	
Ewers	1 per 6 bedded ward	
Dishes, soap—		
Cover	1 per 6 bedded ward	
Dish	1 per 6 bedded ward	
Drainer	1 per 6 bedded ward	
Trays, brush	1 per 6 bedded ward	

INFECTIOUS BLOCKS—*contd.*		
WARDS—*contd.*		
Section 12—contd		
Wash hand stand—		
Dishes, soap—		
Cover	1 per ward.	
Dish		
Drainer . . .		
Section 13-C.		
Cloths, glass . .	3 per ward	
" bedpan, covering	1 per 5 beds or less.	
Dusters . . .	2 per ward.	
KITCHEN		
Section 7.		
Saw, tenon, 11" . .	1	
Section 11.		
Boards, pastry . .	1	
Section 12.		
Basins, washing, steel, stands	1	
Cans, milk . .	1	
Choppers, meat, 10" . .	1	
Kettles, tea, 7 quarts, Mark III	1	
Knives, carving . . .	1	
" bread . . .	2	
" cook 6" . . .	2	
Ladles, soup, electro plated .	1	
Machines, mincing, tinned, iron, small	1	
Trough, kneading . .	1	

Scale of additional equipment for Indian station hospitals—*contd*

Name of article.	Scale	REMARKS
Ordnance equipment— *contd*		
INFECTIOUS BLOCKS— *contd*		
KITCHEN—*contd*		
Section 12—contd		
Utensils, cooking—		
Chamchas, brass or copper	2	
Degchies, large aluminium	1 per 10 beds or less.	
Section 13 C		
Dusters . .	12	
NURSES ROOM		
Basins, washing, earthen .	1	
Section 12		
Wash hand stand—		
Dishes, soap—		
Cover . .	1	
Dish	1	
Drainer . .	1	
Section 13-C		
Darries	1	Size to be stated on demand
INDIAN OFFICERS' BLOCKS		
Section 11.		
Basins, washing earthen .	1 per 2 beds or less	
Brushes, sweeping, long handles.	1 per ward	
heads		

INFECTIOUS BLOCKS—*contd.*	
INDIAN OFFICERS' BLOCKS—*contd.*	
Section 11—contd	
Brushes, scrubbing, hand .	1 per ward
" bedpan . . .	1 per 10 beds or less.
Cups, breakfast, China	1 per bed.
" egg, China . .	Do.
Feeders, earthen .	1 per ward.
Glasses looking, on stand .	Do
Measures, glasses, 2 oz . . .	Do.
Pans, bed, earthen, slipper .	1 per 5 beds or less
Plates, plain, dinner . .	1 per bed.
" " tart . .	Do.
Saucers, China, tea or coffee	Do.
Tumblers, ½ pint . .	Do
Urinals, glass . . .	1 per 5 beds or less
Section 12	
Bowls, enamelled, 1 pint .	1 per bed.
Cork screws, folding . .	1 per ward.
Forks, table, electro plated, small.	1 per bed.
Jugs, enamelled, 2 quarts .	1 per ward.
Kettles, tea, 2 quarts . .	Do
Knives, table, square handled, small	1 per bed.
Pails, I G, 3 gallons . .	1 per ward.
Saucepan, iron, tinned, 1 quart	Do.
Spoons, electro plated, dessert	1 per bed.
" " table .	Do
Stoves, primus, No 5 . .	1 per ward.
Lotahs brass or copper .	1 per bed.
Thallis, aluminium, small .	Do.
Section 13-C.	
Cloths, bedpan, covering .	2 per 5 beds or less.
" glass . . .	2 per ward.

Scale of additional equipment for Indian station hospitals—*contd*

Name of article.	Scale.	REMARKS.
Ordnance equipment— *contd*		
INFECTIOUS BLOCKS—*contd.*		
INDIAN OFFICERS' BLOCKS—*contd.*		
Section 13 C—contd.		
Dusters	3 per ward.	
Durries, small . . .	1 per bed.	
KITCHEN.		
Section 7.		
Saws, tenon, 14' . .	1	
Section 11		
Blocks, chopping, large .	1	
Boards, pastry . .	1	
Brushes, scrubbing, hand .	1	
Mops, common, handles/heads .	1	
Section 12.		
Basins, washing, steel, stands	1	
Choppers, meat, 10" .	1	
Kettles, tea, 7 quarts, Mark III	1	
Knives, bread . . .	2	
„ carving . .	1	
„ cook, 9' .	1	
Ladles, soup, electro-plated .	1	
Machines, mincing, tinned, iron, small	1	
Trough, kneading . .	1	
Utensils, cooking—		
Chamchas, brass or copper	1	
„ iron . .	1	
Degchies, large, aluminium	2	
Tawas, iron, large .	1	

INFECTIOUS BLOCKS—*contd.*		
INDIAN OFFICERS' BLOCKS—*contd.*		
Section 13-C.		
Dusters	12	
DINING ROOM.		
Section 12.		
Cans, milk . .	1	
Jugs, enamelled, 2 quarts .	1	
Stands, cruet, small .	1	
Tubs, washing, 8 gallons	1	
Utensils, cooking—		
Thallis, aluminium, small .	3	
Section 13-C.		
Cloths, glass . . .	2	
" table . . .	3	Sizes to be quoted on demand.
CLOTHING FOR PATIENTS AND PERSONNEL.		
CLOTHING FOR PERSONNEL.		
Clothing.		
Gowns, cotton, sterilizable .	3 per orderly.	
Pagris, white . . .	"	
" "	2 per bhistie, hospital storekeeper's assistant, dhobie and sweeper.	
Trousers, loose, white . .	3 pairs per cook .	In lieu of existing scale.

Scale of additional equipment for Indian station hospitals—*contd.*

Name of article.	Scale	REMARKS
CLOTHING FOR PATIENTS AND PERSONNEL—*contd*		
CLOTHING FOR PATIENTS		
Section 13 C.		
Towels, bath . . .	2 per bed (for officers only)	
„ round . . .	2 per ward and 2 per kitchen (officers' blocks only)	
Clothing.		
Gowns, long, warm, woollen .	1 per bed . .	Reserve percentage 25 In lieu of existing scale.
Jackets, and trousers, light, woollen.	„ .	Reserve percentage 20
Jerseys	„ .	Reserve percentage 25
Kurtas, cotton, I T. .	3 per bed . .	Reserve percentage 25. In lieu of existing scale
„ flannelette, I T.	2 per bed . .	Reserve percentage 25 In lieu of existing scale.
Pyjamas, cotton, I. T. .	3 per bed . .	Reserve percentage 25
Pyjamas, flannelette, I. T	2 per bed . .	Reserve percentage 25
Pagris, white, 18 × 2 yds .	1 per bed . .	Reserve percentage 25. In lieu of existing scale
Socks, pairs . . .	2 per bed . .	Reserve percentage 25
Slippers, leather, pairs .	1 per bed . .	Reserve percentage 25 In lieu of existing scale

NEL—*contd.*

BEDDING		
Section 13-A.		
Bolsters, coir . . .	1 per bed . .	Reserve percentage 20.
" slips . . .	2 per bed . .	Reserve percentage 20.
Mattresses, covers . .	1 per bed . .	Reserve percentage 10.
Sheets, cotton * . . .	6 per bed . .	Reserve percentage 25. In lieu of existing scale.
Clothing		
Blankets, barrack . .	3 per bed . .	Reserve percentage 20. In lieu of existing scale.
Military Works Equipment.		
ORDINARY WARDS.		
Almirah, large . . .	1 per ward . .	In lieu of existing scale.
" small (No. II. F.-2) .	1 per 10 beds or less (for poisons).	
Apparatus, hot water . .	1 per 50 beds or less	"
Chairs, easy . .	1 per 10 beds or less	"
" cane bottomed . .	" "	"
Heads rests . . .	" "	"
Screen, light, moveable .	1 per ward of 2 beds and over, 2 per ward of 14 beds and over.	"

Scale of additional equipment for Indian station hospitals—*contd*

Name of article	Scale	Remarks
Military Works equipment—contd.		
ORDINARY WARDS		
Stands, for 8 ghurras . .	1 per ward of 10 beds and over	In lieu of existing scale
Tables, I T, 5'×2 6" .	1 per 14 beds or less 1 per scullery 1 per duty room	"
" dressing, small, on wheels	1 per surgical ward	
Trays wooden, for food .	1 per 14 beds or less	
Wash hand stand . .	1 per ward	
KITCHEN.		
Almirahs, small (No H F 2'	1	
Tables, cookhouse, 3 ×2' .	1	
" rice .	1	
SENIOR MEDICAL OFFICER'S OFFICE		
Almirah, small (No H F 2)	1	
Chairs cane bottomed	2	
Racks, towel .	1	
Table office (B F 34) .	1	
Wash hand stand	1	
SUB ASSISTANT SURGEON'S OFFICE		
Almirah, small (No H F 2)	1	
Chairs, cane bottomed . .	1	
SUB-ASSISTANT SURGEON'S DAY ROOM		
Bookcases library pattern .	1	
Chairs, easy	2	
" cane-bottomed .	2	
Table, 5'×2 10" .	1	

Military Works equipment—*contd.*		
SUB-ASSISTANT SURGEON'S BED ROOM.		
Bedsteads, iron, with wire mattress.	1	
Chairs, cane bottomed . .	1	
Wash-hand stand . . .	1	
CLERK'S OFFICE.		
Almirah, large . . .	1 per 100 beds or less	
Tables, 5′×2′ 10″ . .	1	
MATRON'S OFFICE.		
Almirah, small (No H.F. 2).	1	
Chairs, easy . . .	1	
„ cane-bottomed . .	2	
Table, office (B. F. 49) . .	1	
Wash-hand stand . .	1	
CLINICAL LABORATORY.		
Almirah, small (No H. F.-2).	1 (for poisons).	
Chairs, cane-bottomed . .	2	
Table, office (B. F.-49) . .	1	
Wash-hand stand . .	1	
MEDICAL OFFICER'S DUTY AND BOARD ROOM.		
Bookcases, library pattern .	1	
Chairs, easy . . .	2	
„ cane-bottomed . .	2	
Wash-hand stand . .	1	
MEDICAL OFFICER'S BED ROOM.		
Bedsteads, iron, with wire mattress	1	
Chairs, easy . . .	1	
„ cane-bottomed . .	1	
Wash-hand stand . .	1	

Scale of additional equipment for Indian station hospitals—*contd.*

Name of article	Scale	Remarks
Military Works equipment—*contd*		
EXAMINATION ROOM		
Almirah, small (No H F 2)	1	
Chairs, cane bottomed	2	
Tables 5 ×2 10	1	
Wash hand stand	1	
WAITING ROOM		
Chairs, cane bottomed	1 per 50 beds or less	
Tables, 5 ×2 10	1	
MINOR SURGERY AND DRESSING ROOM		
Chairs, cane bottomed	2	
STOREKEEPER'S OFFICE		
Almirah large	1	
Chair, cane bottomed	1 per H S K	
Tables, 5 ×2 10	1	
DRESSING STORE		
Almirah, large	3	
MEDICAL RESERVE STORE		
Almirah large	1 per 50 beds or less	
Chairs cane bottomed	1	
STEWARD'S STORE		
Boxes ice	1 per 50 beds or less	
Chairs cane bottomed	1	
Tables 5 ×2 10	1	
DISPENSARY		
Chairs cane bottomed	1	
Wash hand stand	1	

Military Works equipment—*contd*		
PACK STORE		
Table, 5′×2′ 10	1	
SOILED LINEN STORE		
Bins, soiled linen	1 per 50 beds or less	
Boxes zinc lined, drainage tubing	1	
Chairs, cane bottomed	1	
CLEAN LINEN STORE		
Almirah, large	1 per 50 beds or less	
Tables, 5′×2 10′	1	
MORTUARY		
Almirah, small	1	Where necessary.
Trestles, coffin, sets	1	
Wash hand stand	1	
INFECTIOUS WARDS		
Almirahs large	1 per block	
Almirahs, small (No H F. 2)	1 per ward of 2 beds and over (for poison)	
Apparatus hot water	1 per block	
Bins, soiled linen	1 per hospital	
Boxes, ice	1 per 20 beds and over.	
Boards, hospital rules	1 per block	
Chairs easy	1 per 10 beds or less	
Chairs, cane bottomed	1 per ward.	
Commodes	1 per 3 beds	
Grattings, small, 2 ×2′	2 per bathroom	
Heads rests	1 per 20 beds or less.	
Screens, light, moveable	1 per ward of 2 beds and over	
Stands for 8 glasses	1 per ward of 6 beds	
Trays, wooden, for food	1 per 10 beds or less	
Wash-hand stand	1 per ward of 6 beds	

Scale of additional equipment for Indian station hospitals—*contd*

Name of article.	Scale	REMARKS.
Military Works equipment—*contd*		
KITCHEN.		
Safes, meat or milk	1	
Tables, kitchen, 3'×2'	1	
NURSES' ROOM		
Bedsteads, iron, with wire mattress	1	
Chair, cane bottomed	1	
Racks towel	1	
Tables, 5 × 2' 10	1	
OFFICERS' WARDS		
Almirahs, small, for poisons	1 per ward	
Chairs, easy	1 per 3 beds or less	In lieu of existin scale
Gratings, small, 2'×2	1 per bathroom	
Screens, light, moveable	1 per ward of 2 beds and over	
Trays, wooden, for food	1 per 5 beds or less	
KITCHEN		
Almirahs, small	1	
Cupboards, food	1	
Receptacles, cookhouse, large (for wet and dry refuse)	1	
Safes, meat or milk	1	
DINING ROOM		
Chairs, cane bottomed	1 per 2 beds	
Tables, 5'×2' 10"	1	

Military Works equipment—*concld.*		
OPERATING ROOMS.		
MINOR SURGERY AND DRESSING ROOM.		
Aseptic, stool, for anaesthetist	1	
„ table for instruments	1	
„ wash hand	1	
Table, marble, top, 2′×2′	1	
OPERATING ROOM.		
Aseptic dressing wagon	1	In lieu of existing scale.
„ books for cabinet	12	
„ instrument cabinet	1	
„ stool for anaesthetist	1	
„ table for instruments	1	
„ wash stand	1	
Pegs, porcelain, set of 6	2	
Table, glass, top, 30″×18″	2	
„ marble, top, 3′×2′	1	
„ „ „ 2′×2′	1	
„ operating	1	
Medical equipment		
WARDS.		
Apparatus, Spamer's battery	1 per hospital	In lieu of existing *scale*
Aspirator, Potain's, with grooved needles	„	
Bougies, Liston's, bulbous, conical, N. P., set of 12 sets	„	
Balances, spring, Aveling's	„	
Beds, air, George's, complete	„	
Brace with 3 bits	„	
Depressors, tongue, folding, G. S	1 per 100 beds or less	
Ecraseurs, wire, Hick's	1 per hospital.	
Fumigators, mercurial, complete, Lee's.	„	In lieu of existing scale.

Scale of additional equipment for Indian station hospitals—*contd*

Name of article	Scale	REMARKS
Medical equipment— *contd*		
WARDS—*contd*		
Gowns, cotton, operation sterilizable	2 per 50 beds or less	In lieu of existing scale
Guillotines, tonsil, Mackenzie's, Weiss pattern	1 per hospital.	
Instruments, eye, small, case	"	In lieu of existing scale
" tooth, stopping and scaling	"	"
Instruments, midwifery, in case or pouch	"	"
Speculum, rectal, fenestrated, Sim's.	"	"
Trocars, ascites, 3 in a set, sets	"	"
Tubes, laryngotomy, silver, in 3 sizes	"	
Vulsellums, hæmorrhoidal	"	In lieu of existing scale
CLINICAL LABORATORY		
Bottles, 2 oz, stoppered, ½ W M, ½ N M	12	
Bottles, dropping, N M, 2 oz	10	
Balances, chemical, with metric weights to carry up to 100 grs in glass case with sliding door	1	
Beakers, glass set of 5, without sprut, sizes 1—5, sets	4	
Burrettes, Mohr's, graduated in tenths, 50 c c, with jet pinch cock and I R tubing	2	
Centrifuges, high speed geared for 2 speeds, with hæmatocrite attachment and 7 prs of tubes and aluminium carriers	1	
Cylinders, glass, 1 c c, marked $\frac{1}{10}$	1	
Cylinders glass, 10 c c, graduated in $\frac{1}{10}$ c c	1	

Medical equipment— *contd*

CLINICAL LABORATORY—*contd*	
Flasks, glass, flat bottomed, 50 c c	2
Forceps, cover, glass . .	2
" " Cornet's, with vertical points	2
Forceps dissecting or dressing, fluted, 5"	1
Funnels, glass, plain, 2 .	1
" " ribbed, 3½" .	1
Glasses for settling urine, conical, 6 oz, 6½ cone, 3" base	6
Hæmoglobinometers, Tallquist's	1
Lamps, blowpipe for glass blowing	1
Lamps, spirit glass, 2 oz .	2
Measures, glass 50 c c, with spout graduated in c c	1
Rods glass, 9 . .	3
Sigmoidoscope, complete, with electric lamp	1
Slabs, Wedgewood, 8" . .	1
Sphygmanometers, Rodger's, tycos	1
Sphygmographs Dudgeon's .	1
Stands for test tubes, 12 holes	2
Teats, I R, for 3/8" glass tubing	6
Trays, developing, of sizes .	4
Tripod in 3 pieces .	1
Wire, platinum, 3", on glass holders	2
Manual of Bacteriology, Muir and Ritchie's, edition 1917	1
Manual of Tropical diseases, Manson's.	1

Scale of additional equipment for Indian station hospitals—*contd*

Name of article	Scale	Remarks
Medical equipment— *contd*		
DISPENSARY		
Apparatus Oxygen cylinders with valve and key	1	In lieu of existing scale
Funnels composition, 1 pint	1	
Machines cork pressing, with spring, Japanned 8	1	
Pestle and Mortar, glass, 8 ozs	1	
CONSULTING ROOM		
Auriscope Brunton's	1	
Cystoscopes	1	
Laryngoscopes Mackenzie's	1	In lieu of existing scale
Lamps Eldridge Green's, for oil illumination	1	
Ophthalmoscope Morton's	1	"
Stethoscopes binaural, not folding 7¼ ear tubes	1	
Snellen's optotype	1	
Tape measuring chest	1	
Test lenses for eyes glt sets	1	
Wools Holmgren's boxes	1	
MINOR SURGERY AND DRESSING ROOM		
Funnels, composition 1 pint	1	
Sterilizer for instruments copper N P, Schimmelbusch's 20 × 8", with lamp and 4 kettles	1	
Trays F I, kidneyshaped, in sets of 2 sets	1	

OPERATING ROOM.

Apparatus, transfusion, Aveling's, with two silver tubes, stop cocks, knife and forceps.	1
Air douche, Politzer's, with catheters.	1
Awls, medium, Lane's	1
Bottles for chloroform, 2 ozs.	1
Bougies, soft, black, acorn tip, sizes 1—14, sets	1
Bougies, cases, tin, 14"×2½"×⅝.	1
Boxes, glass, with roller, 6½"×5½"×3¼".	3
Catheters, G. S., olivary (Thomson's) with aseptic ends, sets of 12 in case, sets	1
Chisels, bone, McEwen's, $\frac{1}{16}$"	2
" mastoid, ½"	1
" " ¼"	1
Clamps, intestinal, Carwardine's, in sets of 2 pairs, sets	1
Clamps gastro enterostomy	1
Curretter, adenoid, Balance's	1
Depressors, tongue, folding, G. S.	1
Dissectors, Watson Cheyne's, fine, with probe	1
Douche can	1
Elevators periostal, solid steel, Langenbeck's.	1
Enucleators, gland, Kocher's	1
Forceps, bone, straight, Liston's 8½", without spring	1
Forceps, artery, Kocher's, 6", with take off joints	3

Scale of additional equipment for Indian station hospitals—*contd.*

Name of article	Scale.	REMARKS.
Medical equipment— *contd.*		
OPERATING ROOM—*contd.*		
Forceps, artery, Graig Smith's, without take off joints.	3	
Forceps, peritoneum, Chealte's	1	
Forceps, dressing, with take off joints	1	
Forceps, — hysterectomy, Doyen's, straight, for broad ligament	1	
Forceps, hysterectomy, Doyen's curved for broad ligament	1	
Forceps, ear, dressing, Hartmann's	1	
Forceps, hæmorrhoidal .	2	
Forceps, gouge, Hoffman's, curved handle	1	
Forceps, gland, Kocher's, with take off joints	1	
Forceps, nasal, polypus, curved, Kocher's, with take apart joints	1	
Forceps, phymosis, Ricord's, with slotted blades	1	In lieu of existing scale.
Forceps, nasal, polypus, straight, with take apart joints	1	
Forceps, ligature, Carwardine's	1	
Forceps, skull . .	1	
Forceps, artery, Wells, with take off joints, 4¾".	12	
Forceps, sinus, Liston's, 7 .	1	
Gloves, rubber, pairs . .	2	
Gorget, Teale's, probe pointed, for perineal section	1	

OPERATING ROOM—*contd.*		
Gouges and guides, sets of 3, Stack's	1	
Gouges Hahn's, solid, forged, ⅛".	1	
Gouges, bone, McEwen's, for mastoid, ¼".	1	
Hooks, blunt, single in fixed handles.	1	
Hooks, sharp, single, in fixed handles.	1	
Instruments, eye, large, case .	1	
Instruments, surgeon's case, Gallwey pattern	1	
Inhalers chloroform, Junker's, ebony face piece.	1	
Lamps, electric, hand torch .	1	
Mallets, faced with lead, for bone operations, Low's.	1	
Needles, lumbar puncture, platino-iridium with shield White's modification of Jeanselme's	1	
Needles, hernia, McEwen's .	1	
Needles, suture, Liston's, straight in packets of 6 pkts	1	
Needles, common suture, straight, in packets of 6, pkts	1	
Needles, Doyen's, No 1, curved, with metal handles	6	
Needle holders, Hagedorn's, medium 7	1	In lieu of existing scale.
Probes, ear, with screw end, Buter's.	1	
Probes, G. S., 5", with eye at end.	1	

Scale of additional equipment for Indian station hospitals—*contd*

Name of article.	Scale.	REMARKS.
Medical equipment— *contd.*		
OPERATING ROOM—*contd.*		
Razors in metal, aseptic handles	1	
Retractors, double ended, W. O. pattern in sets of 4, sets	1	
Saws, keyhole . . .	1	
Scalpels, 6 in a case, cases	1	
Scissors, dressing, curved or flat, blunt pointed, 5".	1	
Scissors dressing, straight blunt pointed, 5 .	1	
Scoop and seeker, mastoid McEwen's.	1	
Shears, rib, short handles .	1	
Snare, polupus, Lack's .	1	
Sound bladder, Ferguson's, in sets of 4, sets	1	
Speculum, nasal, Thudichum's spring, R and L in pairs	1	
Splints Hodgen's, for fracture thigh set of 2, R and L, sets	1	
Stands, retort, with 2 rings, 1½" and 2½".	1	
Staff, perineal section, Syme's	1	
Staff, perineal section, Wheelhouse's.	1	
Sterilizer for instruments copper, N. P Schimmelbusch's, 20"×8, with lamp and 4 kettles	2	
Sterilizers, steam, H. P, No 3, size 20"×12", complete and made to stand 15 lbs pressure.	1	

Medical equipment— *cont'd*		
OPERATING ROOM—*contd*		
Stone slip, Arkansas . .	1	
Syringe, I. R., Higginson's, with 3 glass nozzles	1	
Tourniquet, flat, I. R., band, with slotted metal grip	1	
Trays, E. I., kidney shaped, in sets of 2, sets	2	
Trays, dressing instruments, E. I., sizes 14"×12"×3" and 11"×9"×3", one set of 2, sets	2	In lieu of scale
Troughs, ligature, glass 8"×14".	1	
Trocars, hydrocele . .	1	
Tubes, Paul's with rubber tubing for large and small intestines, in 4 sizes.	1	
Webbing strap, for lithotomy position	1	
MORTUARY		
Gloves, post mortem, I. R., pairs.	1	
Instruments, cranium, dissecting, Pollock and Frayer's	1	
CLERK'S OFFICE		
Typewriters . . .	1 per hospital of over 50 beds.	To be obtained by local purchase
KITCHEN		
Tongs, fire, sets . . .	1	Ditto

APPENDIX II TO ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA) No. 125 OF 1922.

Articles of equipment to be supplied to Indian station hospitals during the financial year 1921-22.

Name of article.	Scale	REMARKS
Ordnance equipment.		
ORDINARY BLOCKS.		
WARDS		
Section 11.		
Mugs, drinking, Mark II	1 per bed	
Pans, bed, earthen, slipper	1 per 10 beds or less	In lieu of existing scale
Section 12		
Baths, arm	1 per 100 beds or less	
" leg	Do	
Cans, milk	1 per ward of 10 beds or over	
Jugs enamelled 2 quarts	1 per ward	
Kettles, tea, 2 quarts, Mark III	Do	
Scissors, haircutting	Do	
Spitoons	1 per bed	
Stoves, primus No 5	1 per ward	
Section 13-C.		
Durries, small	1 per bed	
KITCHEN.		
Section 2-B		
Axes, pick, heads, ob lls	1 per kitchen	

Ordnance equipment —*contd.*		
ORDINARY BLOCKS—*contd*		
KITCHEN—*contd*		
Section 7.		
Axes, hand, 3 lbs.	1	
Section 11		
Boards, pastry	1	
Choppers, meat, 10"	1	
Rollers, wooden	1	
Stone, curry, with roller	1	
Section 12.		
Cans, milk	1	
Knives, cook, 9"	2	
Troughs, kneading	1	
Degchies, with covers, aluminium.	6 per 50 beds or less.	
STEWARD'S STORE.		
Section 7.		
Nail, pullers	1	
Section 12.		
Scales, weighing, I. B, 5 cwts., complete, with weights	1	

Articles of equipment to be supplied to Indian station hospitals during the financial year 1921-22—*contd.*

Name of article	Scale	Remarks.
Ordnance equipment —*contd*		
ORDINARY BLOCKS—*contd*		
DHOBI GHAT		
Section 12		
Irons, dhobie . .	1 per 50 beds or less	
INDIAN OFFICER'S BLOCKS		
Section 11		
Basins, washing, earthen	1 per two beds or less	
Glasses, looking on stand .	1 per ward	
Section 12		
Bowls, enamelled, 1 pint	1 per bed	
Kettles tea, 2 quarts .	1 per ward	
Spoons electro plated, dessert	1 per bed	
Section 13-C		
Durries, small . . .	1 per bed	
CLOTHING FOR PATIENTS AND PERSONNEL		
CLOTHING FOR PATIENTS AND PERSONNEL		
Clothing		
Gowns, cotton, sterilizable .	3 per orderly.	

Medical equipment—*contd*		
DISPENSARY.		
Apparatus, oxygen, cylinders, with valve and key.	1	In lieu of exist scale
CONSULTATION ROOM		
Laryngoscope, Mackenzie's	1	In lieu of exist scale
Ophthalmoscope, Morton's	1	Do
Test lenses for eyesight, set	1	
OPERATING ROOM		
Catheters, G S, olivary (Thomson's) with aseptic ends, sets of 12 in case, set	1	
Razors in metal aseptic handles	1	
Sound bladder, Ferguson's, in sets of 4, set	1	
Sterilizers steam, H P, No 3 size 20″ × 12, complete, and made to stand 15 lbs pressure	1	
Trays dressing, instruments, E I, sizes 14 × 12 × 3 and 11′ × 9′ × 3″, one set of 2, sets	2	Do
Troughs, ligature, glass, 8″ × 14″.	1	
CLERK'S OFFICE		
Typewriters	1 per hospital of 50 beds	To be purch locally
KITCHEN		
Tongs, fire, sets.	1	Do

G. FELL,

Secretary to the Government of In

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA

ARMY DEPARTMENT

ARMY INSTRUCTIONS (INDIA).

Delhi, the 21st February 1922

129 Free passage for officers and departmental warrant officers recalled from leave. 2

It has been decided with the approval of the Right Hon ble the Secretary of State for India that the provisions of Army Instruction (India) No 195 of 1921 shall in similar circumstances and with effect from the 1st April 1919, apply to officers and departmental warrant officers recalled to India from leave in the colonies and also to those re called from the United Kingdom or the colonies to duty on an Imperial establishment e g Mesopotamia

2 Steps are being taken to amend paragraph 86 of Army Regulations India Volume X

[28971 (Q M G 2 A) / B]

130. Class Composition—Indian Signal Service

The detailed composition by classes of the Signal Service in India is published as an Appendix to this Instruction 21

2 In this connection attention is invited to Army Instruction (India) No 379 of 1921 and India Army Order No 957 of 1921

[A 9067 (A G 3) / C]

131. War Equipment Table, India, Corps (Line) Signal Company. 21

The following amendment is made to Army Instruction (India) No 16 of 1922 —

For "(India Army Form "F" 980 69)" *read* "(India Army Form "F" 980 83)"

[40812 (Q M G -10-C) / A II.]

A

it has been de... t. t
War and Victory medals should, after completion and ... fication, be submitted by units and heads of departments concerned direct to the Officer in Charge, Medal Distribution, Army Department, Calcutta, and not through General Officers Commanding Districts and Independent Brigades

[91 B W. M / Medal Section]

133. Amendment of scales of issue of power clipping machines for mounted units.

The following amendments are made to the scales of issue shown in the Appendix to Army Instruction (India) No 705 of 1921 —

Under ' Artillery," against Royal Horse, Fiel and horse drawn Medium batteries, *for* " 3 ... battery " *read* " 2 per battery," and, unde the same heading, make the following ne entry —

Royal Horse Artillery battery ... columns . . 1 per column

Under Signals " make the following new entry

Cavalry Brigade Signal Troop . per troop

[3-632 (Q M G 11 B) / A-II]

134. Withdrawal of sanction to the allotment of funds certain units, depôts, etc , for the purchase vernacular papers.

It has been decided that the allotment of funds ... certain units, depots, etc , for the purchase of ... newspapers, authorised in Army Instructions (Indi Nos 373 and 745 of 1921, shall be discontinued with effec

from 31st March 1922 from which date no funds will b allocated for this purpose

[7404 (G S—M T 2) / D]

135 Revised system of *sub pro tem* pay promotions fo departmental officers, warrant officers an permanent non commissioned officers of th Supply and Transport Corps (Departmenta Un attached List)

With reference to Army Instruction (India) No 506 o 1920 it has been decided that with effect from the 1st Janu ary 1922 *sub pro tem* pay promotions for departmenta officers warrant officers and permanent non commissione officers of the Supply and Transport Corps (Departmenta Unattached List) sanctioned in Army Instruction (India No 171 of 1920 shall be assessed quarterly with referenc to the actual numbers employed

2 For the quarter commencing 1st January 1922 th cadre will be assessed at 1 000

3 For subsequent quarters the cadre on which *sub pr tem* promotions are to be based will be assessed by th Quartermaster General in India with reference to the actua numbers employed on the first day of each quarter les 3 per cent

[46170 (Q M G 5 / D]

136 Instructional staff of the permanent machine gun school in India

The following amendment is made to the Appendix to Army Instruction (India) No 731 of 1921 —

Under (i) Instructional staff *after* 2 assist nt instructors *insert* 1 extra assistant in structor—not seconded With pay of rank only

[7341 (C S—M T 1) / D]

P W, with L L, I P ' *for* "1' *read* '2".

2 Indents will be submitted accordingly

[30015 (Q M.G II B) / A. II]

138 Regulations for the commutation of wound, injury and disability pensions by officers of the Indian Army, Indian Medical Service, and Indian Army Reserve of Officers.

With the approval of the Right Hon ble the Secretary of State for India it has been decided that permanent wound injury and disability pensions may be commuted by retired officers of the Indian Army, Indian Medical Service, and Indian Army Reserve of Officers on the same terms as ordinary retiring* pensions, subject to any addition to age which the Examining Medical Board may recommend should be made in view of the disability, injury or wound

**Vide* Army Instruction (India) No 276 of 921

2 In all cases of commutation, the amount of pension eft uncommuted must be not less than £150 a year, except n cases where the total pension or pensions of an officer is ess than £180 a year, in which case pension, not exceeding £30, may be commuted provided that not less than £120 a year remains uncommuted

3 Where an officer, who is still serving, applies to com nute a wound pension he shall not be allowed to commute nore than would be admissible under the foregoing para graph the amount of pension (or invalid pension) being alculated at the rate admissible to his rank and length of ervice at the time of making application to commute

[026901 (A G -10) / C]

139. Educational Training Grant.

In modification of the orders contained in Army Instru tion (India) No 446 of 1921, it has been decided tha with effect from 1st April 1922, the educational trainin grant for British troops, sanctioned in that Instructio shall be reduced to Re 1 *per capita* and that this gran shall be utilized entirely for the men

2 In addition to the above officers commanding Britis army schools or detachment schools will for the present be allowed Rs 7 8 per annum for each child attendin their schools, except the children of civilians In th case of the latter, the fee of Rs 2 8 per mensem, autho rised under Appendix XV to the Handbook of instruction for British army schools will be increased to Rs 3 8 pe mensem per child Of this, a sum of Re 1 per child pe mensem will be retained by the officer commanding the school to meet the cost of materials, the balance being remitted to the Controller of Military Accounts as laid down in paragraphs 14 and 15 ibid

3 The allowance referred to in paragraph 1 above will be drawn quarterly as directed in paragraph 3 of Army Instruction (India) No 446 of 1921 In the case of children proceeding to the hills, the sum of Rs 2 8 each will be drawn on the 1st April and remitted to the officer commanding the school at the hill depot Officers com manding hill depôt schools will not draw any allowance for the children but will receive it from the officer com manding the unit to which the children belong or from the school which they have attended Any balance due on account of children proceeding to the hills will be adjusted on their return

4 It has also been decided that, with effect from the financial year 1922 23 the following grants shall be made to the General Officers Commanding in Chief, Commands, and General Officers Commanding Burma District and Aden Brigade, to be expended in the best manner they think fit in improving the conditions in children's schools, where necessary —

	Rs
Southern Command	1,000
Northern Command	800
Eastern Command	600
Western Command (including Waziristan)	600
Burma District	200
Aden Brigade	200

[10889 (G S.—M T-2) / C]

accounts for 1921 1922 be debited to the Controller of Military Accounts of the District in which the unit to which the individual drawing the allowance belongs is serving

[M A G s case / D]

141 Provision of blackboards and easels for use in connection with the educational training of the British soldier

With reference to Army Instruction (India) No 830 of 1921 sanction is accorded to the following scale of blackboards and easels for use in connection with the educational training of corps and wireless signal companies —

	Each	Total
Corps wireless signal company	3	6
Wireless signal company	3	6

2 50— M W Pur chase al and Rs 15 recurring The initial expenditure will be incurred in 1922 23

[45116 (Q M G 3) / C]

142 Temporary increase in the ration allowance for Indian troops

It has been decided that the increased rate of ration allowance authorised in Army Instruction (India) No 664 of 1921 shall remain in force for a further period of six months with effect from the 1st January 1922

[34261 (Q M G 6 A) / B]

143. Formation of a reserve of transport mule drivers.

It has been decided temporarily to restrict the number of mule driver reservists to 500 instead of 4,400 as sanctioned in Army Instruction (India) No 217 of 1921

2 The reservists will not be called up for training during the financial year 1922 23

3 As the full quota of reservists on the reduced basis already exists, all further direct enlistments into the reserve will cease until further orders

[9570-Q F II / B]

144. Provision of Lewis and Hotchkiss guns for artillery units

Sanction is accorded to the issue of Lewis and Hotchkiss guns, complete with spare parts, tools, etc, to artillery units in India on the following scale —

Hotchkiss guns	2 per battery of Royal Horse Artillery
Lewis guns	2 per battery of Field Medium and Pack Artillery

2 Two sets of gun and one set of ammunition carrying equipment will be supplied to each pack battery *Other* units will carry the guns on battery vehicles

3 The cost of the proposal is estimated at Rs 2,72,468 initial and Rs 29,055 annual recurring As the existing stocks of Hotchkiss and Lewis guns are sufficient to provide for the equipment of batteries on the scale now sanctioned no extra initial expenditure is involved during the current financial year Any recurring expenditure will be met from the grant for maintenance of ordnance equipment

[95021 (Q M G -23) / A II]

145 "Protractors, semicircular, celluloid, 8-inch special," and metal rectangular scales for artillery units.

Sanction is accorded to the introduction of "Protractors, semicircular, celluloid, 8 inch special, Mark II," for

s U 1, b. 1b J u
be met from the existing provision made for the service affected in the Army estimates for 1921 22

[27137 (Q M G 11) / A II]

146 Revised rules for the issue of blankets and durries (carpets) to troops and followers, etc

It has been decided that the following orders will govern the issue etc of personal blankets extra issue blankets, and durries (carpets) to British and Indian troops and followers —

1 The classes for whom an initial free issue of one personal blanket and one durrie is admissible and the conditions under which issues will be made are —

(i) British soldiers (except the Indian Medical Department) who are provided with free house or barrack accommodation (See Army Regulations, India Volume II paragraph 413)	On arrival or on enlistment in India
(ii) Wives and widows of above who are in receipt of free rations or money allowance in lieu	On arrival in India or on marriage
(iii) Schoolmistresses	On arrival or on first appointment in India
(iv) Military medical pupils	On admission to medical colleges
(v) Indian troops and public followers	On enrolment

In the case of arrivals from overseas for whom an issue is authorised blankets will be issued at port of disembarkation and durries on arrival at destination

2 An initial issue of three blankets will be made to —

(a) Officers of the British service who are granted commissions and posted to a British unit, whilst serving in India

(b) Officers of the British service, granted com sions at Home, and posted to a British u in India, who did not receive a free issue blankets before proceeding to India

3 Each child over six years of age, of a person entitl to free bedding, will receive two blankets (part worn, available) at port of disembarkation if proceeding to a station, or to a plains station north of the port of disemb kation These will be withdrawn at destination

Note —Every two children under six years of age and, if th be only one child each single child under that age will, in sim circumstances, receive blankets as for a child over six years of age

4 Extra issue blankets may on the advice of the seni medical officer, be issued on the following scale —

(i) Persons entitled to free bedding	One or two, as reco mended by t medical authorit
(ii) Children of persons referred to at (i)	Two per cot (in stations only)

Such blankets will be issued and withdrawn under t authority of a station order A third extra issue blank may be issued with the sanction of the district command

be issued, at tl station or po), or from, a po ad a night on t journey or at the port The officer commanding unit the point of departure will arrange with the ordnan officer at the port of embarkation for the withdrawal these extra issue blankets, likewise the officer command at the port will inform the commanders at the stations which the troops or families are proceeding of the numb of extra issue blankets in their possession The offic commanding units concerned will arrange for the wit drawal of the blankets on the receipt of the necessary pa ticulars

6 Personal blankets will be treated as public cloth and will be accounted for in the same manner as oth articles of public clothing Durries will be treate as public clothing in the case of British troops and as articl of necessaries in the case of Indian troops and followe They will ordinarily remain in possession of the recipien until the latter leave India or become non effective Pe sons leaving India can purchase blankets at their part wo

ance of six pies per blanket or durrie so marked will be granted The sewing on of a 3 inch patch of drill or canvas will be discontinued in the case of new issues or replacements

Personal blankets at present marked with a patch will remain so marked until replacement becomes necessary

8 Officers in charge of clothing depots will ensure that extra issue blankets are marked with the original year of issue and E ↑ I above the year of issue The marking will be in white paint with 2 inch figures and 3 inch letters

In addition extra issue blankets will be marked regimentally by the sewing on of a 3 inch square patch of drill or canvas The abbreviated name of the unit and the soldier s number will be stamped on these patches in marking ink

Before blankets are returned to store the patches will be removed with a view to the blankets being used again the following year An allowance of six pies will be allowed for each blanket so marked

9 Extra issue blankets whilst on charge of units will be accounted for in the clothing ledger as public clothing They should however form a distinct entry and not be accounted for with personal blankets

The value of extra issue blankets lost destroyed or irremediably damaged will be recovered in a manner similar to that followed in the case of public clothing the unexpired value however being assessed by the officer in charge clothing depot on which the unit is dependent

10 At stations where there are Government disinfectors units will arrange for the disinfection of extra issue blankets before return to clothing depots At places where a Government disinfector does not exist but where it is possible to arrange for the process in a disinfector not owned by Government it will be carried out under arrangements made by the chief ordnance officer All extra issue blankets

whether disinfected or not will be washed under arrangements made by the chief ordnance officer

When infectious disease is present in the station in epidemic form, arrangements will be made regimentally for blankets to be boiled, unless there is a disinfector in the station The senior medical officer will inform the officer commanding station when he considers such a course necessary and the fact will be notified in station orders

11 The orders contained in Army Regulations India, Volume II, paragraphs 451 to 451 J [so far as blankets and durries are concerned] should be considered as cancelled

[41023 (Q M G 12) / A II]

G FELL,

Secretary to the Government of India

APPENDIX TO ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA)
No 130 of 1922

No of units		Sikhs		Punjabi Musalmans		Hindustani Musalmans		Hindustani Hindus		Madrassis		F
		Signalmen	Signalmen drivers	Signalmen	Signalmen drivers	Signalmen	Signalmen drivers	Signalmen	Signalmen drivers	Signalmen	Signalmen drivers	
2	Nos 1 line companies A & B corps signals (including signal parks)	20	1	20	1							
2	Nos 2 wireless companies A & B corps signals (including workshop section)							32				
2	Constructions sections (motor)	30		30								
5	Cable sections (draught)	48	45	32	30							
3	Light wagon wireless sections							3	51			
11	Pack wireless sections							22	187			
3	Cavalry brigade troops (H E)			38	22	19	11					
2	Cavalry brigade troops (L E)			13	8	13	8					
5	Divis onal s gnals (H E)	83	66	83	66					249	198	t
2	D vi ional s gnals (L E)	44	36	14	36							
1	Medium artillery brigade section		2									
7	*Royal field artillery brigade sections*		5		5						10	
6	Pack artillery brigade sections	6	5	6	5							6
	Total field units	231	100	206	173	32	19	57	238	219	208	89
2	Army signal schools staff											
1	Training centre and depot permanent staff											
	Under training — Trained	56	18	8	14	3		4				
	Under training — Recruits	32	11	31	12	1	1	8	12	27	10	10
	Line of communication battalion											
	Total signal service	319	189	318	190	39	20	69	250	276	218	99

GIPD Delhi—L 65 AH—29-2-6 375

(INDIA) No 130 of 1922

Service

ment by classes

Path ans		Raj puts		Jats		Dog ras		Garh walis		Gurkhas		Mixed Classes		To c
Signalmen	Signalmen drivers	Signalmen	S g ılmon drivers	Signalmen	S gnalmen drivers	S gnalmen	ς gnalmen drivers	Signalmen	Signalmen drivers	S gnalmen	S gnalmen drivers	S gnalmen	Signalmen drivers	Signalmen
														40
													..	32
														60
..														80
														3
													..	22
														57
														26
83	66	83	66					83	66	83	66			830
				44	36	44	36					..		176
..														
									5		5			
6	5					6	5	6	5					36
89	71	83	66	44	36	50	41	89	76	83	71			1 36..
												14		14
..									..		..	118	16	118
				3		3						31		148
10	3	9	3	ɔ	2	6	2	10	4	9	3	20	1	184
											..	5		5
90	"4	""	69	ɔ"	38	59	43	"9	80	93	"1	188	17	1 831
														3

ARMY INSTRUCTIONS (INDIA).

Delhi, the 28th February 1922

147. Additional equipment and furniture for station family hospitals.

With reference to Army Instruction (India) No 716 of 28
1921, it is notified that the cost of the articles of local purchase, laid down for station family hospitals in the appendix to that Instruction, is included in the sum of Rs. 72,000 authorised for supplies by the Ordnance Department.

[1835 (D M S 2) / B.]

148. Provisional peace establishment of Signal Training Centre and Depôt.

The Appendix to Army Instruction (India) No. 804 of 2
1921, is amended as follows:—

On page 560 against "Instructional staff" in column "Public" under the heading "Followers" *insert* "1*" and in the "Remarks" column *insert* "*Munshi".

2 The totals should be corrected accordingly.

[10761 (G S—M.T.-2) / C]

149. Provisional peace establishment. Signal Training Centre and Depôt.

Provisional sanction is hereby accorded to the following establishment being attached to the Signal Training Centre and Depôt for the purpose of dealing with the records, pay accounts, etc, under the orders of the commandant of the

[A.-7955 (A. G.-3). / C.]

150 — 28th Feb. 1922.

150. Storage accommodation for the kits of Indian reservists.

It has been decided that storage accommodation, on the following scale, will be provided for the public clothing of Indian reservists of cavalry, pioneers and infantry at all training centres and in all cavalry lines:—

(i) Store, 12' high with floor area 115 square feet per 100 kits stored. Floor to be pucca.

(ii) Racks 10' high in tiers.

2. Existing accommodation should be utilised as far as possible.

3. A type plan will be issued to all concerned in due course.

4. The expenditure, which is estimated at Rs. 1,58,432, is debitable to "50—Military Works." The accommodation referred to above will be provided gradually, as funds become available. The expenditure should not exceed such allotments of funds as may be made for the measure from time to time.

[44214 (Q. M. G.-3). / C.]

151 — 28th Feb. 1922.

151. Cancellation of the Appendix published with Army Instruction (India) No. 43 of 1922, regarding the class composition of the Indian signal service.

The Appendix published with Army Instruction (India) No. 43 of 1922 (pages 60 and 61), regarding the class composition of the Indian signal service is hereby cancelled.

[A.-9567 (A. G.-3). / D.]

152. Revised scale of practice ammunition for Lewis and Hotchkiss guns.

2

It has been decided that the light gun musketry course prescribed in Addendum No 6 to Musketry Regulations, Part I, 1909 (reprinted with amendments in 1914), shall be fired by the regular army and by the Auxiliary Force in India

2 Consequent upon this decision, the scale of practice ammunition for Lewis and Hotchkiss guns will be as shown in the Appendix to this Instruction

3 The revised scale, which will be adopted from the 1st April 1922, will, it is estimated, result in a saving of Rs 1,14,446 *per annum*

[35529 (Q M G -11-B) / D.]

153. Elimination of pies in Government accounts.

Government of India Finance Department letter No 756 A , dated the 6th October 1921, is reproduced as an Appendix to this Instruction, for the information and guidance of all concerned

[21059 (A D) / D]

154. Tenure and pay of appointments of Adjutants, Auxiliary and Territorial Forces.

With the approval of the Right Hon'ble the Secretary of State for India it has been decided that, as a temporary measure and subject to reconsideration later, officers holding the appointment of adjutant of units of the Auxiliary and Territorial Forces, India, shall, with effect from the 23rd November 1921, receive pay of rank *plus* staff pay at Rs 250 per mensem Officers appointed as senior or junior adjutants before the 23rd November 1921 may continue to draw pay at the rates sanctioned in Army Instruction (India) No 136 of 1921, if these are more favourable.

2 To enable accounts officers to regulate the staff pay of officers officiating as adjutants of units of the Auxiliary and Territorial Forces, in place of such officers who elect to remain on the consolidated rates of pay laid down in Army Instruction (India) No 136 of 1921, it is ruled that the portion of the pay of such adjutants to be reckoned as staff pay is Rs 250 a month.

India in *conjunction with the consolidated rates* of temporarily sanctioned for them in the above Instruction.

[9896 (G. S.—A. F.-1). / B]

155
28th Feb. 1922.

155. Decision that Indian cavalry soldiers may be mitted to take their troop horses with them proceeding home on furlough or leave.

Officers commanding Indian cavalry regiments authorised to allow such men as they think deserving the concession (in the same way as was permitted the Silladar system) to take their troop horses to *homes when on leave or furlough. They will be p*[illegible] to draw, through the accounts of their unit, the value such portion of the standard ration as commanding [illegible] may direct, for a period during which the horses are drawing rations. The amount thus paid will be [illegible] to the forage account of the unit.

2. Free passage by rail, etc., for the horses referred to *above is not* admissible.

[47481 (Q. M. G.-13). / A-II.]

156
28th Feb. 1922.

156. Pay of British officers of Armoured Car Companies and Light Repair Sections.

It is notified that the Right Hon'ble the Secretary of State for India has approved, as a provisional measure, of the rates of command pay for officers commanding Armoured Car Companies, and of corps pay to officers of *Light Repair Sections (Technical)*, sanctioned in Army Instruction (India) No. 415 of 1921.

[A.-2941 (A. G.-10). / C]

G. FELL,

Secretary to the Government of India.

APPENDIX TO ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA) No. 152 OF 1922.

Revised scale of practice ammunition for Lewis an Hotchkiss guns.

Details	Cavalry Hotchkiss	Artillery Hotchkiss.	Artillery Lewis	Infantr Lewi
Subaltern, whose command includes a section of detachment armed with the gun.	325	155	155	325
3 men per gun at 410 each	1,230	...	...	1,230
3 men per gun at 50 each	150	...	...	...
5 men per gun at 50 each	...	...	...	250
3 men per gun at 155 each	...	465	465	...
3 men per gun at 30 each	...	90	90	...
Reserve numbers (50 per cent. of section) at 50 each	150	...	...	200
Field practices, each man (including the subaltern) at 50 rounds each	350	...	...	450
Total rounds per gun	2,205	710	710	2,455

The Government of India have had under consideration suggestions for eliminating as far as possible pies in Government accounts The only way to do this is to make payments only in even annas as far as possible. It is recognised that this will not be possible in all cases, *e g* payments on contingent accounts and to daily labour. The Government of India have, however, in consultation with the Auditor General, decided to make a beginning so far as the transactions of the Central Government are concerned by omitting pies from all salary, establishment, pension and travelling allowance bills.

2 All individual items in such bills whether they pertain to salaries, or allowances of any description, pensions, or travelling allowance, or represent deductions of some sort, will be calculated to the nearest anna (fractions below half an anna being omitted, and half an anna or over being reckoned as one anna), except as specified below—

(*a*) In the case of salaries fixed by statute, the payment may be to the next higher anna.

(*b*) In the case of pies occurring in life insurance premia under the Postal Life Insurance scheme, and in subscriptions to uncovenanted pension funds such as the Bengal and Madras Service Family Pension Fund, the Bombay and the Bengal Uncovenanted Service Family Pension Funds which are deducted from salary bills, the total sum for twelve months is bound to be an even sum of annas, and every subscriber should be asked to pay to the nearest anna eleven months in the year, the necessary adjustment being made in the last month, *e g*, a man who has to pay Rs. 3-5-7 per month may pay Rs. 3 6 0 per month for eleven months and Rs. 3-1-0 in the twelfth month.

(*c*) *As regards recoveries of amounts under objection,* when all amounts of bills are calculated in annas, there cannot be any pies in objection

books, except in the case of recoveries of ad vances in instalments These instalment need not be exactly equal and the recoverie should be fixed as to be always in annas, th last instalment being adjusted as necessary *e g* , a motor car advance of Rs 5,000 to b repaid in 36 instalments, should be recovere as follows 35 instalments of Rs 138 14 0 an a last instalment of the balance Rs 139 6 0

3 The new procedure will come into force from 1s April 1922 with regard to payments made directly by th Central Government and by Local Governments with reg to " agency " subjects

SGPI Delhi—L 66AII—27 2-22—6 3-5.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

ARMY INSTRUCTIONS (INDIA).

Delhi, 7th March 1922

---

157. Exchange on the Mexican dollar.

Intimation has been received from the Treasury Chest Officer Hongkong, that the official rate of the dollar as assessed by him for all payments fixed in sterling which had to be made in Hong Kong and on the China station during the month of January 1922 was two shillings and seven pence half penny (2s $7\frac{1}{2}d$)

[A-4639 (A G 10) / D]

158. Grant of passages to India to the families of British Officers and British other ranks (whether of British or Indian Service) who were evacuated from Mesopotamia, or compulsorily left in India, when the officers, etc, proceeded thence to Mesopotamia, in connexion with the emergency of 1920

Return passages to India at the public expense will be provided for the families referred to in the heading of this Instruction when they are permitted to rejoin the officers or other ranks concerned subject to such conditions as may then be in force, provided —

(1) that the families were given passages to England at the public expense;

(2) that, in the case of the families who proceeded to England at their own expense from the garrison of Mesopotamia, they left that

ıgıand I a

ranks concerned being ordered to M' potamia, they left India between the September 1920 and the 31st March 1' the officers, etc., being then on service Mesopotamia and not due to return to during the same season.

2 The expenditure involved will be debitable to Majesty's Government.

3. Refunds of passage money on account of passages privately secured by the families of officers other ranks, who were evacuated from Mesopotamia, left behind in India on the departure of the officers, for Mesopotamia, cannot be allowed except on the sentation of very special circumstances

[38911-II (Q. M. G.-2-A) / B]

159

7th Mar. 1922.

169. Pay of officers holding the appointment of Camp.

With reference to Army Instruction (India) No. 33 1921, it has been decided, with the approval of the Ri Hon'ble the Secretary of State for India, that holding the appointment of Aide-de-Camp shall in draw pay of rank, *plus* staff pay at Rs 250 per mensem

2. This decision will not apply to the present bents of these appointments, unless the above rates more favourable than their present rates of pay allowances.

[A-3274 (A. G-10) / C]

160. Equipment Regulations (India), Part 2, Section I-C.

The publication of "Regulations for the Equipment of the Army (India), Part 2, Section I C, Indian Pioneers (active battalions)" has been approved. Copies will be distributed to all concerned by the Superintendent, Government Printing, India, Calcutta, under instructions from the Quartermaster General in India.

[25487 (Q M G-11 C) / A II]

161. Rates of pay of specially promoted dairy farm managers.

With reference to Army Instruction (India) No 695 of 1921, it has been decided that when a dairy farm manager who was a superintendent under the old rules and who has been provisionally or in an officiating vacancy promoted to the grade of Deputy Assistant Controller of Dairies under the new rules reverts to the grade of manager on return of the permanent incumbent his pay as manager shall not be less than the pay which he received as a superintendent under the old rules.

[27530 (Q M G-15) / A II]

162. Equipment Regulations, Part 2, for the Auxiliary Force (India).

The publication of the following sections of the "Regulations for the Equipment of the Auxiliary Force (India), Part 2," has been approved:—

Section XVI A, Infantry Units
,, XVI-B, Cavalry ,,
,, XVI-C, Artillery ,,
,, XV-D, Engineer ,,
,, XVI-E, Machine Gun-Companies
,, XVI-F, Heavy M T Companies

163

7th Mar 1922.

163 Annual increments of officers serving on a time scale of pay governed by the Civil Service Regulations

Government of India Finance Department letters No 3876 C S R (extract) dated the 7th July 1911 and No 1143 C S R dated the 24th November 1921 are reproduced as an Appendix to this Instruction for the mation and guidance of all concerned

[A 10111 (A G 10) / D]

164

7th Mar 1922

164 Revised rules for the printing and supply of A and India Army Forms

It is notified for information that with effect from 1st April 1922 the existing system of obtaining Army India Army Forms from the Government Printing Contrac tors Calcutta on the basis of I A F Z 2001 I A F Z 2002 will be abolished From the above u Army and India Army Forms will be obtained only on countersigned indents submitted through the appropriat controlling officer in accordance with the rules which appended to this Instruction

2 It should be noted that in future no commun will be made direct by any Army Officer to the Contr for Government Printing Calcutta All communic including indents will in future be addressed to Superintendent Government Printing India Hast Street Calcutta to whom the functions of the Contr of Printing and Stationery under the new rules have delegated

3 It will not be possible to fix a monetary for districts by the 1st April but all controlling offi

are enjoined to exercise the utmost economy, as a moneta allotment will be fixed in the course of the year

4 Forms of indent will be distributed to all consumin units, staffs and departments by the Superintendent Government Printing, India direct and no indent will b complied with unless submitted on the standard printe form

5 The rules as issued are provisional and may be sub ject to slight modifications Any difficulties regarding th rules should be referred immediately to the controllin officer, *viz.*, the Officer Commanding the District or, i the case of forms affecting Military Accounts Department the Controller, Military Accounts for the District, withou delay Controlling officers should report any difficultie to Mr F D Ascoli I C S, Officer on Special duty Department of Industries, Simla

6 Under the new system an interval of 2 months wil elapse between the original submission of the indent b units etc, and despatch of forms During the months o April and May 1922, accordingly, issues will be made b the contractors under the existing system

[A D case / E]

165 Grant of compensation to permanent officers of the Indian Medical Service for loss of collateral charge allowances.

With the approval of the Right Hon ble the Secretary of State for India it has been decided that, where per manent officers of the Indian Medical Service who on the 30th November 1918 were in receipt of collateral charge allowances under paragraph 11 (*b*), Army Regulations, India, Volume I, suffered reduction of total emoluments by the loss of such allowances with effect from the 1st Decem ber 1918, under the operation of paragraph 8 of appendix 248 to Army Instruction (India) No 1343 of 1918, the difference between the total emoluments* (including such collateral charge allowances) as admissible on the 30th November 1918 and the total emoluments drawn under that Army Instruction should be

*As defined in Army Regulations, India, Volume I

were drawn continued to be performed by the officers concerned after 30th November 1918

2 All awards under this Instruction will be made under the orders of the Government of India Claims should be submitted to the General Officer Commanding in Chief, Command, or the General Officer Commanding, District, in which the officer is serving, the General Officer Commanding will then obtain the report of the administrative medical authorities and the audit officers concerned, and transmit the claims to the Director Medical Services in India, with his own recommendations

[21419 (D M S-1 A) / B]

166

7th Mar. 1922

166. Amalgamation of the Army Signal Schools at Abbottabad (Kakul) and at Poona into one school to be known as the Army Signal School, Poona.

Army Instruction (India) No 1180 of 1918
Army Instruction (India) No 1334 of 1918
Army Instruction (India) No 1598 of 1918
Army Instruction (India) No 1076 of 1919
Army Instruction (India) No. 111 of 1920
Army Instruction (India) No 683 of 1920
Army Instruction (India) No. 853 of 1920
Army Instruction (India) No 583 of 1921

In supersession of the orders noted in the margin, sanction is accorded, subject to the approval of the Right Hon ble the Secretary of State for India, to the amalgamation, with effect from May 1st, 1922, of the Army Signal Schools at Abbottabad (Kakul) and at Poona into one school, to be known as the Army Signal School, Poona

2 The staffs, establishment allowances, etc, will be as detailed in the Appendix to this Instruction

3 All signal stores and equipment on charge of the Abbottabad (Kakul) School, will be handed in to Rawalpindi arsenal, and the Commandant, Army Signal School,

Poona is authorised to draw any additional signal stores and equipment he requires under Army Regulations, India, Volume II, paragraph 765, pending the issue of the new equipment table for the Army Signal School

[(G S Case.) / D]

G FELL,

Secretary to the Government of India

APPENDIX TO ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA) No 163 of 1922

(i) *Extract from Government of India, Finance Department, letter No 3876 C S R, dated the 7th July 1911*

I am directed to acknowledge the receipt of your letter No Finl 873 I, dated 13th March 1911 in which * * * * it is suggested that the Local Government may be given full discretion to exempt an officer from the operation of Article 160 B (b) of the Civil Service Regulations, or that Article 151 may be amended so as to substitute exception (I) for the rule

2 In reply, I am to say that the Government of India have decided to accept the proposal of your Government in respect of Article 151, Civil Service Regulations, and to amend it in the manner indicated in the annexure to this letter The amended rule will have effect from the 1st April 1911, and I am to explain that no re adjustment should be allowed in respect of increments which already run from the first of a month under the operation of the old rule To take a specific case, an officer who joined the service on the 3rd of April and who drew his last increment on the 1st May 1910, will, if the increments of his appointment are annual get his next increment only after he has put in twelve months' service qualifying for increment with effect from the 1st May 1910, and his subsequent increments will also be regulated on this basis

* * * * *

(ii) *Additions and corrections to the Civil Service Regulations*

5th edition page 38, Article 151

Substitute the following for this article and the exceptions thereunder —

151 An increment accrues from the day following that on which it is earned

Exception —An officer appointed in England by th Secretary of State for service in India receives the incremen in his pay in accordance with the terms of his engagement.

r ag cr 2 Mr s l . J-U S. 11.,
the 7th July 1911, addressed to the Government of Madras, a copy of which was communicated to other Local Governments, etc , that the annual increments of all officers whether appointed before 1st January 1909 or not, shall, in future, accrue from the day of each year on which they were originally appointed, in accordance with present Article 151. Civil Service Regulations. This decision is not to be read as following adjustments of pay for the past, nor as affecting the case of officers whose increments accrue on fixed dates, under the special terms of their engagement.

APPENDIX TO ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA) No 164 OF 1922

Rules for the printing and supply of Army and India Army Forms

I —GENERAL INSTRUCTIONS

1 *Revision of list of forms I A F Z 2001* —The list of all forms used by the Army previously all contained in I A F Z 2001 has now been divided into 3 sections as follows —

Regimental Section —Forms used by Combatant Units

In this section a maximum annual allowance for each form is laid down for each unit or arm of the Service

Staff Section —Forms used by Staffs, Services and Departments and forms which may be required occasionally by units

No maximum limit of annual supply of the forms in the Staff Section has yet been fixed but a maximum annual allowance will be laid down as soon as possible

For convenience of units those forms in the Staff Section which units may occasionally require are marked with an asterisk (thus *I A F Z 2034)

Special Section —Forms used exclusively by one Service or Department

This Section is not published as a whole the list of forms exclusively used by each Service or Department is printed as an appendix to the book of regulations which govern each Service or Department

The Regimental and Staff Sections are printed as one book and issued to all units Staffs and Heads of Services and Departments in each Command and District

II —SPECIAL RULES FOR THE CONTROL OF FORMS

1 The control of forms used by the Army in India is vested in the following —

Department Officer etc	Class of Forms for which primarily responsible	Controlling Department of Government of India
Financial Adviser, Military Finance.	All class A and Accounts Section in class F, India Army Forms	F A

Army Department	All class E, India Army Forms	Army
Chief of the General Staff	All class B and G, India Army Forms.	Army
Adjutant General in India.	All class C, D F (General Section), K, L, M, N P, U, India Army Forms and Medical Section in class F	Army
Quartermaster General in India.	Veterinary, Supply and Transport and Ordnance Sections in class F and all class P, S T, V, W, India Army Forms. All class O, India Army Forms, except those shown against Director General of Ordnance	Army
Director General of Ordnance	India Army Forms O 1424, 1429, 1430 1433, 1442 B to D, 1444, 1445, 1447, 1447-B, 1448, 1455	Army
By the official most concerned (at Army Head quarters with the subject matter to which the form pertains.	All Army books and forms and all class H I, X, Y, Z, India Army Forms	Army

2 No office except that of the Secretary, Army Department (or that of the Financial Adviser in the case of Class A forms), is allowed to communicate with the Controller of Printing and Stationery regarding alterations to forms reprint of forms or introduction of new forms The Controller alone will communicate with Contractors

3 Whenever the stock of a form is reduced to a four months' supply, the Controller will inform the Army Department (Financial Adviser in case of Class A forms) of the fact and that if instructions for the revision or cancellation of the form are not received within one month the form will be reprinted as it stands The Army Department will cause the form to be examined in the Branch

concerned which will then correct it up to date, or, if it is likely to become obsolete, suggest restriction of the number of copies printed off On the result of the examination in the Branch, the Secretary, Army Department, o Financial Adviser, as the case may be will then give his instructions to the Controller

4 The introduction of a new form will be initiated by the Branch concerned The Branch will send the form with the suggested form number, section of the book concerned, maximum annual allowances and number of copies to be printed off to the Secretary Army Department (through the Adjutant General s Branch if it is to be in the Regimental or Staff Sections) The Secretary will then send it to the Controller, who will criticise it as in paragraph 5 below After agreement the Secretary Army Department (or Financial Adviser in the case of Class A forms) will give final print orders

5 The Controller of Printing and Stationery shall have authority to criticise the *format* of all new and existing forms and to suggest alterations in the size and quality of paper or material and in the style of setting up of the form In the case of disagreement between the Army Department (or Financial Adviser in the case of Class A forms) and the Controller each case will be decided by the Department of Industries

6 The introduction of New or Revised Forms should not be announced in Army Instructions (India) until the Controller has notified that they are ready for issue

7 The Adjutant General s Branch will be responsible to the Army Department for the general control of I A F Z 2001 (Regimental and Staff Sections) while each Branch of Army Headquarters will maintain similar control over the forms used exclusively by the Services or Departments in the Branch

8 All alterations to forms cancellation of forms, introduction and issues of new forms will be notified in Army Instructions (India) and a list of all alterations to I A F Z 2001 (Regimental and Staff Sections) or to the Appendices of the several regulations in which such lists of departmental forms occur will be published in the Quarterly Appendices to India Army Orders All officers concerned must keep their copies corrected quarterly accordingly

9 The procedure for the notification of a correction of I A F Z 2001 will be the same as for that of a correction to Army Regulations India Volume II *i e* the Branch

10 The procedure for correction, etc., of lists of ' in the Special Section which appear as Appendices to D' partmental Regulations will be the same as for any ot' correction to those regulations, *viz.*, an insertion in A Instructions (India) followed by an entry in that Section ' the Quarterly Appendix to India Army Orders by wh the book of regulations concerned is corrected

III.—General Rules for Indenting and Receipt of Forms.

1. *System of Indents and Issues*.—In order to regulate issues, annual requirements of forms will be issued to Districts on the dates shown in the table below, on indents submitted in accordance with paragraph 3 on the undermentioned dates:—

Distinguishing Letter.	District	Date of submission of indent by Units, Staffs, Heads of *Services and Departments* to District Headquarters	Date of submission of indents by District Head*quarters to Controller* of Printing and Stationery	Issues will be *made during*
1	2	3	4	5
A	United Provinces District	1st November	1st December	February
B	Allahabad Brigade Area	1st December	1st January	March
C	Presidency and Assam District			
D	Central Provinces District	1st January	1st February	April
E	*Poona District*	*1st February*	1st March	*May*
F	Aden			
G	Bombay District	1st March	1st April	June
H	Madras District			
J	Burma District	1st April	1st May	July
K	Baluchistan District	1st May	1st June	August
L	Sind Rajputana District	1st June	1st July	September
M	Waziristan District			
N	Lahore District	1st July	1st August	October
O	Peshawar District	1st August	1st September	November
P	Kohat District	1st September	1st October	December
Q	Rawalpindi District	1st October	1st November	January

Note A.—Allahabad Brigade Area is treated as a District throughout these Instructions.
Note B.—Branches of Army Headquarters and Command Headquarter Offices will indent direct on the Controller of Printing

Copies of the revised indent forms will be separately

"3 *Annual indents* —Units staffs and heads of services and departments will submit an indent to cover their annual requirements of all forms to the District Head quarters on the date specified in paragraph 1 Each indent must be signed by the Officer Commanding Unit or District Head of Department or his staff officer who will be responsible that the indent complies with these instructions and has been drawn up with due regard to economy

In order to control expenditure the column showing stock in hand must be carefully checked by a British Officer and the number shown in the column for quantity re must not in the case of Regimental Section forms exce the difference between the maximum annual allowance the number in hand, in the case of forms in the Staff Special Sections for which no maxima have yet been down the numbers required must not exceed the differer between the past year s consumption and the numbers in hand Any divergence must be explained in the Remarks Column of I A F Z 2002

All indents will be checked completed and counter signed in the District Staff Office, and one copy will be despatched together with the annual indent for District Headquarters to the Controller of Printing and Stationery Calcutta on the date specified in paragraph 1

4 *Supplementary indents* —All indents other than annual indents are classed as supplementary indents and cover—

(a) Forms required in excess of those indented for in the annual indents

(b) Staff Section forms not ordinarily supplied to units

(c) Field Service forms

(d) Forms supplied to units etc , leaving India

Such indents will be submitted on I A F Z 2002 a necessity arises through District Headquarters in accord ance with paragraph 3 of these instructions Such indent must be very closely examined before countersignature a District Headquarters

5 *Emergent requirements* —In order to meet emergen or unusual requirements a small pool of forms not ordinaril issued to units etc will be kept at each District Head quarters *vide* Section IV, Rule 8

6 *Monetary limit for each District* —In order to enforc economy in forms throughout the Army and to ensur efficient control by District Staffs on indents a moneta limit has been fixed for each District against which al forms issued to that District will be debited The Con troller will cease to comply with indents when the limit i reached unless and until a further monetary allotment ha been sanctioned by the Government of India Application for an extra grant must be submitted by the District Com mander to the Secretary, Army Department, direct, givin full reasons for the excess General Officers Commandin Districts will be kept informed by the Controller of th amount of their monetary allotment and the balance i hand after each issue the balance can be checked with th issues by means of the Price List which each Distric Headquarters will receive Deficiencies in complying witl indents are provided for in paragraph 9

A similar monetary limit will be fixed for all the Militar Accounts offices in each District this will be quite separat from the District Commander s monetary limit In respec of the monetary limit of Military Accounts Departmen offices the Controller of Military Accounts will exercise th functions of a District Commander

7 *Forms stocks to be left behind on transfer* —Unit moving in relief or leaving India must hand over their stoc of forms to the relieving unit as Station Stores, the receip of the forms being duly reported to District Headquarte by the new unit on arrival

8 *Method of marking packages and their despatch* The District Staff Officer will endorse on every annual inden [illegible] District (as shown in th serial number of the unit o will furnish the Controller an a list in duplicate shown the authorised list of units and other indenting offices b stations and their serial numbers as below, so that ea

Serial No	Station	Name of Indenting Office	REMA
1	Rawalpindi	District Staff Office	
2	Do	Assistant Director of Medical Services District.	
3	Do	Assistant Director of Supplies and Transport District	
4	Do	Commanding Royal Engineer, District, etc	
9	Do	British Infantry in Connaught Barracks	
10	Do	British Infantry in West Ridge Barracks.	
11	Do	Indian Infantry in Napier Lines	
12	Do	Indian Infantry in Outram Lines	
		etc.	
24	Jhelum	Brigade Staff Office	
25	Do	Indian Infantry in King's Lines	
26	Do	Indian Infantry in Queen's Lines	
27	Do	Indian Infantry in Prince's Lines	
		etc etc.	
31	Attock	Station Staff Office	
		etc. etc	

N B —Controllers of Military Accounts will use the same letters but will ensure that the numbers they use are higher than those used by the District Staff to avoid confusion

On receipt of the annual indent from each District the Controller will issue on the prescribed dates the forms speci fied on each indent packed up separately by units staffs departmental offices etc with their indents in one com plete set of parcels for each indenting officer each parcel of each set being marked with the index letter and number

9 *Receipt and deficiency list* —On receipt the pack ages will be checked against the indents and lists made of [illegible]

ledged and one copy to District Headquarters The Con troller will despatch the balances when available direct to the stations concerned in the same manner The list of deficiencies must accordingly be carefully recorded and all further receipts treated and reported exactly as the main issue

10 *Communications regarding forms* —No military official except District Headquarters or C M A is authorised to address the Controller of Stationery and Printing direct except in acknowledging the receipt of forms in I A F Z 2002 and no communication whatso ever shall be made to any contractor who prints India Army Forms except through the Army Department and the Controller of Stationery and Printing

IV —METHOD OF OBTAINING FORMS WHICH ARE NOT ALLOTTED TO UNITS AND PROCEDURE FOR UNITS WHICH HAVE NO ALLOTMENT

1 Units having transport attached will receive the special forms for transport which they require either from the Corps from which this transport is detached or from the Assistant Director Supplies and Transport of the District

2 Armoured Car units will similarly obtain the special Mechanical Transport forms which they require

3 When a unit requires a few copies of a form not in its stock it may obtain them from the District Headquarters pool without the submission of a supplementary indent If such form (e g a Veterinary Form) is not stocked in the pool the District Staff will arrange to supply it either from the Assistant Director of the service concerned or by sup plementary indent on the Controller

above or by transfer from an outgoing unit the small number of forms necessary to replace deterioration etc will be obtained as in paragraph 3 above

5 No maximum annual allowance has been laid for certain combatant units e g Auxiliary Force units Bodyguards Aden Troop etc and establishments such Fort Armaments Depôts Schools of Instruction will indent ' as required ' annually through the quarters of the District in which they are situated on dates and in the manner laid down for units in the Rules (III)

6 Departmental units e g Army Hospital C Mule Corps Mechanical Transport Companies etc wi indent through the head of their Service or Department the District e g Assistant Director Medical S Assistant Director Supplies and Transport

7 Each Head of Service or Department will submit consolidated indent for all offices and units serving his command in the District to the Officer of the Di Staff (Deputy Assistant Adjutant General) who controls indents for forms and the District monetary This officer will deal with them in the same manner Indents for Combatant Units are dealt with vide G Rules (III 3)

V —Subsidiary Instructions regarding Maximum A Allowances to Units

1 The District Commander or C M A is empowered to decide all cases of demands exceeding the prescribed limits subject to his monetary allotment

He will only refer to Command Headquarters general questions involving material alterations to these rules or to the scales of maximum annual allowances

2 Where one portion of a Unit (e g Artillery Brigade or Corps of Sappers and Miners) is stationed in one District and other portions in other Districts the Officer Commanding the Unit (Lieutenant Colonel R A or Commandant Sappers and Miners) will alone indent for all the forms

required for his command, through the Headquarters of the District in which his own headquarters are situated He will distribute the forms to all the units under his command and will similarly deal with all supplementary requirements

3 Special remarks regarding certain columns of I A F Z 2001, Regimental Section—

Column 1.—The scales in column 1 are for an Artillery Brigade with a normal establishment of Headquarter and 4 batteries The maximum annual allowance of a Royal Horse Artillery Brigade which has 5 batteries and 5 ammunition columns will be 50 per cent above this scale, while those of Royal Field Artillery Brigades which have a Brigade Ammunition Column will be one fifth extra and so on proportionately

Column 2—The maximum annual allowance of the Frontier Garrison Artillery will be half that laid down in Column 2 for a Pack Artillery Brigade

Column 3—The maximum annual allowance of the Royal Garrison Artillery Rangoon will be half that laid down in column 3 for the Royal Garrison Artillery, Bombay

Column 4—The maximum annual allowance of un brigaded batteries of Artillery will be a quarter of that laid down in column 1 or 2 for the Brigade of the Branch to which they belong

N B—All through the rules the word "Controller" refers to the Controller of Printing and Stationery, while the abbreviation "C M A." denotes the Controller of Military Accounts

	Ini	
	Rs	Rs.
Allowances		
Officers mess allowance	Rs 10 per officer *per mensem*, Regulations, India Volume I, p 284 subject to a maximum of Rs 150 *mensem*	
Office allowance		60 *per mensem*
Contingencies		2 000 *per*
Vehicles		
4 motor cycles		
30 bicycles		

SGPI Del i—63 AtI—8-3-22—6,275

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA

ARMY DEPARTMENT

ARMY INSTRUCTIONS (INDIA).

Delhi the 14th March 1922

167 Discontinuance of the maintenance of duplicate sealed patterns of clothing and necessaries by units 14t

It has been decided that duplicate sealed patterns of

N B —Army Instruction (India) bearing No 107 dated 7th February 1922 was not issued

case of personal clothing and necessaries be issued at a reduced rate as may be approved by the officer commanding in writing

2 The regulations will be amended accordingly in due course

[41557 (Q M G 12). / A II]

168 Revised rates of pay and staff pay for officers of the Royal Army Veterinary Corps holding staff and administrative appointments, and veterinary officers attached to the Remount Department 14t

With reference to Army Instructions (India) Nos 33 and 808 of 1921 it has been decided, with the approval of the Right Hon ble the Secretary of State for India that the rates of pay and staff pay of officers of the Royal Army Veterinary Corps holding staff and administrative

mensem staff pay.

Deputy Assistant Director, Veterinary Services.	Indian pay of rank branch *plus* Rs 200 mensem staff pay

Command Headquarters.

Deputy Director, Veterinary Services.	Rs. 2,150, if a Colonel. Rs. 1,850, if a Lieutenant Colonel.
Assistant Director, Veterinary Services	Indian pay of rank branch *plus* Rs 300 mensem staff pay.

District Headquarters.

Deputy Assistant Director, Veterinary Services.	Indian pay of rank branch *plus* Rs 100 mensem staff pay

Army Veterinary School.

Principal, Army Veterinary School, Ambāla.	Indian pay of rank branch *plus* staff pay Rs. 200 per throughout the year.

2. It has also been decided that veterinary attached to the Remount Department will receive In pay of rank and branch *plus* Rs 100 *per mensem* pay with effect from the date of this Instruction. I incumbents will, however, be permitted to draw, as personal allowance, the difference between the rate were in receipt of on the date of this Instruction the rate now sanctioned.

[4645 (Q. M. G.) / C.]

169 **Revision of the conditions of service of the Assistant Engineer and Upper Subordinate Establishment of the Military Works Services** 14

It has been decided that the following addition shall be made to paragraph 10 (*a*) of Army Instruction (India) No 944 of 1920 —

> The forfeiture of the special charge allowance by a sub divisional officer during leave is temporary and does not preclude him from continuing to draw the allowance from the date of resuming duty on return from leave Any available allowance not allotted to an individual prior to the 1st June 1920 or any allowance relinquished permanently by the recipient on or after this date will automatically lapse An allowance will be relinquished by a permanent sub divisional officer on promotion to departmental commissioned rank or by a temporary sub divisional officer on appointment to the permanent Military Works engineering establishment or on revision of terms of service

[14845 (M W 1 A) / C]

170 **Repairs to mechanical transport vehicles in other than mechanical transport workshops**

14th 1

In supersession of Army Instruction (India) No 1196 of 1918 it has been decided that repairs to mechanical transport vehicles may be carried out at the discretion of the Quartermaster General in India in railway workshops or by private firms instead of in mechanical transport workshops the cost of the repairs being charged to the unit for which they are undertaken and adjusted against the head Running expenses of mechanical transport vehicles—Repairs Bills for charges on account of such repairs should be passed to the Controller of Military Accounts concerned through the Officer in Charge Central Mechanical Transport Stores Depôt Chaklala

[46703 (Q M G S) / B]

171 **War Equipment Table India, Signal Parks and Expense Stores** 1

14th 1

The publication of the above named Equipment Table (India Army Form F 980 55) 1921 has been approved

172
14th Mar. 1922.

172. Conditions under which satisfactory paid m service rendered during the Great War, does not ordinarily qualify for service pension, allowed to count for civil pension.

Home Department Resolutions No 1099, dated 8th August 1919, and No 2165, dated the 15th S 1921, are published as an appendix to this Instruction the information of all concerned

[A 8323—(A. G 10) / C]

173
14th Mar. 1922.

173. Adoption of a coat, warm, mounted services (In troops) in lieu of greatcoats for Indian troops

It has been decided to adopt a "coat, warm, services," for all Indian mounted troops, in lieu of present pattern "greatcoat, Indian troops"

2 The present pattern greatcoat will be continued wear until stocks on charge of mounted units are e when future replacements will be of the new pattern " warm, mounted services "

3 The measure does not involve any extra exp

[40767 (Q M. G 12) / A II]

174
14th Mar 1922.

174 Supply and Transport Corps supplies for British Indian general hospitals

It has been decided that British and Indian hospitals will draw articles of Supply and Transport C supply on the same scale as that prescribed for British Indian station hospitals respectively Mobilization Tables for British and Indian general hospitals will amended

[47231 (Q M G 6-A) / B.]

175 Procedure to be adopted for the conversion of sterling remittances into Indian currency, for entry into pay accounts of individuals whose pay accounts are maintained in rupees 1

In continuation of Army Instruction (India) No 63 of 1922 it is notified that the rate for all sterling remittances and allotments has been fixed as follows —

	Rs	A	P	
For the week commencing with the 8th January 1922	15	0	0	per pound sterling
For the week commencing with the 15th January 1922	15	1	0	
For the week commencing with the 22nd January 1922	15	2	0	
For the week commencing with the 29th January 1922	15	4	0	
For the week commencing with the 5th February 1922	15	4	0	
For the week commencing with the 12th February 1922	15	6	0	
For the week commencing with the 19th February 1922	15	6	0	

[M A G s case / D]

176 Abolition of covers, greatcoat

It has been decided that the issue of covers greatcoat, where now authorised for British troops in India will be 14 discontinued Those in possession of units will be withdrawn and disposed of to the best advantage

2 The regulations will be amended in due course

[41325 (Q M G 12) / A-II]

177 Application to India of Pamphlets Nos 1 to 12 which replace Sections I to IX of "Regulations for Army Ordnance Services, Part II" 14

The following amendment is made to Army Instruction (India) No 926 of 1921 —

In paragraph 1 line 5 *for* Addendum *read* Supplement

2 In some copies of the Army Instruction (India) referred to Appendix XI has been printed for Appendix XII in paragraph 2 line 1 The necessary correction should be made in the copies in which the error appears

[12181 (O 6) / A II]

of the units to which they are attached

2 The arms and equipment of these men will be r ed *as part of the equipment of the unit and will* accompany the men on transfer except as provided for paragraph 823 Army Regulations India Volume II

3 Warrant officers and non commissioned officers the Army Educational Corps not attached to units non commissioned officers on probation will be armed equipped on the scale given in the Appendix to this tion

4 The cost of the proposal is estimated at Rs 15 initial and Rs 1 807 annual recurring Stores of the of Rs 6 330 (rifles sword bayonets and scabbards) can issued without special replacement The balance of initial cost Rs 9 331, will be met from the provision under Head III B (*b*) 5 in the Army estimates for 1921

[25140 (Q M G II B) / A II]

179
14th Mar 1922

179. Revision of clothing allowances of the Bands of Governors of Bombay and Bengal

The following amendment is made to statement D of the Appendix to Army Instruction (India) No 625 1921 as reconstructed by Army Instruction (India) No of 1921 —

After Unattached List *insert* as new items —

		Rs	A	P
Band of His Excellency the Governor of Bengal	Serjeant Major and Quartermaster Serjeant	46	11	0
Band of His Excellency the Governor of Bengal	Other ranks	45	8	0
Band of His Excellency the Governor of Bombay	Serjeant Major and Quartermaster Serjeant	39	15	0
Band of His Excellency the Governor of Bombay	Other ranks	38	9	0

These rates will take effect from 1st April 1921

[21600 (Q M G 12 / A II]

180. Issue of wireless telegraph sets, field, 120-watt C.W. to three wagon wireless sections and to Ordnance Depôt, Karachi, and Rawalpindi Arsenal.

–It has been decided that wireless telegraph sets, field, 120 watt C W, will be issued, on receipt, to three wagon wireless sections of

No 2 (Wireless) Company, " A " Corps Signals, Karachi,
No 2 (Wireless) Company " B " Corps Signals, Rawalpindi,

on the scale of 2 sets per section and one set each to Karachi Ordnance Depôt and Rawalpindi Arsenal to be held as ordnance reserve The submission of indents is not necessary

2 The cost of this measure is estimated at Rs 50,000 and is debitable to Head VI H in the Army estimates of 1921 22

Orders regarding the reappropriation of funds from the grant for new equipment will issue in due course

[35671 (Q M G -10 C) / A II]

181. Provision of hostels for the accommodation of departmental and regimental officers and their families at certain stations.

In paragraph 3 (a) of Army Instruction (India) No 712 of 1921, after " furniture " add " and equipment "

[36560 (Q M. G 3) / C]

182 Scale of furniture and equipment for a hostel of 39 units

The following entries should be made in the Appendix to Army Instruction (India) No 767 of 1921 —

Under " furniture for each unit ", after " Pokers, officers, Mark II," add —

" Screens, fire, wire gauze, 3′ × 2′ 1 "

Under " equipment for ante room and card room," after " Pokers, officers with brass handle," add —

" Screens fire, wire gauze, 3′ × 2′ 1 per fire place "

[36560 (Q M. G 3 / C

1921 —

No 291 (Infantry and Pioneers)

No 382 (Artillery)

Nos 120, 472, 587 (Sappers and Miners)

Nos 471, 893 (Signals)

2 The above will apply to all units of the arms named now serving overseas, and such as may be despatched over seas hereafter, with the exception of signal units in Iraq, which will continue as at present

3 Indian cavalry regiments now overseas will not adopt the revised organisation laid down in Army Instruction (India) No 291 of 1921 until they return to India and have been converted to a non silladar basis

4 The class composition of units will not be reorganized as long as they are overseas

5 Depôts in India of units overseas, not affiliated to functioning training battalions, will remain at present strength

[014567-Pt VII (A G-2) / D]

184 — 11th Mar. 1922.

184. Abolition of the appointment of Transport Registration officer.

It has been decided to abolish the appointment of Transport Registration Officer with effect from the 1st March 1922

[43384 (Q M G-7) / B]

185 — 11th Mar. 1922.

185. Payment of the allowance attached to the Order of British India when conferred upon officers of the Indian State Forces.

With the approval of the Right Hon'ble the Secretary of State for India it has been decided that, with effect from the 1st April 1922, the allowances attached to the Order of British India, when conferred upon officers of the

Indian State Forces, shall with the previous concurrence of the Durbar concerned, be paid by the Government of India

2 Necessary provision to meet the extra expenditure will be made in the ensuing year s army estimates

[F and P Dept. file / C]

186 **Memorandum regarding the clothing accounts of Indian troops and followers**

Statement ' D ' attached to the Memorandum regarding the clothing accounts of Indian troops and followers, published as an Appendix to Army Instruction (India) No 70 of 1922, is amended as below —

In footnote (*g*) *for* Rs 15 *read* Re 1 5

[41023 (Q M G -12) / A II.]

187 **Pay during the voyage period of British service officers, transferred from the active list in the United Kingdom to staff appointments in India.**

With the approval of the Right Hon ble the Secretary of State for India it has been decided that, with effect from the 4th May 1920, a British service officer transferred from the active list in the United Kingdom to a staff appointment in India shall receive for the period of the voyage to India British rates of pay as laid down in Table IV (B) Army Order No 324 of 1919

2 In cases where the appointment held by the officer selected is one for which no rate of pay is laid down in Table IV (B), Army Order No 324 of 1919, he shall receive double rates of British half pay under the Army Order in question

[A 3577 (A G 10). / C]

188. **Pay of officers of the Indian Army Reserve of Officers, employed in departments, during the period of voyage on proceeding home for demobilisation.**

It has been decided by the Right Hon'ble the Secretary of State for India that officers of the Indian Army

[A 9677 (A G-10 / C]

189 — 14th Mar 1922

189. Scale of accommodation for British and station hospitals in the plains and hills

With reference to Army Instructions (India) Nos and 720 of 1920 and Army Instruction (India) No 48 1922, it has been decided that an "anti syphilitic ' 12' x 8', with walls, floor and ceiling as for an op theatre shall be provided in all British and Indian stat hospitals which may hereafter be constructed or rec structed

[47400 (Q M, G 3) / C]

G FELL

Secretary to the Government of I

APPENDIX TO ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA) No. 172 OF 1922

Home Department Resolution No. 1099, dated the 8th August 1919.

The *Governor General in Council* has had under consideration the question of granting concessions in the matter of securing civil appointments under Government to those persons who have rendered service in connection with the prosecution of the war. With the approval of the Secretary of State, His Excellency in Council is pleased to make the following announcements —

Firstly, no person shall be in any way prejudiced either in securing a civil appointment or in respect of seniority in such appointment by the fact that he has rendered service in the prosecution of the war or by the fact that his entry into civil employment has been delayed by such service,

Secondly, applications from persons who have rendered such service shall *ceteris paribus* receive preferential treatment in the matter of civil appointments under Government

2 The following kinds of service shall be deemed to be service in the prosecution of the war —

(a) Service in the combatant ranks of the army,

(b) All other service involving subjection to military law under the Army Act, or the India Army Act, and service in the Indian Branch of the Indian Defence Force,

(c) Clerical and other service under military and munitions authorities (i) overseas, and (ii) in India

Preferential treatment shall be given to the various kinds of service in the order indicated above and persons who have rendered active service shall be given preference over those who have not In order to make good a claim to preferential treatment, an applicant must satisfy the authority making the appointment that the service rendered was whole time service and was also approved service

period from the time when he was invalided up to the on which the war may be declared to have ended under provisions of the Termination of the Present (Definition) Act, 1918, 8 and 9 George V, Chapter 59

4 Notwithstanding any rules or executive orders cribing educational, professional or technical q any person who has rendered service of the nature alreac described and has been prevented thereby from such qualifications may, at the discretion of the competent to make an appointment for which such fications are required, be admitted, to such provided that the educational professional and tech attainments which he possesses are deemed sufficient the adequate performance of the duties of the app ment

5 The principles herein laid down are subject to the following general reservations, which local Gov and, under their instructions, officers subordinate to will apply at their discretion —

(a) The application of these principles must consistent with the public interest

(b) There must be no injustice to the claims of persons already in Government service who had no opportunity of rendering military service

(c) No person may be appointed to a post the duties of which he is not competent to perform

The principles are also subject to such other reservations as any local Government, or in the case of posts under themselves the Government of India may deem proper to adopt

6 The Governor General in Council is also authorized to announce that the question of the application of similar principles to the services recruited in England is under the consideration of the Secretary of State

Home Department Resolution No. 2165, dated the 15th September 1921.

In the Home Department Resolution, No 1099, dated the 8th August 1919, certain concessions were granted in the matter of securing civil employment under Government to those who had rendered service in connection with the prosecution of the war Since then, the Governor General in Council has had under consideration the question of granting concessions in respect of pensions to such persons as have rendered military service during the war, are employed in a civil department of Government and are not eligible for the concessions recently sanctioned for the candidates for various Imperial services and Departments who rendered service with His Majesty s forces during the war

2 Any military service rendered with permanent units, which is pensionable under military rules but which terminates before a pension has been earned in respect of it, can be allowed to count, when followed by service qualifying for civil pension, as part of such service under the orders contained in the Secretary of State s despatch No 12 Financial, dated the 3rd February 1921, but service with temporary units, as also service rendered in the British army elsewhere than in India, does not count In order to meet cases of this kind, His Excellency in Council, with the approval of the Secretary of State in Council is pleased to announce that civil employees who prior to their civil employment, have rendered satisfactory paid military service in the Great War, which does not ordinarily qualify for a service pension under military rules, shall be allowed to count such military service fo the purpose of civil pension, subject to the followin general principles being observed —

(1) Completed years of military service shall b allowed to count up to a maximum of fou years

(2) In the case of services in which a minimum ag is fixed for recruitment, no military servic rendered below that age shall be allowed count for pension

(3) The addition of war service shall not be includ in total service under Article 408 of the Ci Service Regulations for the purpose of lea counting as service for pension, nor allowed addition to the concession in Article 403 404 A Civil Service Regulations, but a

(5) British and Indian military service shall be allowed to count alike for pension and contribution towards or share of a ... earned as a result of this concession shall be claimed from the Home Government

(6) No refund of military bonus or gratuity shall be demanded from the employee

APPENDIX TO ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA) No 178 OF 1922

Weedon section

Rifles, short, M L E, Mark III	1	for all ranks, except warrant officers, class I
Sword bayonets, pattern '07	1	for each rifle
Scabbards, sword bayonet, pattern '07.	1	for each sword bayonet
Pistols, Webley	1	for each warrant officer, class I
Bottles oil	1	for each rifle
Pull throughs, 303 in arms		
Rods, cleaning pistol Webley	1	for each pistol
Belts, shoulder, sword, "Sam Browne"	1	for each warrant officer, class I
Belts waist, sword, "Sam Browne"		
Bottles water, enamelled	1	for all ranks
Cases, pistol, with leather loop, I. P.	1	for each warrant officer, class I
Carriers, water bottle, with shoulder strap	1	
Haversacks, O S	1	
Pouches, ammunition, pistol, with leather loop I P	2	
Slings, rifle, pattern 1914	1	for each rifle
Tins, mess, D S	1	for all ranks
Web equipment, pattern '08—		
Belts, waist	1	for all ranks except warrant officers, class I.
Braces, with buckle	2	
Braces, without buckle	1	for each haversack, O S
Carriers, cartridge, 75 rounds—		
Left	1	for all ranks except warrant officers, class I.
Right	1	
Carriers, intrenching tool—		
Head	1	for each serjeant
Helve	1	
Carriers, water bottle	1	for all ranks except warrant officers, class I
Covers mess tin	1	
Frogs	1	
Haversacks	1	
Packs	1	
Straps, supporting	2	
Bandolier equipment, pattern '03—		
Covers, mess tin, D S	1	for each warrant officer, class I.
Straps, greatcoat	1	

Section 2-B

Implements, intrenching, pattern 08—		
Head	1	for each serjeant
Helve	1	

SGPI Delhi—L C9AII—15-3-22—6,375

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA

ARMY DEPARTMENT

ARMY INSTRUCTIONS (INDIA).

Delhi, the 21st March 1922

190 Grant of free return passages to India to officers of the Indian service who, while on leave on private affairs, are granted extensions of leave, exceeding two months, on account of sickness contracted in India. 21

It is notified for information that the Right Hon ble the Secretary of State for India has sanctioned the extension to officers of the Indian service of the provisions of paragraph 85 of Army Regulations India Volume X

2 The regulations are being amended accordingly.

[47392 (Q M G 2 A) / B]

191. Issue of chevrons and badges of rank with greatcoats or coats, warm, to Indian troops 21s

Sanction is accorded to the free issue of a set of chevrons and badges of rank to Indian troops for wear on their greatcoats or coats warm These will be worn on the right arm only by ranks entitled to them under Army Regulations India Volume XI Appendix XIV

2 The regulations affected will be amended in due course

3 The expenditure involved *viz*, Rs 3 750 is debitable to the provision made for the service affected in the Army estimates for 1921 22

[36703 (Q M G 12 / A 11]

A

as for infantry, other ranks

2 The following addition is made to statement " of the Appendix to Army Instruction (India) No 1921 as reconstructed by Army Instruction (India) No of 1921 —

After Royal Army Medical Corps *insert* as a new item

Army Dental Corps	All ranks	35 10 0

[41-12 (Q M G 12 / A II]

193

21st Mar. 1922.

193. Distinction marks for all ranks of Indian units have received the title of "Royal."

His Majesty the King Emperor has been pleased to accord sanction to the following marks being worn by all units of the Indian Army whom the honour of the title "Royal" has been ferred —

(i) A twisted cord to be worn on the right in khaki dress, the loop of the cord to under the shoulder strap and the end in pocket The colour of the cord to be for units whose full dress was drab or and scarlet for those whose full dress green

A plain uncoloured sample of the cord will be to each unit concerned, and this sample should be followed. The cord should be provided out of the allowance and there should be no extra expense to C ment in its provision—

(ii) The existing shoulder titles of the units to surmounted by a Tudor Crown ½ inch height, which will be part of the title and separate

To avoid unnecessary expense existing titles in and in stock with units will be fitted regimentally with

crown, stocks of crowns only are being arranged for and indents for these crowns should be submitted at once to the Clothing Depôt Shahjahanpur which will comply with the indents in rotation

A standard sample of the complete new badge will be supplied to each unit concerned at an early date for guidance *All future supplies of these titles from clothing depots will be of the complete crown and title*

2 The expenditure involved which is estimated at Rs 822-8 0 is debitable to the *provision made for the* service affected in the Army estimates for 1921 22

[40779 (Q M G 12 / A II]

194 Incidence of cost of supplying high pressure oil lamps and apparatus 1 / — 21st 19

It has been decided that the incidence of cost of supplying high pressure oil lamps and apparatus should be governed by the following rules —

(a) When required for troop sidings or platforms constructed for military purposes on Commercial lines the cost thereof will be debitable to Military Works funds *vide* Army Regulations India Volume III paragraph 363

(b) When required for troop sidings or platforms on Military lines the cost will be debitable to Railway or Military Works funds according to the purpose for which they are required *vide* Army Regulations India Volume III paragraph 363 A Rules A (*i*) and B (*i*)

(c) In all other cases the Military Works Services are responsible only for the supply erection and maintenance of the lamp posts winches tackle or other apparatus required for lifting the lamp into position Lamps chimneys cotton wick and other accessories will be supplied by the Ordnance Department and oil petrol—M T and spirits—methylated—mineralized by the Supply and Transport Corps The officer to whom the lamps are

fined to a ...
as may be required of him in the ...
course of his duties

2 The above orders are in supersession of all pre... orders on the subject

[87 0 (M W 3 / C

195 195 Grant of acting rank to junior British transport personnel to fill vacancies in the ...rised establishment of mechanical transport

21st Mar. 1922

Sanction is accorded to the grant of the acting ... corporal or sergeant to junior British mechanical ...port personnel when appointed to fill vacancies in the ... of sergeant in the authorised establishment of me... transport units

[47784 Q M G 2 / B]

196 196 Increased pensions to Indian ranks of the Unattached List

21st Mar. 1922

It has been decided with the approval of the Hon ble the Secretary of State for India that the pension admissible under paragraph 1044 (a) (v) Regulations India Volume I to Indian ranks of the Unattached List shall be revised as follows —

	Rs per
Of 15 and under 20 years service	6
Of 20 and under 24 years service	12
Of 24 and under 28 years service	30
Of 28 and under 32 years service	50
Of 32 years service	60
Of 32 years service with unblemished character if specially recommended	75

2 The revised rates will apply only to those ... on or after the 5th December 1921

3 The regulations will be amended in due course

[A 6896 (A. G-10) / C.]

197. **Institution of a departmental colloquial test in Hindustani for officers of the Royal Army Service Corps serving with the Supply and Transport Corps.** 21

With the approval of the Right Hon'ble the Secretary of State for India, it has been decided that all regular officers of the Royal Army Service Corps serving with the Supply and Transport Corps, including the Mechanical Transport shall be required to pass a departmental colloquial examination in Hindustani

2 Candidates will be required to possess a knowledge of Hindustani sufficient to enable them to converse on ordinary matters, to give simple instructions in the work performed by the men of their unit, and to carry out the work of an officer in an Indian unit, such as receiving simple complaints and petitions and disposing of military offences

3 Officers of the Royal Army Service Corps who were serving in India on 1st October 1921 shall be required to pass this examination within six months from the date of this Instruction

4. Officers of the Royal Army Service Corps who were not serving in India on 1st October 1921 shall be required to pass this examination within one year from the date of assuming duty with a unit in India

5 Should an officer fail to pass within the period prescribed in paragraphs 3 and 4 above, he will cease to draw staff pay, under Army Instruction (India) No 919 of 1919, on the expiration of that period and will receive pay as an officer of the British service under Army Instruction (India) No 914 of 1919 Should he subsequently succeed in passing he will from that date, be paid at the rate of pay authorized in Army Instruction (India) No 919 of 1919, including the staff pay

6 Officers who have passed the Higher or Lower Standard examination in Hindustani will not be required to pass the colloquial examination

[20332 (Q M G 5 / A II]

(... G.-10), d the . d Au. , and 24th Oct er respectively, are published as an Appendix to this tion.

[A -7796 (A. G 9) / C]

199
21st Mar. 1921.

199. Scale of baggage for units proceeding to, or from, Waziristan.

It has been decided that units proceeding to, or ing from, Waziristan shall be granted free the relief scale of baggage, *i e*, the weight of stores in paragraph 110 of Army Regulations, India, V for the various formations, *plus* the weight of admissible for individuals under the scales shown in graph 104, *ibid*.

2 Any baggage in excess of the relief scale will be veyed *at the expense of the units* concerned.

[46149 (Q. M G.-2-A) / B]

200
Mar. 1922.

200. Provisional peace establishment of a Field Sappers and Miners.

The Appendix to Army Instruction (India) No. 1921, as amended by Army Instruction (India) No. 80 1921, is further amended as follows:—

For " Havildars .. 2 ", *substitute*:—

Troop havildar major (h) .	1	(h) Draws extra duty pay for a pany havildar major in ed to any working pay adm under Army Regulations (I Volume I, paragraph 943.
Havildar . . .	1	

For " Naiks 5 ", *substitute* —

Pay Naik (i) . . .	1	(i) Draws extra duty pay in addition to any working pay admissible under Army Regulations (India), Volume I, paragraph 943
Naiks . . .	4	

[A. G 3 (A 10340) / C]

201. Decision to treat as supernumerary selected Lieutenant Colonels of the Indian Medical Service who have passed the age for compulsory retirement and to make promotions in their place

In view of the suspension of retirements during the war and in order to safeguard the pay and prospects of officers of the Indian Medical Service, it was decided that selected Lieutenant Colonels retained in the service should be treated as supernumerary, promotions being made in their place as shown below —

Classes of selected Lieutenant Colonels	Date from which promotion was made
Officers retained after the age of 55 or 30 years service	On completing 55 years of age or 30 years service whichever was later
Officers granted extra pensions under Army Regulations, India Volume I, paragraph 734 (now expunged)	From the 1st April following the year to which the pension related or on completing the age of 55 if the latter occurred earlier and within that year

The decision ceased to be operative with effect from the 1st July 1920 under the provisions of Army Instruction (India) No 253 of that year In view, however, of the continued shortage in the strength of the Indian Medical Service and the unsatisfactory state of recruitment, it has now been decided with the Right Hon'ble the Secretary of State's approval that, with effect from the 1st April 1919 and for so long as any officers of the Indian Medical Service who have passed the age for compulsory retirement are retained in the service selected Lieutenant Colonels who are retained after completing

s pla the list of selected Lieutenant after the date of the Warrant Those Lieutenant who were already on the selected list on or before that retain the right of remaining in the service to compl 30 years' service, although under the new scale of they qualify for the maximum pension after 27 service

3 In no case should an officer be retained beyond the for compulsory retirement unless he is reported to be in respects fit for the satisfactory discharge of the duties of appointment

4 The orders conveyed in this Instruction are to any reconsideration that may be found necessary h after

[18174 (A D) / B]

202 — 1st Mar. 1922.

202. Official rates of exchange for the adjustment of transactions between India and the Government, and for recoveries from Administrations for transactions brought account during the months of February March 1922.

In continuation of Army Instruction (India) No 64 1922 it has been decided by the Right Hon ble the Secretary of State for India that the official rates of exchange the adjustment of all rupee transactions between India the Imperial Government, and for recoveries from Colon Administrations for transactions brought to account the months of February and March 1922 shall be follows —

	s	d
For February 1922	1	4 to the rupee
For March 1922	1	$3\frac{3}{4}$,,

[M A C s case / D]

203. Formation of a permanent Armoured Motor Centre in India.

The approval of the Right Hon'ble the Secretary of State for India having been received to the formation of a permanent armoured motor centre in India the provisional sanction accorded in Army Instruction (India) No 877 of 1921 is hereby confirmed

2 The British officers serving on the staff of this centre will accordingly be seconded in their units with effect from the 19th December 1921

3 With effect from the same date the British other ranks at the centre will be borne supernumerary to the establishment of their units

[6555 (G S -M T-1) / D]

204 Rate of extra duty pay of assistant armourers at the small arms schools in India.

Sanction is accorded to the grant of extra duty pay at the rate of Rs 15 *per mensem* to the assistant armourers at small arms schools, instead of at the rate of Rs 10 *per mensem* prescribed in the Appendix to Army Instruction (India) No 612 of 1921

[7033 (G S -M T-1) / D]

205. Closing of the Royal Artillery Equitation School, Ambala.

It has been decided to close the Royal Artillery Equitation School, Ambala, with effect from the 1st June 1922

2 Detailed instructions in regard to the disposal of the staff, animals, etc , and instructions in regard to the incidence of cost from the 1st March 1922 onwards, will be issued in due course

206 — 21st Mar. 1922

206 Scale of furniture for offices of Mechanical port units

Against item 1 in the Appendix to Army I (India) No 100 of 1922 *for* (B F No 17) *read* (B No 21)

[36892 II (Q M G 3) / C]

207 — 21st Mar. 1922

207 Application of mustering out rules to Indian and non commissioned officers of Mule T Units —

Sanction is accorded to the application of the -ing out rules laid down in Army Regulations I Volume I paragraph 1044 B clauses (*1*) and (*2*) to I officers of mule transport units and to those non co sioned officers of mule transport units who have elect serve under the terms of Army Department letter No dated the 24th May 1917 and have completed 15 y service on 1st February 1922 The condition of Regulations India Volume I paragraph 1035 re a minimum of 3 years service in a particular rank wi waived These concessions only apply to Indian o quartermaster and troop dafadars and naiks who compulsorily discharged as surplus to establishment the purpose of this order the scale on which pensions be based is that laid down in paragraph 1044 (*a*) (*iii*) Regulations India Volume I for mule transport perso

2 Surplus personnel of mule transport units wh not come in the category referred to above should be with under the provisions of Army Instructions (I No. 764 of 1920 and No 126 of 1921 They will no eligible for the concessions laid down in Army Reg India Volume I paragraph 1044 B clauses (*3*) (*4*) and

3 These orders will have effect from the 1st Febru 1922

[39693 (Q M G 7) / B]

208 Calculation of leave allowances of military officer in permanent civil employ temporarily reverte to military duty during the war

It is notified for information that the decision i Finance Department letter* No 1190 C S R dated the 6th December 1921 has been approved by the Righ Hon ble the Secretary of State fo India in Council

* Published as an append x to Army Instruction (India) 19 o 1922

[A 10700 (A G 11) / B]

209 Provision of range finders for infantry units, etc

It has been decided to issue one man infantry range finders on the following scale —

Units etc	Scale
British and Ind an cavalry regiments (for machine gun troop)	1 per regiment.
British and active Indian infantry batta l ons otl er than pioneers (for machine gun platoon)	1 per battalion
Armoured car companies	2 per company
Small arms schools	1 per school
Machine gun school	2

2 Mekometers on charge of all units other than batter ies of artillery and defences will be returned to ordnance charge

3 Schools and units except those in the Waziristа Force will also return to ordnance charge infantry range finders in excess of the new scale

4 Indents will be submitted

5 As the infantry range finders required can be issue from stock without special replacement the provision o funds will not be necessary

[3 149 (Q 11 B) / A 11]

ence which cannot reach Delhi by noon of the 29th M
should be sent to Simla

[A. D case No 21974 / E.]

211 — 21st Mar. 1922.

211. Scale of clothing and necessaries for men for Boat and Launch Section of the Indian Artillery.

With reference to paragraph 2 of Army I (India) No 528 of 1921, it has been decided that in fut the scale of clothing and necessaries for men recruited the special Boat and Launch Section of the Indian C Artillery will be the same as that authorised for mar lascars of the Royal Garrison Artillery Defences, Bombay

2 On enlistment they will accordingly receive a free initial issue of the articles authorised in Table V, Clothing [illegible] will commence [illegible] 10 7 a quarter [illegible] to the memo randum regarding clothing accounts of Indian troops and followers published as an Appendix to Army Instruction (India) No 70 of 1922), from the fourth quarter day follow [illegible] accounts, [illegible] No 46 S

3 Sanction is also hereby accorded to the issue to the men of a black band for the cap bearing the inscription "Indian Coast Artillery" in gold This article will be arranged for regimentally, and the cost, up to a limit of 10 annas 6 pies per man, per year, will be recovered from Government on a contingent bill

[41295 (Q M G -12) / A. I.]

212. Provision of typewriters for Auxiliary Force units.

Sanction is accorded to the provision of typewriters for Auxiliary Force units, subject to the following conditions —

(i) Certain units have inherited from the Volunteer Force or the Indian Defence Force, typewriters which were purchased from capitation funds These typewriters have now become Government property are borne on unit charge, and may therefore be considered as authorised, in so far as replacement is concerned to the extent of one typewriter per unit except as provided for in paragraph (iii) of this Instruction

(ii) In stations where two or more units of different arms have been combined for administrative purposes under one command, the issue or replacement will be restricted to one typewriter for the headquarters office

(iii) Units spread over a large area, with separate detachment headquarters, may be allowed additional typewriters at the discretion of the General Officer Commanding the District

(iv) The cost of new or replaced typewriters will be a charge against the contingent grant of the unit concerned Every effort should, therefore, be made to limit the number of machines to the minimum consistent with efficiency

(v) All requisitions for typewriters or replacements should be submitted to the General Officer Commanding the District for transmission if approved, to the Controller of Printing, Stationery and Stamps, Calcutta

[12143 (G S—A T F) / D]

213. Rate at which the increased pay authorised in Army Instruction (India) No. 678 of 1920 is admissible to non-commissioned officers of mule transport units.

As some doubt exists as to the rate at which the increased pay sanctioned in Army Instruction (India) No 678

... will be made ... those non commissioned officers of mule transport units who already drawn increased pay at the rate of Rs. 4 per mensem.

[39248 (Q M. G 7). / B]

214 — 1st Mar. 1922. 214. Contingent expenditure in supply depôts and supply depôt companies of the Supply and T Corps.

Officers commanding supply depôts and supply depôt companies are authorised to incur contingent expenditure in the public service within the limit of their respective budget allotments and subject to the following conditions

2. Instructions defining the nature of the contingent charges that may be incurred without previous sanction will be issued by the Quartermaster General in India in consultation with his Deputy Financial Adviser.

3. Contingent expenditure of an authorised character will be admitted finally in audit on the signature of the officer incurring the expenditure up to the following monthly amounts :—

	Rs.
Officer Commanding Supply Depôt . .	20
Officer Commanding Supply Depôt Company .	200

4 If necessary, expenditure may be incurred and paid provisionally in excess of these limits (subject, however, to the limits of the budget grant), but such expenditure will require to be ratified by the countersignature of the General Officer Commanding District, or the General Officer Commanding-in-Chief of the Command, to whom a monthly return in the prescribed form (see below) should be sent The General Officer Commanding District and the General Officer Commanding in-Chief have power, in

consultation with the Controller concerned to authorise such expenditure up to the monthly limits noted below —

	Rs
General Officer Commanding District	5 000
General Officer Commanding in Chief	15 000

If the expenditure in any one depot for any one month exceeds Rs 15 000 or exceeds the allotment of the unit concerned the General Officer Commanding in-Chief will refer the matter to the Government of India for orders

5 Contingent bills will be signed by the supply depôt or depot company commander as the case may be and where the countersignature of higher financial authority is required they will be submitted through the audit officer to the General Officer Commanding District for such further action as may be necessary together with vouchers for all items of expenditure exceeding Rs 25 and a certificate in the following form —

I certify that the expenditure charged in this bill could not with due regard to the interests of the public service be avoided I have satisfied myself that the charges entered in this bill have been really paid Vouchers for all items of expenditure above Rs 25 in amount and all work bills are attached to the bill I have as far as possible obtained vouchers for other sums and I am responsible that they have been destroyed or so defaced or mutilated that they cannot be used

6 Countersigning officers will satisfy themselves that the charges made in a contingent bill are of obvious necessity and are at fair and reasonable rates that previous sanction for any item requiring it is attached that the requisite vouchers are all received and in order that the calculations are correct and particularly that the expenditure does not exceed and at the current rate of progress is not likely to exceed the annual grant of the particular depot or depôt company concerned If in any month the monthly proportion of the budget allotment has been exceeded a short explanation of the special circumstances which rendered the excess necessary must be submitted along with the contingent bill

7 In war time or when for other special reasons supply depôt companies are administered directly by Army Headquarters the powers of sanction of contingent expenditure of the General Officer Commanding a District and General Officer Commanding in Chief will be exercised by the Deputy Director of Stocks and Quartermaster

215 | 21st Mar. 1922

215 Procedure for dealing with losses in supply of the Supply and Transport Corps

When any stores are lost destroyed found to deficient through wastage or otherwise or damaged by or otherwise the storekeeper concerned is to be personally responsible that an immediate report is made the officer commanding the supply depot The latter take immediate steps to investigate the cause of the the amount involved and the circumstances of the c He will if necessary forthwith report the circumstances the officer commanding station requesting that a bo of officers be assembled for the purpose of establishing t facts The officer commanding station will de whether a board of officers is necessary or not at this s

2 If the investigation of the officer command station shows that the loss is not due to theft fraud culpable neglect, the following procedure will followed —

(a) Losses of stores of Rs 20 and under in will be disposed of by the supply commander

(b) Losses of stores of Rs 200 and under in will be disposed of by the supply depot c pany commander

(c) Losses of stores exceeding Rs 200 in value w after investigation be reported by the supp depot company commander through audit officer to the General Officer Command ing District who will dispose of losses consulting the Controller concerned up Rs 5 000 in value

) Losses of stores exceeding Rs 5 000 reported above to the General Officer Comman District will be submitted to the General Officer Commanding in Chief of the Command

concerned If the amount does not exceed Rs 15 000 in value it may be disposed of by the General Officer Commanding in Chief after consulting the Controller concerned If, however the amount exceeds Rs 15 000 the General Officer Commanding in Chief will report the case for the orders of the Government of India

3 The authorities specified above as competent to deal finally with losses are also the authorities responsible for enforcing any disciplinary measures that may be necessary Any such authority may require the person or persons responsible to make good any loss in whole or part which it is within the financial powers of that authority to deal with finally and when submitting cases for the sanction of higher financial authority will express his opinion as to whether any person or persons should be required to make good the loss

4 If the investigation mentioned in paragraph 2 above shows that the loss was due to theft fraud or culpable neglect the case will invariably be reported with a complete statement showing the amount involved, the circumstances connected with the loss and the person or persons responsible through the above defined channel to the General [illegible] General [illegible] nsulting [illegible] s 5 000 [illegible] always provided that where a question arises of taking disciplinary action the write off of such amounts as may be irrecoverable will be provisionally admitted in the accounts of the unit concerned and will not be passed finally in audit until it is known whether or not any recoveries as the result of disciplinary action are to be made If the amount found irrecoverable exceeds Rs 5 000 the sanction of the Government of India is necessary before it can be finally passed in audit

5 In every case of loss the value of the loss must be certified by the audit officer concerned who will also state whether in his opinion any breach of audit rule has contributed to the loss

6 In war time or when for other special reasons supply depôts are administered directly by Army Headquarters the financial powers of General Officers Commanding Districts and General Officers Commanding in Chief will be exercised by the Deputy Director of Stocks and Quartermaster

215

21st Mar 1922

215 Procedure for dealing with losses in supply of the Supply and Transport Corps

When any stores are lost destroyed, found to deficient through wastage or otherwise or damaged by or otherwise the storekeeper concerned is to be personally responsible that an immediate report is made the officer commanding the supply depot The latter take immediate steps to investigate the cause of the the amount involved and the circumstances of the c He will if necessary forthwith report the circumstances the officer commanding station requesting that a bo of officers be assembled for the purpose of establishing facts The officer commanding station will whether a board of officers is necessary or not at this

2 If the investigation of the officer comn station shows that the loss is not due to theft fraud culpable neglect the following procedure will followed —

(a) Losses of stores of Rs 20 and under in va will be disposed of by the supply dep commander

(b) Losses of stores of Rs 200 and under in v will be disposed of by the supply depot co pany commander

(c) Losses of stores exceeding Rs 200 in value wil after investigation be reported by the s depot company commander through audit officer to the General Officer ing District who will dispose of losses consulting the Controller concerned up Rs 5 000 in value

(d) Losses of stores exceeding Rs 5 000 reported above to the General Officer Command District will be submitted to the Gener Officer Commanding in Chief of the C

concerned If the amount does not exceed Rs 15,000 in value it may be disposed of by the General Officer Commanding in Chief after consulting the Controller concerned If, however, the amount exceeds Rs 15,000, the General Officer Commanding in Chief will report the case for the orders of the Government of India

3 The authorities specified above as competent to deal finally with losses are also the authorities responsible for enforcing any disciplinary measures that may be necessary Any such authority may require the person or persons responsible to make good any loss, in whole or part, which it is within the financial powers of that authority to deal with finally, and, when submitting cases for the sanction of higher financial authority, will express his opinion as to whether any person or persons should be required to make good the loss

4 If the investigation mentioned in paragraph 2 above shows that the loss was due to theft, fraud or culpable neglect, the case will invariably be reported, with a complete statement showing the amount involved, the circumstances connected with the loss, and the person or persons responsible, through the above defined channel to the General [illegible] n such cases the General [illegible] authorised after consulting [illegible] up to a limit of Rs 5,000 in any one case, the irrecoverable value of the stores, always provided that, where a question arises of taking disciplinary action, the write off of such amounts as may be irrecoverable will be provisionally admitted in the accounts of the unit concerned, and will not be passed finally in audit until it is known whether or not any recoveries, as the result of disciplinary action are to be made If the amount found irrecoverable exceeds Rs 5,000, the sanction of the Government of India is necessary before it can be finally passed in audit

5 In every case of loss the value of the loss must be certified by the audit officer concerned, who will also state whether in his opinion any breach of audit rule has contributed to the loss

6 In war time, or when for other special reasons supply depôts are administered directly by Army Headquarters, the financial powers of General Officers Commanding Districts and General Officers Commanding in Chief will be exercised by the Deputy Director of Stocks and Quartermaster

Explanatory note—The monetary limits sp
these instructions refer to each separate case of loss
not permissible to subdivide a case of loss with the
of bringing the amount within the financial powers
authority dealing with it On the other hand, in
instances losses which may have occurred over a per
time would be treated as one transaction for
loss of different categories of stores discovered at one
taking

[47200 (Q M G 6 A) / B

216 / 21st Mar. 922 — 216. **Repairs and renewals of dentures supplied to soldiers serving on normal engagements.**

The last sentence of the first clause of sub p
(*a*) of Army Instruction (India) No 214 of 1921 is
to read as follows —

"Except as indicated below, any renewals or r
which may subsequently be necessary
however, be provided at the expense
soldier himself at the rates to be fixed b
dental surgeon in consultation with the
troller of Military Accounts concerned
rates fixed should be the cost price
material used, *plus* freight charges and
incidental expenses, excluding the
dentist s time and departmental charge

Add the following sentence at the end of sub
(*b*) and (*c*) respectively —

"But before such renewals or repairs are
the public expense, the soldier must,
court of enquiry, be absolved from all
or suspicion of contributory negligence"

[1885 (D M S 2) / B

2

217. Officers' shops for issue of stores and clothing, on payment, to officers on field service on the North-West Frontier. 21st 19

In continuation of Army Instruction (India) No 702 of 1921, sanction is accorded, as a temporary measure up to the 30th June 1922, to the continuance of the system of officers' shops for the issue, on payment, of stores and clothing to officers on field service on the North West Frontier

2 The expenditure involved will be met from the ordinary grant and head of accounts affected in the Army estimates

[38664 (Q M G -12 A) / A I I.]

218. Discontinuance of Indian rates of pay to British service officers serving out of India.

21st 1

Army Order No 497 dated the 30th November 1921, is published as an Appendix to this Instruction

[A 9616 (A G -10) / C.]

219. Grant of marriage allowance to departmental warrant officers of the India Unattached List.

21s

With the approval of the Right Hon'ble the Secretary of State for India it has been decided that the provisions of Army Instruction (India) No 110 of 1922 are applicable to departmental warrant officers of the India Unattached List

[A 4 A G -10 / C.]

220. Grant of honorary King's commissions to selected senior sub-assistant surgeons of the Indian Medical Department. 21s

In paragraph 2 of Army Instruction (India) No 2 of 1922 last line, *for* " 31st January 1922," *read* " 31st March 1922 "

[21847 D M S -1-A) / B]

Explanatory note—The monetary limits these instructions refer to each separate case of loss not permissible to subdivide a case of loss with the of bringing the amount within the financial powers authority dealing with it On the other hand in instances losses which may have occurred over a per time would be treated as one transaction for loss of different categories of stores discovered at one taking

[47200 (Q M G 6 A) / B]

216 216 **Repairs and renewals of dentures supplied to soldiers serving on normal engagements**

21st Mar. 1923

The last sentence of the first clause of (a) of Army Instruction (India) No 214 of 1921 is to read as follows —

Except as indicated below, any renewals or which may subsequently be necessary however, be provided at the expense soldier himself at the rates to be fixed b dental surgeon in consultation with the troller of Military Accounts concerned rates fixed should be the cost price material used *plus* freight charges and *incidental expenses excluding the* dentist s time and departmental charg

Add the following sentence at the end of sub (b) and (c) respectively —

" But before such renewals or repairs are the public expense, the soldier must, court of enquiry be absolved from all h or suspicion of contributory negligence "

[18800 D M S 2) / B]

217. Officers' shops for issue of stores and clothing, on payment, to officers on field service on the North-West Frontier. 21

In continuation of Army Instruction (India) No 702 of 1921, sanction is accorded, as a temporary measure up to the 30th June 1922, to the continuance of the system of officers' shops for the issue, on payment, of stores and clothing to officers on field service on the North West Frontier

2 The expenditure involved will be met from the ordinary grant and head of accounts affected in the Army estimates

[38664 (Q M G -12 A) / A I I.]

218. Discontinuance of Indian rates of pay to British service officers serving out of India. 21

Army Order No 497 dated the 30th November 1921, is published as an Appendix to this Instruction

[A 9616 (A G 10) / C.]

219. Grant of marriage allowance to departmental warrant officers of the India Unattached List. 21

With the approval of the Right Hon'ble the Secretary of State for India it has been decided that the provisions of Army Instruction (India) No 110 of 1922, are applicable to departmental warrant officers of the India Unattached List

[A 4 A G -10. / C.]

220. Grant of honorary King's commissions to selected senior sub-assistant surgeons of the Indian Medical Department. 21

In paragraph 2 of Army Instruction (India) No 2 of 1922 last line, *for* " 31st January 1923," *read* " 31st March 1922 "

[21847 D M S -1-A) / B]

the discretion of the officer commanding, be: discharge, to purchase their personal blankets and coats at their part-worn value calculated on the wear of these articles.

[41687 (Q M G.1 / A-II.

222
21st Mar. 1922.

222. Compilation of pay lists and pay and mess periods of complete calendar months.

It has been decided to revert, with effect from January 1922, to the system of compiling pay lists pay and mess books by periods of complete ca' months, instead of by periods consisting of four weeks

2 Soldiers will continue to be paid on a weekly as prescribed in paragraph 5, "Instructions, T Troops," but the captain will have regard to the fact the balances, notified by the regimental accountant at end of the month, will include the pay for the period the last Friday in the month.

3 All accounts, vouchers, documents and affecting soldiers' emoluments at present rendered account periods, will, in future, be rendered for of complete calendar months, with the exception of stoppage rolls which will be made out for the period the 26th of the month to the 25th of the following

4 The necessary amendments to regulations will notified in due course.

[M. A. G. / D

223 Gratuity for regular Royal Engineer officers on the Indian establishment belonging to the Survey or Railway Departments and regular Indian Army officers of the Survey Department, who received civil pay while on military service

With the approval of the Right Hon ble the Secretary of State for India it has been decided that regular Royal Engineer officers on the Indian establishment belonging to the Survey or Railway Departments and regular Indian Army officers of the Survey Department who while serving with an expeditionary force overseas during the Great War held a position in a distinctly military establishment and continued to draw civil rates of pay on such service shall receive war gratuity at the rates and under the conditions laid down in Army Instruction (India) No 625 of 1919 Officers who at some other period of the war were drawing military rates of pay and have already drawn a gratuity under Army Instruction (India) No 625 of 1919 or Army Order No 85 of 1919 for such service shall only receive the additional gratuity provided for in paragraph 4 (a) of Appendix 97 to Army Instructions (India) 1919 for that period of their overseas service during which they drew civil rates of pay

[03382 A G 10 / C]

224 Provision of drawing instruments for educational training

With reference to Army Instruction (India) No 515 of 1 f drawing
1 Training
(

[7174 (M T 2) / A II]

G FELL

Secretary to the Government of India

APPENDIX TO ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA) No 198 OF 1922

Army Department letter No. 9997, dated the 2nd August 1920.

Paragraphs 1004 A and B 1006 and 1006, Army Regulations India Volume I

I am directed to refer to your letter No I T C B-3 A 789, dated the 13th April 1920, and to say that the Government of India sanction the continuance of the payment of the allowances of the Order of British India the Military Cross and the Indian Order of Merit to those Indian officers who were in receipt thereof prior to being granted the King s commission in the Indian Army

2 This decision is provisional pending the receipt of the Right Hon ble the Secretary of State s orders and will only apply to those Indian officers who have been or may be, granted the King s commission as a reward for specially distinguished service during the war and provided that they were awarded the decoration to which the allowance is attached before the date on which they commence to rank as Second Lieutenants

Army Department letter No 037817—1 (A. G.-10), dated the 27th October 1920.

I am directed to refer to Army Department letter No 9997, dated the 2nd August 1920, and to say that, with the approval of the Right Hon ble the Secretary of State for India the Government of India sanction the continuance of the payment of the allowances attached to the Victoria Cross the Order of British India the Military Cross and the Indian Order of Merit to those Indian officers who were in receipt thereof prior to being granted the King s commission as Second Lieutenants in the Indian Army This decision will only apply to those officers who have been or may be, granted the King s commission as Second Lieutenants as a reward for specially distinguished service during the war and provided that they were awarded the decoration to which an allowance is attached before the date on which they commence to rank as Second Lieutenants

officers serving out of India.—It is notified that, with from 20th November 1921, all British service officers out of India, of the following categories, who may at date be in receipt of pay under Indian regulations, will to be so paid and come under British regulations:—

(a) Officers of the Royal Engineers of the I establishment employed otherwise than Indian Army units.

(b) British service officers holding staff posts drawing Indian Army staff rates of pay.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA

ARMY DEPARTMENT

ARMY INSTRUCTIONS (INDIA).

Delhi the 28th March 1922

225 Continuance of the barber's allowance at Rs 2 per mensem authorised in Army Regulations, India, Volume I, paragraph 909 (d) for the senior ward servant in cases where no barber is employed

As it is found difficult to enrol barbers for the Indian Hospital Corps under the terms sanctioned in Army Instruction (India) No 379 of 1920 it has been decided that where the authorised establishments are incomplete owing to the non recruitment of a barber the allowance of Rs 2 per mensem referred to in Army Regulations India Volume I paragraph 909 (d) may be drawn by the senior ward servant for performing the duties of a barber in addition to his own until a barber is enrolled

[21708 (D M S 1 A) / B]

226 Revised rates of hospital stoppages

It has been decided that with effect from the 1st April 1922 the revised rates of hospital stoppages specified in the appendix to this Instruction shall be *substituted for those prescribed in Army Regulations India Volume* I paragraphs 379 401 and 645

2 Note 1 to paragraph 645 and paragraphs 646 and 647 of the above mentioned regulations are cancelled Paragraph 452 *ibid* is no longer operative—*vide* Army Instruction (India) No 173 of 1921

[01101 (A G 10) / C]

227 Cessation of war bonus

As some misapprehension appears to exist on the subject it is notified that the war bonus sanctioned in Army

(India) No 678 of 1920.

[24071 (D M S-1-A) / C]

228 — 28th Mar. 1922

228. Free passage for discharged Indian soldiers proceeding to recruiting officers for enlistment the reserve.

It has been decided to extend the travelling conce authorized in the last clause of paragraph 95 of Army gulations, India, Volume X, to discharged Indian sc when proceeding from their homes to recruiting officers enlistment in the reserve, if certified as suitable for reserve on their discharge certificates

2 The regulations are being amended accordingly

[47336 (Q M G 2-A) / B]

229 — 28th Mar. 1922

229. Grant of money allowance in lieu of rations to troops for periods of leave sanctioned at the cretion of the officer commanding concerned.

The following amendment is made to Army (India) No 804 of 1920 —

In the second line of the heading, *for the words* " for leave ", *substitute* " on short leave "

[A 9647 (A G-11) / B]

230 — 28th Mar. 1922

230. Issue of carpets (durries) to University Corps of the Indian Territorial Force.

Sanction is accorded to an initial issue of c (durries), at the rate of 16 per corps, to University

Corps of the Indian Territorial Force for use during musketry training

[41375 (Q M G 12) / A II]

231 Rifles and equipment for Indian Coast Artillery

The Appendix to Army Instruction (India) No 1430 of 1918 is reconstructed as follows —

Articles	Scale
Rifles S M L E	1 per other rank
Sword bayonets pattern '07	1 per rifle
Scabbard sword bayonet, pattern 07	1 per sword bayonet.
Bottles oil	1 per rifle
Pull throughs	1 per rifle
Slings rifle pattern 14	1 per rifle
Frogs brown sword bayonet	1 per other rank
Pockets cartridge 15 rounds	2 per other rank
Cartridges S A ball 303 inch	20 rounds per rifle /as pouch ammunition

Annual supply

Cartridges S A ball 303 inch *	50 rounds per other rank for the annual course
	10 rounds per other rank for shooting matches
Cartridges blank \ 303 inch *	3 rounds per other rank.
Cartridges 22 inch P F	7 rounds per other rank
Flannel tte	7½ yards per rifle
Oil lubricating G S	110 pints per 100 rifles

*The 303 inch ammunition replaces the ammunition shewn in Army Tables Fort Armaments table 20, page 163 items 100 A and 100 B and in the remark against item 100 C as inserted by October Append x 128 India Army Order 191

[17018 Q M G 11 B) / A II]

I.

In continuation of Army Instruction (India) No 961 1921 it has been decided that the temporary establishn of 488 regular non commissioned officers Royal A Ordnance Corps details and civilians of the Indian Ord Department sanctioned in Army Instruction (India) No of 1920 shall continue during the year 1922 23 until post war establishment of the Indian Ordnance De is sanctioned

[32488 H (Q M G O) / A 11]

233
28th Mar 1922.

233 Employment extra regimentally of British and British non commissioned officers

It has been decided with the approval of the R Hon ble the Secretary of State for India that Br warrant officers and British non commissioned off permanently employed extra regimentally in autho appointments within the sanctioned establishment of ministrative training or departmental services and transferred to the Indian Unattached List shall on pletion of three months absence from duty be and borne supernumerary on the rolls of their unit or on the understanding that those whose services are manently required will be confirmed in their appointm on a permanent vacancy occurring in the department e in which they are employed while all others will when longer required be returned to their combatant units absorbed in the first vacancy therein

2 In future seconding will only be resorted to in where the incumbent of a recognised appointment has claim to be returned to his combatant unit on the expirat of his tour of extra regimental employment *e g* appoi ments to the instructional staff of schools for training

3 Lists of warrant and non commissioned officers seconded will be prepared by officers commanding Bri units affected by this decision and copies of these lists w be forwarded to officers in charge of the records concerned

4 In future when a British warrant officer or n non commissioned officer is seconded on account of

permanently employed extra regimentally the officer in charge of the records concerned will be informed of the name of such warrant or non commissioned officer

5 This Instruction does not in any way affect the provisions of Army Regulations India Volume II paragraph 674 The conditions under which the non seconded clerks referred to in Appendix XIII to Army Instruction (India) No 33 of 1921 are employed will also remain unaffected

Note—The term extra regimental employment as used in this Instruction refers to employment with the sanctioned cadre of a recognised department of the army or in some authorised appointment paid from army funds but does not apply to detached regimental or garrison duty

[A 9302 (A G 9) / D]

234 Rates of conversion of credit balances of British soldiers transferred to India

In paragraph 1 of Army Instruction (India) No 903 of 2
1921 the words with effect from the date it bears should be expunged

[030162 A G-10 / C]

235 Grant of overseas allowance to Indian officers of the Indian Medical Service

With reference to paragraph 2 of Army Instruction 2
(India) No 613 of 1920 as amplified by Army Instruction (India) No 336 of 1921 it has been decided with the approval of the Right Honourable the Secretary of State for India that an Indian officer whose previous temporary service for promotion and pension in the Indian Medical Service reckons from a date before the 1st December 1918 after the necessary post date has been made on account of any break in his service shall be eligible for overseas allowance from the date of his permanent appointment to the service

[10251 (A D 1) / B]

appointments.

It has been decided that permanent veterinary ants, including those transferred from the Supply Transport Corps, who may be discharged on the abol of their appointments, shall be granted compensation sion or gratuity under the Civil Service Regulations pective of whether they accepted the conditions laid in Army Instruction (India) No 511 of 1918 or not

[45353 (Q M G-14) / A-II]

237 28th Mar. 1922

237. Cessation of the grant of acting and temporary to officers.

It has been decided that, with effect from the January 1922, the grant of acting and temporary rank be entirely discontinued and no further grant of t rank will be made with effect from that date either in or in the Waziristan Force

2 *Officers who were granted acting or temporary* prior to the 15th March 1919 or 1st November 1920, re tively, and who on the 23rd January 1922 were still hol the actual appointments in respect of which the acting or temporary rank was then granted, shall it until they vacate those appointments

3 Officers who, prior to the issue of these orders, have ... pect o have c rank f and allowances already drawn prior to the date of Instruction, shall, however, be made in their case

4 In the case of the Waziristan Force, officers who holding acting or temporary rank on the 23rd January shall continue to hold it so long as they retain the ap ment in the Waziristan Force in respect of which higher rank was conferred

5 Officers permitted to retain temporary rank in acc ance with this Instruction will retain the pay of such in all cases in which the rank carries pay

[031273 (A G-9) / B]

238 Compensation in lieu of quarters to the clerical, nursing and storekeepers' sections of the Indian Hospital Corps

It has been decided that compensation in lieu of quarters shall be granted to the clerical nursing and store keepers sections of the Indian Hospital Corps at the rates detailed below —

Rank	Rate of compensation
	Rs A P
Clerical and Nursing Section—	
(a) Havildar	8 0 0 per mensem
(b) Naik	5 8 0 per mensem
(c Orderlies	4 0 0 per mensem.
Storekeepers Section—	
(d) Quartermaster Havildar	As for (a) (b) and (c) respectively
(e) Quartermaster Naik	
(f) Quartermaster Orderlies	

2 This concession is admissible with effect from the date of the issue of Army Instruction (India) No 31 of 1921 sanctioning the provision of free accommodation for the men of the Indian Hospital Corps referred to above and will remain in force until further orders

3 The expenditure involved is debitable to 50—Military Works Head III—Miscellaneous Command and Army Headquarters budgets but no disbursements should be made until funds are available

[20410 (M W 2 A) / C]

239 Rate of repayment of advances of pay made to army schoolmistresses prior to embarkation in England for service in India

It has been decided that the provisions of paragraph 58 Army Regulations India Volume III shall not be applicable to advances of pay made to army schoolmistresses prior to their embarkation in England for service in India

2 All such advances to army schoolmistresses serving in India will be repaid by instalments within a period of twelve months

[7430 (G S M T 2) / D]

1922 It has been decided to provide furniture on the shown in the statement published as an Appendix to Instruction, for offices of units of the Indian Force

2 The extra expenditure which is estimated at Rs 5 initial and Rs 286 annual recurring, approximately debitable to 50—Military Works Head III Misce (h) Furniture, purchase and repairs and should not be curred until funds have been definitely allotted for purpose

3 Amendments to Army Tables Miscellaneous S will be published in due course

[46742 (Q M G 3) / C]

241

28th Mar. 1922.

241. Pay of Indian officers and other ranks employed British units.

It is notified that the provisions of Army I (India) No 260 of 1921 are applicable to Indian combatr ranks serving with British units of the arms of the se mentioned in that Instruction

[041300 (A G -10) / C]

242

28th Mar. 1922.

242 Improvements to officers' quarters

Sanction is hereby accorded to the improvements to quarters of officers in the plains and in the hills, de in the Appendix to this instruction

2 These improvements will be carried out graduall as funds become available in existing quarters and in quarters which are now under construction, unless t have proceeded too far to admit of the alterations made without dismantling to a large extent, as well in those quarters which are to be constructed hereafter

3 The necessary amendments to Army Regulations India, Volume XII, will be made in due course

4 *Revised type plans showing these* will be circulated to all concerned by the Director Military Works

5. The expenditure should not exceed the a of funds which may be made from time to tim measure.

[19233 (M. W 2-
C.

243. Revision of the pay of British troops se India other than those belonging to depa of the India Unattached List.

After the word "employed" in the first line "Armament Artificers" in Army Instruction No. 923 of 1920, as modified by Army Instruction No 227 of 1921, add the words " except as follows

[23369 (Q. M. G.-9)
C

244. Leave and leave allowances under the Civil S Regulations.

(i) Finance Department resolution No 2099 C S.R., dated 27th November 1920 published as an appendix to A I. I 63 of 1921 and
(ii) Finance Department resolution No 804 C S R dated 27th July 1921 (published as an appendix to A I I 682 of 1921)

Finance Department resol No. 27-C. S. R., dated 16th J ary 1922, amending that Dep ment resolutions quoted on margin, is published as an app dix to this Instruction.

[A-10373 (A. G -11)
H]

245. Temporary increase in pensions of pre-war milit pensioners.

With the approval of the Right Hon'ble the Secreta of State for India, it has been decided to increase, on th following scale, the pensions of all pre-war military pensioners, both European and Indian, whose pensions were

tioned since the commencement of the late war —

(i) Pensions up to Rs 10 a month by Rs 2

(ii) Pensions over Rs 10 and up to Rs 20 a by Rs 3

(iii) Pensions over Rs 20 and up to Rs 30 a by Rs 4

(iv) Pensions over Rs 30 and up to Rs 40 a m by Rs 5

(v) Pensions over Rs 40 and up to Rs 45 a by an amount which will bring the up to Rs 45 a month

2 With regard to pre war military pensioners pensions were governed by the rules in the Civil Se Regulations their pensions will be raised on the s scale and under the same conditions as are laid dow civil pensioners in Finance D ment Resolution* No 55 C S (Ind 1) dated the 14th January 1921

*Reproduced as an Appendix to Army Instruction No 868 of 1921

3 The increase no part of which can be comm will apply to pensions beginning with those falling du payment on the 1st December 1920 and will be subje reconsideration at the end of three years

4 The orders in Army Instruction (India) No 1921 are hereby cancelled

[042881 (A G 10) / C

246 — 28th Mar 1922

246 **Free supply and upkeep of armourers' tools units)**

The following amendment is made to the Appe Army Instruction (India) No 666 of 1921 —

Under Weedon Section C against the Stands vice in column 5 for the 100 0-0 *read* 10 0 0

[35100 (Q M G 11 B) / A II]

247. Saddlery and line gear for officers attached to reserve battalions.

Army Instruction (India) No 354 of 1918 is hereby cancelled

[47066 Q M G 11 B / A-II]

248 Exemption of European family servants from payment of messing charges.

It has been decided that with effect from the 1st April 1922, European servants travelling with officers' families as entitled passengers shall be exempt from payment fo messing for the period of the voyage

2 When circumstances render it necessary for servant to travel first class in a Government vessel, th rate of messing to be charged will be the difference betwee the cost of first and second class messing

3 Army Regulations, India, Volume X, will be amende in due course

[32617 (Q M G 2-A) / B]

249. Conditions under which Government horses may played at polo.

Subject to the general control of higher authority, Brigade Commander or Area Commander may author the playing at polo of Government horses of any unit by t officers and other ranks of that unit, provided he is satisfi that

(a) the horsemastership and stable management the unit are satisfactory in all respects,

(b) the military efficiency of the unit will not thereby impaired,

(c) the unit is not under strength in horses account of inefficiency or shortage of pers nel,

(d) if the unit is a cavalry regiment the ave number of "boarders" hired out is not l than 50 per cent of the allotted number the unit,

tioned since the commencement of the late war —

(i) Pensions up to Rs 10 a month by Rs 2

(ii) Pensions over Rs 10 and up to Rs 20 a by Rs 3

(iii) Pensions over Rs 20 and up to Rs 30 a m by Rs 4

(iv) Pensions over Rs 30 and up to Rs 40 a by Rs 5

(v) Pensions over Rs 40 and up to Rs 45 a m by an amount which will bring the up to Rs 45 a month

2 With regard to pre war military pensioners pensions were governed by the rules in the Civil S Regulations their pensions will be raised on the scale and under the same conditions as are laid civil pensioners in Finance D ment Resolution* No 55 C S (India) dated the 14th January 1921

*Reproduced as an Appendix to Army Instruction (India) No 868 of 1921

3 The increase no part of which can be will apply to pensions beginning with those falling payment on the 1st December 1920 and will be subj reconsideration at the end of three years

4 The orders in Army Instruction (India) No 3 1921 are hereby cancelled

[012881 (A G 10) / C

246

28th Mar 1922

246 **Free supply and upkeep of armourers' tools units)**

The following amendment is made to the Append Army Instruction (India) No 666 of 1921 —

Under Weedon Section C against the Stands vice in column 5 for the 100 0-0 *read* 10 0 0

[35169 (Q M G 11 B)]

station family hospitals

(d) Soldiers' wives, children under 14 years of age of soldiers or schoolmistresses, female pupil teachers and acting pupil teachers —

(i) Wives and children on the married quarters roll (for this purpose wives and children [illegible] fficers [illegible] List [illegible] arried — *Nil*

(ii) Others — Annas 12 [illegible] diem

(e) Not-entitled civilians of the non-gazetted class — Rs 3 per d

---

APPENDIX TO ARMY INSTRUCTION (IND) No 240 OF 1922

Scale of furniture authorised for offices of Indian [illegible] torial Force units.

Item No	Articles	Scale
1	Almirah, large	1
2	Boo' shelf	1
3	Box, kit (with padlock and key)	1
4	Chairs, barrack	2
5	Chairs, cane bottomed	2
6	Form without back 5'	1
7	Rack for records	1
8	Racks, stationery	2
9	Table, 5'×2 10'	1
10	Table, office (B F. No 31)	1
11	Table, office (B F No 49)	1

APPENDIX TO ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA) No 242 OF 1922

Improvements to officers' quarters in the plains and in the hills

	Study	Scullery	Box room	Verandah
Lieutenant colonel's quarters in the plains	100 s ft	64 s ft	80 s ft	
Lieutenant colonel s quarters in the hills	153 s ft	64 s ft	80 s ft	
Married major s quarters in the plains	140 s ft	64 s ft	80 s ft	
Married major s quarters in the hills	96 s ft	48 s ft	80 s ft	
Junior married officer s quarters in the plains	140 s ft	56 s ft	80 s ft	10 in the clear all round
Junior married officer s quarters in the hills	72 s ft	48 s ft	80 s ft	
Single lieutenant s quarters in the plains				10 in the clear all round

Notes —

(a A verandah 6 wide will be provided in front of the stables in all officers quarters

(b) Wh [illegible] nd servants' quarters will [illegible] h a low wall which will do [illegible] buildings when arranged

(c) A partition wall 6½ high will be provided in the verandahs of servants quarters

(d) A hanging almirah 1' 9 deep with a rod placed centrally at the top along the length of the almirah to permit of clothes being hung from coat hangers and an almirah with shelves will be built into the walls of each bed room in quarters of lieutenant colonels married majors and junior married officers An almirah with shelves will also be built in the walls of each dining and drawing room

(e) Each lieutenant s quarter will have one shelf and one hanging almirah built in the walls

(f) A picture rail should be fixed at a suitable height round the dining and drawing rooms in all quarters to avoid damage to the plaster by nails

Government of India, Finance Department
No 27-C S R, dated the 16th January 1922

Under the orders contained in Resolut on No 804 C dated the 27th July 1921 the benefit of the new rules has been allowed to all officers who were on on the 29th July 1920 The Government of India now decided that the privilege of commuting on conditions furlough on half average salary into f on average salary sanctioned in Resolution No 2099 C dated the 27th November 1920 may have a retrospective effect in the case of officers who w leave on the 7th November 1920 An officer unu Indian Service leave rules who was on leave on November 1920 may therefore cancel his furlough if it menced on or after the 7th November 1920 or the pired portion of it if it commenced before that date substitute for it any leave to which he would be e under the new rule

SGPI Delhi—L 71AII—29-3-22—6 175

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA

ARMY DEPARTMENT

ARMY INSTRUCTIONS (INDIA).

Simla the 4th April 1922

250 Issue of an extra pair of boots to recruit boys of Gurkha regiments

Sanction is hereby accorded to the issue of an extra pair of boots to recruit boys of Gurkha regiments The scale of boots authorised for this class under Army Instruction (India) No 922 of 1919 should accordingly be altered from one pair to two pairs

2 The extra expenditure which is estimated at Rs 8 875 will be met by reappropriation from Head VI G—Clothing in the Army estimates for 1921 22

[41257 (Q M G 1.) / A II]

251 Increase of the penalty to which military assistant surgeons who resign their appointments are liable

As the period of training of military pupils for admission to the Assistant Surgeon Branch of the Indian Medical Department has been extended to five years and as the cost of their training has greatly increased it has been decided that the penalty to which military assistant surgeons are liable under the terms of their declaration bond shall be increased from Rs 1 400 to Rs 8 000

2 The increased penalty will be applicable to those assistant surgeons of the Indian Medical Department who have undergone the prescribed five years course of professional study at a medical college

[21547 (A. D) / B.]

All officers of the Railway Transport establishment hereby authorised to issue warrants and credit notes movements of troops and stores by rail, river and subject to the conditions laid down in paragraph Army Regulations, India, Volume X

2 This authority should be treated as regularising such warrants or credit notes issued by Railway officers before the date of this Instruction

3 Necessary amendments to paragraph 4 of Regulations India Volume X, will be made in due

[45124 (Q M. G-2-A) / B]

253 / 4th April 1922. **253. Issue of certain drugs to military hospitals in**

Sanction is accorded, with effect from the 1st 1922, to the issue, on demand, of the following drugs "as required" scale to all military hospitals in

Æther, purificatus
Paraldehydum.
Liq Adren Hydrochlor
Acid, Picric.
Icthyol
Calamina Præparata

The regulations affected will be amended in due

[35307 (D. M S-2) / B.]

254 / 4th April 1922. **254. Revision of the pay and grading of the drawing establishment of the Military Services.**

The following amendments are made to Army tion (India) No 330 of 1921:—

(i) In paragraph 3 (ii), *for* the words "local ances in Baluchistan or in Burma" *tute* "field and other local allowances

(ii) *Renumber* the present clause (*iv*) to paragraph 6 as clause (*v*) and *insert* the following as clause (*iv*) —" A local allowance of Rs 20 per mensem will be granted to those serving at *Aden, provided that they are not locally* engaged men, or that their salary does not exceed Rs 200 per mensem '

[20849 (M W-1—B) / C]

255. Revision of the pay and grading of the permanent clerical establishment (including the cashier establishment) of the Military Works Services

The following amendments are made to Army Instruction (India) No 317 of 1921 —

(i) In paragraph 3 (*ii*) *for* the words " local allowances in Baluchistan or in Burma " *substitute* " field and other local allowances "

(ii) *Renumber* the present clause (*iv*) to paragraph 7 as clause (*v*), and *insert* the following as clause (*iv*) —" A local allowance of Rs 20 per mensem will be granted to those serving at Aden, provided that they are not locally engaged men or that their salary does not exceed Rs 200 per mensem "

[20849 M W-1-B / C]

256. Staff and establishment of the Prince of Wales's Royal Indian Military College, Dehra Dun.

The staff, establishments pay, allowances and equipment for the Prince of Wales's Royal Indian Military College Dehra Dun, as detailed in the Appendix to this Instruction, have been provisionally sanctioned for one year

Army Instructions (India) Nos 85 and 111 of 1922 are hereby cancelled

[8024 G S, M T 2) / D]

Subject to the approval of the Right Hon'ble the tary of State for India, sanction is accorded to temporary employment of two clerks and one with each of the ten heavy mechanical transport and two clerks with each of the three technical of mechanical transport vehicles, on the following pay:—

Clerks at Rs. 40-4-60 *per mensem* each

Storekeepers at Rs. 100 *per mensem* each.

2. The expenditure involved is debitable to Head II C.—"Mechanical Transports Units" in the c heavy mechanical transport companies, and to Head F. (a) "Technical Inspectors of Mechanical Transport the case of clerks serving with the technical mechanical transport

[48437 (Q.M.G.-8) / E.]

258 — 4th April 1922.

258. Extra duty pay for appointments in the Training Centre and Depôt.

Paragraph 3 (*iii*) of Army Instruction (India) No. of 1921 is revised as follows:—

Pay at Signal Service rates *plus* working pay Army Regulations, India, Volume I, graph 941 in accordance with trade cations.

(*Note*—Shoeing smiths are regarded as tradesmen for this

Extra duty pay, in addition to working pay, is rised as follows:—

	Per mensem Rs
Jemadar adjutants	30
Depot havildar majors	16
Company havildar majors	8
Quartermaster havildars	8
Drill non-commissioned officers	8
Clerks (including pay clerks)	7

In the event of the authorised number of clerks (including pay clerks) not being available, one

civilian clerk on Rs 50 per mensem may be employed as a temporary measure for every two havildar clerks, and one civilian for every three naik or signalmen clerks The employment of these civilian clerks should be terminated as early as possible

[A.-6687 (A G.-3). / C]

259. Clerical staff of the Senior Officers' School.

It has been decided that the four Indian clerks 4
employed at the Senior Officers' School shall, in future, be paid at the following rates instead of at the rates authorised in Army Instruction (India) No 703 of 1921 —

1 clerk—pay Rs 70 *per mensem* rising by annual increments of Rs 2 8 to Rs 95 *per mensem*

2 clerks—pay Rs 50 *per mensem* rising by annual increments of Rs 2 8 to Rs 75 *per mensem*

1 clerk—pay Rs 30 *per mensem* rising by annual increments of Rs 2 8 to Rs 55 *per mensem*

[12165 (G S—M T.-1) / D]

260. *Pay of Government servants in the Indian Army Reserve of Officers and military officers in civil employment recalled to military duty when serving overseas.* 4

It has been decided, with the approval of the Right Hon'ble the Secretary of State for India, that the provisions of Army Instruction (India) No 790 of 1918 shall have retrospective effect to cover the cases of officers who proceeded on field service overseas prior to the 1st December 1916

[A.-6660 (A. G.-10). / C]

261. Pay of medical officers and lady nurses placed on duty on troopships when proceeding on leave. 4

It has been decided, with the approval of the Right Hon'ble the Secretary of State for India, that medical

ti y s ...
regarded as an interruption of their leave.

[19350 (D M. S-1-C) / B]

262 — 4th April 1922.

262. Discharge of permanent hospital storekeepers' tants whose appointments have been abolished the grant to them of compensation pensions gratuities under the Civil Service

With reference to Army Instruction (India) No. of 1920, it has been decided that all permanent storekeepers' assistants whose appointments have abolished in consequence of the formation of the Hospital Corps and for whom no suitable employment be found in that corps, should be discharged from service on compensation pensions and gratuities if sible to them under the Civil Service Regulations.

[21821 (D M S-1-D) / B]

263 — 4th April 1922.

263. Standard plan of a cupboard, fly-proof, for enteric and dysentery wards of British and station hospitals.

With reference to paragraph 2 of Army (India) No. 103 of 1922, sanction is accorded to the duction of a standard plan (No. H. F. 91) of a cup flyproof, for use in enteric and dysentery wards of B and Indian station hospitals.

2. Copies of the plan will be issued to all the Director of Military Works.

[21588 (M. W.-3). / C.]

264 — 4th April 1922.

264. Exchange on the Mexican dollar.

Intimation has been received from the Treasury Officer, Hong Kong, that the official rate of the

assessed by him for all payments fixed in sterling whic had to be made in Hong Kong and on the China statio during the month of February 1922, was two shillings an seven pence farthing (2s 7¼d)

[A 4639-(A G 10) / D]

265. Delegation of powers to Deputy Directors of Mili tary Works of Commands, etc., to administe ministerial, lower subordinate, storekeeper, arti ficer and menial establishments of the Milita Works Services.

Deputy Directors of Military Works of Commands ar vested with full powers to appoint, administer and contro all members of the ministerial, lower subordinate, store keeper, artificer and menial establishments in the Milita Works Services in their respective Commands The presen incumbents on the artificer establishment will not b replaced

2 The Assistant Director of Military Works Waziriста District for so long as he is directly under Army Head quarters will exercise the full powers of a Deputy Directo of Military Works of a Command in respect of these estab lishments

3 The cadres of the establishments in question are sanctioned by the *Secretary of State for India or the* Government of India as the case may be the distribution of the cadres between Commands, etc being made by the Director of Military Works

[23574 (M W -1 B.) / C.]

266. Regulations for the Equipment of the Army (India), Part 2, Section X-F., No 2 (Wireless) Signal Company.

The publication of the above named regulations has bee approved Copies will be issued in due course to all con cerned by the Superintendent Government Printing

267 — 4th April 1923.

267. **Extra warm clothing for troops and followers certain stations.**

The following amendments are made to Army tion (India) No 749 of 1921:—

Paragraph 6 (*a*).—Under the heading "Indi troops," for the present entry " bockers, serge," *substitute* " Kn or trousers, serge," and *insert* " J .. ...1," as a new item.

Paragraph 6 (*b*) —From the last line *delete* " at Malakand " and *substitute* " at Drosh, Malakand, Chakdara and Dargai"

Paragraph 6 (*c*) —*Delete* " at Malakand " *substitute* " at Chitral, Drosh, Fort T hart (Samana), Malakand, Chakdara Dargai."

Appendix (*i*) —For " Peshawar," in the list stations, *substitute* " Peshawar D Area "

(*ii*) Add the following to the list of stations ing to their alphabetical sequence:—

Bakloh—

Chaklala

Cherat.

Khuldana.

Murree and Gullies

Shagai

[24518 (Q. M. G -12) / A. II.]

268. Adjustment of travelling expenses incurred by office attending meetings of the Army Sports Contr Board and committees subordinate thereto.

It has been decided that officers travelling from o station to another to attend committee meetings convene by *the Army Sports Control Board India and committe* subordinate thereto, shall be considered as travelling o duty

2 All claims for travelling allowances on this acco must be countersigned by the officer convening th meeting

[12317 (G S—M T 1) / D]

269. Imprests to officers commanding troops on transpor for the pre payment of official wireless messages.

With the concurrence of the Right Hon ble the Secr tary of State for India it has been decided that imprest shall be issued to officers commanding troops on transpor leaving India for the purpose of pre paying all official wireless messages despatched during the voyage

2 The officer commanding the troops on board a transport leaving India is accordingly authorised to draw an imprest for the present not exceeding Rs 150, on the authority of a station order to be issued at the port of departure of the vessel The balance of the imprest, *together with the vouchers in support of the sums expend*ed, will be handed over on the arrival of the vessel at its destination

3 Advances issued and balances of imprests received in India, will be debited and credited, respectively, to His Majesty s Government

[47677 (Q M G—Q 2 A) / D]

270 Abolition of camels and camel sowars, on the peace establishment of Indian cavalry regiments.

It has been decided to abolish with effect from the 28th February 1922, the camels and camel sowars on the peace establishment of all Indian cavalry regiments

follows —

(i) *Delete* the 14th column " Camels ", and entries therein

(ii) Under " Recapitulation " and against " ... quarters Squadron " in column 8 " ... ranks " *for* " 78 " *read* " 70 " and in 9 " Total " *for* " 113 " *read* " 105 "

(iii) Under " Recapitulation " and against " T... regiment " in column 8 " other ranks " '406" *read* "398" and in column 9 " T... *for* " 530 " *read* " 522 "

(iv) Under " No 14 Troop " *delete* the " Camel Sowars " and in columns 8 *delete* the figure 8 and amend the totals these columns to read " 2 " and " 9 " ...pectively

[A 1415 (A G 2) / D]

271 — 4th April 1922. **271. Rate of subscription payable by an officer of Indian Army to the Indian Military Family Pension and Indian Military Widows' Orphans' Funds during a course of study University.**

It has been decided by the Right Hon ble the ... of State for India that officers of the Indian Army ... are seconded under Army Instruction (India) No 749 1920 for a term of study at a University, should be ...ed as officers on leave in so far as the rate of subscr... under the Indian Military Service Family Pension ... lations and to the Indian Military Widows' and O... Fund is concerned, and be held liable, accordingly, subscription at half rates only

2 The decision will take effect from the 5th ... 1921

[10599 (A. G -10 A) / C]

272. Treatment of military officers and their families civil hospitals.

It has been decided that the concession regarding th treatment of military office and their families in civil ho pitals which was sanction temporarily in the Army In tructions (India) cited in t margin shall remain in forc on the terms specified in the instructions until furth orders

Treatment of military officers —
Army Instruction (India) No 110 of 1919
Army Instruction (India) No 546 of 1920
Army Instruction (India) No 15 of 1921
Army Instruction (India) No 45 of 1922
Treatment of families of military officers —
Army Instruction (India) No 112 of 1919
Army Instruction (India) No 724 of 1920
Army Instruction (India) No 18 of 1921
Army Instruction (India) No 44 of 1922

2 The expenditure that may be incurred during year 1922 23 will be met from the head ' III (C) Workin Expenses of Hospitals—Provisions and diets for sick (British '

[24340 (D M S 3) / B]

273 Revised " Indian Regulations relating to the stud of Foreign and Indian Languages "

With the approval of the Right Hon ble the Secretar of State for India sanction is accorded to the publicatio of the revised Indian Regulations relating to the stud of Foreign and Indian Languages which will be issue separately

2 The revised language regulations and the amend ments to Army Regulations India which will be made i consequence of the revision of the language regulations will come into force six months after the date of thi Instruction

[42-5 (C S - M T 2) / A II]

follows :—

(i) *Delete* the 14th column "Camels", and entries therein.

(ii) Under "Recapitulation" and against "... quarters Squadron" in column 8 "... ranks" *for* "78" *read* "70" and in 9 "Total" *for* "113" *read* "105".

(iii) Under "Recapitulation" and against "T... regiment" in columns 8 "other ranks" "406" *read* "398" and in column 9 "T... *for* "530" *read* "522"

(iv) Under "No 14 Troop" *delete* the "Camel Sowars" and in columns 8 *delete* the figure 8 and amend the totals these columns to read "2" and "9" ... pectively

[A-1415 (A. G -2) / D]

271 — 4th April 1922.

271. Rate of subscription payable by an officer of Indian Army to the Indian Military Family Pension and Indian Military Widows' Orphans' Funds during a course of study University.

It has been decided by the Right Hon'ble the ... of State for India that officers of the Indian Army ... are seconded under Army Instruction (India) No 74 ... 1920 for a term of study at a University, should be ... ed as officers on leave in so far as the rate of subscr... under the Indian Military Service Family Pension ... lations and to the Indian Military Widows' and O... Fund is concerned, and be held liable, accordingly, ... subscription at half rates only.

2 The decision will take effect from the 5th O... 1921

[10590 (A. G -10-A) / C]

272 Treatment of military officers and their families civil hospitals

It has been decided that the concession regarding th treatment of military office and their families in civil ho pitals which was sanctione temporarily in the Army In tructions (India) cited in t margin shall remain in forc on the terms specified in thos instructions, until furth orders

Treatment of military officers —
Army Instruction (India) No 110 of 1919
Army Instruction (India) No 546 of 1920
Army Instruction (India) No 15 of 1921
Army Instruction (India) No 45 of 1922
Treatment of families of military officers —
Army Instruction (India) No 112 of 1919
Army Instruction (India) No 724 of 1920
Army Instruction (India) No 18 of 1921
Army Instruction (India) No 44 of 1922

2 The expenditure that may be incurred during th year 1922 23 will be met from the head " III (C) Workin Expenses of Hospitals—Provisions and diets for sick, (British '

[24340 (D M S 3) / B]

273 Revised " Indian Regulations relating to the stud of Foreign and Indian Languages "

With the approval of the Right Hon ble the Secretar of State for India sanction is accorded to the publicatio of the revised " Indian Regulations relating to the stud of Foreign and Indian Languages which will be issue separately

2 The revised language regulations and the amend ments to Army Regulations India which will be made i consequence of the revision of the language regulations will come into force six months after the date of thi Instruction

[4 2-3 (C G S —M T 2) / A H]

tion (India) No. 146 of 1922:—

In paragraph 1 (*v*), *after* "Indian troops and followers" *insert* "(where included scales of clothing to be maintained)."

[41023 (O M G-12-B) / A.-II]

275 — 4th April 1922.

275. Revised scale of paid signallers and rates of ling allowance for Indian Army units.

It has been decided, with the approval of the Hon'ble the Secretary of State for India, to introduce following revised paid signalling establishment and of signalling allowance for Indian Army units, in lieu those laid down in paragraph 968, Army R India, Volume I:—

(*a*) Assistant instructors at Rs. 8 per mensem:—

1 per regiment of cavalry, including Guides C battalion of infantry and pioneers

(*b*) Junior assistant instructors at Rs. 5 per mensem:

2 per regiment of cavalry, including Guides C battalion of infantry and pioneers.

1 for the Aden Troop.

1 per pack artillery brigade headquarters.

1 per Indian pack battery.

(c) Signallers at Rs. 3 per mensem

20 per regiment of cavalry including Guides C

4 for the Aden Troop.

24 per battalion of infantry.

18 ,, ,, ,, pioneers.

8 per pack artillery brigade headquarters until time as the brigade signal subsection is over by the Corps of Signals.

8 per Indian pack battery.

2 The regulations will be amended in due course

3 No recovery of any overpayments already ma on this account under Army Instruction India No 539 1921 should be effected

4 Army Instruction India No 539 of 1921 is here cancelled

[022799 (A G 10) / C]

276 Clerical establishment for the maintenance of recor and promotion rolls of Indian combatant ranks British infantry battalions

Sanction is accorded with effect from the 1st Ma 1922 to the following clerical establishment for the main tenance of the records and promotion rolls of Indian com batant ranks of British infantry battalions —

One 1st grade clerk (havildar) with Rs 2 *per diem* extra duty pay

One 2nd grade clerk (naik) with Rs 1 8 *per diem* extra duty pay

2 During the financial year 1922 23 these two clerks will be included within and will not be additional to the authorised establishment of machine gun drivers

[A 8006 (A G 1) / D]

277 Transfer of the civil districts of Gujranwala, Sialkot and Sheikhupura from the Rawalpindi military district to the Lahore military district

With reference to Army Instruction (India) No 30 of 1922 it has been decided that the civil districts of Gujran wala and Sheikhupura shall form part of the Lahore Brigade Area and that the civil district of Sialkot shall be adminis tered direct by the headquarters Lahore District

[12702 (G. S.—S. D.-2). / D.]

278 — 4th April 1922

278. **Grant of gazetted rank to the managers of dairy farms.**

With reference to Army Instruction (India) No of 1921, it has been decided to grant gazetted rank to managers of military dairy farms on their attaining, 18 years' service, the grade of Rs 675 per mensem

[27530 (Q. M. G.-15) / A.-II]

279 — 4th April 1922

279. **Revision of the peace scale of rations for animals.**

It has been decided that, commencing from the April 1922, the following reductions in the peace scale rations for animals will come into force:—

(a) The standard grain ration of all troop and ponies (other than Indian cavalry) ding those sick in hospital shall be by one pound;

(b) The gram ration of all mules shall be re by half a pound;

(c) The bedding of all troop horses shall be by one pound;

(d) The fodder ration for Indian cavalry horses units shall be reduced by two pounds;

(e) Kulthi as a standard ration for animals in so-called "Secunderabad and Belgaum gade areas" shall be abolished;

(f) The bhoosa ration of all camels shall be by two pounds.

2. Army Tables, Miscellaneous Services, Part I (R., 1921), Table 10, will, from 1st April 1922, be reconstru as in the appendix to this Instruction. This table embodies all the reductions mentioned above

provides for the issue of two pounds of maize in lieu o two pounds of the standard ration authorised in Arm Instruction (India) No 925 of 1921 when maize is cheape than gram

[47688 Q.M G 6 A) / b]

280 Introduction, revision and amendment of Army and India Army Forms

The following India Army Form has been introduced —

India Army Form Y 1921—Draft requirements of British cavalry and infantry units

[I A. F Y 1921 (A. G 11) / D]

The following Army Forms have been revised and will be brought into use when the present stock of the existing forms is exhausted —

1 Army Form B 82/1 2—will be divided into two forms each, and renumbered as Army Form B 82/1 4

2 Army Form B 82/3 9—will be renumbered as Army Form B 82/5 11, respectively

3 Army Form B 84

4 Army Form B 87

5 Army Form B 274 (1) —Omit the heading —

(1) ' No of Effective or in Rectangle "

(2) Rate of fire at method of fire

[12010 (G S—M T 1) / D]

The following India Army Form has been revised and will be brought into use forthwith —

India Army Form Y 1847—Army physical training certificate

[11557 G S—M T 1) / D]

... ...ment is made to Form Z-2001:—

Add India Army Form Y-1921—Draft of British cavalry and infantry

This form will be issued gratis to all B... and infantry units on the scale of 36 copies ... annum.

[I. A. F. Y-1921 ...
D.

G. FELL

Secretary to the Government

APPENDIX TO ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA) No 256 OF 1922

Staff, establishments, allowances, etc , authorised for t Prince of Wales's Royal Indian Military Colleg Dehra Dun.

Appointment.	Grading, pay, etc
1 commandant	Indian Army pay of rank *pl* Rs 700 staff pay per mensem a free quarters
1 headmaster . .	Rs 1 500—50 1,750 per mense and free quarters
2 assistant masters .	Rs 550—50—1,750 per mense and free quarters
2 assistant masters (Lieutenants, Army Educational Corps)	Rs 525 per mensem and f quarters
1 assistant surgeon .	Pay of rank *plus* Rs 50 p mensem and free quarters
1 serjeant major (warrant officer, class I or class II)	Pay and allowances of rank normal rates and free quarters
1 Indian adjutant and quartermaster (risaldar or subadar)	Pay and allowances of rank normal rates *plus* Rs 30 p mensem and free quarters
1 Drawing and Manual Training Master	Rs 75—5—150 per mensem an free quarters
1 ground superintendent (pensioned dafadar)	Pension *plus* Rs 50 per mense and free quarters
3 religious teachers . . .	Rs 100 per mensem and fr quarters
1 matron	Rs 300—10—400 per mensem an free quarters
1 clerk	Rs. 65—2—75
1 clerk	Rs 50—2—60
2 chaprassis	Pay at local market rates
7 farashes	
3 bhistis	
8 sweepers	

Appointment.	Grading, pay, etc
4 chowkidars, watchmen and gate-keepers	Pay at local nerrick rates.
1 rubbish cart and driver	
1 filth „ „ „	
1 sullage „ „ „	
1 watering „ „ „	
Hospital establishment.	
Nursing orderly (Indian hospital corps).	Pay as laid down in Appendix A. I. (I.) No. 379 of 1921.
Sweeper (Indian hospital corps)	
Allowances.	
Mess and kitchen appliances	Rs 1,500 initial and Rs. 100 per annum for replacement.
Books and stationery for students	Rs. 2,000 initial only.
Office stationery, etc.	Rs. 600 initial and Rs 480 per annum recurring.
Games equipment	Rs. 1,000 initial only.
Cleaning materials	Rs. 100 per annum.
Fuel, for heating water, etc.	As required.
Casual labour (ground coolies, etc.)	
Washing clothing, etc.	
Upkeep of clothing, boots, etc.	
Messing of cadets	Rs. 60 per cadet per mensem (messing by contract to include cost of food and provision of all mess servants).
Miscellaneous equipment	Rs. 1,000 initial only.

APPENDIX TO ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA)
No 279 of 1922

Daily standard rations for animals.

Item	Class of animals	Grain: Gram	Grain: Barley	Grain: Paddy	Grain: Maize or gram whichever is cheaper	Grain: Bran.	Salt	Aden only (k) Aqueduct water.	Fodder h[illegible] other th[illegible] oat hay lucerne dry.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	Horses	lbs	lbs	lbs	lbs	lbs	ozs	gall	lbs
1	Heavy draught horses	1½	6¼		2	3	1		(a
2	Colonial and country bred horses of British corps (m)	1	4½		2	2½	1	(d 12	(a
3	All horses of Indian cavalry regiments	1	4		2	2	1	(d)12	(a) f)
4	Other horses (m)	½	3½		2	2	1	(d 12	(a)
5	Governor General's bodyguard horses (c)	5			2	2	1		(b
	Ponies								
6	Pack artillery battery ponies								
7	Pack ponies [illegible]		2½		2½		½	10	
8	Other ponies of all arms and branches (except Burma)		2½		2½		½	10	
9	" " " " (Burma)			5			½	10	
	Mules								
10	Light draught mules 15 hands and over	2½	4		2	2	1	(d)12	(a
11	Ordnance mules (except Burma)	½	3		2		½	10	
12	" " (Burma)	½		3	2		½	10	
13	Sapper equipment mules (except Burma)		3		2½		½	10	
14	" " (Burma)			5½			½	10	
15	Pioneer equipment, Maxim and 1st class Lewis gun and pack and [illegible] except Burma		3		2½		½	10	

	Camels.								
19	Sawari camels (Indian cavalry)	2	4	...	..	2	1	(d)12	(g)(h)(i)19¼
20	Silladar employed camels	4	..	..		...			
21	Camels of Government camel units	(j) 2¼	(j)2¼		..		1	10	(i)19¼
	Bullocks								
22	Siege train and artillery bullocks	1¼	3¼	...	2		¼	..	21
23	Army transport bullocks	¼	2¼	...	2		¼		16
24	Grass and dairy farm animals (l)				As required				
25	Animals in remount depôts (l)				As required				

NOTES —

(a) Also 3 lb bedding

(b) Also 7 lb bedding

(c) Colonial horses received direct from the place of purchase may, for six months from the date of purchase receive an additional ration of either of the following —

(i) Green wheat, oats barley or green grass, 15 lbs

(ii) Lucerne grass or carrots, 10 lbs

(d) 14 gallons from May to September inclusive

(e) As for pack mules

(f) When in hospital, and also when classified as 'remounts' this class of horse will receive an extra 2 lbs of fodder, viz., 20 lbs instead of 18 lbs

(g) Only when unable to graze

(h) When grazing is not available fodder will be issued in kind

(i) At Aden Supply and Transport Corps camels receive 50 lbs green or 25 lbs dry kirbi

(j) At Aden Supply and Transport Corps camels receive 5 lbs each of cotton seeds and oil cakes

(k) Animals in receipt of aqueduct water do not get salt; at Perim animals get condensed water together with salt

(l) Any description of grain demanded will be supplied

(m) The scale of forage for officers' chargers will be as follows —

(i) officers chargers 15 hands and over will get the scale authorised for the colonial horses of British Corps, vide item 2

(ii) officers' chargers under 15 hands will get the scale authorised for other horses, vide item 4.

...als.

	Salt	Aden only (k) Aqueduct water	Fodder ha... other than oat hay or lucerne dry
		9	10
		"	lbs (a (a (a) f) (a) (b

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

ARMY INSTRUCTIONS (INDIA)

Simla, the 11th April 1922

281. Presentation of war medals and decorations to charged and demobilised Indian ranks.

With reference to Army Instruction (India) No 7 of 1920, it has now been decided that officers co manding units and depôts when forwarding medals a decorations to civil officers for presentation to discharg and demobilised Indian officers, soldiers and followe should, at the same time, intimate by registered post to t individual awardees

(1) the fact that the medal or decoration has been despatched, and

(2) the designation and address of the civil offic to whom application should be made for t medal or decoration

[034101 (A G 9) / B]

282 Amendments to the "Priced Vocabulary of Clot and Necessaries (India), 1020"

A list of corrections to the "Priced Vocabulary of Clot ing and Necessaries (India), 1920," is published as Appendix to this Instruction

2 With effect from 1st April 1922 the recovery rat for payment issues to warrant officers, non commission officers and men in receipt of clothing allowances will in accordance with the "Priced Vocabulary of Clothing a Necessaries (India) 1920" Paragraph 10 of the preface that publication is hereby cancelled

[41021 (Q M G 12 B.) / A II]

A

1922. Revised quarterly rates of clothing ! British troops are published as statement "A" Appendix to this Instruction The revised rates , effect from the 1st April 1922

2 It has been decided that, from the date from the revised clothing allowances take effect, recovery for articles of clothing and necessaries issued on will be in accordance with the Priced V Clothing and Necessaries (India)" referred to in Instruction (India) No 952 of 1920

3 A list of articles of public clothing and their p of wear is published as statement "B" of the Apper this Instruction The monthly rates of deprec these articles to be adopted for the purpose of penal recoveries on account of losses, etc, will be at by dividing ninetenths of the full rate by the months included in the full life

4 The following amendments are made to the ' randum regarding the clothing accounts of British published as an Appendix to Army Instruction (I No 625 of 1921 —

Paragraph 4 is reconstructed as follows —

"4 Articles of public clothing will be for in sections I, II, III and IV of the ing equipment ledger (I A F C-863) coveries on account of articles lost or d ed will be arrived at by taking the value of the article less the monthly depreciation for the period the article w use The worn out value is in any case minimum charge to be made for an lost or destroyed If the life of an artic shortened or if the article is damaged to culpable neglect on the part of the w an appropriate recovery will be made on above principles"

Paragraph 8 is reconstructed as follows —

"8 Recovery rates for articles of clothing necessaries issued on payment are down in the 'Priced Vocabulary of ' and Necessaries (India)" The rates

making and altering clothing issued free t British regimental soldiers and also for alter ing personal clothing when the cost is charge able to the State will be fixed in Army Ins tructions (India) Men enlisted on or afte 1st January 1920 who were supplied with part worn clothing may be permitted, when suc articles become unserviceable to replace the by new ones at half the cost of the ne articles "

Statements ' A " B, and ' C and also statemen " D, as amended by Army Instruction (India) No 951 o 1921, are cancelled

5 Statement,' A of the Appendix to this Instructio replaces statement D " of the memorandum referred t in paragraph 4 above and should be substituted in all case where the latter is referred to in the memorandum

6 Revised *rates of clothing allowances for the* Roya Air Force will be published in Royal Air Force Instruction (India) in due course

[41021 (Q M G 12 B) / A II]

284. Revised terms of engagement of temporary officers of the *Indian Medical Service*

With the approval of the Right Hon ble the Secretary of State for India sanction is accorded to the introduction with effect from the 1st September 1921, of the following revised terms of engagement for temporary officers of the Indian Medical Service —

(a) *Conditions and period of engagement*—General service in India or abroad *for one year or for* such less period as the services of the officer are required

(b) *Rank*—Temporary rank of Lieutenant on com mission with promotion to the rank of Captain on completion of three years' satisfactory ser vice

(c) *Pay*—On first engagement Rs 500 per mensem, on completion of three years satisfactory service, Rs 650 per mensem

(d) *Extra allowance*—Extra or " overseas " allow ance for all service performed beyond

tions, India, Volume X, at Rs. 150 mensem, reckoned from the date of kation in India on the outward the date of disembarkation in India on

(e) *Charge allowance, etc*—When appointed second-in-command of Indian hospitals, a charge or second in allowance at the following rates:—

	First class hospital.	Second class hospital.	Third hosp
	Rs.	Rs.	R
	per mensem.	*per mensem.*	*per*
Charge allowance	240	180	
Second-in-command allowance	120	90	...

Note—The question of a charge allowance for a fourth class station hospital is under consideration.

(f) *Travelling allowances*—At the rates laid for corresponding ranks in Army Regu India, Volume X, paragraph 29, from pl engagement and back thereto on of engagement, form E being used. On engagement free passage for family from p of engagement to intended place of in India.

(g) *Outfit allowance*—Rs 600 provided the amount is spent on the purchase of outfit

(h) *Leave*—Privilege leave as for permanent of the Indian Medical Service

Sick leave—

Ordinary—Under Army Regulations, Volume II, paragraph 250, subject to maximum of four months, after w period the services of an officer may dispensed with if unfit to return to [see clause (j)]. Such leave may be bined with any privilege leave due to a maximum of six months.

When the disability for which sick leave is is due to field service—Sick leave on full for three months, and thereafter ordinary leave subject to a maximum of six Privilege leave, if due, may also be com

subject to the maximum period of six mont not being exceeded

(i) *Pay during leave*

During privilege leave—Under the rules prescrib for permanent officers of the Indian Medic Service

During sick leave—

	Rs *per mensem*
Officers in receipt of pay at Rs 500	4 5
Officers in receipt of pay at Rs 650	575

Note—These rates are provisional and liable to alteration

The extra or ' overseas allowance will be admi sible in the case of officers granted leave (i cluding privilege leave) from beyond ' Indi limits up to the date of disembarkation India and from the date of re embarkation again proceeding beyond ' Indian limits "

(j) *Physical unfitness*—In the event of an offi being pronounced by a medical board as—

(i) unfit for general service after the expirat of the maximum period of sick leave missible as above, or

(ii) unfit for further military service, or

(iii) unlikely to become fit for general serv within a period of six months,

his services may be dispensed with

(k) *Wound pensions and gratuities*—Under the c ditions and on the scale authorised for p manent officers of the Indian Medical Serv

(l) *Family pensions and gratuities*—Under the c ditions and on the scale authorised by Royal Warrant or Warrants in force f time being for the families of perman officers of the Indian Medical Serv

(m) *Rations*—Free rations or money lieu will be admissible in the in which such are admissible to officers of the Indian Medical

(n) *Removal from the service*—It sh competence of the Secretary India or his authorised repr pense with the services of

(o) *Gratuity*—Except as provided for in [illegible] and (l), no gratuity will be admissible [illegible] vice under this Instruction.

2. The temporary Indian Medical Service [illegible] already serving, except those [illegible] by the Secretary of State for [illegible] the special 1920 contract,* [illegible] engage on these revised terms, [illegible] the following conditions:—

*As published with Army Department letter No. 14151-1 (D. M. S.-1), dated the 28th June 1920, reproduced as an appendix to this Instruction.

(i) For officers now electing the new [illegible] effect from the 1st September 1921, if [illegible] desire. For officers deferring to accept new terms, from the date on which [illegible] notify their willingness to do so.

(ii) Previous service, if satisfactory, will count [illegible] pay under the time-scale of pay now [illegible] tioned.

(iii) Officers already holding the rank of [illegible] Captain, but having less than three [illegible] service, will retain the rank of Captain, [illegible] pay will be limited to that admissible [illegible] the time scale of pay now sanctioned.

(iv) Officers serving on a contract under which [illegible] are entitled to receive a gratuity will [illegible] on transfer to the new conditions of service, proportionate gratuity, at the rate [illegible] such contract, in respect of the period [illegible] under their previous contract.

(v) Outfit allowance will not be admissible, but [illegible] only the outfit allowance for duty in [illegible] has been drawn under their previous [illegible] the difference between the amount of [illegible] allowance and the amount now [illegible] *viz.*, Rs. 600, will be admissible, provided [illegible] entire amount is spent on the purchase [illegible] outfit.

(vi) Certificate of physical fitness for active serv[illegible] must be produced.

(vii) To officers serving within the areas in which overseas allowance is admissible, this allow ance will be issued from the date of accep tance of the revised terms

(viii) With these exceptions the conditions will be as in paragraph 1 above In the case of officers already serving and electing the new condi tions for the purpose of travelling allowance on termination of engagement the ' place of engagement ' will be that at which the were originally engaged

3 In the event of recruitment being reopened, temporary officers of the Indian Medical Service who hav been demobilised may be permitted to re engage on th above terms, and in such cases previous satisfactory servic will be reckoned in assessing their pay on the time scal of pay now sanctioned and for promotion to the rank o Captain Outfit allowance will not be admissible

4 Temporary officers now serving on definite contract who do not elect the new terms and who are not desirou of demobilisation will continue to serve on their existin contracts until the expiry thereof, others may serve unti the 11th August 1922

5 On the expiration of one year s service under this Ins truction officers may be permitted to re engage for a furthe term of service should their services then be required Notification should be made three months before the ex piry of contract whether or not an officer desires to renew

6 All temporary officers of the Indian Medical Servic now serving (except those engaged by the Secretary o State for India on the special 1920 contract referred to i paragraph 2 above) should be instructed to elect in writing acceptance or non acceptance of the terms now published and the officers statements s [illegible] in original to the Director through the usual channels form —

Statement of—temporary commissioned Indian Medical Service Officer

I $\frac{\text{desire}}{\text{do not desire}}$ to accept the revised terms for temporary co missioned Indian Medical Service officers issued with Army Instructio (Ind a) No of 1921 (with effect from the

Station ____________

Sd. ____________

Date ____________

[1710° (D M S 1) / B]

285 265 **Recruiting staff sanctioned from the 1st March**

11th April 1922. In supersession of all previous orders on the the following recruiting staff is sanctioned with effect the 1st March 1922 —

10 Recruiting officers
21 Assistant recruiting officers
176 Permanent recruiters

2 The distribution of recruiting and assistant officers is given in Appendix " A ", and that of pe recruiters in Appendix B ' to this Instruction

3 Recruiting officers assistant recruiting officers permanent recruiters will be employed on the terms —

Recruiting officers

(i) Pay of rank, *plus* Rs 300 *per mensem* staff

(ii) Travelling and detention allowances as adm ble under rule

NOTE —Those officers appointed before the 1st April 1921 however, continue to draw staff pay at Rs 400 *per mensem*

Assistant recruiting officers

(i) To be detailed for a tour of duty up to a mum of 12 months but not to be secon their units

(ii) Pay of rank and regimental staff pay of nent appointment *plus* additional staff of Rs 75 *per mensem*

(iii) Travelling and detention allowances as ble under rule

Permanent recruiters

(i) To be graded as 1st and 2nd class and to rece the following consolidated rates of pay —

1st class Rs 30 *per mensem*
2nd class Rs 25 *per mensem*

(ii) Permanent recruiters will not draw rations, free clothing, etc, but will be entitled to the allowance of Rs. 2 sanctioned in Army Instruction (India) No 787 of 1919

(iii) Permanent recruiters may be selected fro among pensioners, ex soldiers, or civilians a the discretion of recruiting officers, who ar empowered to —

(a) Promote them from a lower to a highe class within the establishment

(b) Reduce them to a lower class for i efficiency

(c) Dispense with their services subjec' except in the case of misconduct, to month's notice

(iv) Permanent recruiters will wear armlets wit the letters ' P R S ' (Permanent Recrui ing Staff)

3 Office and contingent allowances will continue to drawn until the 30th April 1922 on the existing scal viz. —

Each headquarter office . . .	Rs 250 *per mense*
Each office of an assistant recruiting officei	Rs 70 *per mense*
Office of the recruiting officer for Gurkhas	Rs 310 *per mens*

The allowances authorised subsequent to the 30th A 1922 are prescribed in Appendix " A " to Army Instructi (India) No 286 of 1922

4 Of the total expenditure involved, 10 *per cent* be debitable to His Majesty's Imperial Government, the balance to Army estimates under Head III Miscellaneous (a) Recruiting Staff

[017396 (A G -6) / D]

286. Reorganisation of the offices of recruiting office

With the approval of the Right Hon'ble the Secr of State for India, it has been decided that, with e from the 1st May 1922, the offices of recruiting offi

3. The expenditure involved will be adjusted in manner indicated in paragraph 4 of Army I (India) No. 285 of 1922.

[017396 (A. G.-6) / D]

287 11th April 1922.

287. Revised terms and conditions of service for mental followers of British and Indian units.

Subject to the approval of the Right Hon'ble the tary of State for India, it has been decided that the and conditions of service, specified in the following graphs, shall, with effect from the 1st April 1922, apply all authorised regimental followers of British and units. In the case, however, of *tailors* enrolled prior the 1st April 1922, the terms and conditions of service authorised shall apply from the date of their enrolment.

The provisional peace establishments affected by decision will be amended in due course.

2 Regimental followers will be divided into two as follows:—

(*a*) Class I will comprise public followers of various categories, shown the margin, who the unit on field service are included in its establishment. The distribution of I followers by grades for purposes of tradesmen's pay is shown in in the Appendix to this Instruction.

Tailors, cooks and langries, bhisties and pakhalies, saddlers and shoemakers, carpenters, smiths, fort armament lascars, hammermen, bellows boys, cleaners, syces, and sweepers.

(*b*) Class II will comprise all other public followers, *viz.*, those who do not accompany the unit on field service and are only included in its peace establishment. The number of followers belonging to each of these two classes is shown in the provisional peace establishments of the various units, published from time to time.

8 Regimental followers, Class I, will be maintained o an enrolled and attested basis under the following terms:

(i) The basic pay will be Rs. 9 *per mensem* rising b increments of Re 1, after each period of years, to a maximum of Rs 13 *per mensem* the increments being contingent on approve service.

Note.—Men already serving, who accept these terms, will coun all previous active service towards increments, and an endorsemen will be entered on their enrolment forms to the effect that they hav accepted the new terms.

(ii) In addition to the basic pay, the undermentione categories will receive tradesmen's pay at th rate shown against each —

Hammermen	Rs 2 *per mensem.*
Saddlers and shoemakers, 2nd grade Tailors, 2nd grade Cooks, British troops, 2nd grade	Rs 8 *per mensem*
Saddlers and shoemakers, 1st grade Tailors, 1st grade Cooks, British troops, 1st grade Smiths, 2nd grade Carpenters, 2nd grade	Rs 12 *per mensem.*
Smiths, 1st grade Carpenters, 1st grade	Rs 15 *per mensem.*

(iii) In lieu of rations in kind, a ration allowance annas 4 *per diem* is sanctioned (except in th case of bhisties who will draw free ration on the same scale as Indian soldiers) Th ration allowance will not be drawn durin leave periods or for days on which rations i kind are issued in accordance with regulation (*e g*, on field service) Compensation f dearness of provisions will not be admissibl in addition to the ration allowance, but fo lowers will be entitled to obtain, on repa ment, from existing stocks in supply depôt such articles as they may require

(iv) The existing regulations in regard to the p vision of clothing will continue to apply unt further orders

(v) Enrolment will be, in the first instance, for 1 years' service Pending, however, the a proval of the Right Hon ble the Secretary State for India to this arrangement, all co cerned will be enrolled for 2 years servi

(vi) Followers serving in areas in India in specific concessions (e g, batta) are ised will receive the same ^ Indian soldiers While serving overseas, will receive the overseas allowance and concessions now admissible to them

(vii) Followers now serving with units, those engaged on special terms during period of the Great War will, provided they are suitable, be eligible for the above terms

4 Rules to govern the grant of pensions or to regimental followers, Class I, are under consid. and will be notified later

5 All other regimental followers (Class II) will maintained on a non enrolled basis They will *nerrick* or local rates of pay without any respect to food and clothing

[A. 6062 (A G -10) / D]

288 — 11th April 1922.

288. War Equipment Table, India—A British Battalion.

The publication of "War Equipment Table, Ind British Infantry Battalion' (India Army Form F has been approved Copies will be distributed to all cerned by the Superintendent, Government Printing, Calcutta, under instructions from the Q General in India

2 This table supersedes the mobilization store tal for a British Infantry battalion (issued with India Order No 681 of 1918) copies of which should be

[45174 (Q M G 11-C) / A-11.]

289. Grant of motor cycle allowance at the increased rat of Re. 1-8 per diem to grass and dairy fa subordinates.

With reference to Army Instruction (India) No 742 1921, it has been decided that the sanction to the abo measure as contained in Army Department lett No 33845 1 (Q M G -9), dated the 1st June 1917, rep duced as an appendix to Army Instruction (India) No 7 of 1920, shall continue for a further period of six mont from the 1st January 1922

[27675 VIII (Q M G 15 / A II]

290. Marriage allowance—Payments when a soldier discharged or transferred to the Army Reserve.

With reference to Army Instructions (India) Nos 1 110 of 1922 the provisions of A Order No 524 of 1920 are hereby m applicable to India

Reproduced as an Appendix to this Instruction

[A 2855 (A G 10) / C]

291. Revised rates of consolidated clothing and kit all ances for Indian troops and followers.

Revised quarterly rates of clothing allowances for In troops and followers are published as statement ' A ' the Appendix to this Instruction The revised rates take effect from the 1st April 1922

2 It has been decided that, from the date from w the revised clothing allowances take effect, the reco rates for articles of clothing and necessaries issued on ment will be in accordance with the " Priced Vocab of Clothing and Necessaries (India) " referred to in Instruction (India) No 952 of 1920

3 A list of articles of public clothing and their pe of wear is published as statement " B " of the App to this Instruction The monthly rates of depreciati these articles to be adopted for the purpose of effe penal recoveries on account of losses, etc , will be a

4. The following amendments are made to the "[illegible] randum regarding the clothing accounts of Indian [illegible] and followers" published as an Appendix to Army I[illegible] tion (India) No. 70 of 1922.

Paragraph 4 is reconstructed as follows:—

"4. Articles of public clothing will be [illegible] in sections I, II, III and IV of the [illegible] equipment ledger (I. A. F. C.-863-B). [illegible] coveries on account of articles lost or [illegible] troyed will be assessed at the original [illegible] of the article less the monthly rate of [illegible] ciation for the period the article was in [illegible] The worn-out value is in any case the [illegible] mum charge to be made for an article [illegible] or destroyed. If the life of an article [illegible] shortened, or if the article is damaged, [illegible] to culpable neglect on the part of the [illegible] an appropriate recovery will be made on [illegible] above principles."

Paragraph 8 is reconstructed as follows:—

"8. Recovery rates for articles of clothing and [illegible] saries issued on payment are laid down in [illegible] "Priced Vocabulary of Clothing and Ne[illegible] saries (India)." The rates for making [illegible] altering clothing issued free to Indian [illegible] and followers and also for altering [illegible] clothing when the cost is chargeable to [illegible] State will be fixed in Army [illegible] (India). Men enlisted on or after the [illegible] April 1920, who were supplied with par[illegible] clothing, may be permitted, when such [illegible] become unserviceable, to replace them by new ones at half the cost of the new articles."

Statements 'A,' 'B,' and 'C,' and also statement 'D' as amended by Army Instruction (India) No. 180 of 1922, are cancelled.

5. Statement 'A' of the Appendix to this Instruction replaces statement 'D' of the memorandum referred to in paragraph 4 above and should be substituted in all cases where the latter is referred to in the memorandum.

[41921 (Q. M. G.-12-R) / A-II]

292. Grant of a money allowance to Indian recipients o a bar to the Military Cross.

With the approval of the Right Hon'ble the Secreta of State for India, the Government of India have decide that, with effect from the 7th January 1922, Indian office and warrant officers who are recipients of the Milita Cross shall be granted an additional allowance at th following rates for each bar subsequently awarded:—

	Rs. per annum.
Indian officers, including senior sub-assistant surgeons and senior veterinary assistants, 1st or 2nd class, and sub assistant surgeons ranking as Indian officers	120
Sub-assistant surgeons and veterinary assistants, 1st, 2nd or 3rd class, ranking as warrant officers . .	60

2. The regulations will be amended in due course.

[A.-3874 (A. G.-9) / C]

G. FELL,

Secretary to the Government of Indi

APPENDIX TO ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA) No 282 of 1922

List showing the revised rates of clothing materials, etc.

Page No	Stock No	Designation.	Rate	Rs	A	P
1	1536	Cap, Balmoral	each	2	0	0
2	1515	Cap, forage, I P, without peak, universal, except highland regiments	„	1	10	0
2	1541	Cap, forage, etc	„	2	4	0
3	2418	Pags, various	„	1	4	0
3	2114	Pagris, khaki	„	2	12	0
6	4291	Veils, mosquito	„	0	9	0
6	4961-A	Sunshades	„	0	5	0
6	2010 F 2010 G 5431	Pugri fringe	„	0	12	0
43	3785	Apron, kilt, khaki	„	2	8	0
39	2190	Kamarband, I. T.	„	2	4	0
46	397[illegible] A	Jacket, service dress	„	7	12	0
46	4185	Trousers „ „	pair	4	10	0
45	4618	Frock serge, drab mixture	each	10	12	0
47	4619	Trousers, serge, drab mixture	pair	4	8	0
47,82	4724	Blouse, serge, drab mixture	„	5	4	0
47 83	4801	Knickers serge	„	4	0	0
66	5413	Cape for machine gunners	each	4	8	0
67	5104	Great coat, mounted services	„	17	0	0
68	5105	„ „ dismounted	„	16	0	0
68		„ „ flannel lined, B T.	„	25	0	0
69	5200 B	„ „ I. T.	„	13	0	0
72	5002 A	Drawers, flannel	pair	2	12	0
72	5000-B	Belts, flannel	each	1	8	0
73	5011	Jackets, heavy woollen	„	13	0	0
73	5001 B	„ light woollen	„	4	4	0
78	1023	Blankets, barrack	„	5	0	0
78	1179 C	Nets, mosquito	„	9	8	0
82	4970	Drawers short, flannel, universal	pair	2	4	0
83	4 25	Frock, serge, drab mixture	each	5	4	0
83	4725 A	„ „ „ Gurkhas	„	8	0	0
83	4722	Kurtas serge, Indian cavalry	„	8	8	0
84	4727	Trousers, serge	pair	4	8	0
84	42[illegible]	Vests flannel, for troops, etc.	each	2	12	0

No.	Stock No.	Designation	
85	1516	Cap, forage, I. P.	each
86	...	Coat warm, S D.	"
86	...	Jacket, pea, drab, officers	"
86	..	" serge, drab mixture, 1st class.	"
86	...	Jacket, serge, drab mixture, 2nd class.	"
86	...	Pantaloons, tartan, drab mixture	pair
86	...	Trousers " "	"
90	1747-B	Cloth, drab, greatcoat, waterproof.	yd
91	1987	Flannel, natural, 54"	"
92	1990	" silver grey, 54"	"
92	1996	" white, imitation Welsh, 54"	"
92	1997	" " " " 30"	"
92	2851	Serge, drab mixture	"
94	3407	Tartan, drab mixture	"
96	1500-A	Calico for aprons (khaki)	"
96	1536-A	Cotton, khaki, for pugris	"
99	2406-E	Netting for mosquito nets	sq
142	2500	Shirts, flannel, S. G., B. T.	each
142	2501	" S. G., I. T.	"
138	2410	Brushes, blacking	"
138	2411-B	" brass	"
138	2412-B	" clothes	"
138	2440-B	" polishing	"

APPENDIX TO ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA) No. 283 OF 1922.

STATEMENT "A"

Quarterly rates of consolidated kit and clothing allowances.

Corps.	Rank, etc	Consolidated kit and clothing allowances Rs	A	P.
Royal Horse Artillery and Royal Field Artillery	Drivers	34	0	0
Royal Horse Artillery and Royal Field Artillery	Other ranks	33	14	0
Medium and Heavy Batteries Royal Garrison Artillery, and British Cavalry	All ranks	33	14	0
Pack Artillery	Mounted, all ranks	35	1	0
" "	Dismounted, all ranks	33	10	0
Other Royal Garrison Artillery	All ranks	34	10	0
Royal Engineers, mounted detachment	" "	34	14	0
Royal Engineers	" "	33	10	0
Kilted Highlanders	Sergeant piper, Royal Highlanders	37	1	0
" "	Sergeant-pipers, King's Own Scottish Borderers	37	12	0
" "	Pipers King's Own Scottish Borderers	36	6	0
" "	Sergeant-pipers and pipers of Royal Scots Royal Scots Fusiliers and Scottish Rifles	37	13	0
" "	Other ranks entitled to first quality	37	0	0
" "	Sergeants	36	7	0
" "	Band and pipers	36	0	0
" "	Other ranks	35	15	0

Corps	Rank, etc	...it
		Rs.
Infantry, except Rifles .	Other ranks entitled to first quality.	34
" " " . .	Sergeants .	34
Infantry	Other ranks (including all ranks of Rifle regiments)	33
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	All ranks . .	33
Royal Army Medical Corps .	" " .	33
Army Dental Corps .	" " .	33
Army Educational Corps .	" " .	33
Unattached List (except departmental warrant officers and others in receipt of consolidated pay or pay including clothing allowances	Supply and Transport Corps soldiers employed in grass farms, in the Army Remount Department, *Station* Veterinary Hospitals and Cavalry Schools	31
Unattached List (except departmental warrant officers and others in receipt of consolidated pay or pay including clothing allowances).	Instructors of physical training borne on the Unattached List	31
Unattached List except departmental warrant officers and others in receipt of consolidated pay or pay including clothing allowances)	Others . . .	33 1
Band of His Excellency the Governor of Bengal.	Sergeant major and Quartermaster-sergeant.	45
Band of His Excellency the Governor of Bengal	Other ranks . .	45
Band of His Excellency the Governor of Bombay.	Sergeant major and Quartermaster-sergeant	30
Band of His Excellency the Governor of Bombay	Other ranks . .	33
Military medical pupils .	...	6

Quarterly rates of consolidated kit and clothing allowances—*concld.*

Corps	Rank, etc	Consolidated kit and clothing allowances
		Rs A P
Armoured Motor Batteries	All ranks	32 10 0
Armoured Car Companies	" "	32 10 0
Mechanical Transport Companies and Motor Ambulance Convoys.	" "	32 12 0‡
Motor Machine Gun Batteries	" "	33 8 0‡
Signal Service including Divisional Signal Companies and Wireless Signal Squadrons	Mounted ranks	33 14 0
Signal [illegible] sions [illegible] Wireless Signal Squadrons	[illegible] ranks motor cyclist despatch riders	33 10 0

*The allowance is increased by Rs 2 8 0 in the case of armourer-sergeants attached to British Cavalry regiments

†If jacket and trousers service dress have to be maintained the rate is increased by Rs 2

‡The allowance will be increased by Re 0-7-0 in the case of sergeants, and by Re 1 5-0 in the case of those entitled to first quality clothing, for the upkeep of sashes, worsted and silk respectively

NOTE 1 An addition of one anna will be made for each bar in the case of ranks required to wear chevrons

NOTE 2 An addition of one anna to the above rates will be made in the case of men serving in the Burma District

STATEMENT "B"

List of articles of public clothing, showing periods of wear.

Article	Period of wear.	REMARKS
	Years	
Badges, arm	12	
Blankets	5	
Boots, magazine	10	
Coats, waterproof, with hood	5	
Covers for greatcoat, British Mountain Artillery—dismounted	4	
Durries (carpets)	6	
Gloves leather mechanical transport	1	
Gloves, motor cyclists	1	
Goggles mechanical transport and motor cyclists	...	
Greatcoats, mounted	10*	*To be replaced by warm, M B in accordance Army (India) No. 1922
„ dismounted	8	
„ straps for	4	
Jackets magazine	10	
Jackets, waterproof	5	
Leggings, waterproof	5	
Shoes, gymnasium	1	
Shoes, magazine	10	
Spine pads	2	
Spurs, jack	5	
Spurs, jack, straps, with steel studs for	3	
Spurs, jack, extra upper straps for	3	
Suits, dungaree (a)	1	
Sunshades khaki for helmets	2	
Trousers magazine	*10*	
Waistcoats, leather, with sleeves	4	
Waistcoats, leather, without sleeves	4	

Note.—The scales on which articles of public clothing are to [illegible] tained are laid down in Tables I and II, Clothing Regulations (India).

(a) For British ranks of the Royal Air Force (except disciplinary [illegible] geant majors, clerks wireless [illegible] store and photographers) slacks drill and shirts flannel I T pattern can be [illegible] ed in lieu [illegible] hot weather months—vide Royal Air Force Instruction (India) No 43 of [illegible] as amended by Royal Air Force Instruction (India) No 23 of 1922

APPENDIX TO ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA) No 284 OF 1922

Army Department letter No. 14151-1 (D. M. S.-1), dated the 28th June 1920, to the Director, Medical Services in India.

I am directed to forward a copy of the form of agreement completed by civil medical practitioners in England, given temporary commissions in the Indian Medical Service by the Right Hon'ble the Secretary of State for India

2 The Secretary of State has since decided that the pay of these officers, above the rank of lieutenant, shall be the same as that for regular officers of the Indian Medical Service and that future agreements will specify liabilities of these officers to duty with both British and Indian troops

---

STATEMENT OF TERMS

Terms of special contract for temporary commissions in the Indian Medical Service

[illegible] it be British subjects [illegible] be more than 35 years [illegible] medical practitioners

2 *Agreement*—Selected candidates will be required to execute an agreement embodying the following terms of service

3 *Outfit allowance*—£50, except in the case of officers who have served under the War Office or Government of India, to whom £20 only will be admissible

4 *Engagement*—The engagement will be for a period of two years, reckoning from the date of arrival in India till date of departure The services of an officer may, at any time, be disposed with the Government of India on account of misconduct or inefficiency

5 *Pay and rank*—The rates of pay will be Rs 700 per mensem for a lieutenant and Rs 750 per mensem for a captain, with effect from the date of embarkation Three or more years' service as a medical officer with the Home, Colonial, or Indian forces are necessary to qualify a candidate for the higher rate

7 *Pensions and gratuities*—Wound and injury and gratuities will be granted as for regular officers Indian Medical Service Family pensions at the r down in the Royal Warrant of the 1st December modified by subsequent Warrants will be granted officers nor their families will be eligible for the benefits of the special War Pension Warrants respect of casualties incurred on active service in the

8 *Leave*—Privilege leave will be granted under rules subject to the exigencies of the service Any who can show that he has not been able to take one privilege leave for each year of service may get the at the expiration of his term of engagement T medical certificate with leave pay as for regular of the Indian Medical Service of corresponding rank be granted up to a period of four months If at the four months the officer is unfit his engagement w terminated

9 *Transfer to permanent Indian Medical S* Applicants who at the end of their period of te service desire and being eligible are accepted for p nent commissions in the Indian Medical Service allowed to count their temporary service for rank and pension and will continue to draw the rate of under their temporary contract until it becomes advantageous for them to draw the pay to which their of service would entitle them according to the scale permanent service

10 *Indian candidates*—The term for Indian dates for temporary commissions remain as before

---

Articles of agreement made the
day of one thousand nine hundred
between
of the first part and the Secretary of State for I
in Council of the second part

Whereas the Secretary of State for India in Council engaged the party of the first part to serve His M

in the capacity, for the term and at the pay hereinafter mentioned and subject to the conditions hereinafter contained

Now these present witness and the said parties hereto respectively agree as follows —

1 That the party of the first part will, on being granted the sum of fifty pounds, or twenty pounds only, if he has previously served as a commissioned officer under the War Office or the Government of India, provide himself with the authorised uniform and necessary outfit, and on being granted a first class passage to India proceed thither withi such time as may be prescribed by the Secretary of State for India in Council

2 That the party of the first part will be granted temporary commission in the Indian Medical Service wit effect from the date of his embarkation for India with ra and seniority according to the time scale laid down fo officers of the Indian Medical Service, that is to say, a officer who at the date of these presents has had less tha three years' commissioned service since the 4th day o August 1914, exclusive of any period since he was release from military duty, shall be granted the rank of lieutenan and shall rank as such with effect from the date of his firs commission that an officer who has had more than thre years' commissioned service so reckoned shall be grante the rank of captain and shall rank as such with effect fro the day following the date on which he completed thre years service

3 That the party of the first part will, on arrival India report himself to the officers of the Governmen there, and will proceed wherever (whether within or withou the territories subject to or administered by the Govern ment of India) he may be directed and that he will submi himself to the orders of the Government and of the office and authorities under whom he may be from time to tim placed

4 That the party of the first part will continue in th said service for the term of two years from the date his reporting his arrival in India or until his employmen therein shall be previously determined as hereinafter p vided

5 That the party of the first part will not on any p tence (except in case of accident or sickness certified b competent medical authority) absent himself from his dutie

7. *Pensions and gratuities*—Wound and injury and gratuities will be granted as for regular Indian Medical Service. Family pensions at the down in the Royal Warrant of the 1st December 1 modified by subsequent Warrants, will be granted. officers nor their families will be eligible for the benefits of the special War Pension Warrants, respect of casualties incurred on active service in

8. *Leave*—Privilege leave will be granted under rules, subject to the exigencies of the service Any who can show that he has not been able to take one privilege leave for each year of service may get the at the expiration of his term of engagement T medical certificate, with leave pay as for regular of the Indian Medical Service of corresponding be granted up to a period of four months. If at the four months the officer is unfit, his engagement terminated.

9. *Transfer to permanent Indian Medical S*. Applicants who at the end of their period of service desire, and, being eligible, are accepted for nent commissions in the Indian Medical Service, allowed to count their temporary service for rank, and pension, and will continue to draw the rate of under their temporary contract until it becomes advantageous for them to draw the pay to which their of service would entitle them according to the scale permanent service.

10. *Indian candidates*—The term for Indian dates for temporary commissions remain as before.

Articles of agreement made the
day of one thousand nine
between
of the first part and the Secretary of State for
in Council of the second part.

Whereas the Secretary of State for India in C engaged the party of the first part to serve His

his duties he shall receive pay of his rank up to the date of his arrival in the United Kingdom provided he proceeds there forthwith and as may be directed by Government

The party of the first part shall not be entitled to exchange compensation allowance

10 That the Government will provide the party of the first part with a first class passage back to England, provided that he claims such passage within three months from any such determination of the service as is mentioned in this clause, and provided also that he shall actually quit the said service in the country where he was last employed and shall leave that country on his return to England within three months after such determination and as he may be directed—

(a) on the determination of the service at the expiration of the said term of two years provided that he up to such determination shall at all times have performed his duties to the satisfaction of Government, or

(b) on the determination at any time of the service by the Secretary of State for India in Council or by the Government on the ground of ill health under the provisions of clause 8 such ill health not being brought on by his own neglect or carelessness or misconduct (of which the certificate of the proper medical officer of Government shall be conclusive) and provided that he up to such determination shall at all times have performed his duties to the satisfaction of Government

11 That a first class passage (subject to the usual deductions for messing) to India shall be granted to his wife and children at Government expense but not before September 1920 and that they shall also be provided with first class passages (subject as aforesaid) to England at Government expense in any circumstances in which the party of the first part will himself be entitled to a first class passage under clause 10 or 13 of these presents

12 That in the event of the party of the first part being invalided on account of injuries or sickness not due [illegible] while unfit for duty, [illegible] ur calendar months [illegible] h leave spent out of India be eligible for leave pay at the rates admissible to

13. That in the event of the party of the first part granted leave on medical certificate and being returning to the United Kingdom the Government vide him with a first class passage to England and a return passage to India or to the country where required to resume his duties, provided always engagement is not terminated in England.

14 That while in India the party of the first part be entitled to privilege leave under the rules officers of the Indian Medical Service, subject exigencies of the service, and that if on his return country he can show that he has been unable to month s such leave for each year of service (or two within the entire period of two years) he shall be the balance of such leave, with the full pay of his pointment.

15. That in the event of the party of the first being killed in action or dying of wounds received in or of disease attributable to or aggravated by active in the field or of disease directly resulting from the discharge of his duties, his widow and children eligible for pension at the rates and under the laid down in the Royal Warrants governing the gr pensions to the families of officers of the Army.

16. That if the party of the first part should in action a wound certified by a medical board by the Secretary of State for India in Council or by Government to be very severe or should sustain in execution of his duty a very serious injury he shall eligible for a gratuity or pension at the rate and under conditions laid down in the Royal Warrants regarding grant of wound and injury gratuities and pensions officers of the Army.

17. That in any payments to be made in Great I under these presents the rate of exchange between and sterling shall be 1*s*. 4*d*. per rupee; provided th any higher rate per rupee is prescribed by rules for time being in force for the issue of any particular p to the party of the first part, the higher rate shall be observed in making such payments.

18 That the proceedings, letters and reports of the Governor General of India in Council and of all other the officers and agents of the Government in India or elsewhere or any copies thereof or extracts therefrom which shall be sent officially to the Secretary of State for India in Council or to any officers or servants in the Indian Service of His Majesty in England or India or elsewhere in any way relating to the sums of money to be paid or allowed to the party of the first part or to his conduct in India or elsewhere or in any way relating to the premises shall be received as conclusive evidence of any matter therein contained in any legal proceedings by or between the parties to these presents or in any way relating thereto

In witness whereof the party of the first part and

being two members of the Council of India have hereunto set their hands the day and year first above written

Signed by the above-named party of the first part in the presence of—

(*Name of witness*) ______

(*Address*) ______

(*Occupation*) ______

Signed by the above-named two members of the Council of India in the presence of

(*Name of witness*) ______

(*Address*) ______

(*Occupation*) ______

13. That in the event of the party of the first granted leave on medical certificate and being d returning to the United Kingdom the Government vide him with a first class passage to England and a return passage to India or to the country where required to resume his duties, provided always engagement is not terminated in England.

14 That while in India the party of the first be entitled to privilege leave under the rules app officers of the Indian Medical Service, subject exigencies of the service, and that if on his return country he can show that he has been unable to month's such leave for each year of service (or two within the entire period of two years) he shall be the balance of such leave, with the full pay of his pointment.

15. That in the event of the party of the being [illegible] in or of [illegible] e in the [illegible] ie, disch[illegible] eligible for pension at the rates and under the laid down in the Royal Warrants governing the pensions to the families of officers of the Army.

16. That if the party of the first part should in action a wound certified by a medical board by the Secretary of State for India in Council or Government to be very severe or should sustain execution of his duty a very serious injury he eligible for a gratuity or pension at the rate and conditions laid down in the Royal Warrants re grant of wound and injury gratuities and officers of the Army.

17. That in any payments to be made in Great under these presents the rate of exchange between and sterling shall be 1s. 4*d* per rupee; provided any higher rate per rupee is prescribed by rules for time being in force for the issue of any particular pa to the party of the first part, the higher rate shall be observed in making such payments.

Civil appointments held since qualifying as a medical practitioner	
Particulars of any commission or appointment previously held or now held in the public services (British or Indian)	
Are you still serving? If not, when were you demobilised?	
Particulars of previous Army service (if any)	
Names and addresses of two persons who can be referred to as to qualifications (Both must be persons residing in the United Kingdom and well acquainted with the applicant one should be connected with the applicant s medical school and the other with his subsequent medical career preferably his war service)	
Whether able to ride	
Permanent address	
Present address for correspondence	
Permanent address of next of kin in the United Kingdom (stating relationship)	

I, , a candidate for tempora employment in His Majesty's Indian Medical Service hereby attest my readiness to proceed on duty immedia ly on being appointed

I declare that I labour under no mental or constitutio disease nor any imperfection or disability that can int fere with the most efficient discharge of the duties of medical officer I am willing to serve wherever direct

(Date)________________

CERTIFICATE OF MORAL CHARACTER.

(Either A or B should be filled in, preferably A, both.)

A

Certificate to be completed by the officer the unit with which the candidate is serving or has as an officer.

I hereby certify that I can recommend as a fit and proper person for appointment for service in the Indian Medical Service, that he has p ed his duties whilst in the unit under my command thoroughly satisfactory manner, and that I have myself that there has been nothing against his during the whole period he has held a commission.

(Signed)

Place________________

Date________________ C

B

Certificate to be signed by a responsible person (near relative or connection), e g., the minister of the or other local clergyman, a magistrate, a senior the Army or Navy who has been well acquainted wi candidate in private life during the period.

I hereby certify to the good moral character

________________for the last________________

Signature

Rank, office or o

Date________________

Address

Any certificates from officers under whom the app has served may be forwarded for inspection. The w returned when done with, if so desired.

APPENDIX "A" TO ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA) No 285 OF 1922

Distribution of recruiting and assistant recruiting officers from the 1st March 1922.

Area	Headquarters of recruiting officers	Headquarters of assistant recruiting officers.
1 North West Frontier Province	Peshawar 1	Abbottabad 1
2 Rawalpindi Division with Kashmir, Poonch and Mirpur District of Jammu State	Rawalpindi 1	Headquarters 2
3 Lahore Civil Division with Jammu State, East of Bhimbar, Pir Punjal route Multan Civil Division	Lahore 1	Headquarters 2
4 Jullundur Civil Division with Kapurthala, Mandi, S ket Faridkot, Maler Kotla, Phulkian States, Simla Hill States, Sirmur and Chamba States	Jullundur 1	Headquarters 1
5 Ambala Meerut and Agra Civil Divisions	Delhi 1	Headquarters 2
6 United Provinces (except Agra and Meerut Civil Divisions) and Western Bihar	Lucknow 1	Headquarters 1 Bareilly 1 Benares 1
7 Rajputana and Central India	Ajmer 1	Headquarters 1
8 Bombay Presidency Berar and Hyderabad State and Madras Presidency	Poona 1	Headquarters 1 Bombay 1 Bangalore 1 Ratnagiri (for 6 months only) 1
9 Nepal (Eastern and Central Nepal)	Ghum (Gorakhpur in winter) 1	Headquarters 1 Gorakhpur or Ghum 1 (2 extra during Gurkha recruiting season)
10. Burma	Mandalay. 1	Headquarters 1
Total	10	21

NOTE —The branch offices at Agra, Jhelum and Amritsar were abolished on the 31st March 1922

Distribution of permanent.

Recruiting officer in charge.	1st class.	2nd class.
Peshawar	8	8
Rawalpindi	8	8
Lahore	8	8
Jullundur	8	8
Delhi	8	8
Ajmer	8	8
Lucknow	16	16
Poona	16	16
Mandalay	8	8
Total .	88	88

APPENDIX "A" TO ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA) No 286 OF 1922

Reorganisation of the offices of recruiting officers

PART I —ESTABLISHMENT, PAY AND CONDITIONS OF SERVICE.

(i) *Establishment*

(a) Grade	Number for each head quarter office	Number for each branch office
1st grade clerk (havildar)	1	Nil
2nd grade clerk (naick)	1	Nil
3rd grade clerk (lance naick)	1	1
Total	3	1

(b) All recruiting officers clerks will be borne on one general roster

(c) From among the total number of 1st grade clerks 4 will hold the rank of jemadar and be graded as head clerks

(d) Those headquarter offices that have a jemadar as head clerk will not have a 1st grade clerk

(e) The total establishment of clerks by grades will be —

Head clerks (jemadars)	4
1st grade clerks	7
2nd grade clerks	11
3rd grade clerks	18
Total	40*

*The recruiting officer for Gurkhas will have two headquarter clerical establishments one at Gorakhpur and the other at Ghum.

(ii) *Pay.*

	Rs.
Head clerk —Pay of rank as jemadar	75—5—100
Grade pay at Rs 2 *per diem*	60—0—60
Total	135—160

Total

2nd grade clerk.—Pay of rank as naick
Grade pay at Rs. 1-8 *per diem*

Total

3rd grade clerk.—Pay of rank as sepoy
Grade pay at annas 12 *per diem*

Total

In addition, in each case, free rations, free
allowances and other concessions admissible to
ing ranks of Indian infantry.

(iii) *Conditions of service.*

(a) Every clerk will be enrolled for a period years' service, the first two of which, case of new incumbents, will be prob During this period a clerk will be discharge if considered unlikely to efficient in clerical duties.

(b) Retirement will be compulsory on of 28 years' service.

(c) Clerks now serving will be permitted to under the new conditions, being the recruiting officer concerned, exception that the selection and of jemadar clerks will rest with the General in India.

(d) Recruiting officers will be empowered to at any time for inefficiency, *etc.*, the grade pay and subsequently to restore

(e) Pensions
ing to
as for
All previous approved and continuous in a recruiting office will count towards sion.

PART II —CONTINGENT ALLOWANCES, STATIONERY, BOOK AND FORMS, FURNITURE, ETC

(i) Contingent allowances

(*a*) *Stationery*.—An allowance of Rs 15 *per mensen* is authorised for each headquarter recruiting office an Rs 5 *per mensem* for each branch office to meet petty ex penditure, such as the purchase of brigade and distric orders, and of requisites not provided by the Stationer Department, *i e.*, waste paper baskets *etc*

(*b*) *Menial establishment* —An allowance of Rs 3 *per annum* is authorised for each headquarter recruitin office and Rs 180 *per annum* for each assistant recruitin officer in charge of a branch office for the entertainment o a menial establishment, *viz*, bhisties sweepers, punkh coolies in hot weather, *etc*

(ii) Stationery

All stationery *viz*, writing paper, blotting paper, pens ink, paste, pencils rubber stamps *etc*, will be issued free indents being placed direct with the Controller of Printin Stationery and Stamps Calcutta

(iii) Books and Forms

All necessary books of regulations (including the India Army List) and all regular India Army Forms will b supplied free, indents for books being placed with th Superintendent, Government Printing, India Calcutta, an for forms with the Contractors for Printing, Government o India Forms, Calcutta through the District Commande as prescribed in Army Instruction (India) No 164 of 192-

(iv) Office accommodation

Will be provided by Government Where suitabl Government accommodation does not exist General Office Commanding in Chief will make the necessary arrangement

(v) Furniture

All necessary furniture, *viz*, tables, chairs, racks, *etc* will be provided by Government in accordance with a fix scale (*vide* Appendix "B")

(vi) Typewriters

One typewriter is authorised for each headquarter offic and the cost of repairs will be met from the monthl contingent allowance

Note —With reference to items (*v*) and (*vi*) above, where the hea quarter and branch offices of recruiting officers are already equip with furniture and typewriters, these will be taken over by Governmen

Scale of furniture authorised for each headquarter branch recruiting office.

Articles	Each head-quarter office	Each branch office
Tables, officers' with drawers	1*	1
Chairs, officers'	2*	2
Stationery holders, officers'	1*	1
Book shelf	1	*Nil*
Iron safe	1	1
Tables, clerks'	3	1
Chairs clerks'	3	1
Stationery racks, clerks'	3	1
Table for typewriter	1	*Nil*
Stool for typing	1	*Nil.*
Cupboard or almirahs	2	1
Racks with drawers	2	1
Record and form racks	3	1

*1 additional for each assistant recruiting officer

APPENDIX TO ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA) No 287 OF 1922.

Distribution of Class I followers by units and other formations.

Grade	British Cavalry		Battery *plus* Ammunition Column R H A		Brigade R F A		Armoured Car Companies		Indian Cavalry.		Brigade Pack Artillery		Pack Artillery Training Centre.		Frontier Garrison Artillery		Corps Line Signal Company		Divisional Signals	
	1st.	2nd	1st.	2nd	1st	2nd	1st	2nd	1st	2nd	1st.	2nd	1st.	2nd	1st	2nd	1st.	2nd.	1st.	2nd
Carpenter	...		1	1	2	..		1	..		4	4	1	2	1	1			..	..
Smith						..	1	1	..		3	5	1	1	2	3		..		
Bootmaker									1	1							1		1	..
Saddler	1	1	2	2	4				1	2	7	9	2	2	..					
Tailor				1	2				1		2	3					1		1	..
Cook (British troops)	1	15		3	1	8						1							..	

NOTE 1.—Units employing more than four cooks (B T) are allow . . . ers will be 2nd grade A Brigade of Artillery or a Corps of Sappers and Miners is considered a unit for th . .

NOTE 2.—Five Tailors (two 1st and three 2nd grade) are allowed for the whole of the R H A in India Promotion from 2nd to 1st grade is permissible after five years' service in the former grade (including previous service) at the discretion of the officer comma the unit, provided a vacancy in the higher grade exists

Army Order No. 524 of 1920.

Separation Allowance—Payments when soldier is charged or transferred to the Army Reserve.—In to paragraphs 34 and 177A of " Regulations for the Army Separation Allowance, Allotments of Pay and Allowance," issued with Army Order No. 76 of 1919, now been decided that, in order to secure procedure, the regulations in paragraph 19 of the to Army Order No. 357 of 1920 will, in future, be to the cases of soldiers who, under that Army Orded, exercised a right to retain separation or dependants' ance after 4th October 1920, *i e.*, when such discharged (including those invalided from the transferred to the Army Reserve payment of dependants' allowance will cease as from the end of week in which the casualty occurs, or from the end of following week if this is unavoidable owing to the *which the notification is received by the paymaster.*

The Separation Allowance Regulations will be as follows:—

Paragraph 34. For " for two weekly payments the date of discharge or transfer to the Reserve " " to the end of the week in which the discharge or to the Reserve occurs, or to the end of the following if this is unavoidable owing to the date on which the cation is received by the paymaster."

Paragraph 177A. For " for two weeks after the of the soldier's discharge " *substitute* " to the end of week in which the discharge occurs, or to the end of following week if this is unavoidable owing to the date which the notification is received by the paymaster."

APPENDIX TO ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA) No 291 OF 1922

STATEMENT "A"

List of quarterly rates of consolidated clothing and kit allowances.

Serial No	Corps	Rank etc	Clothing allowance	Kit allowance	Consolidated clothing and kit allowance	
			Rs A	Rs A	Rs A	
1	Indian cavalry non silladar and Indian	Risaldar and risal dar major	8 7	9 5	17 12*	(d)
			8 7	6 5	14 12*	(d)
			8 7	5 0	13 7*	(d)
	other ranks of Army Remount squadrons	Other ranks	8 7	4 7	12 14*	(d)
2	Mounted I dian com batants of R H A R F A and Heavy and Pack Batteries	Risaldar and risal dar-major	9 5	9 5	18 10*	
		Risaidar and jema	9 5	6 5	15 10*	
			9 5	5 0	14 5*	
	squadrons		9 5	4 7	13 12*	(f)
3	Indian infantry and pioneers including Kachins and Indian combatants of mach ine gun compan es machine gun platoons attached to British units and Machine Gun Drivers Depôt and excepting Gurkhas, Garhwa is Kumaonis Bengalis and units raised in Burma except Kachins	Subadar-major and subadar	6 13	9 2	15 15*	(i)
		Jemadars	6 13	6 2	12 15*	(i)
		Non commissioned officers	6 13	4 13	11 10*	(i)
		Other ranks	6 13	4 4	11 1*	
4	Gurkhas Garhwa is Kumaon s and units raised in Burma except Kachins	Subadar major and subadar	6 14	9 2	16 0	
		Jemadars	6 14	6 2	13 0	
		Non-commissioned officers	6 14	4 13	11 11	
		Other ranks	6 14	4 4	11 2	
5	Bengalis (Ind an in fantry)	Subadar major and subadar	6 13	9 2	15 15	
		Jemadars	6 13	6 2	12 15	
		Non-commissioned officers	6 13	4 13	11 10	
		Other ranks	6 13	4 4	11 1	

Serial No	Corps	Rank, etc	Clothing allowance	Kit allowance	ed rl
			Rs A	Rs A	Rs
6	Senior sub-assistant surgeons and senior veterinary assistants	...	6 13	9 2	15 15
7	Sub assistant surgeons and veterinary assistants	...	6 13	6 3	13 15
8	S[illegible] and [illegible]	Sub [illegible] and	7 0	9 3	16 -
	[illegible]	[illegible]	7 0	6 2	13 2*(
	[illegible]	[illegible]	7 0	4 13	11 13*(
	[illegible] motor cyclist despatch riders of Signal Service units	Other ranks	7 0	4 4	11 4*
9	Coast defence establishments except future *recruits of the Boat* and Launch Section of the Indian Coast Artillery and bullock *drivers* of heavy batteries of R G A.	...	6 13	4 4	11 1*
10	Indian drivers of M T units	...	7 0	4 4	11 4*
11	Indian personnel of armoured motor batteries (drivers and men under training as drivers) and Indian motor cyclist despatch riders of Signal Service units	...	8 14	4 7	13 5*
12	Indian dismounted ranks of mule transport units and *Army Veterinary Corps*	...	6 0	1 5	7 5 (
13	Indian officers of transport *units and also* veterinary assistants 1st and 2nd grades	...	7 0	1 11	8 11
14	Mounted Indian ranks of mule transport units and Army Veterinary Corps	...	7 15	1 5	9 4 (d)
15	Indian military medical pupils, Northern India	...	8 5	...	8 5
	Indian military medical pupils Southern India	...	6 8	...	6 8

List of quarterly rates of consolidated clothing and kit allowances—*contd.*

Serial No	Corps	Rank, etc	Clothing allowance Rs	A	Kit allowance Rs	A	Consolidated clothing and kit allowance Rs	A
16	I [illegible]	[illegible]	7	7	4	9	12	0 (a) (h)
		[illegible]	7	7	3	1	10	8
			7	7	2	6	9	13
			7	7	2	2	9	9
17	Lascar establishments of arsena s and o d nance depôts and the Royal Air Force and sirdar, tindals and lascars employed in the proof and experimental establishment at Balasore		5	15	2	1	8	0* (b)
18	Indian personnel of transport units other than mule units (1) non commissioned officers of and above the rank of lance naiks in newly raised units (2) transport veterinary assistants, 3rd and 4th grades who have not elected for transfer to the Indian Veterinary Corps (3) personnel of the normal peace complements (a) bullock half troops (b) local camel and bullock transport (c) non silladar establishments of silladar camel corps, (4) dressers of camel corps including those appointed from amongst silladar sarwans and those directly enlisted		4	0	1	5	5	5* (a) (c)
19	Indian personnel, transport units other than mule units lance-naiks, drivers and artificers of all newly raised units, and Indian artificers employed in mechanical transport service	......	3	13	1	1	4	14*

and kit allowances —*concld.*

Serial No	Corps	Rank, etc.	Clothing allowance Rs	Clothing allowance A.	Kit allowance Rs	Kit allowance A	ed al Rs
20	Indian Hospital Corps, General Section		3	7	1	1	4
21	Men of Labour and Porter Corps in India		3	4	1	7	4
22	(1) Followers at Followers' Central Depôts, (2) cooks (Indian troops) (3) bhisties of all units, depôts and departments, (4) sweepers of all units, depôts and departments, (5) enrolled syces (6) cleaners employed with mechanical transport units, (7) bullock drivers of R H A and R F A, lascars of fort-armaments, store and tent lascars and tindals and storemen of R A units (except ammunition columns) and tindals and lascars, quartermasters' establishment of the three Corps of Sappers and Miners		4	3			4
23	Marine lascars R G A defences, Bombay and future recruits of the Boat and Launch Section of the Indian Coast Artillery		8	13			8

*These allowances will be increased as follows :—

If pag is worn . . . . . Annas 4

If kullah is worn . . . . . Anna 1

Where pagri fringes are authorised the allowances will be by one anna

... will be ... by annas ... in

... rd, ... kers D ... admiss

... e 15th

... also

(f) In the case of Indian drivers of R H A R F A and Heavy Artillery for whom a kamarband has been authorised with effect from 1st April 1921 under Army Instruction (India) No 45 of 1921 the allowance will be increased by four annas from that date

(g) In the case of mounted Sappers and Miners the allowance will be increased by Re 1 1-0

(h) [illegible] for Gurkhas, [illegible] in lieu of [illegible] khaki autho- [illegible] 379 of 1920

(i) These allowances will be increased by annas seven in the case of havildars and those above that rank who are authorised to wear sashes

NOTE (1) — An addition of one anna will be made for each bar in the case of ranks required to wear chevrons

NOTE (2) —An addition of one anna to the above rates will be made in the case for men serving in the Burma District

STATEMENT "B"

List of articles of public clothing with ... of wear.

Article.	Period of wear	P
	Years	
Blankets	5	
Capes, waterproof, with hood	5	
Chains, shoulder . . pr	20	
Chains, shoulder, hooks for	..	
Coat, warm, troops	8	
Coat, warm, followers	5	
Coats, waterproof, with hood	5	
Gloves, leather, mechanical transport.	1	
Gloves leather, motor cyclists	1	
Goggles, mechanical transport and motor cyclists		
Greatcoats, Indian troops	8	
Jackets, waterproof	5	
Leggings, waterproof	5	
Shoes, gymnasium	3	
Spurs, jack	8	
Spurs, straps with steel studs for	3	
Spurs, extra upper straps for	3	
Suits, dungaree	1	
Waistcoats, leather, without sleeves		

NOTE.—The scales on which articles of public clothing are maintained are laid down in tables III, V, VI, VII, XI, XIII Clothing Regulations (India), 1919, and Army Instruction (No 879 of 1920

SGPI, Delhi—73 AII—20-4 22—6 175

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA

ARMY DEPARTMENT

ARMY INSTRUCTIONS (INDIA).

Simla the 18th April 1922

293 Provision of packs for units in India.

The following stores will be issued when available to all units in India in possession of pattern 1908 web equipment —

Web equipment pattern 1908 —

Packs	1	per set of web equipment in possession
Straps supporting	2	

except in cases where packs are not to be carried

2 Indents should not be submitted until called for

3 No expenditure in connection with this measure should be incurred until funds have been specifically allotted

[3 788 (Q M G 11 B) / A II]

294 Fuel allowance for the repair of entrenching tools of Pioneer battalions

Entrenching tools on charge of Pioneer battalions will be repaired regimentally

2 The actual monthly expenditure incurred will be recovered on a contingent bill which should be endorsed with a certificate that the amount expended on account of fuel was actually necessary to carry out the repairs to tools

3 The expenditure involved which is estimated at Rs 1 200 annual recurring will be met from the provision made for the service affected under Head I—Maintenance of the Standing Army—of the Army estimates

[15546 Q M G 11 B) / A II]

295 — 15th April 1922

295. Issue of aim correctors sights and mountings for Lewis guns on of Small Arms Schools.

With reference to Army Instruction (India) No. 1921, aim correctors will be issued to Small Arms in India on the scale of 1 per Lewis gun anti mounting in possession.

2. The cost involved, which is estimated at initial and Rs. 7 annual recurring, is debitable head of account affected in the Army estimates.

3. As, however, the stores are available in issue, special provision of funds during the current not be necessary.

[35609 (Q M G-11 / A-II

296 — 18th April 1922.

296. Withdrawal of certain stores from Royal H. Royal Field Artillery batteries and columns.

The following stores will be withdrawn to charge from all Royal Horse and Royal Field batteries and ammunition columns and disposed to the best advantage:—

Braces, carpenter's, ratchet—

1. Bit, cutter washer.

2. Bit, stock drill, $\frac{}{16}$".

2. The annual recurring saving effected is Rs. 10.

3. Army Tables and Equipment Regulations will be amended in due course.

[45662 (Q M. G. / A-II

297 — 15th April 1922.

297. Retention of rank by officers on the their commissions or on ceasing to be

When the papers of officers returning to Kingdom on leave pending retirement or for

military service are forwarded to Army Headquarters, they should invariably be accompanied by a statement showing whether, with reference to Army Instruction (India) No 104 of 1920, the retention of rank or the grant of higher rank on retirement is recommended

[01215 (M. S 2) / B]

298. Revised rates of pay for officers of the Army Medical Service, Royal Army Medical Corps and Indian Medical Service in military employ holding certain administrative and staff appointments in India. 18

With reference to paragraph 3 of Army Instruction (India) No 25 of 1922, it is notified, with the approval of the Right Hon ble the Secretary of State for India, that the revised rates of pay announced therein are not subject to the general conditions laid down in paragraph 1 of Army Instruction (India) No 914 of 1919

[18295 (A. D.) / B]

299. Pay of officers of the Indian Army on sick leave in England who are unable to rejoin within the period of their leave owing to passage difficulty. 1

Clause I (b) of Army Instruction (India) No 819 of 1921 is cancelled and the following substituted —

(1) (b) British pay of rank and allowances from the expiry of leave till the date of embarkation

[A-10775 A G-10) / C]

300. Grant of a consolidated command and office allowance to the Officers Commanding Royal Artillery at Karachi and Secunderabad. 15

With the approval of the Right Hon'ble the Secretary of State for India sanction is accorded to the grant, with effect from the 1st March 1922 of a consolidated command and office allowance of Rs 200 *per mensem* to the Officers

the various minor heads An estimate of this expenditure will be forwarded to the Government of India at the earliest possible date in order that, should the amount involved exceed the budget provision of Rs 5 lakhs, the necessary *reappropriation to cover the extra expenditure* may be arranged

[12351 (G S, A I F) / D]

302. Issue of picketting ropes and pegs to Cavalry Brigade Signal Troops.

It has been decided to extend the provisions of Army Instructions (India) Nos 590 and 775 of 1921, regarding the issue of pegs, picketting, I P, No 1, and ropes, picketting, 4 feet 9 inches, to Cavalry Brigade Signal Troops

2 Sufficient ropes, picketting, 4 feet 9 inches, are available from stock for the initial issue to Cavalry Brigade Signal Troops, and the special provision of funds is, therefore, not necessary The recurring cost, estimated at Rs 136 per annum, will be met from the provision made for the service affected in the Army estimates

3 In regard to pegs, picketting, I P, No 1, the initial expenditure is estimated at Rs 273 and the recurring expenditure at Rs 273 per annum, and no expenditure beyond that already sanctioned should be incurred until funds have been definitely allotted

[29222 (Q M. G-11-A) / A-II]

303. Increased provision of spare "Extractors, Q. F., 3 7-inch Howitzer" for 3 7-inch Pack Artillery batteries.

It has been decided that the number of "Extractors, Q F, 3 7 inch Howitzer" allowed to 3 7-inch Pack Artillery batteries as spare will be increased from one to two per battery

2 The extra expenditure involved will be met from the grant of Rs 3 60 000 for the provision of 3 7 inch Howitzer equipment included in the new equipment grant under Head VI—II. of the Army estimates for 1921 22

[35? S Q M G-11) / A-II]

all I a ... y
Q F Howitzers on a scale of one per ... submission of indents is not required

2 The cost involved *viz*, Rs 400 is debitable VI—H of the Army estimates for 1921 22

[470 4 (Q M G 1 / A II

805 — 18th April 1922

305 Employment of Indian civilian clerks in British clerks in signal units

Army Instruction (India) No 642 of 1921 is ... follows —

'In line 4 of paragraph 1 *after* Signal *insert* (including Army Signal Schools)

[100 14 G S S / D

806 — 18th April 1922

306 Facilities for the exchange of Indian and ... currency in possession of British troops ... ing or disembarking, respectively, at ... embarkation in India

In supersession of all previous orders on the ... the following facilities will be afforded for the ... of Indian and British currency in possession ... troops embarking or disembarking respectively, ... of embarkation in India —

(*i*) Subject to the proviso that there is ... the Currency office at the port of ... the requisite amount of British ... British soldiers proceeding home ... permitted to exchange Indian ... £2 10 0 per head (£2 0 0 voyage pay ... for landing) the exchange being ... rate fixed from time to time by the ... General of Posts and Telegraphs for ... of foreign sterling money orders

(ii) Officers commanding parties of British soldie proceeding to ports for embarkation will i *form the Embarkation Commandant by wir* as early as possible, as to the number of me belonging to the party and the total amou required to be exchanged into Britis currency The Embarkation Commandan *will ensure that this total does not excee* £2 10 0 per head

(iii) The Embarkation Commandant will take step in communication with the Currency offic concerned, to provide the requisite amou of British currency in so far as demands ca be met it being clearly understood that th limit of £2 10 0 per head which may b exchanged through Government agency, i absolute and that the exchange even of th amount is subject to the proviso that Briti currency is available

British soldiers may transfer any other sums o account of pay at their credit through th accounts of their units

(iv) As regards exchange into Indian currency money in possession of British troops dise barking in India arrangements for exchang will be made by officers commanding uni and drafts direct with bankers or mone changers

Embarkation Commandants will arrange f reputable money changers to meet incomin transports for this purpose

[M A G s case A D Regr No 17 3 D) / D]

307. Educational Training of the Army in India.

With the approval of the Right Hon ble the Secreta of State for India the organisation described in the succe ing paragraphs and in the Appendices to this Instruction i sanctioned in connection with the educational training the army in India the *policy of His Majesty s Government* that education shall henceforward form an integral part o army training, having been accepted as applicable to th army in India

tional training within their commands and accordance with the communicated in letter No (M T 2),* dated the 15th from the Chief of the General S

*Reproduced as Appendix E to this Instruction.

3 The details of the educational training authorised for Army Headquarters and for the of commands and districts, are shown in detail in A to this Instruction

4 The general principles laid down in F Training Part I, shall apply *mutatis mutandis* in

5 With a view to raising the standard of the Indian Army and to providing thoroughly teachers the formation of an Indian Army Edu Corps has been sanctioned Details regarding the ment organization rates of pay, etc authorised corps are given in Appendices B and C to this I

6 In accordance with the principles laid down the intention that educational training shall devol upon the specialist staff with units It will be upon regimental officers and warrant and non comm officers to take their share in the educational tra their men, as in other forms of military training W object in view a school of education was sanctioned at Belgaum designated the Indian Army of Education With the approval of the Right Hon Secretary of State for India, the formation of this on a permanent basis is now confirmed

The object of this school is to provide refresher for educational personnel and courses for the Indian officers, warrant officers and non officers in the methods of educational training regarding the staff, the rates of pay and staff F other items of expenditure in connection with the Army School of Education, is given in Appendix D Instruction

[6697 (G S M T
D

303. Introduction, amendment and cancellation of Arm and India Army Forms.

The following India Army Form has been introduce and has been embodied in the revised India Army Fo Z 2001 (Provisional issue) —

India Army Form Y-1940—Actual strength retu of all British combatant units (excluding Sap pers and Miners and signal units) and al Indian artillery units

[— A 5885 (A G 11) / D —]

The following amendments are made to India Arm Order No 1369 of 1921 and have been embodied in th revised India Army Form Z 2001 (Provisional issue) —

For " India Army Form 171 E," *read* " Arm Form B-171 E "

For " Army Form 171 C (modified for India)—Quali fication sheet for operator, lineman (fo Indian ranks only)," *read* " Army Fo B 171 C (modified for India)—Qualificatio sheet for lineman (for Indian ranks only) "

For " India Army Form 171 G," *read* " Army Fo B 171-G "

For " India Army Form 171 H," *read* " Army Fo B 171-H "

[— A -10302 (A G Revision) / D —]

The following India Army Form has been cancell and should be deleted from the revised India Army F Z 2001 (Provisional issue) —

India Army Form F 900 23—" Weekly return o medical reinforcements effective in .... Depot at midnight (Saturday-Sunday) on ... 192 ."

[— A -6 32 A G 11 / D —]

Quartermaster General in India should be sh
primarily responsible for all Class C India Army Fr

[2*305 (Q M G
D

310 — 18th April 1922.

310. Return passage to India for the families of of the Indian Army.

Intimation has been received from the Right H the Secretary of State for India that the provi Army Instruction (India) No 239 of 1919 are app only in the case of the wives and families of officers Indian Army who were married before the 31st 1919

[48423 (Q M G 2 A
B

311 — 18th April 1922

311. Revision of the distribution of commissions to senior military assistant surgeons.

Sanction is accorded to the following the number of commissions granted to senior surgeons of the Indian Medical Department.—

	Lieuts	Capts
Bengal	14	13
Madras	2	4
Bombay	6	[illegible]
General list	1	1
	23	24
	47	

The two appointments on the general list are p at the disposal of the Director General, Indian M Service to be used to equalise as far as possible th of promotion in the three presidential establishments

[21816 (A D)
B

312. Revised scheme for the permanent storekeeper establishment of the Military Works Services.

Omit the full-stop at the end of paragraph 5 of Army Instruction (India) No. 889 of 1920, and add the following:—

"by the man's immediate superior (not below the rank of Deputy Assistant Director of Military Works), commencing from the 1st November 1920 or actual date of appointment."

[23#0 (M W.-1-B) / C]

G. FELL,
Secretary to the Government of India

(II) O 104

Quartermaster General in India should be sh primarily responsible for all Class C India Army F

[2°39((Q M /
D

310 | 18th April 1922.

310. Return passage to India for the families of of the Indian Army.

Intimation has been received from the Right the Secretary of State for India that the provis Army Instruction (India) No 239 of 1919 are a only in the case of the wives and families of office Indian Army who were married before the 31st 1919

[4°423 (Q M G °
B

811 | 18th April 1922

311 Revision of the distribution of commissions to senior military assistant surgeons

Sanction is accorded to the following redistribu the number of commissions granted to senior surgeons of the Indian Medical Department —

	Lieuts	C
Bengal	14	13
Madras	2	4
Bombay	6	6
General list	1	1
	23	24
	47	

The two appointments on the general list are at the disposal of the Director General Indian Service to be used to equalise as far as possible of promotion in the three presidential establishme

[21816 (A D,
B

APPENDIX TO ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA) No 801 of 1922

Heads of expenditure authorised in connection with th Indian Territorial Force

Permanent staff

1 *Travelling allowance* will be admissible for journe on duty in connection with the unit as authorised in Arm Regulations India Volume X

2 *Detention allowance* will be admissible to membe of the permanent staff under the provisions of paragrap 145 (b) (u) Auxiliary Force Regulations 1921 governin the grant of this allowance to the instructional staff of th Auxiliary Force

3 *Pay and allowances* will be admissible to actin warrant officers and staff serjeant instructors of Universit Training Corps as authorised for similar ranks doing dut with the Auxiliary Force India in India Army Ord No 550 of 1920 on the scale of one staff serjeant instruct per company and one acting serjeant major per unit of mo than two companies In place of British ranks regul serving or pensioned havildar instructors and, in a un of more than two companies a havildar major instruct may be appointed at the discretion of the district co mander on pay of rank *plus* extra duty pay at the rate Rs 8 *per mensem* for serving soldiers, and pay of rank *pl* pension for pensioners

4 *Office allowance* may be drawn at the rate of Rs *per mensem* per company, up to a maximum of Rs *per mensem* per battalion

Care of arms and equipment

5 For University Training Corps and the 1st (Territori Force) Battalion Bombay Pioneers one lascar will allowed for each fifty stand of arms on charge on the lowe local rate of pay, as determined from time to time by district commander

6 Other units will be entitled to one caretaker per 1 men or fraction of 100 exceeding 50 men enrolled for who clothing and equipment have been drawn The rates pay will be as authorised in paragraph 5

e

on a scale not exceeding one commandant (appointment is not held by the permanent adj company commanders and, when the permanent is commandant, one adjutant and quartermaster , talion

8 *Pay and allowances Indian officers and Indian ranks* will be entitled to pay of rank and allowances the Indian Army, *plus* extra duty pay at the rate of *per mensem* for Indian officers, and Rs 8 *per mer* other ranks in the case of serving soldiers or pay *plus* pension in the case of pensioners, for a period ceeding the whole period of training the scale not to one Indian officer for two platoons of enrolled streng' one non commissioned officer per platoon at the of the district commander

9 *Travelling allowance* will be admissible to other ranks when proceeding from and to their own for duty with the Indian Territorial Force as Army Regulations India, Volume X

10 *Detention allowance* will be admissible to British officers at Rs 5 *per diem* while employed Indian Territorial Force during training

11 *Mess allowance* may be drawn for British permanent and attached as admissible to regular ' the Indian Army, for the period of training or as the case may be

Pay and allowances, Indian Territorial Force University Corps

12 *Officers* —The ten junior platoon cluding the assistant adjutant and the assistant qu master will when embodied receive pay and allow including rations or an allowance in lieu as authoris jemadars of the Indian Army Other officers holdi appointment inferior to that of company command receive pay and allowances as subadars

Note —A permanent adjutant when commandant of the b entitled to command pay during the training period when the strength exceeds two companies

13 *Outfit allowance* will be admissible for officers o first appointment on the scale authorised for officers of Auxiliary Force India

14. *Other ranks* will be entitled to pay and allowance including rations and messing allowance on the scale a missible for corresponding ranks of the Indian Army durin the period of embodiment

15 *Travelling allowance* will be admissible as authoris for Indian officers and other ranks of the Indian Arm when proceeding from their homes to the place of assembl and for the return journey or when proceeding on dut connected with the Indian Territorial Force

Concentration training and dispersal

16 The following charges will be admissible under orders of the district commander —

(a) Transport of barrack stores and camp equi ment
(b) Transport of arms ammunition and equipmen regimental or personal
(c) Transport of clothing and necessaries
(d) Erection and removal of cook houses, latrin and similar structures

17 The following establishment is authorised for t purpose of carrying out minor repairs to arms, clothing an equipment —

(a) One armourer per company will be attach during embodiment on pay of rank *plus* Rs *per mensem* extra duty pay
(b) Mochis will be employed as may be necessa on the lowest local rates of pay, on a scale n exceeding that admissible in the case Indian infantry

18 Expenditure may be incurred on fitting and repairi clothing and in connection with the marking and re mark of clothing necessaries and equipment

19 The commanding officer is authorised to recover a contingent bill any expenditure actually incurred in co nection with the items referred to in paragraphs 16, 17 a 18

Camp and musketry grants

21 A camp grant not exceeding Rs 500 per is admissible for units other than those of the U Training Corps to meet incidental charges under contained in the "Memorandum of instructions the annual training grant" so far as the be applicable

22 To meet the cost of messing and all other expenses during camp, in the case of units of the U Training Corps which do not draw pay and allow lump sum grant of the amount required as estimate t in consultation will be placed at the unit The term ost of transport messing games and other essential items The e will not however, exceed the scale of expenditure, ing pay and allowances on the camp training of of the Territorial Force The commanding offi account in due course for the expenditure incurred grant

23 An annual allowance of two rupees for every non commissioned officer or man borne on the str the unit on the 1st of April in each year in the University Training Corps or on the first day of training in the case of other units will be placed disposal of the commanding officer of the unit for ture at his discretion on musketry and other prizes

APPENDIX A TO ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA) No 307 of 1922

Educational training staffs at Army Headquarters and at headquarters of commands and districts.

	Staff pay in addition to pay of rank	Consolidated pay.	Remarks
	Rs	Rs.	
(1) Army Headquarters			
1 General staff officer, 1st grade	..	1,850	
1 General staff officer, 2nd grade	.	1,300	
1 Warrant officer, A E C	..	...	
4 Clerks .	.	...	
1 Chief Inspector (Lieutenant Colonel)	700	...	
1 Subedar-Major (special appointment) I A E C	...	400—10—450	
(2) Command Headquarters.			
4 Inspectors, Army Educational Corps (Majors	200	...	
4 Subedar-Majors, I A E C.	50 (personal allowance)	...	
4 Clerks (corporals) .	...	...	Pay at tradesmen's rates.
4 Clerks (privates) .	...	..	
(3) District Headquarters			
14 Education officers (Captains).	150	...	
14 Subedars, I A E. C. .	..	...	
14 Clerks (privates) .	.	...	Pay at tradesmen's rates.

Branch of service		Units	Indian officers	
Cavalry	1	Indian cavalry regiment	1	
Royal Artillery	2	Royal Horse Artillery Brigade		
	3	Royal Field Artillery Brigade		
	4	Divisional Ammunition Column *	..	
	5	Brigade Ammunition Column	..	
	6	Pack Artillery Brigade	1	
	7	Royal Garrison Medium Artillery Brigade		
	8	Indian Artillery Depôt	1	
	9	Pack Artillery Depôt	1	
	10	Frontier Garrison Artillery	1	
Royal Engineers	11	Sappers and Miners Corps Headquarters including Depôt Companies	1	
	12	Bridging Train		
	13	Sappers and Miners Railway Company		
	14	Sappers and Miners Field Company		
	15	Field Troop	..	
Royal Engineers	16	Army Troops Companies		
Infantry	17	Indian Infantry Battalion (including Pioneers and Training Battalion)	1	
Signals	18	Divisional Signal Companies { high scale		1
		{ low scale		
	19	Signal Training Centre and Depôt	1	1
Pool	20	†	10	11

*W th battery to wh ch Brigade Ammunit on Column is
†To provide for leave vacancies etc

APPENDIX C TO ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA) No 307 of 1922

1 The Indian Army Educational Corps shall be deemed to be a corps for the purpose of the Indian Army Act, and will be administered as a departmental corps by the Chief of the General Staff, *through the Director of Military Training*

2 All ranks of the Indian army or administrative services are eligible for admission to the corps provided there are vacancies in their particular class In addition, regimental schoolmasters (English and vernacular) are also eligible *Pensioners and demobilized soldiers may also be* admitted Civilians are also eligible for admission under the conditions laid down in paragraph 3 (*b*) The condition of permanent appointment to the corps is that the candidate must satisfactorily pass through the first three months of a course at the Indian Army School of Education, Belgaum No permanent enrolment in the Corps will be permitted unless this condition is fulfilled

3 (*a*) An Indian officer or an enlisted Indian other rank will be transferred to the Indian Army Educational Corps after completion of three months' training at the Indian Army School of Education provided he is reported as fit and suitable by the commandant of the school He will then re engage to complete ten years colour service, or, if he has more than five years service, for five years in the corps

Those Indian officers or Indian other ranks who are reported as unfit or inefficient will be reverted to their units On first transfer to the Indian Army Educational Corps and *while students at*
men will draw the pay
or of hawldar, Indian
is higher Corps pay
they are appointed to a unit

(*b*) As an experimental measure, the enlistment is sanctioned of ten specially selected young men of good family and education from among the fighting classes with a view to their eventually joining the Indian Army Educational Corps

These men will be enlisted within the authorised establishment of Indian infantry units where they will remain

appointment to the Indian Army Educational Corps \ with the unit they will receive the ordinary pay etc sepoy Those recommended will be transferred as pro tioners to the above corps and given the acting rank the pay of havildar On completion of a three mont course at the Indian Army School of Education candidates will be confirmed as havildars in the Corps will be eligible for subsequent promotion to higher according to their qualifications All applications civilians should be submitted to the headquarters of command in which they are residing.

4 An Indian officer may be permitted to retire on sion under the same conditions as those pertaining to Ind officers of the Indian Army He shall however be to be compulsorily retired at the age of 45 or on comp 26 years service

Other ranks in the Indian Army Educational Corps ordinarily be discharged after 21 years service but sion to continue in the service beyond 21 years may given on the recommendation of the Director of Training

5 The rates of pay of the several ranks of the will be —

[illegible]	Rs 400—10—	
[illegible]		Ind an infantry
[illegible]		
[illegible]		

Corps pay, in addition to pay of rank, will be as follows —

Havildar major	18 rupees
Company havildar-major	12 rupees per
Havildar	5 rupees

6 Leave and furlough will be admissible to In officers and non commissioned officers of the Indian Educational Corps under the same conditions as those scribed for Indian officers and non commissioned office the Indian Army (*vide* Army Regulations India II, paragraphs 264 to 270)

7 Inspectors and instructors of the Indian Army Educational Corps will be posted to formations and units in accordance with their authorised establishment,* as they become available, after completing their training at the Indian Army School of Education

*Appendices A and B to this Instruction

8 The educational establishments now with units will continue to serve on their present terms of engagement until they (1) are relieved by personnel of the Indian Army Educational Corps or (2) are themselves transferred to the Indian Army Educational Corps

9 The records of the Indian Army Educational Corps will be dealt with at the Indian Army School of Education

10 A roll of members of the Indian Army Educational Corps will be maintained at Army Headquarters (General Staff Branch, Military Training Directorate), appointments and promotions being made by the Director of Military Training by classes as vacancies occur

Recommendations for promotion will be submitted annually on 1st January on I A F Y -1925 to the Director of Military Training through the usual channels

(i) Instructional staff.	
1 Commandant and Chief Instructor.	Major (Indian Army seconded). I. A. Pay of rank, Rs. 400 staff pay *per mensem*
4 Instructors	Captains (A. E. C.) Rs. 1,000 consolidated.
2 Instructors, Indian	Subedar majors (I. A. E. C.) cial appointments Rs. 400—10—450 consolidated.
4 Instructors, Indian	Subedars (I. A. E. C.) Pay of rank *plus* Rs. 20 staff pay *per mensem.*
4 Assistant Instructors, Indian	Jemadars (I. A. E. C.). Pay of rank *plus* Rs. 15 staff pay *per mensem.*
(ii) Administrative and clerical staff.	
1 Adjutant and quartermaster	Lieutenant (seconded). Rs. 700 consolidated.
1 Jemadar adjutant and quartermaster.	Seconded, pay of rank *plus* Rs 20 staff pay *per mensem*
1 Havildar-major	I. A. E. C. Pay of rank *plus* Rs. 18 corps. Pay and Rs. 15 extra-duty pay *per mensem.*
1 Quartermaster havildar	(Seconded), pay of rank *plus* Rs. 15 extra duty pay *per mensem.*
1 Sanitary havildar	(Seconded), pay of rank *plus* Rs 10 extra-duty pay *per mensem.*
4 Indian non-commissioned officer drill instructors	From existing establishment. Pay of rank *plus* extra-duty pay at Rs. 10 *per mensem.*
1 Indian bugler and storeman	From existing establishment. Pay of rank.
3 Indian clerks	Civilians. One at Rs. 75 *per mensem* and two at Rs 60 *per mensem.*
1 Indian accountant	Civilian. Rs. 100 *per mensem.*
1 Typist	Civilian. Rs. 60 *per mensem.*

Staff, establishment and allowances authorised for the Indian Army School of Education, Belgaum—*concld.*

Appointment	Grading pay, etc
(iii) *Menial establishment*	
6 Chaprassis	Pay at lowest local rates
2 Lascars	
8 Langris	
2 Bhistis	
10 Sweepers	
2 Billars	
1 Groundsman	
4 Groundman's coolies	
1 Cart driver, rubbish	
2 Cart drivers, filth	
(iv) *Allowances*	
Contingencies	Rs 2,400 *per annum*
Office stationery	Rs 1,500* initial, Rs 1,200 *per annum*
Equipment and upkeep of library recreation rooms and reading room	Rs 1,000 initial, Rs 600 *per annum**
Grant for provision of cooking pots	Rs 500† initial, Rs 50 *per annum*
Typewriter and roneo duplicator	Rs 700 initial.‡

* Sanctioned in Army Department letter No 6097 (G S, M T 2), dated 22nd March 1921

† Rs 510 sanctioned in Army Department letter above

‡ Sanctioned in Army Department letter No 6097-4 (G S, M T 2), dated 24th June 1921

I am directed to forward herewith a copy of Army ' partment letter No 6697 (G S —M T 2) dated the March 1921, which conveys sanction to the immediate duction provisionally of the British officer staffs to with educational training at the headquarters of and Army Schools of Education India

2 Details of the staffs with rates of pay and staff pay shown in the statements annexed to the Army T letter

3 The postings of officers to fill the various ments will be notified as soon as suitable officers are able It should be noted that three of the have already been filled, *viz*, Inspectors of Training, Northern, Eastern and Western Commands tification of several other postings will follow this letter

4 Pending the promulgation of final orders with to educational training staffs, and the issue of educati training regulations which will be embodied in F tional Training Part II the following instructions details, as regards the duties in connection with the appointments should be adhered to —

(i) *General Staff Officers, 3rd Grade (Education* One G S O 3 (Education) will be a to each Command and he will be to the General Officer Commanding in for advice in organising educational within the Command He will deal with

d ational

itish

and

dispose of all questions connected the unless they refer to matters of policy posting of personnel Such questions will referred to this office

(ii) *Inspectors of Educational Training* —See A Instruction (India) No 261 of 1921 which g

* These appointments have been abolished with effect from the March 1922

details of these appointments As the Inspectorates by Commands will overlap the old system of Circle Inspectorates a certain amount of interchanging of office files correspondence etc will be involved Inspectors of Educational Training should therefore make arrangements with the present Inspectors of Army Schools either by correspondence or personal interview to effect the necessary transfer of office files etc

Inspectors of Educational Training will be under the orders of the General Staff of the Commands to which they are appointed All references appertaining solely to inspectorial duties may be made direct to the Inspector concerned All existing orders and instructions relating to the duties of Inspectors of Army Schools will remain in force as regards Inspectors of Educational Training

Attention is invited to India Army Order No 825 of 1920 and the annexed copy of War Office letter No 50 Gen No 5420 (S D 8) dated the 5th November 1920 as regards procedure for inspections

A copy of War Office letter No 50 Gen No 5445 (S D 8) dated the 14th February 1921 is also attached The instructions contained therein should be adhered to excepting that Army Form C 317 will be forwarded in duplicate to the Chief of the General Staff Army Headquarters India

(iii) *Education Officers of Districts* —One Education Officer will be attached to the General Staff of each District The G S O 3 (Education) Eastern Command will be directly responsible for educational training in the Allahabad Brigade Area

District Education Officers will be responsible to the General Officer Commanding for advice on all technical matters affecting educational training for the general supervision of examinations and the maintenance of uniformity of high standard and for the co-ordination of the educational training as a whole in the district concerned

the 27th October 1920

Educational t
trict,
rity, s
quarters in the first place

(iv) *Schools of Education* —The British Army
of Education, India, will be located at
ton and the Indian Army School of E
at Belgaum.

These schools are in process of formation and furt
details will be issued separately.

The General Officer Commanding-in-Chief,
Command, will be responsible for
the establishments for the Schools of Ed
tion with the exception of the C
Instructional Staffs, Adjutants and
tional personnel.

The Commandants of the Schools will make
necessary arrangements such as those
taining to stores, stationery, books, etc.

5. As regards the foregoing remarks concerning duties of the various appointments, particular should be paid to the general principles of training outlined in Educational Training, Part I.

A copy of War Office letter No. 107-Gen., No. (S. D.-6), dated the 16th August 1920, is also attached guidance

6 All instructions previously issued in regard to tional training will, where not in conflict with the *of this letter*, hold good.

Copy of a letter from the Secretary to the Government of India, Army Department, to the Chief of the General Staff, No 6697 (G S —M T -2), dated the 22nd March 1921

In anticipation of the approval of the Right Hon ble the Secretary of State for India to the general scheme for admissible from the date on which the officers who are convey the sanction of the Government of India to the immediate introduction provisionally of the British officer staffs to deal with educational training at the headquarters of formations and Army Schools of Education India

Details of the staffs with rates of pay and staff pay are shown in the attached statement A Staff pay will be admissible from the date on which the officers who are appointed in the staffs referred to on the list assume charge of their respective appointments

2 Sanction is also accorded provisionally to the opening with effect from the 1st April 1921 of the British Army School of Education India and the Indian Army School of Education Details of the staffs of the schools with rates of pay and staff pay and other items of expenditure in connection with the schools are given in the attached statements B and C

3 As regards the staffs of Instructors and Assistant Instructors at the Schools of Education it is understood that it will not be possible in every case to find suitable officers with the ranks laid down in the attached statements With a view to obviating this difficulty, the Government of India have no objection to suitable officers of lower rank being given local higher rank temporarily

It is further understood that Major K N Colville Army Educational Corps has been sent to India with the object of being appointed for six months as an Instructor at the Indian Army School of Education In the circumstances sanction is accorded to the appointment of Major Colville as an Instructor at that school for six months with pay of rank *plus* Rs 300 *per mensem* staff pay This will take effect from the date this officer assumes charge of his appointment in India

4 Pending the issue of further instructions in the matter military personnel will not be seconded in their units

GGPI Delhi—L 1AII—25-4-22—6 1"5

ARMY INSTRUCTIONS (INDIA).

Simla, the 25th April 1922

313. Terms of service of Indian officers employed in *supply units of the Supply and Transport Corps.* 25

With reference to Army Instruction (India) No 781 of 1921, the Government of India have decided, subject to the approval of the Right Hon ble the Secretary of State for India, to sanction as a permanent measure, the scheme by which a limited number of Indian officers is *employed in supply units in lieu of a corresponding number* of British other ranks

2 The number of Indian officers to be thus employed is for the present fixed at 79 of whom 39 will be risaldars and the remainder jemadars A corresponding reduction is to be made in the cadre of British military subordinates

3 Indian *officers for appointment to supply units under* this scheme will be selected from applicants now serving in units of the Indian Army and from Indian officers who were demobilised on the reduction of establishments on the termination of the War Applications for appointment should be submitted to the Quartermaster General Army Headquarters through the General Officer Commanding, of the District and Command in the case of Indian officers now serving / the General Officer Commanding of the District and Command in which the Indian officer happens to be resident in the case of demobilised officers

4 The terms of service of Indian officers appointed to supply units under this scheme are as follows —

I Indian officers transferred from other units—

(i) Indian officers now serving will be *transferred in* the rank which they held on the date of transfer or its equivalent *i e*, a risaldar of Indian cavalry or a subadar of Indian infantry will be given the rank of risaldar on transfer,

t

(ii) Pay as for Indian officers of mule .
viz

Jemadar . . . . Rs 54 per
Risaldar . . Rs 105 per

(iii) Field service batta, when admissible, allowed at combatant rates

(iv) Free rations (including firewood) will b. as for Indian troops, vide table ' Tables, Miscellaneous services, Part

(v) Free clothing and clothing allowances admissible on the scale laid down to time for Indian officers of mule units The scale of clothing is at that laid down in table VI, scale A, Regulations (India), 1919, and the clothing allowances is prescribed in " D, ' serial No 13, of the appendix Instruction (India), No 70 of 1922

(vi) Furlough and leave concessions will l sible as for combatants under Army tions, India, Volume II, paragraphs 264 A

(vii) *Pension*—All service qualifying for . the officers' former units will be count for pension under this scheme, fore confirmation in their app supply units officers will be requ sign an agreement relinquishing, to pension at the rates admissible terms of service in their former rates of pension admissible under C Transport rules are as follows —

Ordinary—

Jemadars	after 20 years' service,	Rs 19 *per mensem*	} Vol
"	24 " "	25 " "	
Risaldars	21 " "	27 " "	
"	24 " "	31 " "	

Special—

Jemadars after 15 years' service, Rs 10 *per mensem* / Risaldars after 15 years' service, Rs 20 *per mensem*	Army Regulations, India, Volume I, paragraph 1044 (a) (iii)

Wound and injury pensions—

	Wound pension *per mensem*	Injury pension *per mensem*	
	Rs	Rs	
Jemadars	20	15	Army Regulations, India, Volume I, paragraph 1059
Risaldars	40	30	

Gratuities on account of wounds or bodily injuries received in action are also admissible at the rates and subject to the conditions specified in Army Regulations, India, Volume I, paragraph 1059

(viii) Invalid gratuities will be admissible at the rates prescribed in Army Regulations, India, Volume I, paragraph 1045, scale A, *viz.*.

Between 5 and 10 years service	3	months pay
„ 10 „ 15 „ „	6	
„ 15 „ 21 „ „	12	

Family pension—

	Higher rate	Lower rate
	Rs	Rs.
Jemadars	20	15
Risaldars	40	30

(ix) The allowances attached to the Indian Order of Merit will be admissible on the scales laid down in Army Regulations, India, Volume I, paragraph 1006

II.—*Demobilised Indian officers—*

(i) Demobilised Indian officers selected for appointment in a supply unit will be appointed in the rank which they held on demobilisation, or its equivalent as indicated in I (i) above Service for the first three months will be on probation and if at the end of that period the officers are considered suitable they will be confirmed in their appointments otherwise their services will be dispensed with

may be resumed from the
the officer's services are dispensed
the case of an officer who received
ing out or other gratuity on demob
officer will, before appointment,
to sign an agreement to refund
thus drawn either in one lump
monthly instalments not exceeding
confirmation the necessary
made from him

(iii) On appointment pay, batta,
free clothing and clothing all
lough and leave concessions, will
sible on the scale provided for at
(iv), (v) and (vi) above

(iv) *Pension*—All service qualifying for
dered prior to demobilisation will,
the conditions in paragraph II (ii)
pension under Supply and Tran
The rates of pension admissible
and Transport rules are as spec
graph I (vii)

(v) Invalid gratuities as in paragraph
above

(vi) Allowances attached to the Indian
Merit as in paragraph I (ix) above

[41-S? O M / B

614 / 25th April 1922.

314. Disposal of part worn and unserviceable charge of British and Indian units

It has been decided that articles of part
unserviceable personal clothing and necessaries
charge, *e g*, those withdrawn from men on d

hich cannot be issued at half rates under the provisions Army Instruction (India) No 570 of 1921, will be dis osed of under regimental arrangements to the best lvantage All such articles should be accounted for by nits in separate sections (one for part worn articles and nother for unserviceable articles) of the revised I A F. , 803 referred to in India Army Order No 120 of 1922.

[8625 II (Q M G -12 B) / A-II]

15. Instructions in regard to the method of effecting recoveries for supplies and services rendered on repayment by store depots. 615 25th A 1922.

With reference to the new system of store accounting approved in Army Instruction (India) No 788 of 1921, the following subsidiary instructions are issued in regard to the method of effecting recoveries for supplies and services rendered on repayment by store depots —

(i) No valuation statements will be issued, as the total amount recoverable from the individual concerned will be shown in the two priced issue vouchers sent to him by the store depot The officer in charge of the depôt will arrange to send with these vouchers a memorandum in the form indicated in the Appendix to this Instruction, this memorandum will be completed and returned by the consignee together with one copy of the voucher and the treasury receipt (if any)

(ii) When a treasury receipt for the amount due accompanies the returned memorandum the depôt officer will note the number, date and amount of the receipt on the receipted voucher before passing the treasury receipt to the depot accountant The latter will retain the treasury receipt as a supporting voucher to his schedule 31—Issues on Repayment—which is sent to the Controller with the monthly store accounts

(iii) When the memorandum contains a promise of credit in a pay or establishment bill the depôt officer will note the particulars of the promise

ule ‿1

(iv) If the payee is not empowered to s able orders and payment into a necessary the officer in charge o depot will send a receivable order pleted with the memorandum

(v) Officers in charge of store depôts are responsible that recoveries on payment services and supplies are with reasonable promptitude and will the notice of the district commander in which repayment is unduly the parties to whom such serv ces are rendered Their respon however as soon as either a treasur or a memorandum promi ing credit a pay or establishment bill for the due has been forwarded to the officer concerned

2 The above instructions are not applicable to civil departments the value of which is adjusted the exchange accounts but are applicable to issues ernment institutions and private individuals cash payment has been hitherto required In doubt as regards issues to non military tutions the officer in charge of the store depôt sh sult the Controller of Military Accounts concerned method of adjustment to be adopted

[Q M C / D

816
25th April 1922

816 Grant of allowances to the permanent staff Auxiliary and Territorial Forces in lieu conservancy arrangements

It has been decided that warrant and non comm officers of the permanent staff of the Auxiliary and torial Forces shall receive an allowance in lieu

conservancy arrangements under the following conditions —

(i) The allowance will be admissible at the discretion of the General Officer Commanding the District on a scale not exceeding the pay of one sweeper and one bhisti and also, where necessary of one punkah cooly for the period during which the use of punkahs is authorised in the case of regular units and formations

(ii) The rate of the allowance will in no case exceed the lowest local rate at which these menial establishments are obtainable

(iii) In determining the rate of the allowance admissible in individual cases actual conditions will be taken into account and, where two or more instructors live together or in adjoining quarters the allowance will be calculated on the assumption that the bhisti and sweeper are shared Similarly, no allowance on account of a bhisti will be admissible in cases where a pipe supply of water exists and no allowance will be granted on account of punkah coolies where electric fans are installed

2 The cost will be debited to head Army—B Auxiliary and Territorial Forces

[11373 (G S M O-1) / D]

817. Issue of prismatic compasses to units in the field army.

It has been decided to issue prismatic compasses to units in the field army, in addition to those already authorised, on the following scale —

Units	Scale per unit.
[illegible]	4
[illegible]	6
[illegible]	1
[illegible]	1
[illegible]	1
[illegible]	2
British infantry	4
Indian infantry	2
Armoured car companies	4

[35800 (Q M G 11 B / A-II

818

25th April 1922.

318. Distribution of the sum allocated for the . of hot weather establishments for the of British troops, for 1922-1923.

A total sum of Rs 6,12 210 has been in the India Army Estimates of 1922 1923, on the hot weather establishments required for the British troops in India, Burma and Aden, and this is distributed as follows —

Peshawar District	[illegible]
Rawalpindi District	
Lahore District	[illegible]
Kohat District	
United Provinces District	1 01,
Presidency and Assam District	24,
Allahabad Brigade Area	5[illegible]
Central Provinces District	87,
Poona District	[illegible]
Madras District	[illegible]
Sind Rajputana District	6[illegible]
Waziristan District (including the cost of free rations to punkah coolies)	97
Burma Independent District	[illegible]
Aden Brigade	16,

2 The above allotments must be strictly and in no circumstances exceeded without the . sanction of the Government of India

[39383 (Q M G 3) / D

319. Retention, up to the 30th April 1922, of the railway transport establishment for the northern and southern circles, and of the embarkation staffs at Bombay, Karachi and Calcutta. 81 25th 1

In continuation of the orders contained in Army Instruction (India) No 94 of 1922 sanction is accorded to the retention up to the 30th April 1922, of the railway transport establishment for the northern and southern circles and of the embarkation staffs at Bombay, Karachi and Calcutta, as detailed below —

Railway Transport establishment

Assistant Director of Railway Transport	1
Deputy Assistant Directors of Railway Transport	3*
Railway transport officers	2.†
Military forwarding officers	5
British other ranks	100
Lady and Indian clerks	25
Followers	(a) 54

* Up to the 31st March 192? only thereafter 2 Deputy Assistant Directors of Railway Transport, up to the 30th April 192?

†Up to the 31st March 192? only, thereafter 23 Railway transport officers, up to the 30th April 1922

Embarkation staffs

	Bombay	Karachi	Calcutta
Troops staff			
Deputy Assistant Quartermasters General	2	1	
Staff Captains (Assistant embarkation staff officers)	5	1	1 (b)
British other ranks	20	4	..
Lady and Indian clerks	10	6	.
Followers	26 (c)	8 (d)	1 (e)

Note —(a) Includes 24 peons, 9 chowkidars, 16 sweepers and 5 bhistis.

(b [illegible]

(c) [illegible]

(d) [illegible]

(e) [illegible]

3 The expenditure involved is chargeable as the Appendix to this Instruction

[27031/Q M G 2 D

320 25th April 1922 320. Administrative control of the troops serving Persia and the Persian Gulf Ports

With reference to Army Instruction (India) of 1920 it has been decided that, for purposes of tration the troops serving in South Persia and in Gulf Ports shall be placed under the orders of Officer Commanding in Chief, Western Command

[12 00 (G S, S D

321 25th April 1922 321. Provisional peace establishments of Indian and Pioneer units

The following amendments are made to Army tion (India) No 294 of 1921 —

In Appendices 1, 2 3, 4 and 5, after "Assistant Armourers" in column "(n)", and in each case *add* the note in the column of remarks —

"(n) Only one of these to receive such"

[A-603/A G II D

322. Revised conditions of service for the clerical esta lishments of Indian units; abolition of contra allowances in Indian units; and revised arran ments for the future payment of armourers a *mochis* in Indian units.

The following is substituted for Army Instruction (Indi No 529 of 1921:—

It has been decided, with the approval of the Rig Hon'ble the Secretary of State for India, that the followin measures for improving the conditions of service and f increasing the efficiency of the clerical establishments o Indian units, and also for the abolition of the existin system under which Indian units receive contract allowance and pay their armourers and mochis, shall be introduce with retrospective effect from the 1st April 1921 except a provided for in paragraph 11 of this Instructio

Clerical establishments

2. The clerical establishments now authorised for unit of the Indian Army, together with the rates of pay and grade pay admissible, which are uniform and apply to all branches of the service, are shown in detail in Appendix "A" to this Instruction

The clerks concerned will, in addition, receive good service pay and good conduct pay, free rations, clothing allowance and all other concessions admissible to corresponding combatant ranks of Indian infantry

They will, in future, be included in the peace establishment of the unit to which they belong

3. The conditions of service will be as follows —

(a) A clerk will be enrolled and attested as a combatant for a period of not less than ten years' colour service He will serve on probation for two years, at any time during which period he may, if considered unlikely to be suitable for a clerical career, be given the option of discharge or of transferring to combatant duty, provided that he is medically fit, and that he belongs to a class from which combatants are recruited

(b) Retirement will be compulsory on completion of 28 years' service

(c) Grade pay, being in the nature of proficiency pay, will be liable at any time to reduction

(e) At least 50 per cent. of the clerical . . . of a unit shall be fit for service in the the remainder shall be fit for depôt India.

(f) Regimental clerks serving on the date struction comes into force will be , elect for the new conditions herein and will be graded according to their at the time, or in any lower grade, discretion of the officer unit.

4. Armourers and mochis will no longer be contract allowances. Men of these categories who cluded, as enlisted *combatants*, in the peace establi of units will receive staff pay at the following rates:

Armourer (havildar or daffadar) . .	Rs. 30
Assistant armourer (one in each cavalry and infantry unit) . . .	Rs 15
Mochi, bootmaker, shoemaker, saddler and saddletree maker . . .	Rs. 7-8 *per*

In sapper and miner and signal units, the establishment (included in peace establishment of and staff pay are as follows:—

Sappers and Miners.

1st, 2nd and 3rd Corps headquarters each	Armourer 1, at Rs Assistant Armourer 2, at Rs. 15
4th (Burma) Corps headquarters .	Armourer 1, at Rs
Detached units each* . . .	Assistant Armourer 1, at Rs. 15.

* Units detached from headquarters (including Chitral pl

Signal units.

	Per mensem.
Divisional Signals, higher establishment, each . . .	Armourer 1, at Rs 30
Divisional Signals, lower establishment each . . .	Assistant Armourer 1, at Rs. 15.
Signal Training Centre and Depot .	Armourers 2, at Rs 30 each.
	Assistant Armourers 4, at Rs 15 each.

Forms and stationery

5 (*a*) Printed forms will continue to be a free issue

(*b*) Pending the issue of a definite scale of stationery, the monthly allowances shown in Appendix " B " to this Instruction will be drawn by units as a temporary measure, to cover the cost of stationery and office contingencies, and for the upkeep of rifle ranges and musketry appliances

Treasure chests

6 Treasure chests and their accessories will be provided by Government and maintained as regimental stores

Office accommodation

7 Office accommodation will be provided free by Government Where suitable accommodation does not exist in regimental lines arrangements will be made by the Military Works Department to provide such accommodation

Typewriters

8 Government will assume the liability of providing and maintaining typewriters for all Indian units Machines now in the possession of units which have been purchased from office funds will become the property of Government and others will be issued where necessary to complete up to the scale laid down in Appendix C to this Instruction Issues of typewriters will be made in due course and applications to complete up to the authorised scale will not be submitted by units

10 The ... al a at ...
adjutants, quartermasters, superintendents of instruction, troop or company commanders, and the ... ances authorised for the repair of arms and accou... for stationery, for butts and targets and for ... appliances, under paragraphs 243 A, 248 and ... Regulations, India, Volume I *with the exception ... allowance for petty stores* which remains ... abolished in the case of all units to whom this I... applies

11 The orders promulgated in this Instr... only to units which have been selected for ... tion in the Indian Army In the case of cavalry ... dates of application will be as follows —

(i) 27th Cavalry . .	1st April 1921
28th Cavalry . .	1st April 1921
Guides Cavalry . .	1st November 1921
(ii) 31st Lancers . .	Date of completion ... gamation
32nd Lancers . .	
(iii) All units not mentioned in (i) and (ii)	Date of completion ... gamation as per ... India Army Ord...

Contract allowance at authorised rates may ... to be drawn by cavalry units between the date of ... and the date on which amalgamation is completed

[A 603 (A G 11 ... D

823 — 25th April 1922.

323. Provision of power clipping machines for ... and other specified units.

It has been decided that machines, horse ... Stewart pattern No 1, and hand clippers, will be ... the scales shown in the Appendix to this I... indents to complete to the scale should be submitt...

2 Hand clipping machines, in excess of 2 per ... the number of horses and mules on charge, will be

e when the power clipping machines are

ng Army Instructions (India) are hereby,

of 1920
of 1920
of 1921
of 1921
of 1922

[35634 (Q. M G II B) / A-II]

324. Preservation of equipment in inland defences.

With reference to Army Instruction (India) No 28 of 1922, sanction is accorded to the following annual scale of mineral jelly, red, for ... of siege and field ... defences so as to ... operation when the equipments are brought into use —

Carriage, siege, B L, 6 inch 25 cwt howitzer	4 lbs
Carriage, field, B L, 5 4 inch howitzer	4 lbs
Carriage field, B L, 5 inch howitzer	3 lbs
Carriage, field Q F, 4 5 inch howitzer	3 lbs
Carriage, field, Q F, 18 pr gun	3 lbs
Carriage field, B L, 15 pr gun	3 lbs
Carriage, mountain, B L, 10 pr gun	1 lb

2 The initial and annual recurring expenditure is e- mated at Rs 126, but as the store can be issued from st without replacement the special provision of funds du the current financial year is not necessary.

[35124 II (Q M G -II) / A-II.

325. Grant of the British War Medal to officers and ranks in India.

With reference to Army Instruction (India) No 2 1921, it has been decided, with the approval of the

theatre of war or not

2 For the purposes of this Instruction, Branch of the late Indian Defence Force will as a British unit, but only those members Volunteer Force or Indian Defence Force who up for actual paid military duty will be award of the British War Medal In all cases British War Medal is claimed on behalf of such a certificate to the effect that the individuals were called up for actual paid military duty recorded on the rolls by an officer competent to claims will be admitted without this certificate

3 It has also been decided that Army schoo are eligible for the award of the British War vided that they served in India during the above

[A -"516 (A
B

326 326. Issue of stores to Royal Artillery Boys'

25th April 1922. It has been decided to issue the following Royal Artillery Boys' Depots at Bangalore and M

	Bangalore
Section 1 A	
Belts, waist brown, pistol	No 34
Haversacks O S	„ 34
Web equipment, patt '08—Braces with buckle	„ 34
Bottles, water, enamelled Mark VI	„ 34
Carriers water-bottle with shoulder strap	„ 34
Tins mess mounted services	„ 34
Straps mess tin, mounted services	„ 34
Section 13 D	
Belts gymnasia, No 1	No 34

2 The cost is estimated at Rs 813 initial and Rs 141 annual recurring but as the stores required can be issued from stock without replacement the special provision of funds is not necessary

[45412 (Q M G 11 B.) / A II]

327 Amendment to India Army Form K-1162

With reference to *Gazette of India* Army Department notification No 524 dated 25th March 1922 the following amendment is made to India Army Form K 1162 ' combatant enrolment form — 251

In footnote (i) *omit* the words the Queen s Own Corps of Guides

Pending a reprint of the form the correction should be made in manuscript

[02215 (A G 6) / D]

328 Establishment of paid lance naiks in artillery units

With effect from the 1st April 1922 the following establishment of paid lance naiks is authorised in artillery units —

	Gunners	Drivers
Battery Royal Horse Artillery		[illegible]
Ammunition Column Royal Horse Artillery		2
Battery Royal Field Artillery		3
Brigade Ammunition Column Royal Field Artillery		[illegible]
Divisional Ammunition Column	1	6
[illegible]		3
[illegible]		4
[illegible]	2	[illegible]
[illegible]	17	[illegible]
[illegible] Section	7	

2 These non commissioned officers will be found f[illegible] th[e] establishment of Indian gunners and drivers auth[orised i]n Army Instructions (India) Nos 362 352 and 728 of 1[illegible]

* Field Army batteries only

[A 5005 (A G [illegible] / D]

APPENDIX "A" TO ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA) No. 322 of 1922.

Authorised establishments and pay and allowances of clerks in Indian units.

(i) *Authorised establishment*

Unit.	Jemadar Head clerk	Dafadar or Havildar 1st grade clerk	Lance-Dafadar or Naik 2nd grade clerk	Sowar, sepoy, etc., 3rd grade clerk
Indian Cavalry Regiment	1	3	3	5
Indian Infantry Battalion (active)	1	3	2	4
Indian Infantry Battalion (training)	1	3	2	*
Indian Pioneer Battalion (active)	1	3	2	
Indian Pioneer Battalion (training)	1	3	2	
Indian Pack Battery		1	1	
Frontier Garrison Artillery		1	2	
Indian Coast Artillery		.	1	
Sappers and Miners —	1	3	3	
Headquarters			1	
Depot Company, 'A', 'C', or 'I'		.	1	
Depot Company 'BI', 'BII', 'DI', 'DII', 'FI', 'FII'			1	
Burma Depot			1	
Divisional Headquarters Company			1	
Field Company	.	..	1	
Field Troop			1	
Army Troop Company	..		1	
Railway Company			1	
Bridging Train	.		1	
Fortress Company	...	..	1	
Defence Light Section			1	

* One for each training company of the Group

(ii) *Pay and allowances*

	Rs.	A.	P.
Head clerk (Jemadar) Infantry pay as Jemadar *plus* grade pay at	2	0	0
1st grade clerk (Dafadar or Havildar) Infantry pay as Havildar *plus* grade pay at	2	0	0
2nd grade clerk (Lance Dafadar or Naik) Infantry pay as Naik *plus* grade pay at	1	8	0
3rd grade clerk (Sowar, Sepor, etc.) Infantry pay as Sepor *plus* grade pay at	0	12	0

Fstabl shments	Charg ab e to Heads IV D a d IV E in Army estimates	V Waz n a d W occn and tio
Embarkation Staff, Bombay		
Deputy Assistant Quartermaster General	1	
Staff Captains	2	
Br tish other ranks	7	
Lady and Indian cle ks	3	
Followers .	6	
Fn ba katio Staff, Ka achi		
Deputy Ass stant Qi art rm aster General		
Staff Capta n	1	
Brit sl otl er ranks	3	
I ady and Ind an clerks	4	
Follo ers	3	
†Emba katio Staff Calcutta		
Staff Captain	1	
Fo lo er . . .	1	
Railway Transport establishment		
Ass stant Director of Railway T ansport	1	
Deputy Assis ant D rectors of Rail way T ansport	1	
Ra lway transport officers	16	
Mi itary forwa d ng office s		
Brit sh o her ranks	60	
Lady and Ind an clerks	20	
Followers	30	

* Up to the 31st March 1922, thereafter one only up 1922

† Up to the 31st March 1923 thereafter 5 only up 1922

Remount depôts—	
Saharanpore	5
Hapur	6
Sargodha	5
Mona	5
Calcutta	1
Hosur	3
Ahmednagar	3
Schools—	
Cavalry School, Saugor	2
Royal Artillery, equitation	2
Sharpening attachment—	
All the above units	1 per unit
Chains, spare—	
One per 2 machines	
Links, spare—	
Six per machine	
Heads, spare, with blades—	
One per machine	
Clippers, horse—	
(Hand machines)	2 per cent. of the number of horses and mules.
Keys, adjusting	1 per unit

GGPI, Delhi—2 AH—23-4-22—6,175

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

ARMY INSTRUCTIONS (INDIA).

Simla, the 2nd May 1922.

330. Issue of optical lanterns and slides for the educational training of British and Indian troops. 2

Sanction is accorded to the gradual issue to British and Indian units, on the following scale, of optical lanterns for educational training purposes —

British cavalry regiment	1
Royal Horse Artillery brigade	1
British infantry battalion	1
Royal Field Artillery brigade	1
Royal Garrison Artillery brigade	1
Headquarters Sappers and Miners units	1
Indian cavalry regiment	1
Indian infantry regiment	1

2 In stations where there are more than one but less than four Indian cavalry regiments or Indian infantry battalions, lanterns will be issued to one unit only In stations where there are four or more Indian units two lanterns will be issued The units to which the lanterns are to be issued will be decided by the officer commanding the station

3 Some of the lanterns are fitted for acetylene gas and some for electric light Indents for lanterns will be submitted to the Chief Ordnance Officer Kirkee Arsenal, according to the lighting arrangements in the station in which the indenting unit is located

4 Under no circumstances will any lantern be removed from the station to which it is originally issued When units move in relief the lanterns will be handed over to the relieving units, this applies to both British and Indian troops

5 Units in possession of lanterns are responsible that they are handed over complete and in good condition

invited to attend an exhibition of slides and l—t given by the units which are in possession of

7 Slides for use with the lanterns are approximately 5 000 each and four sets only in India Each command headquarters will with one set for circuation to units within the Subsidiary instructions for the circulation of the be issued separately

8 All charges on account of the lighting (current or carbide of calcium) required for † are to be met from the educational training given to units

[30893 (Q. M G
A II

331
2nd May
1922

331 Provision of permanent headstones over of British soldiers and members of services who died in India and Aden War from 4th August 1914 to 31st

With reference to paragraph 2 of Army I (India) No 550 of 1919, it is notified for guidance that it has been decided to include the deceased on any headstones erected in future cases the age which will be in years only e g should be ins rted in the line containing the date The maximum cost of each headstone viz Rs 80 ed in Army Instruction (India) No 550 of 1919 be exceeded on this account in any case

[A 1000- (A C
C

332
2nd May
1922

332 Royal Warrant regarding promotions in Medical Service

The following Army Department was published in the Gazette of India dated the 1922 is reproduced for information —

Indian Medical Service

No 598 With reference to Army Department notification No 558 dated the 27th June 1913 the Governor General in Council is pleased to direct the publication of the following Royal Warrant dated the 9th December 1921—

GEORGE R I

Whereas We deem it expedient to make provision to regulate the promotions to higher rank of officers of the Indian Medical Service granted specially accelerated promotion to the ranks of Captain and Major during the late war

Our Will and Pleasure is that for Article 6 of Our Royal Warrant for the Service given at Our Court at St James s on the twenty eighth day of May 1913 in the fourth year of Our Reign the following paragraph shall be substituted

6 Time on half pay not exceeding one year shall be allowed to reckon as service for promotion under Articles 3 4 and 5 if removal to half pay has been in consequence of medical unfitness caused by duty military or civil An officer shall not by reason of any promotion during the late war be eligible for promotion to the rank of $\frac{\text{Major}}{\text{Lieutenant Colonel}}$ under $\frac{12}{20}$ years service from date of first commission (or $\frac{11\frac{1}{2}}{19\frac{1}{2}}$ years from date of first commission if he is entitled to the reduction of six months specified in Article 4) except that an officer appointed as the result of the competitive examination of July 1915 may be promoted to the rank of $\frac{\text{Major}}{\text{Lieutenant Colonel}}$ at such date before he has completed $\frac{12}{20}$ years service as may be required to avoid his supersession (otherwise than through the reduction of six months in the circumstances specified in Article 4) by an officer entering the service by nomination during the war

Given at Our Court at St James s this ninth day of December 1921, in the 12th year of Our Reign

By His Majesty s Command
EDWIN S MONTAGU

[1021—(A D) / R]

b Ar y o s b
Army Instruction (India) No 190 of 1921 —

Cathedral High School, Bombay —Boys
Religious denomination —Church of England

[10952 (O S.—
C

334
2nd May 1922.

334. Scale of clothing and rates of clothing personnel of the Indian Army

It has been decided that Indian officers and of the Indian Army Educational Corps will be the same scale, and will draw the same rates of kit allowances, as authorised for Indian infantry units

2 Those attached to mounted units quired to be trained in mounted duties may in addition, with one pair of pantaloons cord, however, will be treated as public clothing withdrawn for reissue in the event of the transferred to a dismounted unit

[41675 (Q M C
A-II

335
2nd May 1922.

335. Disposal of certain stores declared howitzer carriages.

It has been decided that the following stores obsolete for 3 7" howitzer carriages, shall be returned to ordnance charge —

Sights dial, No 10

Brackets, supporting, No 10 dial sight

2 Collimators No 1 will no longer be re pack batteries and will also be returned

3 Instructions regarding the disposal of these stores will be issued to chief ordnance officers by the Director of Equipment and Ordnance Stores

[33053 (Q M G 11) / A-II]

336. Revision of the pay of British troops serving in India, other than those belonging to Departments of the India Unattached List. 2nd 19

With reference to Army Instruction (India) No 940 of 1921, it is notified that further instructions regarding the method of reclassification and retesting of tradesmen, together with details of the new trade tests will be issued at a later date The period of 6 months referred to in paragraph 2 of Army Council Instruction No 447 of 1921 which was republished as an Appendix to Army Instruction (India) No 940 of 1921, will be reckoned from that date

[A 10177 (A G 3) / C]

337. Assessment to income-tax of pay earned in the field by officers of the Indian Army. 2nd 1

Finance Department letter No 276 Accts, dated the 25th March 1922 is reproduced as an Appendix to this Instruction for the information of all concerned

[036059 (A G 10) / C]

338 Provision of staff and establishments at Army and Command Headquarters and in certain Districts, for work in connection with the Auxiliary Force, India, and the Indian Territorial Force. 2nd 1

It has been decided that, with effect from the 1st April 1922, the staff and establishments sanctioned provisionally, pending the decision of the Right Hon ble the Secretary of State for India for work in connection with the Auxiliary Force, India and the Indian Territorial Force shall be those shown in detail in the Appendix to this Instruction, in

839 **339. Establishment in India of District Artillery.**

2nd May 1922.

It has been decided that with effect from 1922 the establishment in India of District Artillery, shall be as follows:—

Major	...	...	...
Captain	...	...	...
Subalterns	...	...	...

T :

[A.-5828 (A. D

840 **840. Retention of the followers' central depôts and Kirkee.**

2nd May 1922.

With the approval of the Right Hon'ble of State for India, and in continuation of Army (India) Nos. 605 and 761 of 1921, and 37 of 19 is accorded to the continuance of the u followers' central depôts at the strength and in with the rates of pay, etc., prescribed in the Army Instruction (India) No. 605 of 1921 as paragraphs 2 and 3 of Army Instruction (India) 1922, for the periods specified:—

The Meerut depôt—up to the 30th

The Kirkee depôt—up to the 31st March

2 All expenditure in connection with these be debited to His Majesty's Government.

341. Increase in the strength of the clerical establishment of the Army Veterinary Corps, India. 2n

It has been decided that the strength of the clerical establishment of the Army Veterinary Corps, India, sanctioned in Army Instruction (India) No 123 of 1920, shall with effect from the 1st April 1922, be increased to 52 clerks, distributed as under —

Deputy Assistant Director, Veterinary Services, 1st Class Districts	7
Deputy Assistant Director, Veterinary Services, Burma District	1
15 Class I veterinary hospitals, headquarters of sections .	30
11 other Class I hospitals	11
Schools	2
Depot, Army Veterinary Corps	1
	52

2 The 4 clerks referred to in the above quoted Army Instruction (India) for the offices of Deputy Directors of Veterinary Services, Northern and Southern Commands, are now provided for in the clerical establishments authorized for the command headquarters under Army Instruction (India) No 83 of 1921

3 The additional 13 clerks now sanctioned will be entertained on the lowest rates of pay sanctioned in Army Instruction (India) No 922 of 1921

4 The extra expenditure involved will be met from the provision for clerical establishments of the Army Veterinary Corps India in the Army estimates for 1922-23

[46734 (Q M G -11) / A 11]

342 Disposal of clothing, etc, of Indian troops and followers on discharge from the service, dismissal, desertion, etc.

In supersession of all previous orders on the subject, the rules regarding the disposal of (i) clothing and necessaries in possession of Indian troops and followers, and (ii) the balance of their clothing and kit allowance, if

[23875 (Q. M. G.-
A.-II.

343 343. **Decision that military service rendered by the Indian Army Reserve, in respect of invalid pension is granted, cannot count pension.**

2nd May 1922.

It has been decided by the Right Hon'ble the of State for India that an officer of the Reserve, who ... ment invalid ... ll not be allowed ... towards any ... for which he may be eligible

[028901 (A. G.-
C

344 344. **Requisitions for books, etc.**

2nd May 1922. In view of the cancellation of India Army Form "Requisition for books, newspapers, etc.," notified Army Order No. 126 of 1922, item 80-A and entries should be expunged from India Army Form

2. Requisitions for books, etc., (for which no form is prescribed) may be forwarded (in duplicate), ever necessary, to the Superintendent, Government ing, India, 8, Hastings Street, Calcutta.

[A.-8979 (A. G. Pensio
D

345. Pay and allowances of members of the Auxiliary Force, India, who are in receipt of pensions from the State.

2nd 19

It has been decided that a member of the Auxiliary Force, India, is entitled to any pay and allowances admissible under the Auxiliary Force Regulations, *in addition to* any pension, of whatsoever nature, he may be in receipt of from the State

[12015 (A G-A & T F) / D]

346. Procedure to be adopted for the conversion of sterling remittances into Indian currency, for entry into pay accounts of individuals whose pay accounts are maintained in rupees.

2nd 1

In continuation of Army Instruction (India) No 175 of 1922, it is notified that the rate for all sterling remittances and allotments has been fixed as follows —

	Rs	A	P	
For the week commencing with the 26th February 1922	16	1	0	per pound sterling
For the week commencing with the 5th March 1922	15	13	0	"
For the week commencing with the 12th March 1922	15	10	0	"
For the week commencing with the 19th March 1922	15	10	0	"
For the week commencing with the 26th March 1922	15	11	0	"
For the week commencing with the 2nd April 1922	15	12	0	"
For the week commencing with the 9th April 1922	15	12	0	"
For the week commencing with the 16th April 1922	15	13	0	"

[M A G's circ. / D]

348
2nd May 1922.

348. Provision and allocation of funds for the establishments of British and hospitals and for lady nurses in India, Aden for 1922-1923.

A total sum of Rs 1,22 050 has been India Army estimates for the year 1922 1923 hot weather establishments for British and hospitals and for lady nurses in India Burma

2 This amount is allocated to districts and indicated in the Appendix to this Instruction

[23739 (D M
D

349
2nd May 1922.

349. Clothing for Garhwalis, Kumaonis, and ed in Burma serving in Indian H

It has been decided that the provisions of tion (India) No 411 of 1921 regarding the for Gurkhas serving in nursing sections of Hospital Corps shall be made applicable to Kumaonis and men recruited in Burma (of the for fighting units of the Indian Army which hat frock and trousers) who are serving in the headquarters nursing and general sections of

2 The clothing allowances of the men not be increased on this account

[41413 (Q M G
A II

350. Delegation of financial powers to Military Works Officers to sanction temporary and work-charged establishments in the Military Works Services 2n

It has been decided that the financial powers of Military Works officers to sanction individual appointments on temporary and work charged establishments in the Military Works Services shall be as follows —

	Rs.
Director of Military Works	500
Deputy Director of Military Works of a Command	400
Deputy Director or Assistant Director of Military Works of a district . .	200
Deputy Assistant Director of Military Works of a Military Works district or sub district	100

The Chief Engineer Waziristan Force (or Assistant Director of Military Works Waziristan District) will have powers corresponding to those of the Deputy Director of Military Works of a Command for so long as the Waziristan district is directly under Army Headquarters

No temporary appointment sanctioned under this Army Instruction (India) shall be valid for more than two years, after which it may be renewed

2 The powers delegated in paragraph 1 are subject to the following limitations —

(i) That provision for the purpose exists in the budget for the command district or sub district,

(ii) That provision for work charged establishment exists in the sanctioned estimate to cover the cost of such establishment

(iii) That the sanction for work charged establishment engaged for a special work lasts only for the period during which the work lasts

(iv) That temporary appointments required for their own offices by Military Works officers will be sanctioned by the next higher competent authority

3 It has also been decided that Deputy Directors of Military Works of Commands may in respect of temporary establishment on pay not exceeding Rs 200 per mensem vary the value and number of appointments sanctioned for their respective offices subject to the proviso that the expenditure is kept within the total amount authorised for such establishment for each office

APPENDIX TO ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA) No 337 OF 1922.

Finance Department letter No. 276-Accts., dated the 25th March 1922, to the Military Accountant General.

I am directed to inform you that the Government of India have had under their consideration the following matters connected with the assessment of income tax of pay earned by officers of the Indian Army serving in Mesopotamia, etc

2 Representations had been received to the effect that Indian income tax was being deducted from arrears of pay earned by Indian Army officers overseas but drawn in India, and that the practice, being inequitable, should cease On enquiry, however, it was found that pay and accumulated credit balances of pay *earned* prior to 28th September 1920 whether drawn in the field or in India before or after that date were *not* taxed at all and that pay *earned* by officers overseas after that date had been charged with income tax under the British income tax regulations only, wherever it had been drawn The tax so recovered had been credited to the revenues of the United Kingdom

3 In reviewing these facts it became apparent that any portion of pay earned by service under His Majesty's Government but drawn in India is legally liable to both British and Indian income-tax It was, therefore, considered necessary to make clear to all officers concerned the position as here described in which they would place themselves by continuing to draw part of their pay in India, but on the matter being referred to the Secretary of State, it has been agreed by the Inland Revenue Authorities in the United Kingdom that the officers in question should be allowed a rebate of British income tax equal to the amount of tax charged in India on the portion of their pay allotted for payment in India provided that the officers should not in future be allowed to *remit* a portion of their pay to India to be charged at Indian income tax rates and to draw the remainder in the field to be charged under the British income tax regulations

4 The Government of India have accordingly decided that Indian income tax should be levied on pay or accumulated balances of pay earned by service overseas but drawn in India on or after the 1st May 1922 Such income tax will be credited to Indian revenues No recoveries are to be

any rebate admissible in respect of the portion allotted for payment in India

5 You are requested to instruct Controllers notice any case in which it appears that being made to take undue advantage of the rebate herein authorised

APPENDIX TO ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA) No 338 OF 1922

Staff and establishments authorised, as a provisional measure, for work in connection with the Auxiliary Force, India, and the Indian Territorial Force.

(i) AT ARMY HEADQUARTERS

1 Director
1 Deputy Assistant Director
1 Superintendent
2 clerks (British) (2nd division)
2 peons

(ii) NORTHERN COMMAND

At Headquarters

1 Deputy Assistant Director
1 clerk (British)
1 clerk (Indian) (class II)
1 peon

At Lahore District Headquarters

1 Staff Captain
1 clerk (Indian) (class II)

(iii) SOUTHERN COMMAND

At Headquarters

1 Assistant Director
1 Staff Captain
1 clerk (British)
2 clerks (Indian) (class II)
1 peon

At Madras District Headquaters

1 Deputy Assistant Director
1 clerk (British)
1 clerk (Indian) (class II)

1 Staff Captain

1 clerk (British)

1 clerk (Indian) (class II)

1 peon

At Presidency and Assam District

1 Deputy Assistant Director

1 clerk (British)

2 clerks (Indian) (class II)

(v) WESTERN COMMAND

At Headquarters

1 Staff Captain

1 clerk (Indian) (class II)

(vi) BURMA DISTRICT

At Headquarters

1 Deputy Assistant Director

1 clerk (British)

1 clerk (Indian) (class II)

APPENDIX TO ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA) No. 342 of 1922.

Instructions regarding the disposal of (i) clothing in possession of Indian troops and followers, and (ii) balance of clothing allowance, if any, on discharge, dismissal, etc.

For purposes of clothing, each of the two categories, *viz*, "men in receipt of clothing allowances" and "men in receipt of free issues in kind," is divided into the following classes —

(1) Men discharged—with under three years' service

(2) Men discharged—of and over three years' service.

(3) Deserters

(4) Deceased men—with under three years' service.

(5) Deceased men—of and over three years' service

(6) Men dismissed from the service by order of a court martial or on conviction by civil courts

2 Except as specially provided for in the rules below and in Army Instruction (India) No 221 of 1922, no man is entitled to take away, on becoming non effective, any articles of public clothing, such as blankets, greatcoats, etc, on the other hand he is liable to make good the loss of, or damage to, such articles caused otherwise than by fair wear and tear In the case of a sepoy, enlisted before 1st October 1917, who was on 1st October 1918 in possession of a greatcoat or coat, warm, purchased out of his kit money, and for which no compensation was paid when he was brought on the "issue in kind" system, he may be allowed to take away on discharge the part worn greatcoat or coat, [illegible] who lost their greatcoats or coats, warm, in circumstances which entitled them to free replacements

With regard to personal clothing and necessaries the following rules should be observed —

A MEN IN RECEIPT OF FREE ISSUES UNDER PEACE CONDITIONS.

(i) *Soldiers of under three years' service and all public followers—discharged*

clothing allowance from the first day of
which he rejoins, unless he has already
that quarter, and will be placed under
ever articles are needed to complete his kit.
be charged the value of public clothing
tion

(iv) *Deceased men.*

All personal clothing and necessaries bel
under this category of over 3 years'
and the proceeds, together with the
clothing and kit allowance, if any, credited to
In the case of men with under three years'
the sale proceeds of the articles which
admissible to them on discharge, will be
estate, together with the unspent balance of
kit allowance, if any.

(v) *Dismissed men.*

The same rules as those applicable to
free issues in kind will apply. They will,
entitled to the unspent balance of their cl
allowance, unless an award of forfeiture is
court-martial, but half the cost of
to be withdrawn will be debited to their

APPENDIX TO ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA) No 348 of 1922

Statement showing the allocation of the sum sanctioned for the financial year 1922-1923 on account of punkha pulling and tattie watering establishments for British and Indian station hospitals.

Districts and Independent Brigades	British (including lady nurses)	Indian
	Rs	Rs
Peshawar District	300	5,800
Kohat District		12,000
Rawalpindi District	9,700	16,000
Lahore District	12,000	10 000
Waziristan District	.	18,000
Baluchistan District		
Sind Rajputana District	3,000	1,900
United Provinces District	8,500	11,000
Allahabad Brigade Area	1,800	1 200
Presidency and Assam District	1,300	300
Central Provinces District	8 500	2,200
Poona District	1,450	500
Bombay District		200
Madras District	300	200
Burma Independent District	900	250
Aden Brigade	650	600

SGPI Delhi—4AII—2-5 23—6 I'.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

ARMY INSTRUCTIONS (INDIA).

Simla, the 9th May 1922

851. Acting promotions on the *sub pro tem* scale in the place of clerks, agents and storekeepers of the Supply and Transport Corps serving with Indian Expeditionary Forces overseas and those detailed for special shipping duty at Karachi and Bombay. 9th

With reference to Army Instruction (India) No 963 of 1921, it has been decided that the sanction accorded in Army Department letter No H-7056, dated the 16th August 1915 shall continue to be in force as long as permanent clerks agents and storekeepers of the Supply and Transport Corps are employed with Indian Expeditionary Forces overseas and on special shipping duty at Karachi and Bombay in connection with the despatch of stores, etc, to overseas stations

[48723 (Q M G 5) / B]

852 Retention of field medical equipment for the use of depôts of units serving overseas or on field service. 9th

Sanction is accorded to the retention for a further period of one year, from the 1st July 1921, of the sets of field medical equipment noted below for the use of depôts of units on service overseas draft conducting parties and convoys, in lieu of those shown in Army Instruction (India) No 1 of 1921 —

Rawalpindi District	7
Sind Rajputana District	4
United Provinces District	24
Central Provinces District	1
Poona District	8
Bombay District	2
Madras District	4
Waziristan Force	13
Burma Independent District	3
Total	66

[23644 (D M S 2 / B.]

ual t

tute " Signal Training Centre

aragraph 2 is *reconstructed* as follows.—

2. " The *initial* grant will only be case of units located in, or station where a riding school fr does not exist, and where it necessary to construct a new

[4153 (G S— D.

354 — 6th May 1922.

354. Revised rates of staff pay for British Corps of Guides.

With reference to Army Instruction (7 1921, it has been decided that, with effect April 1921, British officers of the Corps of receive infantry rates of staff pay of correspo Recoveries should not be made in cases where higher rates has been admitted to such

[A.-10016

355 — 8th May 1922.

355. Ineligibility of members of Queen Military Nursing Service for India for privilege leave after the date of their contracts.

With reference to Army Instruction (I. 1920, it is notified for information that ... Queen Alexandra's Military Nursing (Temporary) are not eligible for privilege date of expiration of their contracts.

[25285 (D B.

356 Incidence of the cost of washing hospital clothing where Indian Hospital Corps dhobies are not available. 9th

It has been decided that where dhobies cannot be recruited for Indian station hospitals on the rates of pay sanctioned in Army Instruction (India) No 379 of 1920, temporary dhobies shall be employed on nerrick rates of pay, the expenditure involved being met, as far as possible, from the savings due to the shortage of enrolled dhobies

2 The expenditure incurred on petty purchases in connection with the washing of hospital clothing should be adjusted under Head III C (c) " Indian station hospitals—Washing of clothing, bedding, etc " and met from the allotment for the purchase of articles of hospital supplies and equipment

[24892 D M S 1 A. / B.]

357. Issue of " composition preserving arms " to units of the Regular Army, etc. 9th

Sanction is accorded to the issue of the following stores to all units of the Regular Army Auxiliary Force India, and Indian State troops for the quarterly lubrication of rifles between stock and barrel — 1

*Oil, lubricating G S	pints	3	per 100 stand of arms on charge annually
*Paraffin wax	lbs	1½	
*Mineral jelly red		3	
Jute, dressed	hanks	1	

* This makes 8 lbs of composition preserving arms.

2 The cost which is estimated at Rs 5 363 annual recurring is debitable to the provision made for the maintenance of ordnance equipment under the head affected in the Army estimates

[45071 (Q M G 1^c-B) / A II]

358 Delegation of financial powers to officers commanding districts, brigades and brigade areas. 9th

In continuation of the orders in respect to the delegation of financial powers, notified in Army Instruction

tutes ... g an independent brigade

Paragraph ... ading a brigade or a brigade
2

... powers vested in the officer ...
independent District, by Army
...841-2 (A D), dated the 9th Feb
...ied by Army Department erratum
... dated the 5th March 1918, which is
... Appendix to this Instruction, will be reta...

[01"945 (A
D

01 ... May ...

359 Grant of 90 days' privilege leave, officers serving in the Waziristan Kohat District and the Khyber.

With the approval of the Right Hon'ble the ... of State for India and with reference to par... Army Regulations, India, Volume II, the C... India sanction, as a special concession, the ... days privilege leave, during 1922, to officers ... Waziristan Force, the Kohat District and the ...

[011491 (A
B.

360 — 9th May 1922.

360. Issue of luminous sights for Lewis ·303-

It has been decided that luminous sights ·303 inch guns will be issued on the following

Unit		Scale of
Infantry	sets	8 per battalion
...ioneers	"	3 per battali...
Royal Field Artillery, Medium and Pack batteries	"	2 per battery.
Small Arms Schools	"	10 per school.

2 Indents should be submitted

3 The cost involved, which is estimated at Rs 11 24 initial and Rs 1,870 recurring, is debitable to Heads I and III of the Army estimates As, however, the stores can be issued from stock without replacement, special provision of funds will not be necessary in the current financial year

[35071 (Q M G 11 B) / A II]

361. **Amendments to the Priced Vocabulary of Clothing and Necessaries (India), 1920.**

With reference to Army Instruction (India) No 282 of 1922, the following further correction is made to the above named publication —

Page 3 against the entry Kullahs, khaki Indian troops *for* 0 7 0 ' in the last column, *substitute* " 0 10 0 "

[41021 (Q M G 12 B) / A II]

362. **Provisional peace establishment of Signal Training Centre and Depôt.**

With reference to Army Instruction (India) No 804 of 1921, it has been decided to amalgamate " B " and " D " Signal Depôt Companies The combined company will be designated " B " Depôt Company

2 The revised establishment of the Headquarters of " B " Depôt [illegible] as amalgamated, and of reinforcements and [illegible] training the amalgamated company, are [illegible] as an A[illegible] to this Instruction This establish[illegible] substituted for that shown [illegible] of the Appendices to [illegible] 1921 and the totals on [illegible]

	revenues
British officers . . .	15.
British other ranks . . .	2,041*
Indian other ranks .	3,182†

* Excludes men employed under the Director General Telegraphs

† Includes 1 3?1 drivers

‡ Includes 17 drivers.

§ Includes 3 British other ranks and 7 Indian other ranks

The figures under the head "Provision for overseas units" include —

(i) British officers . 1 } Includ
British other ranks 14 } other
Indian ranks (including 17 drivers) 35 } India
for

who are maintained at the Signal Training Centre on the strength of "B" Depot Company,

(ii) 14 British other ranks who are
the strength of the Training
Corps Wireless Signal Companies

(b) *Paragraph 7*—In lines 3 and 4 *for*
companies "B," and
"B" Depôt Company
In line 5, *for* "their", *read*

4 The following amendments are made in bution of rank and file by trades shewn on pa of the Appendices to Army Instruction (India) 1921 —

British

Group "C"

Operators, visual—in column 7, *for* "7" *read*
in column 8, *for* "100" *rea*
in column 9, *for* "109" .

Indian.

Group " B ".

Operators, visual—in column 7, *for* "11" *read* "7".
in column 8, *for* "198" *read* "156".
in column 9, *for* "224" *read* "178".

Group " C ".

Clerks— in column 7, *for* "3" *read* "2".
in column 9, *for* "7" *read* "6".

Group " D ".

Drivers, ride and drive— in column 8, *for* " 67 " *read* " 48 ".
in column 9, *for* "71" *read* "52".

Drivers, pack—in column 8, *for* " 88 " *read* " 69 ".
in column 9, *for* "92" *read* "73".

The totals should be amended accordingly

5. The following amendments are made to Appendix 6 to Army Instruction (India) No 474 of 1921·—

Under " Training Section " British officers, against " Subaltern " and " Total British officers " *delete* " 1 " in column 4

British other ranks, against " Signalmen ", *for* "50" *read* " 30 ", and against " Total British other ranks ", for "56" *read* "36" in column 4.

In note (*a*) *delete* "British officer 1 ", and against " British other ranks ", *for* ' 34" *read* "14".

[9675-A G -3 / C]

942. Exchange on the Mexican dollar.

Intimation has been received from the Treasury Chest Officer, Hong Kong, that the official rate of the dollar, as assessed by him for all payments fixed in sterling which had to be made in Hong Kong and on the China station during the month of March 1922, was two shillings and six pence farthing (2s 6¼d) 91

[A -4639 (A G -10) / D.]

[23777 (Q M G / A II.

365 365. Grant of free return passages to Indian
who are granted leave on private
9th May conclusion of a course of instruction
1922.

It has been decided, by the Right Secretary of State for India, that an officer of Army ordered to take the Staff College course at or any other course for which he is seconded granted leave on private affairs at the conclu a course, shall not thereby lose his right to a r age at the public expense, provided it is possible such return passage by transport

2 Army Regulations, India, Volume X, amended accordingly

[47445 (Q M G 2 b

366 366 Provision of scales, spring balance, 200 lbs, on military kitchen cars
9th May
1922.

It has been decided to issue one pair of balance 200 lbs, to each of the military kitchen the purpose of checking the weights of meat, tea salt etc, issued as rations for troops when military special trains.

2 The proposal involves no extra expenditure stores can be issued from stock without .

[4 225 (Q M G 2 B / A II

367. Revised scale of entrenching tools for mobile artillery units 9t

It has been decided that all Royal Horse and Royal Field Artillery and Pack Artillery units will be provided with a revised scale of entrenching tools as shown in the Appendix to this Instruction

2 Units having tools in excess of the scale shown in the Appendix will return them forthwith to ordnance charge

3 The extra initial expenditure involved is estimated at Rs 3 581, but this will be counterbalanced by an annual recurring saving of Rs 3,970

[37183 (Q M G 11) / A II]

368 India Army Forms

The following India Army Forms have been renumbered as shown below — 9t

Present number	New number
I A F C —860 A (Inventory of kit —British troops)	I A F F —957 A
I A F C —860 B (Inventory of kit—Indian troops)	I A F F —957 B
I A F C —860-C (Inventory of kit - Followers)	I A F F —957-C

[41405 (Q M G 12 B) / A II]

369. Revised rates of pay for Indian artificers employed in the Mechanical Transport Service 9t

In supersession of the rates of pay sanctioned in Army Instruction (India) No 581 of 1921 sanction is accorded

2. A man must pass the following test eligible to draw the pay of the grade men each test. Promotions to the grades of class, and improves, 2nd class, will be m cretion of the officer commanding unit:—

Grade	Trade test as laid to Army Inst No. 331
Improver, 1st class	Artificer on 4th
Artificer, 3rd class	Artificer on 3rd
Artificer, 2nd class	Artificer on 2nd
Artificer, 1st class	Artificer on 1st

3. Officers commanding Mechanical other than the Base Mechanical Trans are authorised to employ Indian artificer assistant foremen and charge hands, on below, which must not be exceeded —

Up to 33⅓ per cent of each trade on establishment, as artificers.

Up to 33⅓ per cent of each trade on establishment, as artificers.

Balance of each trade group and lishment, as artificers, 3rd clas

Orders regarding the revised establish Mechanical Transport Workshops will be

4. The revised rates of pay are appl ficers enlisted on or after the date of thi to artificers already serving. Artificers drawing higher rates of pay under the p Instruction (India) No. 581 of 1921, will l the higher rates until discharged or pro higher class

5. The expenditure involved is debital head of account affected in the Army e

Fitter, turner, electrician, springsmith, acetylene welder, pattern maker and moulder.	Charge band .	
	Artificer, 1st class .	
	Artificer, 2nd class .	
	Artificer, 3rd class .	
	Improver, 1st class .	
	Improver, 2nd class	
	Learner, 1st class .	
	Learner, 2nd class .	
Group (2).		
Blacksmith and tin and coppersmith.	Assistant Foreman .	
	Charge band .	
	Artificer, 1st class	
	Artificer, 2nd class .	
	Artificer, 3rd class .	
	Improver, 1st class .	
	Improver, 2nd class	
	Learner, 1st class	
	Learner, 2nd class .	
Group (3).		
Wheeler, painter, upholsterer, vulcanist, mechanist, engine driver and frameplater.	Assistant Foreman	
	Charge band .	
	Artificer, 1st class .	
	Artificer, 2nd class .	
	Artificer, 3rd class .	
	Improver, 1st class .	
	Improver, 2nd class .	
	Learner . .	
Technical draughtsman		120
Bellowsboys		
Hammermen		

No corps pay will be admissible in addition above rates.

2 A man must pass the follo eligible to draw the pay of the each test Promotions to the class, and improves, 2nd class, cretion of the officer commanding

Grade	Trade t to A
Improver, 1st class	Artificer
Artificer 3rd class	Artificer
Artificer, 2nd class .	Artificer
Artificer, 1st class .	Artificer

3 Officers commanding Mechan other than the Base Mechanical are authorized to employ Indian a assistant foremen and charge hands below, which must not be exceeded

- Up to 33⅓ per cent of each t on establishment, as artifi
- Up to 33⅓ per cent of each t on establishment, as artifi
- Balance of each trade group lishment, as *artificers 3rd*

Orders regarding the revised estab Mechanical Transport Workshops will

4 The revised rates of pay are a ficers enlisted on or after the date of to artificers already serving Artifice drawing higher rates of pay under the Instruction (*India*) No 581 of 1921, wil *the higher* rates until discharged or p higher class

5 The expenditure involved is debit head of account affected in the Army

[2

grants placed at their disposal and are definite before any expenditure is incurred

[28627 (M W. 3)
C

872. Provision of cupboards, fly proof, to hold and urinals in use in enteric and dysent of British and Indian station hospitals not provided with bed pan cubicles.

In Army Instruction (India) No 103 of 192 word " box," wherever it occurs *substitute* " c

[28865 (Q M
(

873. Issue of " clinometers, mirror," to Pack batteries.

It has been decided to issue " clinometers, which are available, to all Pack Artillery batt *scale of 2 per battery*

2 The equipment regulations will be amend course

3 The submission of indents is not necessa

[35478 (Q M. G
A-II

874. Conditions on which compensation from G is admissible to private individuals for motor vehicles, loaned for the use of II patrols or other units of the Auxiliary Fo

It has been decided that compensation fron

authorised, in the event of the vechicle sustainin amounting to total destruction or otherwise, al vided that the damage sustained was not due to

APPENDIX TO ARMY INSTRUCTION (IND No. 358 of 1922.

Army Department letter No. 14841-2 (A. D.), dat 9th February 1918.

The Government of India have had under consid the question of the special measures of financial dec ration required in the case of the General Officers Com ing, 4th (Quetta), 8th (Lucknow), and Burma Di who under the orders contained in Army Department No 3295, dated the 5th March 1917, are not subor to either of the Army Commanders and have accor to refer for the orders of the Government of India which in other Divisions would be decided by the Commander concerned

2 It has now been decided to delegate to the G Officers Commanding these three Divisions, as a tem measure for the period of the war only, the followin ancial powers, in addition to those which as Divi Commanders they already possess under the terms of Department letter No 14841 1 (A. D), dated the 21st ember 1917 —

(i) *Financial powers laid down in the revised e of paragraphs 4 to 19, Army Regula India, Volume III, promulgated with Department letter No 14841-1 (A. D), the 21st November 1917.*

Paragraph 10 (*k*) —Powers of the same kind as conferred by this paragraph on Army Commanders, subject to a limit of Rs 2,000, instead of Rs 5,000 in case

(ii) *Annexure I to Army Department letter 14841-1 (A. D) dated the 21st Nove 1917*

Clause I —The same powers as Army Comman but subject to a limit of Rs 5,000 instead of Rs 10, each case

Clauses II to V.—The same powers as Army manders

Clause VI —The same powers as Army Comman in respect of Indian ranks, *i e*, in the cases shown in

(A D), dated the 21st

4 The annual grant for unforeseen expenditure paragraph 3 of Army Department letter No 14841 1 (dated 21st November 1917] will be of the same these three Divisions as in other divisional comm

---

Army Department erratum No 14841-4 (A D), 5th March 1918.

Special measures of financial decentralization in the case of the General Officers Commanding 4th (Quetta) 8th (Lucknow) and Burma Divisions.

In line 18 of Army D letter No 14841 2 (A D) 9th February 1918 on the noted in the margin for Rs read "Rs 1,000"

APPENDIX TO ARMY INSTRUCTION (
No. 862 OF 1922.

Detail.	British.					I[illegible]	
	Officers.	Warrant Officers.	Staff, Sergeants and Sergeants.	Rank and File.	Total	Officers.	Havildar-Major, Quartermaster-Havildar and Havildars
"B" Depot Company.							
For overseas units.							
(British and Indian).							
Headquarters—							
Captain	1	...	...	...	1	...	...
Subaltern	1	...	...	...	1	...	...
Subadars	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jemadars	.		..	...	..	1	...
Sergeants	...	..	1	...	1	...	...
Lance Sergeants	...	...	...	1	1	...	...
Corporals	...	..	..	1	1	...	...
Lance Corporals	...	...		1	1	...	...
Company Quartermaster Havildar.	...	...	...	...	...	...	(p) 1
Havildar	...	...	...	..	...	...	1
Naiks	..	...	...	...	..	...	...
Lance-Naiks	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Clerks	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Public Followers	...	...	...	..	...	.	...
Total Headquarters "B" Depot Company.	2	...	1	3	6	1	2

(INDIA) No 362 of 1922.

and Depot.

(PROVISIONAL)

and animals.

in detail

NEL		ANIMALS						
FOLLOWERS								
Public	Private	Officers Chargers	Riding Horses	Draught Horses	Equipment Mules Class I	Mess transport	Motor cycles	Bicycles
..				..				10
						..		
(e) 6	..							
6				..			...	10

Signal Training Centre and Depot.

PEACE ESTABLISHMENT (PROVISIONAL).

(1) *Personnel and animals*

Detail	PERSONNEL											ANIMALS			
	British					Indian				Followers					
	Officers	Warrant Officers	Staff Sergeants and Sergeants	Rank and File	Total	Officers	Havildar Major Q M Havildar and Havildars	Rank and File	Total	Public	Private	Officers' Chargers	Riding Horses	Draught Horses	Mules Equipment
REINFORCEMENTS AND MEN UNDER TRAINING "A" Depot Company	8			168	176										
"B" " "	1		..	(a) 14	15			(b) 35	35					..	
"C" " "								216	216						
[illegible] " "														..	
"E" " "								216	216		...				
Total reinforcements and men under training	9			183	191			467	467						

APPENDIX TO ARMY INSTRU
No 367 of 1922.

APPENDIX TO ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA) No 807 or 1[illegible]

Revised scale of entrenching tools for Royal Horse and Royal Field Artillery an[illegible] units.

—		R F A. brigade head-quarters	13-pr. battery, R H A	R F A battery	Pack battery	R H A ammunition column
Section 2 A.						
Axes, felling, curved helve	No	2	6	7	8	11
Axes, hammer-headed*	„	—	—	—	4	—
Helves, maul, 34½ inches	„	—	—	—	16	—
Hooks bill(a)	„	2	18	19	—	1
Hooks, bill, switching	„	—	—	—	16	—
Dale	„	—	—	—	—	—
Section 2 B.						
Axes, pick, heads, 4½ lbs.(b)	No	1	36	36	16	2[illegible]
„ „ „ 6½ lbs	„	—	—		16	—
„ „ helves, 36-inch, ferruled(b)	„	1	36	36	16	2[illegible]

Crowbars 4 feet 1 inch	No		8	3				
4 feet 6 inch					2	...	...	...
5 feet 6 inch (c)						8	1	
Helves mamooties G S					24			
Mamooties G S					16	...	...	...
Shovels G S (d)		2	36	36	16	34	70	158
E P					24			
Spades Mark III (d)			30	30		12	48	96
Wedges sawyer s 7-inch			2	2	...	2	2	4
Section No 7								
Cases saw hand	No		24	24	8	12	48	96
Saws hand 26-inch			24	24	8	12	48	96
Section No 29 D								
sand	No	No c	ve No c	ge No change		...	...	

During the first 6
value

Per

Over 6 months up to 12 months—	full market value less 20
„ 1 years „ „ 2 years –	„ „ „ „ 30
„ 2 „ „ „ 3 „	„ „ „ „ 45
„ 3 „ „ „ 4 „	„ „ „ „ 55
„ 4 „ „ „ 5 „ and over „	„ „ „ 65

(ii) For vehicles costing, when new, over Rs 8

During the first 6 months of the life of the vehicle—full value

Per

Over 6 months and up to 12 months—	full market value less 15
„ 1 year up to 2 years –	„ „ „ „ 20
„ 2 years „ „ 3 „	„ „ „ „ 30
„ [illegible] „ „ „ 4 „	„ „ „ „ 35
„ 4 „ „ „ 5 „	„ „ „ „ 45
„ 5 „ „ „ 6 „	„ „ „ „ 55
„ 6 „ „ „ 7 „ and over	„ „ „ „ 65

SGPI Delhi—L 5AII—0-5-23—6,175

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

ARMY DEPARTME

ARMY INSTRUCTIONS (

Simla, the 16th May 1922

375. Designation of officers employed in Works Services.

It has been decided to revert, with effect of this Instruction to the designation of ap the Military Works Services which was in u publication of Army Instruction (India) No The changes are as follows:—

At Command Headquarters

Deputy Director of Military Works . . .	to be designated	C
Assistant Director of Military Works . . .	"	D

At Headquarters of Districts (1st and 2

Deputy Director, Assistant Director and Deputy Assistant Director of Military Works . . .	to be designated	Co F

Military Works Sub Districts

Deputy Assistant Director of Military Works . .	to be designated	As m E

2 Changes in the nomenclature of o appointments in the Military Works Directo Headquarters and other appointments not sp will be announced later

3 The rates of pay of existing appointm way affected by the foregoing changes in des

[23338 (M (

77 May 1922. **277. Grant of leave to officers serving in the W Force, Kohat District or Khyber Area.**

With the approval of the Right Hon'ble the S of State for India, the Government of India have that officers who are unable to themselves of the full 90 days' leave sanctioned in Army Depa. letter No A-1912—2 (A. G-11), dated the 17th 1921, whilst serving in the Waziristan Force, the K District and in the Khyber, including Jamrud Areas, be credited with the balance due to them up to a mum of 30 days This balance may be combined with other privilege leave, except in cases where 90 accumulated privilege leave is already due, and taken at any time after an officer has left the force or up to the 15th October 1923. The rules governing the of privilege leave must however be strictly adhered

Copy published as an Appendix to this Instruction

2. The officers concerned should obtain a from the General Officer Commanding under whom are serving, showing the amount of leave they have and the balance due This certificate will be the for the grant of the balance of privilege leave due.

[A-1912 (A G-11) / B]

278 May 1922. **278. Classification of followers of British Cavalry British Infantry units.**

It has been decided that the followers Army Instruction (India) No 263 of 1921 for a

of British Cavalry, and in Army Instruction (I of 1921 for a battalion of British Infantry, sh fied as follows —

Followers	British Cavalry.		Britis
	Class I.	Class II	Class I
Naik Syces	...	8	...
Syces	..	182	..
Saddlers and Shoe-makers	2	3	1
Tailors	...	..	1
Cooks	16	...	9
Water personnel	16	8	9
Sanitary personnel	8	4	5
Kotwal	..	1	...
Tindal	...	1	...
Lascars	..	3	..
Total	42	210	25

2 The conditions and terms of servic followers are prescribed in Army Instruc No 287 of 1922

[A -11962 (A D.

879. **Materials for the repair of web equipm 1908.**

The following amendment is made to Arm (India) No 339 of 1920 —

In columns 4, 5, 6 and 7 of Appendix 46 item " fasteners, brass ", *for* " 1 *substitute* " 80, 4, 4, 4 ", respect

[35550 Q M A -I

bo fi o n at a, j c u
Rs 51 p r machine complete with spares The will be ʼn lmi sblo o ly for the number of mach which th unit is entitled under the Army Ins (India) referred to above The machines will be i of a similar number of machines and acce ories a in that Instruction and will be brought on cha ordnance equipment

2 The refund will be claimed on a contingent bill submitted, together with the proceedings of the Board to the Controller of Military Accounts

3 The expenditure involved is debitable to Head of the Army estimates for the year 1922 23

[35632 (Q M G -11 B / A II

821 **381. Introduction of the clothing and kit allowance for troops and public followers in East (Nushki Extension) and the Persian Gulf P**

7th May 1922

It has been decided that with effect from the 1st 1922 all troops (British and Indian) and public fo serving in East Persia (Nushki Extension) and the I Gulf Ports with the exception of those mentioned in graph 4 below, shall be brought under the clothing ance system promulgated in Army Instruction No 417 of 1920 and India Army Order No 46 S as confirmed in Army Instruction (India) No 827 of Detailed instructions regarding the procedure to be ed will be found in the memoranda published as appe to Army Instructions (India) Nos 625 of 1921 and 1922 and also in Army Instruction (India) No 331 of The rates of quarterly clothing and kit allowances sible will be as shown in the statements publi

appendices to Army Instructions (India) Nos 2 of 1922 For the purpose of Army Instructi No 331 of 1921, the 1st April 1922 will be r " the first quarter day after return from field s

2 All articles in excess of peace scales inclu field service clothing will be withdrawn from th returned to store

3 If for any reason part worn articles clothing and necessaries are issued instead of n in accordance with the above orders such articles will be replaceable when necessary by n half price

4 This Instruction is not applicable to me expected to be demobilized discharged or tra the reserve before the 1st October 1922 They to the normal peace scales of clothing and nee authorised in Clothing Regulations (India) 1 sional) from the 1st April 1922 and will only issues (required to replace unserviceable articles plete to scale) to the extent absolutely necessa them to appear on parade properly dressed will be made as far as possible from the part w if available

[41691 (Q M G / A II

882 Issue of copies of the Indian Army List

It has been brought to notice that frequent are being made on the Superintendent Governm ing India Calcutta for the free supply of co Indian Army List to officers who are not entitl The attention of all concerned is accordingly in rules on the subject contained in Army Regulat Volume I paragraph 239 which preclude the of such publications to units in receipt of an ance

[1 922

officers who joined the Military Works Services on or the 1st January 1922

3 Temporary civilian engineers and other tem officers serving in the Military Works Services will b quired to pass the examination referred to in India Order No 080 of 1920

4 Army Instruction (India) No 123 of 1922 is h cancelled

[-351 (M W 1 A) / V 11]

534
23th May 1922.

384 Incidence of cost of planting trees to provide cover for animals of transport units

It has been decided that expenditure incurred in p ing trees to provide overhead cover for animals of tr units will be debitable to 50 M W Head I A buildings and works

[4612 (Q M G 3) / C]

535
25th May 1922.

385 Applications for the replacement of Indian officers and warrants of departmental non-departmental warrant officers to be ted, in future, to the Secretary to the G of India, Army Department

With reference to paragraph 167 Army Regula India Volume II it has been decided that the pract ed in sending applications for the replacement of comm

and honorary commissions of Indian officers, of departmental and non departmental Britis warrant officers, to the Adjutant General in I discontinued, and that in future all such app be addressed to the Secretary to the Governm Army Department

2 Applications for replacement will only In cases where the fact can be satisfactoril that the loss occurred in circumstances beyon control

3 Paragraph 465, Army Regulations, Indi will be amended accordingly.

[A -11025 (
D

528. Provision of rifles and bayonets for cer British infantry battalions.

It has been decided that the following ra infantry battalions will be armed as shewn b

	Peace
Regimental quartermaster sergeant,	Rifle and bay
Orderly room sergeant . . .	Do
Sergeant cook	Do
Band sergeant	Do
Sergeant drummer	Do
Band corporal	Do

2 In addition, swords as now autho retained

3 Indents should be submitted for tl bayonets required and the sword bayonets, and scabbards, sword bayonet, pattern 1907, should be withdrawn and returned to ordnan

4. The equipment regulations will be course.

5. No initial expenditure is involved as quired can be issued from stock without repla

[3,70 Q
A-

Guinea pig	1½	1/16	1/16	..	...
Monkey	...	.	...	10½	
Sheep	5 lbs and grazing.	...	.	...	..
Rabbit	5 ozs	2	1	..	..

2. The extra expenditure, which is estimated at Rs. per annum is debitable to Head III-C "Working of hospitals—Miscellaneous expenses"

[36319 (Q M G -6-A) / B]

328 5th May 1912.

388. Revised scale of practice ammunition for Coast Inland Defences.

It has been decided that the scale of practice tion for Coast and Inland Defences shall be revised follows, and that the ammunition will be issued free. money grants hitherto allowed are hereby cancelled:—

Inland Defences and Frontier Garrison Artillery—

15 pr. B. L guns	100 rounds per gun.
6-inch, 25-cwt. B L howitzers	20 rounds per gun.
5-4 inch B L howitzers	20 rounds per gun.
5 inch B. L howitzers	30 rounds per gun.
10-pr B L guns	100 rounds per gun.
4 7-inch Q. F. guns (Madras)	80 rounds per gun.

Guns manned by levies, etc —

2 75-inch B L guns	50 rounds per gun.
10-pr. B L guns	50 rounds per gun.
2 5 inch R. M. L. guns	50 rounds per gun.

Coast Defence guns—

7 5 inch B L guns . . .	7 full cha per gun 20 ¼ charge gun
6 inch Mark VII, B L guns .	10 full cha per gun 65 half ch per gun
6 inch B L C guns . . .	24 full ch per gun 70 half ch per gun
4 7 inch Q F guns . . .	80 rounds pe
6 pr Q F sub calibre guns .	100 rounds pe
3 pr Q F sub calibre guns	100 rounds pe

In addition to the above the following all made for testing mountings and emplacement newly mounted —

7 5 inch B L guns . . .	3 full char
6 inch, Mark VII, B L guns .	3 full char
6 inch B L C guns . . .	3 full char
4 7 inch Q F guns . . .	3 full char
Armoured trains and ferry steamers—	
12 pr, 12 cwt, Q F guns . .	50 rounds p
6 pr Q F guns . . .	50 rounds p

2 The expenditure involved will be met f III—A (b) in the Army estimates for 1922 23

[45170 (Q M / A II

389. War Equipment Table, India—Headqua sional Artillery.

The publication of "War Equipment Tabl Headquarters Divisional Artillery" (India F 980 8) has been approved Copies will be to all concerned by the Superintendent G

... Copies will be distributed to all concerned by the Superintendent, Government Printing India Calcutta under instructions the Quartermaster General in India

2 The revised edition supersedes that issued India Army Order No 219 of 1920

[I 01 (Q M G 1-C) / A II]

891 — 25th May 1922.

891. Equipment Regulations (India), Indian Battalions (active) except Pioneers

The publication of a revised edition of "Regulations the Equipment of the Army (India) Part 2 Section I Indian Infantry (active battalions except Pioneers)" been approved Copies will be distributed to all con... by the Superintendent Government Printing India Calcutta under instructions from the Quartermaster General in India

The revised edition supersedes that issued with I Army Order No 438 of 1920

[01941 (Q M G-11-C) / A II]

892 — 18th May 1922.

892 Special gymnasium clothing for British and Indian Instructors of Physical Training and for attending a Central School of Instruction

In supersession of all existing orders on the subj... it has been decided to issue gymnasium clothing on t...

following scale to physical training instructor commissioned officers attending a central scho training —

Articles	Scale	Perio of wear
British		Yea s
Jerseys woollen instru tor s wl ite	2	1½
Shorts dr ll, khal i	2	1
Stockings khaki	2	1
Indi n		
Jerseys cotto i instructor s wh te	2	1
Shorts drill khal i	2	1

2 The articles will be issued regimentall of regimental instructors and by the Comman of Physical Training concerned in the cs e of tors and students attending courses of instru

3 Gymnasium clothing of regimental and tors will be renewed free on the expiry of wear allotted That for students will be is and will be withdrawn on completion of t remain on charge of the Commandant who and replace unserviceable articles by indent ing depot on which dependent

4 The regulations affected will be ame course

5 The measure does not involve any e ture

[35213 (Q M / A I

873. Auxiliary Force—Ration allowance for

It has been decided that when membe units of the Auxiliary Force are required t

394 394. Election by officers of the Indian Army and Medical Service in civil employ of the revised for pension, as well as those for leave and employed pay.

5th May 1922.

With reference to Army Instruction (India) No of 1921 and paragraph 15 of Army Instruction (I No 448 of 1920, it is notified, for information, that of of the Indian Army and Indian Medical Service in employ may, pending further orders, be allowed to provisionally the revised rules for pension, as well as for leave and unemployed pay so far as they affect or to remain under the old rules Officers will cate their provisional election to the account officers cerned who will act on it

[A-10828 (A G -40) / C]

395 395. Rate of exchange to be adopted for the of the conversion of the balance of bounty bounty in instalments.

6th May 1922.

With the approval of the Right Hon'ble the S of State for India, it has been decided that (1) the b of bounty payable under Army Order No 227 of 1 shall be paid at the current rate of exchange, and (2) bounty in instalments shall continue to be paid at the of 1s 4d to the rupee

[M A G's case / D]

896. Amendment of India Army Form X-1843

The following amendment is made to India X 1843 " instructional certificate for general

For the entries shown against item Instructions on the form *substitute* Motor Tactical Training—C Armoured Motor Centre "

[12847 (G S —
D

897. Organisation of the Pack Artillery Traini India

The following amendment is made to App to Army Instruction (India) No 729 of 1921

Under the heading " British other " Battery Serjeant Major" *substitu* Quartermaster Serjeant "

[A 11946 (
D.

898. Marriage allowance in respect of childr of pension.

With reference to Army Instructions (In 110 and 219 of 1922, it has been decided that t of Army Order No 163 of applicable to India, the w Officers " being substituted " Paymasters " or " Paymaster " wherever occurs

Reproduced as an Appendix to this Instruction

[A 5731 (A
C.

899. Provision of machine guns for the A India.

It has been decided that machine guns to the Auxiliary Force, India, on the scale s Appendix to this Instruction, subject to th limits therein laid down

they
for

4 As the stores can be issued from stock or f from existing dues without replacement no special vision of funds will be necessary during the current cial year

[3/23 (O M G-11 B) / A II]

400 16th May 1922

400 Rate of exchange for conversion into Indian of all pensions paid from British Army funds on behalf of the Paymaster General, Ministry of Pensions and the Admiralty

With reference to Army Instruction (India) No 1921, it is notified that the pensions of all pensione siding in India who are paid from British Army fu on behalf of the Paymaster General the Ministry of sions and the Admiralty shall be converted into ru the prescribed current rate of exchange which at pres the rate for telegraphic transfers from Calcutta on on the 20th day of the month preceding that in wh payment falls due

2 Army Instruction (India) No 721 of 1921 is cancelled

[M A G's / D]

401 16th May 1922

401. Official rates of exchange for the rupee transactions between India and the Government, and for recoveries from Administrations for transactions account during the months of April and 1922.

In continuation of Army Instruction (India) No 1922 it has been decided by the Right Hon ble the tary of State for India that the official rates of c

for the adjustment of all rupee transactions betwe and the Imperial Government and for recoveri colonial administrations for transactions bro account during the months of April and May 19 be 1s $3\frac{3}{4}d$ to the rupee

[M A G s cas
D

402 **Terms admissible to non regular British officers employed with Sappers and Mine Indian Signal Service units and Military Services, whose services were specially after the 1st February 1921, in accordan telegrams from Army Headquarters, Nos (M S 1 A), 12193 10 (M S 1 A), da 16th February 1921**

With reference to paragraph 3 of Army Ins (India) No 898 of 1921 it has now been decided non regular British Service officers serving with and Miners units Indian Signal units and the Works Services who were retained after the 1st 1921 and who accepted the conditions specified *telegrams from the Milita retary Army Headquarters above shall be granted the ing special concessions —

*Reproduced as appendices to this Instruction

(a) Appointment to be terminated by three notice on either side

(b) Continuation of commission held at tim tention with any temporary or acti granted while holding a specific appoi so long as general rules permit su porary or acting rank

(c) In cases where grant of gratuity forms the conditions of service extended due for service in the Army up to t preceding retention is payable at on gratuity for extended service will month s pay and allowances for a year of a year

26th May
1922

With r f rence to paragraph 198 Regulations Auxiliary Force India it has been d cided that of ho e tops p r man shall be issued fr e to thos of the Force which wear shorts ins ead of trousers

2 The inc lence of expenditure involved will same as in the case of other articles of personal e referred to in the above quoted regulation

[10109 (C G S \ A T F / A II]

404
18th May
1922

404 British army children's schools annual competition.

With reference to Army Instruction (India) No 1921, it has been decided that the British army cl schools annual handwriting competition will be with effect from the 1st April 1922

[981" (G S—M T 2 / C]

405
18th May
1922

405 Pay of Royal Engineer officers serving with Signal units in Iraq

It has been decided with the approval of the Hon ble the Secretary of State for India that with from the 1st August 1918 all Royal Engineer o ther po ted from the Home establishme it or not, t the strength of Indian Signal units in Iraq shall r the same pay and allowances as Royal Engineer similarly employed with Indian Signal units in India

[A 114.0 (A G 10) / C]

F BURDON,

Officiating Secretary to the Government of

APPENDIX TO ARMY INSTRUCTION (IN
No. 877 or 1922

Army Department letter No. A.-1912-2 (A. G.-1 the 17th March 1921, to the Adjutant G India.

With reference to paragraph 220, Army Re India, Volume II, in accordance with which 90 d lege leave in the year is admissible to officers s certain areas, I am directed to nform you that th ment of India sanction, as a special concession, leave as above being admissible, during 1921, t serving in the Waziristan Force, the Kohat Distri the Khyber including Jamrud

serving soldier

In order to carry this into effect, the following proce[illegible] will be adopted —

(a) In every case where a first claim for marri[illegible] allowance is received paymasters will [illegible] steps before authorizing the issue in resp[illegible] of children of whom the soldier is not [illegible] father, to ascertain whether pension is be[illegible] issued for any of those children, re[illegible] being made to the Pensions Issue Office [illegible] necessary

(b) The Pensions Issue Office has arranged to not[illegible] paymasters of all cases of widows in rece[illegible] of pensions in respect of their children w[illegible] have remarried serving soldiers (or civili[illegible] who have since become serving soldiers) [illegible] receipt of such a notification the paymas[illegible] will take steps to discontinue at once the [illegible] of marriage allowance in respect of the ch[illegible] concerned, informing the woman of the re[illegible] of this action

Should any cases come to the notice of a paymaster which although no notification has been received from [illegible] Pensions Issue Office it appears probable that pension [illegible] being issued the paymaster will refer to the Pensions Iss[illegible] Office for information

Children for whom pension (and consequently marriage allowance) is being drawn will be ignored for [illegible] purpose of assessing the rate of marriage allow[illegible] issuable in respect of any other children of the soldier

APPENDIX TO ARMY INSTRUCTION No 399 OF 1922

Machine guns for units of the Auxiliary Force

Articles	Scale.
Guns, machine, 303 inch—	
Hotchkiss	1 per troop or 12 per regiment of cavalry.
Lewis	1 per platoon or 16 per battalion of infantry and 2 per battery of artillery
Vickers	2 per machine gun section and 2 per light motor patrol

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA

'ARMY DLPARTMEN

ARMY INSTRUCTIONS (II

Simla the 23rd May 1922

406 Provision of shoulder titles and buttons territorial battalions

It has been decided that Indian territorial will wear the same shoulder title as the India which affiliated surmounted by the letter T will not be detachable but will form part of Letters will be ½ inch in height

2 Supply will be made under regimental arr and the amount which is limited to a maximu 4 per set of titles will be recovered on a conti through the Officer Commanding the $\frac{\text{District}}{\text{Brigade}}$ con

3 Buttons of universal pattern will be ob indent from the clothing depot on which th dependent but should units elect to adopt the the unit to which they are affiliated regimenta ments should be made as in paragraph 2 at a c State not exceeding annas 4 per set

4 The expenditure is debitable to Part B E— Force of the Army estimates for 1922 23

[41360 (Q M A II

407 Power of adding to India Army Form manuscript any special conditions re cooly contracts

It has been decided to empower all admi officers to add to India Army Form Z 2121 in ma if necessary any conditions to meet special local ments in connection with the working hours overt ment etc of coolies engaged under a contract

[45°00 (Q M G 6 B

411. *Issue of boots and socks in lieu of shoes to*

In supersession of all previous orders on t it has been decided that the scales of clothing fo followers (including men of Labour Corps and t Section Indian Hospital Corps) who are entitl issues of Government clothing, or allowances in for whom a pair of shoes is at present autho include one pair of boots, ankle, followers, and of socks, worsted, in lieu of the pair of shoes

2 Future recruits will accordingly receive, articles of clothing included in their respective free initial issue of boots and socks on the scale above which will thereafter be maintained ou clothing and kit allowances

Those already serving will be required to be sion of these articles eighteen months from t this Instruction and individuals already in po either or both of these articles will be required t them from now onwards

Shoes will be replaced by boots on the former unserviceable, at the expense of the individual

No increase in the existing clothing and kit will be admissible on this account

3 It has also been decided that two pairs of be included in the scales of those for whom boot socks are now authorised

Future recruits of these classes will recei initial issue of two pairs of socks worsted tog other articles of clothing included in their respect

Those already serving will be required to be sion of two pairs of socks worsted, eighteen mo the date of this Instruction

The clothing and kit allowances of these cat will remain unaltered

4 Any unauthorised issues already made o socks to followers for whom shoes or boots a hitherto authorised are also hereby sanctioned

5 The regulations will be amended in due co

[34823 (Q M G 1 A-II

2 Spanners, No 845, will be issued to some lieu of No 288 until the stock of the former is

~3 The extra expenditure involved is r Rs 892 initial and Rs 218 annual recurring and able to the ordinary head of account affected in t estimates

[47014 Q M G 11, A II

413 — 23rd May 1922

413 Duties of the Deputy Assistant Directors, V Services, of first class districts

With reference to paragraph 10 of Army (India) No 1007 of 1920, it has been decided th duties of Deputy Assistant Directors, Veterinary of first class districts, will include command of the veterinary hospital and section Army Veterinary at the headquarters station of the district

[49017 (Q M G 14) / A II

414 — 23rd May 1922.

414 Rates for the levy of income tax and super tax the year 1922 1923.

Finance Department letter No 927 F, dated March 1922 is reproduced as an Appendix to this tion for the information of all concerned

[A 12039 A G-1 C.

415 Post-war Royal Warrant pensions for w dependants of officers.

The Royal Warrant of the 14th October 1921, as Army Order No 432 of 1921 is reproduce Appendix to this Instruction, for information ence to paragraph 770, Army Regulations, Indi I

[011797 (A G / C

416 Deletion of "sticks, leading" from the se pattern Hotchkiss gun equipment.

The following amendment is made to "App to Army Instruction (India) No 640 of 1921 —

Delete item 19 ' sticks leading " and connect

[35264 (Q M G / A II.

417. Clothing accounts of British troops in In Indian troops and followers.

With reference to Army Instructions (India of 1921 and 70 of 1922 the following forms approved for use in connection with the existi system —

I A F Z 2091 . .	General indent
I A F C 824 .	Clothing measure me
I A F C-837 . .	Special size roll
I A F C. 814 . .	Statement of stoppag of public clothi damaged.
I A F C 857 (revised)	Individual account clothing
I A F C 801-A (revised)	Company account o of clothing and (British troops)

I A F.C 866 . .	Summary of ancurts men on account of clothing and necessari
I A F C-867-A (revised)	Company indent for free public clothing ing and necessaries troops)
I A F C 867 B (revised)	Company indents for fr of public clothing, clothing and necessaries troops and followers)
I A F C-8 8 A .	Monthly summary of clothing and necessarie on payment (British
I A F C 868 B	Monthly summary of clothing and necessar on payment Indian t followers)
I A F C 8 9 A .	Company indent for clothing and necessaries ent British troops)
I A F C 8 9 B	Company indent for thing and necessaries ent (Indian troop followers)

2 Instructions for their use are contained on the In amplification of these instructions suppl mentary are published as an Appendix to this Instruction

3 Paragraph 10 of the " Memorandum regard clothing accounts of British units in India " publis

an Appendix to Army Instruction (India) No
is reconstructed as follows —

The following is the procedure to be adopt
of issues of personal clothing and n
individual soldiers —

Issues on payment —The company
will prepare and send to the quarte
a month an indent in I A F C
all the articles required by his men
during the month The quarterm
completed the form will prepare
an abstract in I A F C. 868 A
monthly summary of payment issue
and necessaries and return the i
company commander with the
duplicate together with the articl
the abstract The company com
acknowledge receipt of the arti
quartermaster on the original copy
which will support the connected e
regimental clothing ledger (I A F
enable the accountant with the u
up the amounts due from the m
against their accounts in the comp
the company commander will pre
summary of the indent in I A F
will be sent at the end of the mo
with the pay bill acquittance
duplicate copy of the abstract i
C 868 A to the accountant Und
dure the indent remains on record w
pany the original copy of the abstra
C -868 A, with the quartermaster
ing voucher to the ledger and the
I A F C 866 and the duplica e
abstract in I A F C -868 A with
ant as cash vouchers supporting
The duplicate copy of the abstract
C 868 A enables the accountant to
the valuation made by the qua
correct and whether the total amou

* The term company commander " is used thr
officer commanding a battery squadron or company

To recruits, boys, and to soldiers on in India, and to soldiers permanently ferred to the Royal Air Force (see Instruction (India) No. 869 of 1918).

[25305 (Q. M. G.-12-B) A.-H]

418 — 23rd May 1922.

418. Adoption of a universal pattern frock, drill, for Indian troops, except Gurkhas, G Kumaonis and units recruited in Burma.

With reference to paragraph 7 of Army Ins (India) No 710 of 1921, sanction is accorded to the tion of a universal pattern frock, drill, khaki, for all I troops, except Gurkhas, Garhwalis, Kumaonis and recruited in Burma

The latter will continue to wear the frock, drill, British troops, stock No 3951, as sanctioned in the quoted Instruction

Followers and others of non-combatant status continue to wear their existing pattern blouse, No 4950 C

2 Stock No. 4800 is assigned to this frock.

3. Stock No 4629-A, blouse, drill, khaki, with pockets, Indian infantry, stock No. 4632, kurtas, khaki, Indian Cavalry, and stock No. 4633, kurtas, khaki, for Indian drivers of Royal Artillery, are ... rendered obsolescent

4 Any stocks of the existing pattern blouses and will be utilized before the new pattern is issued.

5 The new and old patterns will be worn until the latter are worn out and replaced by

[16475 (Q M G
A II

419 **Monetary allotment for the provision and field firing stores**

With reference to paragraph 253 A , Army India Volume I, and Army Instruction (India) 1921, sanction is accorded to the allotment of Rs 14 000 for the provision and carriage of stores during the financial year 1922 23

2 The distribution of this sum among co be notified in an India Army Order

[19066 (G S —M
D

420 **Amendment to India Army Form S-1672.**

The following amendments are made in S 1672 —

Page 2—For the item " Salt ", *read* " Sal tion "

Page 3—For the item " Salt ", *read* " Sal tion "

[47973 (Q M G
B

421. **Amendment to India Army Form L-1173**

Page 2 of India Army Form L-1173 is amend in the appendix to this Instruction Pendin

Hon ble the Secretary of State for India, that t' pension of Rs. 15 per mensem at present [illegible] havildars and dafadars granted the honorary rank of on retirement under the provisions of Note 2 to [illegible] 1014-A, Army Regulations, India, Volume I, as by the October Appendix to India Army Order, 19[illegible] be increased to Rs. 25 per mensem.

2. The increased rate of pension will apply [illegible] havildars and dafadars who are ordinarily pe[illegible] under paragraph 1014-A, Army Regulations, India, I, and who having rendered paid military service ranks since the 4th August 1914 were, on [illegible] granted the honorary rank of jemadar, but arrears sion at that rate will only be drawn from the 3rd [illegible] 1921 or from the actual date of admission to pension

[043765 (A. G.-1[illegible] C

423 — 23rd May 1922.

423. War Equipment Table, India—A [illegible] Traffic Company.

The publication of "War Equipment Table, [illegible] A Provost and Traffic Company" (India Army F-980 125) has been approved Copies will be di[illegible] to all concerned by the Superintendent, Government ing, India, Calcutta, under instructions from the Q[illegible] master General in India

2 This table supersedes the Mobilization Store for a composite Military Police Company (issued with Instruction (India) No 220 of 1921), copies of which be destroyed

[41[illegible] (Q. M. G.-11-C.) A-11.

424 Allotment of funds from the current estimates, to meet unforeseen expen

It is notified for the information of the cerned that provision as marginally noted h in the curren estimates t foreseen exp may be sanc Excellency t er in Chief [illegible] general office ing in chief general office ing districts financial po

	Rs
(1) His Excellency the Commander in-Chief in India	50 000
(2) General officers commanding in chief (4) at Rs 50 000 each	2 00 000
(3) General officers commanding 1st class districts (7 (Peshawar Rawalpindi Lahore Central Provinces Poona, Baluchistan and United Provinces) at Rs 15 000 each	1 05 000
(4) General officers commanding 2nd class districts (7)(Kolat Bombay Madras Waziristan Sind Rajputana Presidency Burma and Aden at Rs 7 500 each	60 000
Total	4 15 000

2 Controllers of military accounts conce that the sanctions accorded from time to sanctioning authorities do not in the aggr the provision made

3 The sanctioning authority will also necessary transfer of funds from the head con head to which the expenditure falls to be c will communicate a copy of the sanction to of military accounts of the district or to the a by whom the expenditure will be audited and to the controller of military accounts responsi ing that the allotment is not exceeded, *vide* of this Instruction

4 In the event of military works expe met from the funds provided above the follow will be observed in order to obviate delay in of works

After administrative sanction has been a military works estimate for a work to be ca the grant provided for unforeseen expenditu military works officer concerned will request of military accounts concerned to intimate w the amount required is available for transfer f estimates to the appropriate head under

preparation of the Military Works three monthly, monthly and revised budget estimates

[M. F Branch case / D]

425 425 Appointment of paid lance naiks in Indian Service units.

rd May 1922.

It has been decided that paid lance naiks shall appointed in units of the Indian Signal Service on following scale with effect from the 1st April 1922 —

Units.	
Corps Line Signal Companies	1 each
Construction Sections	1 each.
Pack Wireless Sections	3 for all sections
Cavalry Brigade Signal Troops	1 each
[illegible]	8 each
	6 each
	1 each
	10

2 No paid lance naiks will be appointed to the [illegible] section of the Training Centre and Depôt

3 Men so selected will be found from within the [illegible] rised establishment of a unit and will receive Rs 2 [illegible] *mensem*, in addition to their pay and allowances as [illegible] men

4 It should be understood that lance appointments not permanent promotions and that the rank can granted or withdrawn at the discretion of the officer manding the unit

[A 8975 (A G 3) / D]

426. Staff of the permanent Machine Gun School

Subject to the approval of the Right Ho
Secretary of State for India provisional sanction
ed to the following amendment to the Appendix
Instruction (India) No 731 of 1921, as amplified
Instruction (India) No 33 of 1922 —

Under (i) Instructional Staff " *for* " 2 Assi
tructors seconded " *substitute* " 3 Assistant In
seconded "

2 The third assistant instructor is sanctio
effect from the 1st March 1922

[7841 (G S —
D

**427. Revised terms and conditions of service
mental followers of British and Indian u**

The following amendment is made to Army I
(India) No 287 of 1922 —

Delete the words " and attested " in th
of paragraph 3 of Army Instructi
No 287 of 1922

[A 6082 (A G
D

428. Exchange on the Mexican Dollar.

Intimation has been received from the Trea
Officer, Hong Kong, that the official rate of the
assessed by him for all payments, fixed in sterl
had to be made in Hong Kong and on the Chi
during the month of April 1922, was two shillin
pence (2s 5d)

[A 4633 (A
D

omptly as otherwise confusion will ar preparation of the Military Works three mont monthly and revised budget estimates

[M. F Branch case / D]

425

23rd May 1922

425 Appointment of paid lance naiks in Indian Service units

It has been decided that paid lance naiks appointed in units of the Indian Signal Service following scale with effect from the 1st April 1922

Units	
Corps Line Signal Companies	1 each
Construction Sections	1 each.
Pack Wireless Sections	3 for
Cavalry Brigade Signal Troops	1 each
it	8 each
	6 each
	1 each
	10

2 No paid lance naiks will be appointed to the section of the Training Centre and Depot

3 Men so selected will be found from within the rised establishment of a unit and will receive Rs 2 *mensem*, in addition to their pay and allowances as men

4 It should be understood that lance appointments not permanent promotions and that the rank can granted or withdrawn at the discretion of the officer manding the unit

[A 8975 (A G 3) / D]

426. Staff of the permanent Machine Gun Scho

Subject to the approval of the Right H Secretary of State for India, provisional sanction ed to the following amendment to the Appendi Instruction (India) No 731 of 1921, as amplifie Instruction (India) No 33 of 1922 —

Under (i) Instructional Staff " *for* ' 2 Ass tructors, seconded " *substitute* " 3 Assistant seconded "

2 The third assistant instructor is sancti effect from the 1st March 1922

[7841 (G. S — / D

427. Revised terms and conditions of servic mental followers of British and Indian

The following amendment is made to Army (India) No 287 of 1922 —

> *Delete* the words " and attested " in t of paragraph 3 of Army Instructi No 287 of 1922

[A 6032 (A / D. —

428. Exchange on the Mexican Dollar.

Intimation has been received from the Tre *Officer, Hong Kong, that the official rate of th* assessed by him for all payments, fixed in ste had to be made in Hong Kong and on the Ch during the month of April 1922, was two shillin pence (2*s* 5*d*)

[A -4633 (A / D

2 This table supersedes the Mobilization Store ... for a British Cavalry Regiment (issued with India A... Order No 157 of 1916), copies of which should be destroy...

[22755 (Q M G 11 C.) / A II.]

---

430 430 Rates of clothing allowances for warrant officers ... non commissioned officers of the Army E... cational Corps.

23rd May 1922.

It has been decided that warrant officers and non ... missioned officers of the Army Educational Corps will ... clothed on the same scale and draw the same rates ... clothing allowances as British Infantry, Other ranks

2 In the case of warrant officers and non c... sioned officers attached to mounted units, and who ... required to be trained in mounted duties, one pair of p... loons, cord, khaki, and two pairs of drawers, cotton, may ... issued to them The pantaloons will be treated as pu... clothing and will be withdrawn for reissue in the event ... the warrant officer or non commissioned officer ... transferred to a dismounted unit

[41436 (Q M G 12 B) / A II]

431 431. Issue of bar iron, in lieu of ready-made ... to units.

23rd May 1922.

It has been decided to issue bar iron to units in lieu ... an equivalent quantity of ready made horse shoes, on a ... not exceeding 5 per cent of the local scale fixed by ... General Officer Co... manding

2 No extra expenditure is involved The (Rs 9 830) required for the purchase of materia met from the sum allotted for the purchase of h during 1922 23

3 The weight and dimensions of the materia will not be entered on indents by units Th simply demand *e g* Sufficient bar iron to m 10 pairs of No 5, fore artillery, I P horse shoe

Arsenals will arrange for the issue of the co tity of suitable bar iron

4 The regulations will be amended in due co

[6909 (Q M G 11 / A II]

E BURDON

Offg Secretary to the Government

APPENDIX TO ARMY INSTRUCTION (No 414 OF 1922

Finance Department letter No. 927-F., dated t March 1922

I am directed to forward an extract from the Finance Act 1922, prescribing rates for the levy of tax and super tax during the year 1922 23 and to that (with the permission of His Excellenc the / His Honour the L Council / Governor, it may be circulated to all officers concerne

2 I am also to invite attention to a change procedure in regard to the deduction of tax from introduced by the Income tax Act, 1922 Under 15 (2) of the Income tax Act 1918 where a sum as s to at as if the ave considerable amount of unnecessary trouble to owing to adjustments that had to be made in the and rate of tax every year Section 18 (2) of the provides that deductions from salaries shall approx

Extract from the Indian Finance Act, 192

* * * *

1 (1) This Act may be called the Indian Fin 1922

* * * *

7 (1) Income tax for the year beginning on the of April 1922 shall be charged at the rates sp Part 1 of the third Schedule

(2) The rates of super tax for the year beginni first day of April 1922 shall for the purposes 55 of the Indian Income tax Act 1922 be those in Part II of the third Schedule

(3) For the purposes of the third Schedul income means total income as defined in clau section 2 of the Indian Income tax Act 1922

* * * *

gistered firm and every undivided Hindu family	
(1) When the total income is less than Rs 2,000	
(2) When the total income is Rs 2,000 or upwards, but is less than Rs 5,000	Five pies in
(3) When the total income is Rs 5,000 or upwards, but is less than Rs 10,000	ix pies in
(4) When the total income is Rs 10,000 or upwards, but is less than Rs 20,000	Nine pies in
(5) When the total income is Rs 20,000 or upwards, but is less than Rs 30,000	One anna in
(6) When the total income is Rs 30,000 or upwards but is less than Rs 40,000	One anna pies in the
(7) When the total income is Rs 40,000 or upwards	One anna in the rup
B In the case of *every* company and every registered firm, whatever its total income	One anna in the r

PART II

Rates of Super tax

In respect of the excess over fifty thousand . total income —

	Rate
(1) In the case of every company	One anna in
(2) (a) In the case of every Hindu undivided family	
(i) in respect of the first twenty-five thousand rupees of the excess	Nil
(ii) for every rupee of the next twenty-five thousand rupees of such excess	One anna in
(b) In the case of every individual and every unregistered firm, for every rupee of the first fifty thousand rupees of such excess	One anna in

PART II—*contd.*

Rates of Super-tax —contd

(c) in the case of every individual, every unregistered firm and every Hindu undivided family —	
(i) for every rupee of the second fifty thousand rupees of such excess	One and in the
(ii) for every rupee of the next fifty thousand rupees of such excess	Two a rupee
(iii) for every rupee of the next fifty thousand rupees of such excess	Two a in th
(iv) for every rupee of the next fifty thousand rupees of such excess	Three rupee
(v) for every rupee of the next fifty thousand rupees of such excess	Three a in the
(vi) for every rupee of the next fifty thousand rupees of such excess	Four a rupee
(vii) for every rupee of the next fifty thousand rupees of such excess	Four an in the
(viii) for every rupee of the next fifty thousand rupees of such excess	Five rupee
(ix) for every rupee of the next fifty thousand rupees of such excess	Five an in the
(x) for every rupee of the remainder of the excess	Six ann

Extract from Statement of Objects and Re Indian Finance Bill, 1922

* * * *

7 Clause 7 contains the rates of income ta tax proposed for the year The only chang income tax are the raising of the rate for inco R30,000 and R40,000 from 14 pies to 15 pies for incomes of R40,000 and over from 16 pies

There are no changes in the rates of super present maximum of 4 annas for incomes ov there after there is a progressive application principle till the new maximum of 6 annas that the new rates introduced are as follow

(a) in respect of the first fifty thousand rupees of taxable income over 4 lakhs	4½ ann
(b) in respect of the second fifty thousand rupees of taxable income over 4 lakhs	5 ann
(c) in respect of the third fifty thousand rupees of taxable income over 4 lakhs	5½ ann
(d) in respect of all taxable income over 5½ lakhs of rupees	6 an

17th October 1

ROYAL WARRANT

Retired Pay, Pensions, and Non Effective

GEORGE R I

Whereas We deem it expedient to revise the retired pay pensions and non effective gratuities to or in respect of officers or soldiers (other than and soldiers of Our Royal Malta Artillery and Our West India Regiment) disabled or dying nurses disabled from causes arising on or after 1st ber 1921 and the conditions regulating the grant

Our Will and Pleasure is that claims so arising be dealt with according to the scales laid down Schedule to this Our Warrant which supersede the of award payable in respect of death wounds inj other disabilities provided in Part 3 (Officers) VII X and XI, Part 4 (Nurses) Part 5 (W Officers) Sections IV and VII, and Part 6 (Non sioned Officers and Men) Sections VII and XI Warrant for the Pay Appointment Promotion and Effective Pay of Our Army dated 1st December 191

The rates laid down in the Schedule to this Warrant shall be subject to revision at some future to which Our further Will and Pleasure shall be known and the amount of retired pay and payment at such date shall be subject to revision as as awards made subsequent to that date

Our further Will and Pleasure regarding the scale officers and soldiers of Our Royal Malta Artillery soldiers of Our West India Regiment and the regulating the issue of awards under the scales laid in this Our Warrant and the extent to which

nurses and soldiers may have reserved rights s be made known • -

Given at Our Court at St James's, th of October 1921, in the twelfth Reign

By His Majesty's Co
L WORTHINGTO

SCHEDULE

TABLE I —OFFICERS

Disability Retired Pay.

Officers holding Permanent Regular Com

1 In addition to retired pay for rank an officer who has been pronounced permanen general service on account of a disability at military service may on retirement be awarde element of 100*l* a year for total disableme portionate amount for a less degree of disabl to 20*l* a year for 20 per cent disablement and continuance of the disability element sh the degree and duration of the disablement element of retired pay shall not be awarded less than 20 per cent disablement

If the officer has less than 25 years' minimum rate of retired pay apart from disa shall be 300*l* a year less 10*l* for each year year short of 25 years without any rank e

If more favourable to the officer he m 10*l* a year for each year of service (or 15 medical or dental officer) together with t disability elements of retired pay

2 If the officer has completed 5 yea service and rank elements of retired permanent If he has completed less tha service and rank elements shall only be p as the disability is at least 20 per cent Whe ceases or falls below 20 per cent a final g for each year of service shall be paid

3 No award on account of disability to or in respect of an officer who elects th voluntary retirement

temporary commissions

5 An officer of Our Militia Our Special R Territorial Army (*including Territorial Force*) or an holding a temporary commission who has been permanently unfit for general service owing to a d attributable to military service may on re his commission on account of such disability be retired pay on the following scale —

Rank	Rate for total disabl
	£
Captain or subaltern	150 a y
Major	200 ,,
Lieutenant Colonel	250 ,,
Higher rank	300 ,,

Proportionate rates may be granted for less down to 20 per cent No addition for service will be The amount and continuance of the award will the degree and duration of the disability

TABLE II —OFFICERS WIDOWS AND DE

Rates of Pensions and Compassionate

1 Pensions may be granted to the widows and passionate allowances to the children of regular of Our Army (except the officers of Our Staff for Engineer Services) dying whilst either on the active retired list at the undermentioned yearly rates sub the rules and limitations laid down for the award of pensions

Rank of officer	Ordi pension to wid	
	£	s
Field marshal	300	0
General	225	0
Lieutenant general	187	10
Major general	150	0

Rank of officer	Ordin pe to w
	£
Brigadier general substantive colonel who has been employed as colonel commandant or colonel on the staff	120
Substantive colonel who has been em ployed as such if a combatant officer or in the substantive rank of colonel if a medical dental veterinary or departmental officer *after 31st December 1890 or regimental colonel not being a general officer*	100
Substantive colonel who has not been employed as above *after 31st December 1890*, brevet colonel or lieutenant colonel	90
Major	70
Major of Our Royal Army Medical Corps in receipt of pay at 30s a day pro vided that if he retired voluntarily he had been in receipt of that rate of pay for 3 years	
Captain	5
Lieutenant or second lieutenant	4

2 If the officer s death was due to wounds or disease directly attributable to the conditions of twice the above rate of pension may be granted

3 If the officer was killed in action or died of received in action (within 7 years of being wou gratuity in addition to pension may be granted to h as follows —

Rank of officer	Gra
Field marshal	2
General	1
Lieutenant general	1
Major general	1

Captain

Lieutenant

Second Lieutenant

4 The ordinary rate of compassionate "l each child shall be 16l a year or 2ol a year if

5 If the officer died in the circumstances in paragraph 2 the rate of compassionate each of his children shall be 24l a year, or motherless In addition in cases of pecuniary Army Council may at their discretion grant an allowance to each such child not exceeding commencing at the age of 8 years and ceasing of 18 years This allowance may be extended after the age of 18 years, when the education is being continued at a secondary school or university

6 Pensions for families of native officers of Kong—Singapore Royal Garrison Artillery shall families of native officers of Our Indian Army

Pensions for dependants of deceased

7 Pensions for the dependants of dece shall only be granted if the officer left neither children and died in the circumstances paragraph 2

8 The parent or parents jointly of such an (be granted a pension equal to the ordinary rate pension provided that they are in pecuniary were largely dependent on the officer at the death

On the parent or one of the parents a age of C5 or if one of them is seriously ill health the pension may be increased by one

The pension of a parent who remarries shall the date of remarriage

9 If the officer did not leave a widow, ch
his brothers and sisters collectively may be
the same conditions a pension equal to the
of widow's pension not exceeding 24l a yea
of them and subject to the same age limi
children, provided that they were largely
the officer at the time of his death and that t
and other circumstances are such as in the o
Army Council, would justify the grant The a
be continued, under the same conditions as
after the age of 18 or 21 years if they ar
infirmity to earn their living

TABLE III.—QUEEN ALEXANDRA'S IMPERI
NURSING SERVICE AND QUEEN ALEXAND
FAMILIES NURSING SERVICE

Retired pay and gratuities for disa

1 A member, regular or temporary, o
Alexandra's Imperial Military Nursing Se
Queen Alexandra's Military Families Nu
retired on account of a disability attributa
may be granted retired pay at the rate of 1
total disability and a proportionate rate for
down to 20 per cent

2 A regular member with 10 or more
retired on account of a disability attributa
may be granted in addition to permanent r
rank and service a disability element of 5
total disablement (or a proportionate am
disablement down to 20 per cent) if more f
an award under paragraph 1

3 A regular member if disabled in th
5 years' service may on retirement for
granted retired pay on the scale laid d
Orders Nos 358 and 443 of 1920 or if the di
butable to service retired pay on the seal
paragraph 1 if more favourable

4 The amount and continuance of disabi
awarded under paragraph 1 or of a dis
awarded under paragraph 2 shall in eac
on the degree and duration of the disabilit

5 A regular member if disabled afte
years' service by a disability not attributa
may be granted on retirement for disabi
of 1 month s pay for each year of service

2 The ... y ... t ee el —

(a) A disability element.

(b) A service element

(c) A rank element

(a) The full disability element shall be 32s 6d a for total disablement, and proportionately reduced for less disablement, down to 6s 6d a week for ... cent disablement (For cases of less than 20 per see paragraph 3)

(b) The full service element in the case of a who has 21 years' service or more shall be 1½d. a for each year of qualifying service

For a soldier with 14 and less than 21 years' and not less than 10 years' qualifying service, who re engaged to complete 21 years, has re enlisted 12 year engagement and has at least 9 years' ... service towards pension, or has given 14 years' ... colour service, the service element shall be, accord his qualifying service—

	s.	d.	
10 to 13 years	1	0	*a day.*
14 or 15 ,, ...	1	6	,,
16 ,, 17 ,, ...	1	9	,,
18 ,, 19 ,, ...	2	0	,,
20 years	2	6	,,

Soldiers enlisted after the date of this Warrant will be eligible for this element unless they have 14 years' qualifying service.

The disability and service elements shall not both drawn in full together, whichever is at any time the shall be drawn in full, but only half the other.

(c) The rank element shall be the addition above Class V, calculated on the soldier's act under the rules in paragraph 2 of Table 5 of A No 325 of 1919 This shall be added in full, but and rank element together shall not exceed the rates in paragraph 2 of that Table

If the soldier is entitled to service element that element and the rank element shall be But if he is not so entitled, the rank element be payable so long as the disability element The amount and continuance of the disabilit will depend on the degree and duration of the (down to 20 per cent)

3 If discharge is due to slight disability a to service of less than 20 per cent, a gratuity a to the degree of disability, but not exceeding be granted

If the soldier is qualified under paragraph 2 (also be granted a permanent service pension with rank element

If he is not so qualified he may be granted, i to the above gratuity not exceeding 100*l* for his a gratuity not exceeding 2*l* for each year of service, but this gratuity shall include any servi payable on discharge No addition for rank sha in this case

Disability not attributable to service.

4 A soldier discharged for disability not attri service may, if he has the qualifications as to ment, etc, in paragraph 2 (*b*), and the necess ing service, be granted a permanent pension on in paragraph 2 (*b*) together with rank element graph 2 (c) If the soldier has completed service, he will be granted service pension cal in Table 5 of Army Order No 325 of 1919

5 A soldier discharged for disability not a to service, and not qualified for pension may a gratuity in respect of each year of qualifying 2*l*, with an additional 10*s* for every 10 per disability in excess of 20 per cent, no addition b for rank This gratuity shall include any servic payable on discharge It may be paid either i or in weekly or monthly instalments as the Com of Chelsea Hospital may decide

A widow not over 40 years of age and without children

A widow with a child or children entitled to pension or over 40 years of age, or a widow under 40 years of age without children when there is satisfactory medical evidence that she is unable to earn

A widow over 60 years of age

Additions may be made as follows according to of the deceased soldier —

Warrant officer, class I
Class I (warrant officer class II)
Class II
Class III
Class IV

Children *

3 A pension of 5s a week may be granted child under 16 years of age provided however it is shown to the satisfaction of Our Army C owing to mental or physical infirmity the boy unable to maintain himself or herself the payable up to an not exceeding 21 years

4 If the mother is dead or if she has f pension [illegible] Our Army Council power to [illegible] pension to the children a the rat a [illegible] provided that in c s of them her s n the children e removed from her control

* [illegible]

Other dependants.

5 Where there is no widow or child under of age or otherwise eligible for pension under t going paragraphs, the mother and father of the soldier together may be granted a pension of 10s provided they are in pecuniary need, and they wer dependent on the soldier at the time of his death one parent is living, the pension shall be 7s 6d

6 On the parents, or one of the parents, atta age of 60 years, or if one of them is seriously inca by ill health, the pension may be increased by week

7 If the soldier does not leave a widow, ch 16 years of age, etc, or parent, but a brother or he or she may be granted a pension of 5s a w they were the children of the soldier, and if more than one brother or sister a pension of be granted, provided that they are in pecuniary were largely dependent on the soldier at the ti death The pension may be continued over the years in the same circumstances as in the case o children

necessities Where sizes are required to be they will be shown thus —

Frocks, D K, B T 300
$\left(\frac{15}{[illegible]0}\ \frac{16}{100}\ \frac{17}{40}\ \frac{18}{[illegible]0}\ \frac{19}{30}\right)$

— When outsizes are required the indents will be panied by I A F C 837 (Special Size Roll) in the clothing, and a diagram of the foot in the case of [illegible]

I A F C-824—(*Clothing Measurement Roll*) should be taken that this form is kept up to date in ance with the instructions contained on the form

I A F C 844 is under revision and orders for will be issued later Pending revision the existi will be used in accordance with paragraph 4 of the tions contained on India Army Forms C-867-A 867-B

I A F C-857—This form has been revised applicable to both British and Indian units C will be prepared and maintained for each man of In the event of the individual being transferred to unit or sent for discharge the form will acc and will take the place of India Army Form (Transfer Clothing Statement) which is hereby

I A F C-[illegible]8 (revised)	Will be used in accorda the memoranda regardin thing accounts of units Indian Troops publi Appendices to Army I tions India No. [illegible] and No 7[illegible] of 19[illegible]
I A F C-856 A, 8[illegible]7, 8 6[illegible]7-A revised, 8 7 B revised [illegible]-A, 86[illegible], 86[illegible]-A 8 0 F	

APPENDIX TO ARMY INSTRUCTION No 421 OF 1922

I

All warrant and non-commissioned officers

Furlough arrival report

Name in full

Regimental number, rank, and corps or depa tm

Period of leave

*Whether on medical certificate or private affair

District in India in which serving

Name of ship in which arrived ___ ________

Date of embarkation in India

I request that my pay, when due, may be the following address, which is my permanen the United Kingdom —

Signature________________

Dated________________19 .

To

The Military Secretary, India Office, London, S W

*If the soldier is on "lygment" furlough u 260 A. Army Regulations, India, Volume II, the fact sl

GGPI Delhi—L 8AII—26 5-12—6,165

necessaries Where sizes are required to be they will be shown thus —

Frocks D K, B T 300
(15/100 16/100 17/40 18/30 19/30)

When outsizes are required the indents will be panied by I A F C 837 (Special Size Roll) in the clothing and a diagram of the foot in the case of

I A F C-824—(*Clothing Measurement R*… should be taken that this form is kept up to date in ance with the instructions contained on the form

I A F C 844 is under revision and orders for will be issued later Pending revision the exist will be used in accordance with paragraph 4 of the tions contained on India Army Forms C 867 A 867 B

I A F C 857—This form has been revised applicable to both British and Indian units will be prepared and maintained for each man of t In the event of the individual being transferred to unit or sent for discharge the form will accomp and will take the place of India Army Form (Transfer Clothing Statement) which is hereby c…

I A F C-… (revised)	Will be used in … the …
I A F C 8… A 8… 867 A revised 867 B revised …A 86… 86 A 8 0 F	… accounts of … … Appendix … Army … India No. … and No 7 of 1…

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

ARMY DEPARTMEN

ARMY INSTRUCTIONS (I

Simla, the 30th May 1922

432. Amendment of India Army Form I-113 Inspection Report on Transport Units.

The fifth paragraph of the notes on page Army Form I-1136 is amended as follows —

For the words " by General Officers Co to the Quartermaster General in Indi *tute* ' *by General Officers Comma* tricts to Command Headquarters Directors of Supplies and Transport o mands will add their remarks after reports will be transmitted to the Qu General in India "

2 Pending a reprint of the form, the necess tion will be made in manuscript

[48752 (Q M G / B

433. Order in which Orders, Decorations a should be worn.

It has been decided that the provisions of A Instruction No 815 of 1921, republished as an to this Instruction shall be applicable to In Regulations, India, Volume VII, will be amen course

2 Army Instructions (India) Nos 224 of 19 1920 and 211 of 1921, are hereby cancelled

[49129 (Q M G - / A II

2 Sufficient stores for ... vided, i e, for four B L 2 75 inch ... Q F 3 7-inch batteries

3 The arsenals in which these spare stored, and the number to be stored in each, cated by the Director of Equipment and Ord

4 As the articles can be provided from ... without replacement, no extra expenditure is

5 These items will be included in War Tables and will be shown as " to be d... lisation "

[35972 Q / A

435

30th May 1922.

435. Standard plan of a chair, invalid, in British station hospitals

With reference to Army Instructions (Ir of 1918 and No 850 of 1921, sanction is introduction of a standard plan (No H F 55 invalid wheeled ' for use in British station

2 Copies of the plan will be issued to by the Director of Military Works

[16237 ...

436

30th May 1922.

436. Use of " Cells, electric, inert, ' S certain dry batteries.

It has been decided that pending the ... tain types of small dry cells now in the electric, inert, ' S ' will be issued inste

2 When existing stocks are exhausted, the following will for the present be discontinued

Batteries, dry refills, 44 cell

Batteries, dry refills, 24 cell

Batteries, dry refills, 22 cell

Batteries, dry refills, 12 cell

3 Issue of ' Cells, electric, inert, ' S ' ", fore, be made in satisfaction of demands for dry and the cells will be made up locally into batte will entail the " S " battery being used exter most cases it will not fit into the dry battery co Instructions for fitting terminals to instrumen purpose will shortly be issued

4 Cells, inert, are to be used instead of wherever possible for lamps electric signallin telephones, apparatus illuminating sights and b wireless telegraphy

5 As the inert ' S ' cells last about six ti as the small cells in H 1 batteries a corr smaller number will be issued for maintenance

6 When inert cells are used in boxes (e 200 volt, large) they must be frequently insp wiped over Lids of such battery boxes screwed down

7 To reduce loss from the creeping or leak cells to a minimum, the following precauti taken —

(a) 24 hours after being rendered ac fluous moisture must be shaken o cell

(b) The cells must be inspected and frequently

(c) Corks must be kept tight

(d) Instruments must be stored so that upright with terminals on top

(e) When cells must lie on their sides must be so arranged that the vent the cork of its own cell and not minal either of its own cell or cell

(i) Indian Mechanical Transport p

(ii) Indian followers serving with supply

(iii) All Indian non military personnel of and Transport Corps or

(iv) Any other class of personnel bel Corps as may from time to time be ed by the Quartermaster General

2 The establishment for this office will consi

1 office in-charge Supply and Transport Corps Field Accounts o ce
1 cash officer
1 chief superin endent
2 cash c erks
2 sweepe s

1 officer per 2 500 accounts (or fract n exceed r 1 0)
1 superintendent per 8 clerks
1 correspond nce cl k per 2000 accounts (or fra t on exceed
1 accounts cle per 2 0 accounts
1 peon o d f n per 1 0 accou ts

This establishment is in addition to the 4 I deputed from the Military Accounts Department ment of family allo ments vide India Army C of 1919

3 The above establishment will belong to th and Transport Corps and will be found as far as by the temporary retention of personnel alread with that Corps

4 An average rate of pay at Rs 75 per authorised for each Indian clerk Within this Officer in ch rge Supply and Transport C Accounts Office, may fix the pay of Indian discretion.

Daftries peons and sweepers will be engaged ~ized local rates of pay

The chief superintendent and section superi will be British warrant or non commissioned offic Supply and Transport Corps and will receive char ances of Rs 60 and Rs 40 per mensem respectiv

5 A sum of Rs 400 per mensem is authorise tingencies hire of furniture service postage sta

6 The orders in this Instruction will have tive effect from the date on which the personne their duties

7 After a period of 3 months from the da Army Instruction (India) the situation will be by the Quartermaster General in India and a tions considered necessary in the expenditure n rised will be given effect to under his orders

8 The number of accounts maintained for *will be reported monthly to the Controller o* Accounts concerned by the Officer in charge S Transport Corps Field Accounts Office and the ment of the office increased or decreased accordi

9 The cost will be adjusted from time t accordance with the number of accounts debita Majesty s Government and Indian revenues re As regards the amount debitable to Indian rev expenditure incurred during the year 1921 22 w from the provision under " Head VII D —Mi expenditure connected with Waziristan in the mates for that year while that entailed during t financial year will be met from the provision un VII F —Waziristan and Wano occupation and o in the Army estimates for 1922 23

10 The details of the functions of this off published in an India Army Order

[3 759 (Q M / B

438 Messing allowance for members of th Force (India)

With reference to paragraph 154 Auxiliary lations India 1921 it has been decided to

training camps are not supplemented by the du
any portion of the contingent or training g
purpose.

4. The regulations will be amended
course.

[12380 (A G.-A T
C.

439 439. Continued employment of warrant officers
Military Works Services as Garrison Eng

30th May 1922.

With reference to Army Instruction (India)
of 1921, it has been decided, with the approval
Right Hon'ble the Secretary of State for India, tl
effect from the 1st March 1922, and up to the 31st
1923, warrant officers of the Military Works Serv
continue to be employed as Garrison Engineers
Military Works Services on the rates of pay, ..
down in Army Instruction (India), No. 499 of 1
amended by Army Instruction (India) No 961 of

2. The Director of Military Works will
exercise the powers conferr
him by Army Department
No 20252-1 (M. W.-1), d
March 1921, so far as
officers of the Military Works Services, employed as
son Engineers are concerned.

* Reproduced as an Appendix to Army Instruction (India) No. 952 of 1921

[23742 1 (M. W.-1)
C.

440. Date from which the bonus of 20 per c compassionate allowances of officer takes effect.

With reference to Army Instruction (Indi of 1919, it has been decided by the Right Secretary of State for India, that the bonus cent on the compassionate allowances of office sanctioned therein, shall have effect from th 1919 and not as in other cases, from the 1919 Payments already made on this acco quarter 1st January to 31st March 1919 shoul ever, be recovered

[029419 (A G 10) / C.

441. Supply of Supply and Transport Corps ordnance factories.

The following amendment is made in Arm (India) No 687 of 1920 —

After the word " Arsenals " in line 7, *a* " Ordnance factories "

[48988 (Q M / b

442. Grant of free passage to a colony, inst United Kingdom, to temporary office a three years' agreement with the State for India, for themselves and

It has been decided, with the approval Hon ble the Secretary of State for India that officer serving on a three years agreement wi tary of State for India, may, on the termi service be granted at his option free passag instead of to the United Kingdom provided

(1) the cost to be borne by the State the cost of a passage to the Uni as laid down in paragraph 40 o lations, India Volume X, any paid by the officer himself, and

443 | 30th May 1922

443 Grant of the honorary rank of Jemadar, on [retire]ment, to deserving dafadars and havildars, [includ]ing drum-, trumpet, bugle, fife, and [farrier-]majors

It has been decided that, in order to be eligible [for the] grant of the honorary rank of Jemadar on retirement [after] 28 years service under the provisions of Army [Instruction] (India) No 403 of 1918 dafadars and havildars, [includ]ing drum trumpet- bugle, fife and farrier majors must [com]plete three years in the rank of dafadar or havildar [before] the appointment of drum, trumpet-, bugle, fife, or [farrier] major

[A 11855 A G 9) / B]

444 | 30th May 1922.

444. Livery for peons and menials of General [Officers] Commanding in Chief of Commands.

The following amendments are made to Army R[egula]tions, India Volume II, paragraph 488 —

In lines 3 and 4 for "Northern and [Southern] Army substitute" Command

In the last sentence of item 1 of the table, for "[Army] Commander" substitute General Commanding in Chief of a Command"

[A. 7961 (A G-10 / A II]

445. Redistribution of charge allowances for charge of Ordnance and Clothing establ

It has been decided with the approval of Hon ble the Secretary of State for India, that, from the 1st April 1922, the charge allowances in charge of Ordnance and Clothing establishmen redistributed as shown in the Appendix to thi tion

2 The titles of officers, where they differ, as shown in the Appendix to this Instruction

3 The charge allowance of Rs 200 per m the Chief Ordnance Officer, Shahjahanpur w drawn by that officer so long as he is drawing Superintendent of the Army Clothing Depart tioned in the late Indian Board memorandum* N dated 4th February 1920

* Appendix to Army Instruction (India No 345 of 1921

4 The regulations will be amended in due c

[41031 Q M / C

446. Experimental scale of rations for carrier

In supersession of the orders contained in Ar tion (India) No 134 of 1921 it has been deci an experimental measure for a period of three each scale, rations for carrier pigeons should either one or other of the following daily scal

Scale " A '

Wheat	1/3
Jowar	1/3
Millet	1/3

Scale " B."

Wheat	1/4
Jowari	1/4
Bajra	1/4
Gram crushed	1/4

2 At the end of six months from the date mencement of the experiment a report should to the Quartermaster General in India stati the above scales is considered the more suita

[33060 (Q M

448

30th May 1922.

448. Issue of bayonets for cavalry.

It has been decided that the following will be is the scale of one per rifle in peace and war:—

—	British cavalry.	Indian cavalry.	Auxiliary Force cavalry.	St Forc cava (late per Se c
Sword bayonets pattern 1907	1	1	1	1
Scabbards, sword bayonet, pattern 1907.	1	1	1	1
Frogs, brown sword bayonet, pattern 1907, I. t.	1	1	1	1
Bandolier equipment, pattern 1903, belts, waist	1	...	1	...

2. Belts for British regular and Auxiliary Force will not be issued pending further orders Indian regul and Indian State Forces cavalry (late Imperial Se troops) will utilize the waist belts, if any, already in sion.

3. Indents will be submitted.

4. As the above stores, except belts, can maintained from existing stocks without repl special provision of funds will not be necessa

[75200 (Q. M / A-1

449. Classification of followers of artillery uni

With reference to Army Instruction (Indi 1922, it has been decided that the followe for artillery units in Army Instructions (Ind 382 and 528 of 1921 and No 112 of 1922 shal as shown in the Appendix to this Instruction

2 The tindals and lascars authorised f ments in Army Tables, Fort Armaments, class I category

[A -11966 / D.

450. Discontinuance of a war allowance clerks engaged under the provisi Department letter No. H.-1410, d February 1916.

It has been decided that the war allowa in Army Instruction (India) No 762 of 1919 clerks employed under the provisions of Arm letter* No H 1410, of February 1916, shall b with effect from the 1s

* A relevant extract from which is reproduced as an Appendix to this Instruction.

[48717 (Q

E BUR

Offg Secretary to the Govern

APPENDIX TO ARMY INSTRUCTION
No 433 OF 1922

Army Council Instruction No. 315 of

315 —ORDER IN WHICH ORDERS, DECORATIONS
SHOULD BE WORN

1 The following extract from the *Lond*
dated 22nd April 1921, is published for inform

"CENTRAL CHANCERY OF THE ORDERS OF K.

St James's
22n

The following list shows the order in
Decorations and Medals should be worn, but
affects the precedence conferred by the statu
Orders upon the Members thereof —

To be substituted for list dated 6th Augu

VICTORIA CROSS

(1) *British Orders of Knighthood,*

Order of the Garter
Order of the Thistle
Order of St Patrick
Order of the Bath
Order of Merit (immediately after Knight
of the Order of the Bath)
Order of the Star of India
Order of St Michael and St George
Order of the Indian Empire
Order of the Crown of India
Royal Victorian Order (Classes I II and
Order of the British Empire (Classes I I
Order of the Companions of Honour (im
Knights and Dames Grand Cross of
British Empire)
Distinguished Service Order
Royal Victorian Order (Class IV)

a ... come first e g the miniature or ... a C B, and a G C M G before a K C B

(2) *Decorations*

Royal Red Cross (Class I)
Distinguished Service Cross.
Military Cross
Distinguished Flying Cross
Air Force Cross
Royal Red Cross (Class II)

(3) *Orders given only in India.*

Order of British India
*Indian Order of Merit (Military)
Kaiser i Hind Medal
Order of St John of Jerusalem in England
Albert Medal

(4) *Medals for Distinguished Conduct, i gallantry.*

Medal for Distinguished Conduct in the F
Conspicuous Gallantry Medal
Distinguished Service Medal
Military Medal
Distinguished Flying Medal
Air Force Medal
Indian Distinguished Service Medal

* The Indian Order of Merit (Military and Civil) is ... Order of Merit instituted in 1 ... 2

(5) War Medals (in order of date)

(6) Polar Medals

Arctic Medal 1818 55

Arctic Medal 1876

Antarctic Medal 1901 1903

(7) Medals for Saving Life

Constabulary Medal (Ireland)

Board of Trade Medal for Saving Life at Se

*Indian Order of Merit (Civil)

Edward Medal

King s Police Medal

(8) Jubilee Coronation and Durbar Me

Queen Victoria s Jubilee Medal 1887 (Gol Bronze)

Queen Victoria s Police Jubilee Medal 1

Queen Victoria s Jubilee Medal 1897 (Gol Bronze)

Queen Victoria s Police Jubilee M dal 18

Queen Victoria s Commemoration Medal 1

King Edward s Coronation Medal

King Edward s Police Coronation Medal

King Edward s Durbar Medal (Gold Silver

King Edward s Police Medal 1903 (Scotla

King s Visit Commemoration Medal 1903

King George s Coronation Medal

King George s Police Coronation Medal

King s Visit Police Commemoration (Ireland)

King George s Durbar Medal (Gold ‡ Bronze)

(9) Efficiency and Long Service M

Long Service and Good Conduct Medal

Naval Long Service and Good Conduct M

and Civil ... d

go d can be

Indian Army)
Indian Meritorious Service Medal (for
Volunteer Officers' Decoration
Volunteer Long Service Medal
Volunteer Officers' Decoration (for India
Colonies)
Volunteer Long Service Medal (for I
Colonies)
Colonial Auxiliary Forces Officers' D
Colonial Auxiliary Forces Long Service Me
Medal for Good Shooting (Naval)
Militia Long Service Medal
Imperial Yeomanry Long Service Medal
Territorial Decoration
Territorial Force Efficiency Medal
Special Reserve Long Service and Good Cor
Decoration for Officers of the Royal Naval
Decoration for Officers of the Royal Naval
Reserve
Royal Naval Reserve Long Service and C
Medal
Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve Long S
Special Constabulary Long Service Medal
Union of South Africa Commemoration Med

(10) *Medals belonging to Orders*

Royal Victorian Medal (Gold and Silver)
Imperial Service Medal
Medal of the Order of the British Empire
Medal of the Order of St John of Jerusalem

Badge of the Order of the League of Mercy.

Royal Victorian Medal (Bronze)

Foreign Orders (in order of date of award).

Foreign Decorations (in order of date of aw

Foreign Medals (in order of date of award).

2. The Insignia of the Orders of the Garter, and St. Patrick are not worn in miniature, ribands to represent them worn in undress and s

3 The Orders of Merit and of the Com Honour are worn in uniform on all occasions, ex dress, and in evening dress on all occasions w tions are worn; with service dress the riband Orders will be worn on the left breast

4. Army Council Instructions Nos. 1230 of 1 of 1920 are hereby cancelled.

Sights, dial, No 7 . . .	1
Carriers, No. 7, dial sight—	
No 5	1
Brackets, oscillating, No. 7, dial sight .	1
Ordnance Q. F. 3·7-inch howitzer—	
Screws, breech	1
Carriers	1
Springs, main	1
Strikers	1

APPENDIX TO ARMY INSTRUCTION (IND
No 445 of 1922

Number	Organization.	R
		R per me
4	Chief Ordnance Officers, Rawalpindi, Ferozepore, Allahabad and Shahjahanpur .	200
4	Chief Ordnance Officers Kirkee, Madras, Quetta and Rangoon . .	150
1	Chief Inspector of General Stores, Cawnpore	150
1	Ordnance Officer, Clothing Depot, Madras	150
1	Ordnance Officer, Rawalpindi Arsenal	100
1	Ordnance Officer, Clothing Depot, Rawalpindi	10
1	Inspector of Clothing, Shahjahanpur . .	1
9	Ordnance officers—	50 e
	Ordnance Depots—	
	Agra	
	Bombay . .	
	Fort William .	
	Karachi	
	Clothing Depots—	
	Alipore .	
	Lahore .	
	Peshawar .	
	Quetta	
	Ordnance Boot Depot—	
	Cawnpore .	

	Carpen	Smiths	Moochi	Bootmn	Tailors	Bhistis pasha	Cooks other r	Langris	
Battery, Royal Horse Artillery	1		2		1	3 (a)	2	1	2
Ammunition Column Royal Horse Artillery	1		2			2 (b)	1	‡	2
Headquarters Brigade Royal Field Artillery				1	1	1		..	1
Battery, Royal Field Artillery.	1	..	2		1	3 (c)	2	1	3
Brigade Ammunition Column (2‚th Brigade)	1	1	2			2 (d)	1	2	2
Brigade Ammunition Column (20th Brigade)	1	1	2			2 (d)	1	2	2
Divisional Ammunition Column	2	2	6		2	5 (e)	2	4	5
Medium Battery (horse-drawn) *	1		2	..	1	2 (f)	3	1	(
Medium Battery (tractor-drawn) *		1	1		1	4 (g)	2	1	3 (
Medium Battery (tractor drawn) †	..	..	..					..	
Headquarters Pack Artillery Brigade		..	1		1	1	..		1
British Pack Battery	2	2	3		1	4 (h)	1	4	4 (
Indian Pack Battery	2	2	4	..	1	5		6	5
Frontier Garrison Artillery	2	3 (i)	..	..	..	14		14	14
Company, Royal Garrison Artillery		--			--		2	..	
Indian Coast Artillery		..			...	5		8	8
Pack Artillery Training Centre	1 (j)	2 (j)	1 (j)	..		..			
Royal Artillery Training Centre	1 (j)	2 (j)	1 (j)			..	--		

‡ 1 langri may
* Field army
† For batteries not

NOTE—The grading of class

(INDIA) No. 449 of 1922

of artillery units.

		Class II						
Moochis	Tailors	Bhistis or pakhalis	Cooks (British other ranks)	Langris	Sweepers	Bildars	Total	Grand Total.
...		4 (a)	1	1	4 (a)	1	11	23
		1 (b)		2			3	11
...								4
		4 (c)	1	1	3 (c)	1	10	23
1	1	4 (d)	1	2	4 (d)	1	14	25
1	1	4 (d)	1	1	3 (d)	1	12	23
		7 (e)	1	5	7 (e)	1	21	49
		4 (f)		1	3 (f)	1	9	22
...	1		1		2 (g)	1	4	17
		2	3		3	1	9	9
							...	4
		1 (h)	2		1 (h)	1	5	26
								25
		...		...				49
	...		...					2
								21
5	3	8	1	27	17		65 (k)	69
7	8	8	1	14	17		55 (l)	59

Remar

(a) Includes 4 bhistis British ranks, 3 b for Indian ranks
(b) Includes 1 bhisti British ranks, 2 for Indian ranks
(c) Includes 4 bhisti British ranks, 3 b for Indian ranks
(d) Includes 1 bhis British ranks, re ranks
(e) Includes 2 bhis British ranks, re ranks
(f) Includes 3 bhis British ranks 3 for Indian ranks
(g) Includes 3 bhis British ranks, 1 for Indian ranks
(h) Includes 2 bhis British ranks, 3 for Indian ranks
(i) Exclusive of 4 s Army Instructio 1921
(j) Per 1 000 Indi
(k) Includes 3 carpe Additional follo each 1 000 Indi
Langris
Bhistis or pa
Sweepers
(l) Includes 3 carp Additional follo each 1 000 Indi
Langris
Bhistis
Sweepers

tuted for a bhisti or pakhali
only
to the field army
down in Army Instruction (India) No 257 of 1923

from the 23rd February 1916 and until the end of the war, a sum of Rs. 50 instead of Rs. 30 as at present, shall be considered available for the payment of temporary clerks employed in vacancies existing in the lowest grade of the clerical establishment of the Supply and Transport Corps.

2. It is desirable that the local authorities should be empowered to disburse the amount available in the manner best calculated to promote an efficient clerical service in the Supply and Transport Corps. The following conditions, which will govern the pay of clerks holding temporary appointments in the Supply and Transport Corps during the war, are framed with that object:—

(a) The complement of clerks in each division upon which vacancies shall be assessed, is the authorised peace complement for that division

(b) All clerks on service (including clerks invalided from field service who are not doing duty in India) and clerks on detached duty in other divisions will create vacancies in the divisions which they have left

(c) Clerks on sick leave in India create vacancies (for purposes of pay) to the extent authorised in the Civil Service Regulations. In such vacancies the pay available in the lowest grade will be Rs. 50.

(d) Re-employed pensioners will be regarded as filling temporary vacancies; and the pay, supplementary to pension which they receive under Army Department letter No. H -1408, dated the 23rd February 1916, will be debitable against the amount which the orders in this letter make available for the payment of temporary clerks.

(c) The total pay available in any office month may be disbursed at the d the responsible officer as he thinks to the following conditions, viz :

(i) No re employed pensioner can r in pay and pension, than the appointment from which he re

(ii) No temporary clerk, not a pe receive more than Rs 150 a

The responsible officer is not required number of clerks for whom there are vacan entitle him to draw the amount available in t

GOPI Delhi—L 9AII—31 5-22—8 185

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

ARMY INSTRUCTIONS (INDI

Simla, the 6th June 1922

451. Discontinuance of the grant of free rations † wives and children of all British ranks in r of marriage allowance.

With reference to Army Instruction (India) No 1922, the following Army Instructions (India cancelled —

Army Instructions (India) Nos 275, 406 a of 1920

Army Instruction (India) No 175 of 1921

Army Instruction (India) No 358 of 1921

[26233 (Q M G 6 A) B

452. Issue of distinguishing armlets for warrant non-commissioned officers and men.

In supersession of the orders contained i Instruction (India) No 478 of 1921 sanction is to the free issue, on the scale of one per man of t mentioned distinguishing armlets renewals of required, will be made every two years —

Signal service, regimental and company signallers . .	Blue and white (Stoc
Scouts . . .	Green (Stock No. 101
Runners . .	Red (Stock No 1016)
Regimental stretcher bearers	White (Stock No. 1

These armlets will be worn on active service, field training, manœuvres, etc, or when speciall

. . . , with R. I. in black. (Stock No. 1011).

Embarkation . . . White. (Stock No. 1009).

Garrison, military and regimental police . . . Black, with the letters "G. M. P." "M. P." and "R. P." in red. (Stock Nos. 5614, 5613, 5615.

Sanitary service . . . Yellow. (Stock No 5616).

These armlets will be worn by warrant officers, non-commissioned officers and men concerned when in the performance of their special duties, and will be renewed as required

3. All the above armlets will be classified as public clothing and will be accounted for in units' clothing ledgers accordingly.

[21447 (Q M. G -12-B) / A.-II.]

453. Increased mess allowance to the Frontier Garrison Artillery.

It has been decided that the mess allowance of Rs. 32 *per mensem*, laid down in paragraph 284, Army Regulations (India), Volume I, for the Frontier Garrison Artillery, shall be increased to Rs 64 *per mensem*.

[A.-10978 (A. G.-11). / C.]

454. Grant of deferred pay to Indian non-comm officers and men serving with combatant on discharge after four or more years' servi

With the approval of the Right Hon ble the S of State for India, it has been decided that India commissioned officers and soldiers of combatant unit in future, be allowed deferred pay at Rs 2 *per m* under the following conditions —

(i) In the case of men who were in the se the 1st April 1922, deferred pay will b accumulate from that date In the men who were enrolled after tha deferred pay will begin to accumulat the date on which they come into re pay as combatants

(ii) Deferred pay will be admissible only if t commissioned officer or soldier has r not less than 4 years' service, and will able on discharge in addition to any or pension which he may have carne soldier dies while in the service, the pay will, if admissible, be credited estate In the case of a deserter, t mulated amount will, if admissible, posed of in accordance with the proce down for the disposal of any other which may be due to him

(iii) In the case of a non commissioned o soldier who is promoted to Indian sioned rank or is granted a Ki Honorary King s Commission defe will cease to accumulate from the such promotion or the grant of such sion, as the case may be and the s ing to his credit will be paid to the in provided he has rendered not less t years service in the lower ranks

(iv) The provisions of paragraph 1029, Arm lations (India), Volume I, as inserted ber Appendix to India Army Orde will be applicable to the grant of pay under this Instruction

[A-5850 (A G-1 C.

456. Abolition of the appointment of Supervising Officer, Physical Training, Bombay District.

With reference to Army Instruction (India) No 582 of 1921, sanction is accorded to the abolition, with effect from the 1st March 1922, of the appointment of Supervising Officer, Physical Training, Bombay District.

2. The supervision of physical training in the Bombay District will be carried out by the Supervising Officer, Physical Training, Poona District, in addition to his other duties. This officer will, in future, be designated " Supervising Officer, Physical Training, Bombay and Poona Districts."

3. The following amendment is accordingly made to Appendix A to Army Instruction (India) No. 582 of 1921:—

Under Supervising officers *for* " 14 District Supervising officers," *read* " 13 District Supervising officers "

[13180 (G. S —M. T. 1). / D.]

457. Exemption of officers of the Royal Army Service Corps from passing the departmental colloquial test in Hindustani.

It has been decided that regular officers of the Royal Army Service Corps serving with the Supply and Transport Corps (including the Mechanical Transport) who have passed the colloquial examination in Hindustani as laid down in Army Department letter No 0300, dated 23rd June

1917, shall be exempted from the operation of the p of Army Instruction (India) No 197 of 1922

[29332 (Q M G - / A II

458. Pension of officers of the Indian Army in t of a reduction being made in the new pension

With reference to paragraph 13 of Army In (India) No 448 of 1920 it is notified that in the a reduction being made in the new rates of promulgated in that Instruction a lieutenant colo entered the Indian Army before the 1st July 1920 has qualified for the maximum pension of £800 new rules shall not be liable to have his pensio below the maximum (£700) admissible under the

[A 6021 (A G / C

459 Retention, up to the 31st May 1922, of t transport establishment for the nort southern circles, and of the embarka at Bombay, Karachi and Calcutta

In continuation of the orders contained in struction (India) No 319 of 1922 sanction is a the retention up to the 31st May 1922 of t transport establishment for the northern and circles and of the embarkation staffs at Bomba and Calcutta as detailed below —

Railway transport establishment

Assistant Director of Railway Transport
Deputy Assistant Directors of Railway Transport
Railway transport officers and military forwarding officers
British other ranks
Lady and Indian clerks
Followers

. .) *add* "I A F F 980 (es)—War Equipment Tables, India "

The form will be issued to all concerned on an approved distribution list under instructions from the Quartermaster General in India

[12172 (Q M G 11 C) / A II]

The following India Army Forms have been cancelled —

I A F	O 1287	Ordnance ledger sheets
"	O-1288	
"	O-1289	
"	O-1290	
"	O 1291	
"	O 1292	

[45264 (Q M G 11 C.) / A-II.]

E BURDON,
Offg Secretary to the Government of India

APPENDIX TO ARMY INSTRUCTION (
No 455 OF 1922

Government of India, Finance Department offic randum No 334-C S R , dated the 25th April

With reference to the correspondence circul the endorsement from the Finance D No 359 C S R , dated the 11th March 1921, t signed is directed to say that the Government have decided that the service rendered by non co ed officers and men of the British Service on t Establishment with their units out of India Indian Expeditionary Force may be treated as to military service in India for purposes of co civil pension under Article 356, Civil Service Re

by the A y C l y th e
i e, promotion after fixed periods of service under the Pa
Warrant, is excluded from the terms of the above quoted
letter and will continue to be carried out in substantiv
rank

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

ARMY INSTRUCTIONS (INDI

Simla, the 13th June 1922.

463. Grant of the 1914-15 Star and Victory Medal.

It has been decided by the War Office that officers were employed on ' Draft conducting duty ', i e , con ing troops from India to the various theatres of wa eligible for the award of the 1914 15 Star and Victory only if they were continuously so employed Those o who were only occasionally employed on such duty d qualify for the award of these decorations in respect th

2 Claims on behalf of officers who are entitled t decorations under this decision should be submitted o prescribed form to the Officer in Charge Medal Distrib Army Department, Calcutta, in accordance with the cedure and instructions laid down in Army Instru (India) No 141 of 1919 and Nos 242 and 482 of 1921

[No 669 (1914-15 Star) / Medals

464. Procedure to be adopted for the conversion of st remittances into Indian currency, for ent pay accounts of individuals whose pay acc are maintained in rupees

In continuation of Army Instruction (India) No 1922, it is notified that the rate for all sterling remitt and allotments has been fixed as follows —

	Per po sterli Rs
For the week commencing with the 23rd April 1922	15 14
For the week commencing with the 30th April 1922	15 13
For the week commencing with the 7th May 1922	15 11
For the week commencing with the 14th May 1922	15 7
For the week commencing with the 21st May 1922	15 6
For the week commencing with the 28th May 1922	15 4

[M A G sec / D

tary of State for India that the official rate the adjustment of all rupee transactions between India the Imperial Government, and for recoveries from administrations for transactions, brought to account d the month of June 1922 shall be one shilling three and two farthings to the rupee

[M A G's case / D.]

466 June 922. **466. Salary of clerks employed with units of the Territorial Force**

With reference to paragraph 7 of Army I (India) No 789 of 1921, it has been decided that G Officers Commanding Districts may authorise the ment of a clerk on a higher salary than Rs 50 *per m* subject to a maximum of Rs 90 *per mensem*, in where they are satisfied that a suitable clerk obtained on Rs 50 *per mensem*

[A G's case A 11738 (A T F) / D.]

467 h June 1922. **467. Provisional Peace Establishment, Sappers Miners**

It has been decided that the revised provisional establishment for depôt units maintained in In reinforcing sapper and miner units serving overseas, in the Appendix to this Instruction shall be sul for that shown in Appendix 2 to Army Instruction No 618 of 1921

[A. 8618 (A. G-3) / C]

468. Instruction of officers of the Indian Signal S in wireless telegraphy.

Sanction is accorded to the assembly at Karachi, d the year 1922 1923, of two classes each of four m duration, for the instruction of officers of the Indian Service in wireless telegraphy

2 The number of officers detailed to attend each of instruction shall not exceed ten

[100 107 (G S. Signals D

469. Rate of subscription payable under the Indian M Service Family Pension Regulations and Indian Military Widows' and Orphans' Fu officers on leave under the Fundamental Ru

It has been decided by the Right Hon'ble the Se of State for India that officers on leave under the mental Rules shall be charged the full rates of subsc payable under the Indian Military Service Family P Regulations and to the Indian Military Widows Orphans Fund for any period of leave which cou privilege leave under the terms of Finance Depa Resolution No 1260 C S R , dated the 21st Decembe namely —

" Any period of leave on average pay not exceedi months the first four months of any period of le average pay in excess of four months, or any longer to which Government servants may be entitled the operation of the Note under Rule 81 (b) of the mental Rules shall count as privilege leave "

2 The first clause of the Note to Table VI of the Military Service Family Pension Regulations will ingly be altered as follows —

" Half rates are payable by officers on leav out of India excepting privilege leave period of leave under the Fundamental which counts as privilege leave "

and the first clause of the Note to Table IV of the tions of the Indian Military Widows and Orphans will be altered as follows —

" Half the rates of subscription in Tables IV are payable by officers on leave in o

470
13th June 1922.

470. Extra duty pay to non-comm of Indian Infantry battalions in charge of machine gun sections.

It has been decided that non commissioned (men of machine gun (including Lewis gun) Indian Infantry and Pioneer battalions, actually pl charge of and required to look after the mules of sections shall be granted extra duty pay at the rate rupee *per mensem*.

2 The regulations will be amended accordingly

[A -8896 (A G -10) / C.]

471
13th June 1922

471. Auxiliary Force—Pay and allowances when ing local courses of instruction.

It has been decided that pay under paragraph 1 Auxiliary Force Regulations India 1921, shall, in to the pay and allowances earned on account of th cribed training be admissible to officers and non c sioned officers of the Auxiliary Force when attend courses of instruction provided that Indian pay and ances are not drawn under the provisions of para, ibid during this period Pay will be reckoned in the same manner as that prescribed on account of t and will not qualify for bonus or be admissible period exceeding six days in any training year

[10230 (G. S / C]

472
13th June 1922

472 Pay of carpenters and tinsmiths employed in cal Mobilisation Stores

In modification of the orders in Army I , . No 1700 dated the 7th February 1920, it has been that as a tentative measure for six months carp tinsmiths employed in District Medical Mobilisation

shall be granted nernck rates of pay to be fixe General Officer Commanding the District in ac with the provisions of Army Department letter No dated the 3rd December 1915

[20413 (D M S 1
B

473 Provisional issue of Vickers guns to certain

With reference to India Army Orders Nos 3 and 1319 of 1921 sanction is accorded to the i maintenance of Vickers guns and connected equip the following scale as a provisional measure for specified below, pending the receipt of the sancti Right Hon'ble the Secretary of State for India—

	Peace	Wa
British cavalry	6	4
Indian cavalry	4	4
British infantry	8	4
Ind an infantry	4	4
Armoured cai companies	1 per single double *in posse*	

2 Issues to units will only be made under ins from Army Headquarters as the guns and connect ment become available

3 The expenditure on the purchase of guns and ed equipment required to complete units to scal the allotments sanctioned from time to time for pose will be debited to Head VI H of the Army e The cost of maintenance will be debited to the ap sub heads of Head I of the Army estimates

[30033 (Q M G 11
A. II

474 Administrative and clerical staff of the Senior School at Belgaum.

The following amendment is made to the App Army Instruction (India) No 703 of 1921 —

In column 1 under the heading (ii) *Ad tive and clerical staff* " *for* " 1 Indi grapher ' *read* ' 1 stenographer "

[6479 (G S—M T
D

per mensem per school."

[7033 (G. S.—M. T.-1). / D.]

476. Pay concessions to officers who overstay their leave.

It has been decided, with the approval of the Right Hon'ble the Secretary of State for India, that the provisions of Army Instruction (India) No 289 of 1921 are only applicable to British officers of the Indian Army and that the concession shall cease with effect from the 18th February 1922. The importance of making arrangements to secure a return passage to India as soon as possible after arrival in the United Kingdom is, therefore, urged upon all officers

2 It has also been decided that the provisions of Army Instruction (India) No 319 of 1921, regarding the pay of officers on sick leave who are entitled to passage at Government expense, shall continue in force until further orders.

[A-11974 (A G.-10) / C.]

477. Cancellation of Army Forms and India Army Forms.

The following Army Forms and India Army Forms are cancelled and should be deleted from India Army Form Z-2001 (provisional issue):—

Army Form A-2024 — Regimental, ing certificate

Army Form B-286 — Order a mental court-martial

Army Form N-1505A — Squadron, troop or company pay list (voyage pay list)

Army Form O 1831 — National Insurance A ficate on enlistment

Army Book 108 — Inventory of plant, to issued for use on the works

India Army Form D 910 — Delay cert court martial proceedings

India Army Form F 1046 — Convoy of ca (books of 25)

India Army Form K 1162B — Enrolment f batants (Indian Signal Company)

2. All existing stocks of the above forms shou troyed

[A 8970 (A G Revisi / D

478 Leave pay of officers invalided from field

With the approval of the Right Hon'ble the of State for India, it has been decided that th rules shall, in future govern the grant of pay wounded on, or invalided from field service, a sick leave —

(a) Officers of the Indian Army and Indi Service (except those mentioned Regulations India, Volume II, 226), and British Service officers Indian Army Leave rules who are w or invalided from, field service, and sick leave will receive three mon appointment held prior to being pl sick list, followed by pay of ran staff pay of substantive appoint period not exceeding 6 months cession of 3 months on full In also admissible to all British Se invalided from field service in Indi frontier of India, whether the si spent in India or elsewhere

(b) The disability must be directly du conditions arising out of active s field and the medical authori

ability due to, or aggravated by, field service conditions, will be allowed the concession, provided they are placed on the sick list within one year from the date on which they last did duty under active service conditions in the field service area in which the disability was contracted

(d) The special rates of leave pay cannot be drawn after two years from the date on which an officer last did duty under active service conditions in the field service area in which the disability was contracted Within this limit the concession may be enjoyed in one or more periods of sick leave

(e) The special field service leave for 3 months on full pay under clause (a) may be combined with any special war or privilege leave where such is admissible, without prejudice to the six months sick leave on pay and half staff pay referred to therein During privilege leave, officers officiating for those on field service sick leave, will not be entitled to any staff pay of the appointment, or any ' temporary or acting rank

2 All previous orders on the subject are cancelled

[040496 (A G -10.) / O.]

479. Detention and travelling allowances to chaplains other clergymen in connection with duty transports

It is notified that except as provided in Army Instr tion (India) No 109 of 1922 chaplains or other clergymen appointed to duty on transports conveying troops '

the United Kingdom and India are not entitled to tion allowance or to travelling allowance in conn with such duty, but only to the concessions admi under the provisions of Army Instruction (India) No of 1920

[233 Ecclesiastical (A D) / A II]

480. Procedure for providing greater elasticity in fixin proportionate strengths of Indian active batt and their affiliated training companies.

With a view to providing for greater elasticity in the proportionate strengths of active battalions and affiliated training companies it has been decided when from any cause the strength of an active batt falls below the authorised establishment, the affil training company may exceed its authorised establish to the extent of the deficiency existing in the active b lion always provided that the authorised *combined* str of the active battalion and its affiliated training com is not exceeded

2 In order to maintain the necessary audit co the controllers of military accounts who audit the acc of training battalions will be furnished by the cont auditing the accounts of active battalions with stater showing the strength (by ranks) of active battalions, o 1st of each month Similar arrangements will be r with the Regimental Paymaster (Indian Troops) P in respect to active battalions serving overseas controller of military accounts of the area in whic training battalion is located will as required advise General Officer Commanding the District as to the bined strength of each active battalion and its affili training company

[A 11573 (A G 2) / D]

E BURDON,
Offg Secretary to the Government of In

APPENDIX TO ARMY INSTRUCTION (
No 467 OF 1922

Depôt units for reinforcing Sapper and Min overseas.

Provisional peace establishments

	2nd Sappers and Miners attached "D.-2" Depôt Company.	3 a " (
Indian officer.		
Jemadar	1	
Indian other ranks		
Havildar	1	
Naiks	2	
Clerk (Sapper—3rd grade)	1	
Reinforcements and men under training—		
Sappers	31	
Drivers	3	
Total Indian other ranks	38	
Public followers (Class II).		
Cooks	2	
Bhisti	1	
Sweeper	1	
Total Public Followers	4	

PGPI, Delhi—11 AII—14 6 22—6,183

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA

ARMY DEPARTMENT

ARMY INSTRUCTIONS (I

Simla, the 20th June 1922

481. Clerical establishment for the maintenanc cords and promotion rolls of Indian co ranks of British infantry battalions

The following is issued in substitution for Army tion (India) No 276 of 1922 —

Sanction is accorded with effect from the 1s 1922 to the following clerical establ at the Machine Gun Driver s Recor for the maintenance of the records a motion rolls of Indian combatant r British infantry battalions —

One 1st grade clerk (havildar) wit *per diem* extra duty pay

One 2nd grade clerk (naik) with *per diem* extra duty pay

2 During the financial year 1922 1923 these two will be included within, and will not be additional authorised establishment of machine gun drivers

[A 8006 (A G -1 / D

482. Grant of the rank of risaldar to ressaidars of transport units with retrospective effect fro 1st January 1919

With reference to Army Instruction (India) No 1920, it has been decided that ressaidars of mule tra units who were transferred to the pension establis in that rank subsequent to the 1st January 1919, sh granted the rank of risaldar with effect from the following that on which they were pensioned

483 — 20th June 1922.

483. War Equipment Table, India—a Military ... Office

The publication of "War Equipment Table ... Military Forwarding Office" (India Army Form F -980 has been approved Copies will be distributed to all ...cerned by the Superintendent, Government Printing, ... Calcutta under instructions from the Quartermaster ...ral in India

2 This table supersedes the Mobilization Stores for a Military Forwarding Office and Railhead ... [issued with Army Instruction (India) No 645 of ... copies of which should be destroyed

[17309 (Q M. G.-I. / A. II

484 — 20th June 1922.

484. Allotments of warrant and non-commissioned ... of the India Unattached List and Royal ... soldiers serving in India.

With the approval of the Right Hon'ble the ... of State, it has been decided that all warrant and ...missioned officers of the India Unattached List and ... Engineer soldiers serving in India shall be ... privilege of authorising regular allotments to be ... from their pay and issued by the India Office, in ... way, to dependants residing in the United K...

[A.-11513 (A ... D.

485 — 20th June 1922.

485. British Army Schools' Scholarships.

Sanction is accorded to the inclusion of the ...tioned school in the list of schools recognised as for the reception of soldiers children, who are

British Army Schools Scholarships, under the te Army Instruction (India) No 190 of 1921 —

St George's Grammar High School, Chadda Boys and Girls—Religious Denomination —Chu England

[10851 (G. S —M. T -2) C

486. Decision to (i) reintroduce syces into Royal Royal Field and Royal Garrison (M Artillery, (ii) reduce the number of India *batants in these units, and (iii)* increa reserve establishment.

With the approval of the Right Hon'ble the Se of State for India and in supersession of all previous on the subject, it has been decided to reintroduce syc the peace establishments of Royal Horse, Royal Fie Royal Garrison (Medium) Artillery and to reduce the lishments of Indian driver ranks prescribed in A *struction (India) No 382 of 1921 proportionately*

2 Sanction is therefore accorded to the enterta of syces (class II followers) on the following scale

—	Naik syces	S
Battery, Royal Horse Artillery	1	
Ammunition Column, Royal Horse Artillery	1	
Battery, Royal Field Artillery	1	
Brigade Ammunition Column, Royal Field Artillery (higher establishment)	1	
Brigade Ammunition Column, Royal Field Artillery (lower establishment)	1	
Divisional Ammunition Column	2	1
Medium Battery (horse drawn)	1	
Medium Battery (tractor drawn)	..	
Royal Artillery Training Centre	1	

units, until such time as they are ... drivers of the required class compos...

[A-I ...]

488 Course of Instruction for Roya... of the Indian Establishme... mechanical engineering, revis...

It has been decided, with t... Hon ble the Secretary of Sta... following rules and syllabus f... the Indian Establishment, sele... of instruction in electrical and ... England

A ' (Ordinary ...

An officer selected to und... to serve four years in India ...

The duration of the period ... (11 months duty and one ... to instruction as follows —

Internal wiring a...
Cable manufactur...
External circuit ...
Electrical manufa...
Steam engine ma...
Boiler manufactur...
Internal combusti...
Pumps
Refrigeration and ...
General manage... ply Company ... electrical insta...
Estimates and ...
Leave

to se e t

The duration of the period in England will be six (five months' duty and one month's leave) to be allo as follows —

	We
General refresher course of subjects detailed for "A" course (to study latest developments, etc)	12
Study of special subjects as may be directed by the Government of India in each case	10
Leave	4
TOTAL	

2 In the case of both courses, officers will the public expense and, while in England, will be to take any privilege leave that may be due on the of leaving India At the conclusion of their leave, officers will be given a free return passage to This concession is, however, subject to the proviso the provision of packet passage will not thereby necessary when transport passages would otherwise been available

3 Officers undergoing the above courses will pay and allowances admissible under Army I (India) No 515 of 1920, read in conjunction with Instruction (India) No 506 of 1921

4 The Royal Engineer Corps Memorandum will be amended in due course

[10932 (G S—M T 1)
C

489 Provision of army transport carts wit draught gear for infantry, pioneer and lery units

With reference to Army Instruction (India 1922 sanction is accorded to a further issue of port carts with the necessary draught gear as in addition to those authorized in the Instruc above —

Pack artillery brigade headquarters
British and Indian pack artillery bat teries
Pioneer battalion (excluding training battalions)
British and Indian Infantry battalions (excluding training battalions)

2 Paragraphs 2 to 6 of Army Instruct No 32 of 1922 will apply to the carts and gea be supplied under this Instruction

[47649 (Q M B

490 Issue to units of "lamps, electric, sign light, short range"

With reference to Army Instruction (India) 1920 it has been decided that when any of pattern of signalling lamps on charge of cava fantry units including pioneers require r lamps electric signalling daylight short be issued instead up to 25 per cent of the to ment issues

[40051 (Q M G A II

491 Discontinuance of certain travelling con officers and other ranks borne on the lishment, whilst on leave in the Unite

The Right Hon ble the Secretary of State fo decided to discontinue with effect from the 1st

492 **492. Combined special war and privilege leave.**

20th June 1922. The following amendment is made to Army T (India) No 6 of 1922 —

In the third line *delete* the word " staff ".

[A.-4170 (A G -11) / B]

493 **493. Copy books for use in Army Children's Schools.**

20th June 1922. It has been decided that when the present stock copy books in use in Army Children's Schools is e they will not be reprinted In future, ordinary exe books will be used for teaching handwriting The of copy books, both script and cursive, for the small bers of cases in which children are unable to learn in way, is under consideration

[9817 (G S —M. T -2) / C.]

494 **494. Concessions to be admitted for service on the West Frontier of India during the against Afghanistan.**

20th June 1922.

In Army Instruction (India) No 522 of 1919, " (A)—British officers ", after item ' IV ' *add* " V ' I' issue of oil, kerosene, for the lamps of officers' quarters

[45063 (Q M G 3) / C]

495. Exchange on the Mexican dollar.

Intimation has been received from th Chest Officer, Hong Kong, that the official dollar, as assessed by him for all payments fixe which had to be made in Hong Kong and o station during the month of May 1922, was t and five pence half penny (2s 5½d)

[A 4639 (A D.

496. Menial establishments of the Followe Depôts at Meerut and Kirkee.

The following amendments are made to th to Army Instruction (India) No 605 of 1921

In paragraph 1 (B) under the headin *Establishment*" *for* "11 Sweepers Bhistis' *read* "6 sweepers" bhistis"

In paragraph 1 (C) after "*Clerical ment*' *insert* a new heading *Establishment*" with the followin

6 sweepers
10 bhistis } at lowest local rate
1 chowkidar

For the paragraphs under "*Menial Esta* after Note—*Clerical establishments* subs following —

The officers commanding are authorised necessary menials extra to the est detailed above in accordance with ing scale —

Meerut and Kirkee

Sweepers	1 per 100 followers when t of the depot exceeds 500
Bhistis	1 per 50 followers when the the depôt exceeds 500

[028573 (A G D

Government of India

4 It is further notified that the gratuities and increments, referred to in Rule 7 of the Rules published as Appendix I to this Instruction are not subject to any deduction on account of income-tax either British or Indian.

[01358 (M. S.—Special) / B]

501 — 20th June 1922.

501. Award of the Volunteer Long Service Medal to members of the Indian Defence Force.

With reference to Army Instruction (India) No 438 of 1918, it has been decided that each year s " General service training " completed in the late Indian Defence Force will reckon as one and a quarter year s qualifying service for the award of the Volunteer Long Service Medal

2 " Local service " members of the late Indian Defence Force are not eligible for any such concession.

[A.-13354 (A. G.-9) / A.-II.]

E BURDON,

Offg Secretary to the Government of India

APPENDIX TO ARMY INSTRUCTION No 491 OF 1922

'ARMY COUNCIL INSTRUCTION No 144 OF 1

Travelling concessions in connection with leave a journeys Withdrawal of—

The concession of the issue of free railw at the public expense for the return journey fro furlough of officers, nurses, soldiers, army sch and female pupil teachers, will be withdrawn from 1st April 1922

2 The railway companies have now under c the question of the re introduction of cheap faci ranks in connection with journeys on leave o and if such facilities are granted by them, full on the subject will be issued In the absence o instructions, however, all personnel proceeding furlough on and after 1st April 1922 must pay fares on both the forward and the return journey

3 Army Council Instructions Nos 94 95 1921 are cancelled with effect from 1st April 1

A y, y ...
shall be governed by the following rules The selection of officers for retirement under these rules will be made from among those whose date of commission for promotion in the Indian Army falls between 1st January 1915 and 31st December 1918, both dates inclusive

(1) (*a*) An officer, if in India, will be granted entitled passage for himself and family (subject to payment of mess ... nited Kingdom, or to ... select (or be granted an allowance in lieu) provided he complies with any sailing orders he may receive from Government, and notifies his selection within such period as may be prescribed

(*b*) An officer if in the United Kingdom, will receive passage to any port in the British Empire for himself and family (less payment of messing charges for his family), or be granted an allowance in lieu provided he has not already received a passage under (*a*) and provided he claims the passage within such period as the Secretary of State India in Council may prescribe

(*c*) If an officer is in India and his family in the United Kingdom, or *vice versa*, the family may be granted passage (less payment of messing charges), or an allowance in lieu, to any port in the British Empire ... India and the United Kingdom to which the officer ... is granted passage or an allowance in lieu, or (in the ... case) to the United Kingdom if the officer is ... there, provided the passage is claimed within such ... as may be prescribed

(*d*) An officer in the United Kingdom unless ... a passage to an Indian port may have his and his family' baggage conveyed free from India to the United Kingdom or to any port to which he is himself granted passage

(*e*) The ... officer and his ... which ... (*b*) (*c*) or (*d*) will limited ... own in paragraph 10 Army Regulations, India, Volume X

(f) The grant of passage or allowance in l officer or his family will also carry the right to f ance by rail to the port of embarkation but not of any travelling expenses in the country in w they disembark

(2) (a) An officer, if in India, will be rega duty in the appointment he last held up to d barkation from India to the United Kingdom, embarks as directed or in the case of an office not proceed to the United Kingdom to such date as the Government of India may direct date of embarkation or from such date as the of India may prescribe as to be taken as the thereof, the officer will be granted such full p may be admissible under regulations or two m on the full pay of his substantive rank and a whichever may be more advantageous to him

(b) The officer, if on leave on private aff United Kingdom on the date on which he is inf he will be retired, will from such date as the S State for India in Council may prescribe, be month's leave on the full pay of the substantiv appointment held by him in India A date eq that of embarkation from India will be prescri purpose of rule 7 Ordinarily this will be taken on which the month's special full pay leave st

(3) An officer in Mesopotamia will return t duty on the pay of his last appointment in M and will then come under the provisions of para 2 applicable to officers in India

The provisions of 1 (a) (c), (e) and (f) an apply to an officer serving in Egypt, Palestine, o Sea Area those countries being substituted fo therein Conditions similar to those in paragr 2 will be specially fixed for the case of any o elsewhere than in the United Kingdom, India o countries named in this paragraph

(4) From the expiry of the full pay leave above, the officer will be retired from the A be under no further obligation for service If arises as to the correct date of retirement under either owing to misunderstanding of sailing ord any other cause, the Secretary of State for Indi shall fix a date

. o y . da has . .. no
permanently unfit will then be given the option of retiring forthwith under these special rules or on an invalid pension The same option will at once be given to an officer who is on the temporary non effective list when he is declared to be surplus

In all cases of retirement on the special terms under this paragraph the question of the grant of any leave under paragraph (2) of the date up to which service for gratuity shall count and of the date on which his rights under paragraph (1) shall come into force will be specially considered and decided as the Secretary of State for India in Council may determine

(6) On retirement an officer will be entitled to draw a gratuity of the amount laid down in paragraph 7 at any time he desire between the date of retirement and the date three years therefrom on giving notice in writing to the Accountant General India Office if payment is to be made in the United Kingdom (or elsewhere except in India) or to the Military Accountant General India if in India Payment will then be made as soon as possible to any bank in the United Kingdom or India [See also (12) below]

(7) The amount of the gratuity will be £850 for subalterns and £1 250 for captains with the following increments for each year s service in the substantive rank held on retirement —

(i) for subalterns with increments at the rate of £75 a year for the period of service in the rank of 2nd Lieutenant or Lieutenant from the date of his first commission as adjusted after appointment to the Indian Army with an addition at the rate of £60 a year for any period of commissioned service prior to that date which under Indian regulations is allowed to count for pension but not for promotion,

(ii) at the rate of £150 a year for the peri
vice in the substantive rank of ca
adjusted after entering the Indian

The period of service under (i) and (ii) will in be calculated to the nearest completed month o of the appropriate yearly increment being admi each completed month

Service for the purpose of this rule will be con terminate on the date of embarkation or preser valent date [or date specially fixed under rule (5 will be reckoned as adjusted after entering the Ind An officer promoted captain after the terminatio ity earning service will receive gratuity as for a

If paid in India the gratuity will be conv rupees at the rate of exchange as communicat to Controllers of Military Accounts by the Milita ant General, in force on the date of the officer s a

(8) From the date of retirement up to the dat the gratuity is issued an officer will be entitled t ance at the rate of £200 per annum if single an annum if married (subject to a maximum peri years) If the allowance is drawn in India it w

will cease (subject to paragraph 9) on the issue for the payment of the gratuity The gratuity paid until the officer notifies his desire to dra that it will be issued at the end of three years if previously signified his desire

(9) An officer may at any time after he h formed that he will be retired under these rules he receives the gratuity draw in advance a po gratuity not exceeding 15 per cent of it in th single officer and 20 per cent in the case o officer The receipt of this advance will not p officer s right to draw the allowance mention graph (8 until he receives the balance of the part of the gratuity in excess of the above li drawn without forfeiting the right to continue allowance Any advance drawn in India und will be converted into rupees at the rate of e communicated weekly to Controllers of Milit by the Military Accountant General prevailing of the officer s application for the advance

will ordinarily be arranged through the officer paying ! sions in the Colony but all applications on the subject ' ~ be sent to the Accountant General, India Office, except obtain transfer of payment of the allowance from India a Colony, when the Military Accountant General, Inc should be addressed

(13) If an officer dies after the date of his retu and before he has drawn the gratuity, the issue of the all ance will cease with the date of his death, and the grat or any balance thereof, will be credited to his estate

(14) An officer who receives an advance of under paragraph (9) before the date of his retirement, whose retirement under these rules is for any reason eventually carried out, will be required to repay the adv by such instalments as Government may direct In event of his death before retirement the question of re will be specially considered

(15) From the date of retirement an officer will be eligible for the benefits of any of the provisions of "Royal Warrant for Pay" relating to widows and pensions

(16) From the date of retirement an officer will no allowed to continue to subscribe to the Indian M Widows' and Orphans' Fund and he and his family any) will have no claim to benefits under the rules of Fund

All contributions paid by an officer whether unmarried, during the term of his membership will be funded under conditions which will be notified h...

(17) In the event of an officer retiring under the T Warrant of 25th April 1922 and these rules obtaining ployment under the Crown, not paid out of Indian no claim that any part of his service in the Army be considered as pensionable service for the purpose new employment will be admitted against Indian ...

(18) The foregoing rules are not applicable who having been retired from the Army, unde visions of the Royal Warrant of 25th April 1922 a permanent civil post under the Crown in such cases the conditions of his retirement and ment will be specially considered by the Secreta for India in Council

(19) The position of an officer who has bee from the Indian Army to undergo a course at a either on probation for a civil post under the otherwise who would but for his seconding c these rules will be especially considered and the of State for India in Council will prescribe such regarding the retirement of such an officer as he fit

sions in the Colony but all applications on the subject sho be sent to the Accountant General, India Office except obtain transfer of payment of the allowance from India a Colony, when the Military Accountant General, should be addressed

(13) If an officer dies after the date of his retirem ... gratuity the issue of the all ... of his death, and the gr ... be credited to his estate

(14) An officer who receives an advance of gr under paragraph (9) before the date of his retirement whose retirement under the e rules is for any reason eventually carried out will be required to repay the adv by such instalments as Government may direct In event of his death before retirement the question of recov will be specially considered

(15) From the date of retirement an officer will cease be eligible for the benefits of any of the provisions of ' Royal Warrant for Pay relating to widows and fam pensions

(16) From the date of retirement an officer will not allowed to continue to subscribe to the Indian Milit Widows and Orphans' Fund and he and his family any) will have no claim to benefits under the rules of th Fund

All contributions paid by an officer whether married unmarried, during the term of his membership will be funded under conditions which will be notified

(17) In the event of an officer retiring under the Ro Warrant of 25th April 1922 and these rules obtaining e ployment under the Crown not paid out of Indian no claim that any part of his service in the Army be considered as pensionable service for the purpose of new employment will be admitted against Indian

PART I.

To be filled up by every officer, in whatsoe employed, whose date of commission in the I for purposes of promotion dates from or betwee ary 1915 and 31st December 1918

1 Name, in block capitals

2 Date and place of birth

3 Where educated

4 Unit, Corps, Department, etc and whether permanent there in, or only attached

5 Nature of Commission originally granted, i e, whether Regular, I A R O, Territorial Force, Temporary Commission, British Service or Indian Army, etc., etc If Regular, from what Cadet College or University was it gained?

6 Date of first Commission as defined in (5)

7. Date of first Commission as reckoned for purposes of promotion in the Indian Army

8 Units in which the officer has served, *with approximate* dates

9 Particulars of War service, including statement of any reward or distinction gained

10 Medical category in which placed by last Board or Medical officer by whom examined.

If any disability, whether caused by, or aggravated by Army service, and if so, whether any gratuity or pension was, or has been, awarded in respect of it.

Eas ,
General Officers Commanding, Iraq,
Districts, Brigades and Brigade Areas in India, th
Troops Straits Settlements, the Ceylon Comman
Colombo, the Military Secretary, India Office, an
the Officer Commanding Gulf Ports Bushire
No 01358 M S -Spl , dated the 22nd May 1922

Reference this office circular letter No 7583 12 (M S 4) dated 22nd August 1921, and subsequent correspondence

copies of the terms and rules (one copy p officer affected) governing the retirement of surplus of the Indian Army are enclosed herewith together the form to be submitted in original only through th Colonel Commandant or Colonel on the Staff under wh an officer filling in the form is serving Brigade and District Commanders should keep Commands fully of the progress of events

2 These forms are to be submitted so as to reach t Military Secretary Army Headquarters not later than 30 June 1922 or in the case of those serving in distant o seas stations with the least possible delay, by all reg officers of the Indian Army in whatsoever capacity empl ed whose dates of commission for purposes of are on or between 1st January 1915 and 31st D 1918

Officers on leave in the United Kingdom will submit forms in accordance with instructions which will be by the Secretary of State for India

In the case of officers serving overseas (ex Burma) the names of those who elect to retire under terms of the Royal Warrant dated 25th April 1922, be telegraphed to the Military Secretary, Army H quarters, India, the forms being forwarded by post, the least possible delay

3 As regards officers on the rolls of a unit, who leave ex India the items of Part I of the form

completed from their records of service as far possible, Part II being left blank

4 The following subsidiary instructions ar further explanation of the Rules —

(a) In cases where the forwarding autho fied that an officer is unable to c form *within the period laid down* graph 2 of this memorandum, a r be made to the Military Secre Headquarters, who will decide sion of time, if any, should be al

(b) An officer who is retired under thes be permitted to draw in advance to him on account of such full may be admissible to him under or the pay of two months' leave pay of his substantive rank and whichever may be more advantag *vide* Rule (2) (a)

(c) An officer who wishes to remain in granted leave as in (b) above fro being struck off duty

(d) An officer who wishes to avail him prior to proceeding overseas of any leave due to him, will co leave from date of being struck

(e) An officer who fails to comply wi orders will render himself liable passage

(f) All officers retired under these Rules a certificate, signed by their Officer in the following terms

"This is to certify that (Rank) (Name) retired from the Indian provisions of *Royal Warrant* d April 1922 and that his re the service has been caused b reducing the establishment Army"

In addition each officer will be given his record of service on I A a précis thereof, certified as

leave will not th y b eli -
Captain's gratuity *vide* Rule 7 (Gratuity earning service)

5 To ensure the correct and speedy settlement of accounts of the officers concerned, the following fu instructions are also issued —

(*a*) See Rules 1 (*a*), (*b*) and (*c*) —

(*i*) In order to facilitate the despatch of officers and their families now in Burma or of those who will return India from Mesopotamia (*vide* Rule 3), are entitled to and are desirous of p under Rule 1, the requisite accommo will be taken up under the orders of Quartermaster General in India

In the case of officers serving in China or Colonies the necessary arrangements made by the local military authorities cerned

Officers who may be retired whilst on leave in United Kingdom, will have their cases ed of by the Secretary of State for Officers on leave from India, elsewhere in the United Kingdom will, if retired the Royal Warrant dated 25th April receive instructions from the Military Se tary, Army Headquarters, India, re the submission of claims for refund of p money

(*ii*) Passages will be arranged from B Karachi Calcutta Rangoon and C The port of embarkation being the first instance with regard to the in which the officer concerned is

ↄ

(iii) Passports to the United Kingd
required for individuals or their f
vided with free passages under
provided that their names are gi
Embarkation Staff in writing p
barkation The Embarkation
ensure that the names received
are telegraphed to the War Offi
cient time to permit the usual
tion arrangements being mad
and their families proceeding t
the British Empire, outside
Kingdom, must provide thems
such passports as may be nece
dividuals who desire to break th
at an intermediate port, must be
sion of such passports as are req
the passport rules of the count
such intermediate port is situated

(b) All journeys to the port of embarkati
under Rule 1 (f) will be performed
warrants to be issued by the o
manding the unit (in the case
serving regimentally) and by the lo
mental head (in the case of officers
employed) The warrants so i
authorise free conveyance by rail of
and his family together with bagg
the limit prescribed in Rule 1 (e)
veyance may also be allowed, if
to the authorised servants accomp
officer up to the port of embarka
No travelling allowance will be adı

(c) Full pay leave in excess of two mont
by an officer under Rule (2) (a) will b
as correct by the audit officer in
certificate signed by the local ad
authority concerned, unless the au
records disclose an appreciable
between the amount of leave due to
as shown therein and the stateme
administrative officer In the latte
correct amount of leave must be
communication between the two o
reference to any further documents
possess

(ba au au p u

(e) Officers (residing in India) requiring payment the gratuity admissible under Rule (6) or the allowance under Rule (8), as the case be should give notice in writing to the C troller of Military Accounts concerned, other paying officer, and furnish him with following particulars —

1 Rank, Unit, Corps, Department etc, which the officer belonged, the of the accounts officer by whom his were settled, and the designation of accounts officer from whom he d ule

2 The amount of any advance of g already drawn under Rule 9 and the receipt of such advance

3 Name of the bank at which payment is sired

4 Full address

On receipt of all such notices, the C Military Accounts concerned, or other ing officer, will send an official ment If this acknowledgment is not ceived in a reasonable time, a should be sent

(f) Payment of the allowance sanctioned in will in the case of officers drawing gratuities in India before the end of years cease with effect from the date of of a form or cheque in payment of the

by a Controller in India (who will s taneously inform the officer concerned o date of the despatch of the cheque)

(g) Detailed procedure for the submission of ap tion for advances on account of allowanc lieu of passages, pay for full pay leave advances of gratuity admissible under R and the method of their payment, also cedure for the drawing of allowances a rised in Rule 8 in India will be notified on in an India Army Order

(h) Instructions as regards Indian Military Wi and Orphans Fund subscriptions will be is later

6 In conclusion, any officers who are desirous of fi civil employment in India or in one of the Overseas D mions are advised to get into touch with one or other o officers named below:—

For South Africa	Mr G R Kaye, Curator, Bure Education Gorton Castle, Simla.
For Australia	Major Alan Currie M C, care of Department, Government of Simla
For British Columbia	Major J W Clark, care of Department, Government of Simla
For general information	Lieutenant Colonel C R Scott Secretary *Ex* Services Associ Simla This Association has bra at the headquarters of Command Burma Independent District subsidiary branches in various ce

SGPI Delhi—L 12A11—24-6-23—3 800

GOVERNMENT OF INI

ARMY DEPARTMEN

ARMY INSTRUCTIONS (IND

Simla the 27th June 1922

502 Issue of spare parts for B L 2 75 inch gun

It has been decided that two plates locking pipe box for wheels special No 80 I P issued spare to each battery equipped with B L 2 guns

2 The submission of indents will not be necessa

3 The expenditure involved which is estima Rs 38 0 0 initial is debitable to the ordinary h account affected in the Army estimates

[35213 (Q M G 11) / A II

503 Maternity benefit under the British National Insurance Acts

It is notified that maternity benefit under the National Health Insurance Acts is not payable u least 42 weekly contributions have been paid in res an insured person

2 Form D of Army Form O 1834 (claim for nity benefit by a British soldier s wife) should be a accordingly by the officer making the payment

[M A G s case / D

504 Disposal of British Officers [illegible] to the requirements of the Indian Army

Reference Army Instruction (India) No 500 of It is notified that free passages to the extent laid in the rules for the retirement of surplus officers ordinarily be arranged for such officers and their f

India, Volume III, i e, the first of each month

[01358 (M S-Spl.) / B]

505 — 27th June 1922.

505. Privilege leave for officers and subordinates served with the Malabar Force.

With the approval of the Right Hon'ble the of State for India, it has been decided that, as a concession, officers and subordinates eligible for leave under military rules who joined the Malabar before the 1st December 1921, and who were unable privilege leave owing to the operations of the Force, be granted 90 days' privilege leave during 1922

2 This concession will also be admissible to subordinates recalled, prior to the 1st December while on privilege leave for duty with the Malabar In their case, however, only the balance of the leave forfeited up to a maximum of 30 days may be in addition to the 60 days' privilege leave due in of the year 1922

3 The rules governing the grant of privilege be strictly adhered to

[A 9961 (A. G 11) / B]

506 — 27th June 1922.

506 Revision of the pay and grading of the clerical establishment (including the cashier lishment) of the Military Works Services.

In line one of paragraph 6 of Army Instruction No 317 of 1921, *for* the words " charge *substitute* " duty allowances "

[12925 (M W.-1 B) / C]

507. Pay and allowances of departmental officers em as Assistant Commanding Royal Enginee Deputy Assistant Directors, Military Wor Garrison Engineers in the Military Works Se

In supersession of all previous orders issued on th ject, it has been decided that, with effect from t November 1920 and until further orders a depart officer holding a permanent appointment as G Engineer in the Military Works Services, shall be e to —

(a) Pay and staff pay at the rates laid down in graph 1 of Army Instruction (India) N of 1920 for a departmental officer of ponding rank provided that the aggreg his pay and staff pay thus calculat not less than the emoluments he woul received if his pay and allowances had regulated as follows —

(b) *Pay of rank* as laid down in Army Ins (India) No 371 of 1920

Incremental grade pay at the rates and the conditions prescribed for Military Divisional Officers in paragraph 5 of Instruction (India) No 944 of 1920

Subdivisional allowance at Rs 30 *per me* in accordance with paragraph 8 of Arm truction (India) No 944 of 1920

Personal allowance at Rs 50 *per mensem* vided for in Army Instruction (India) N of 1920

If, however the total pay calculated in acco with (b) exceeds the pay and staff pay admissible (a) he will receive the difference between the two ra a personal allowance in addition to pay and staff pay (i)

2 The last sentence of paragraph 4 of Army Inst (India) No 944 of 1920 is hereby cancelled

3 While acting as Assistant Commanding Engineer or Deputy Assistant Director of Military a departmental officer will draw the allowance of *per mensem* sanctioned in Army Instruction (No 956 of 1921, in addition to the pay and allo admissible to him as a Garrison Engineer

pay and allowances alreauy
admissible by the orders issued herein, will be ...
and adjusted by, the Controller of Military Accounts
District, in whose audit area, the departmental
concerned are serving at present.

[23629 (M. W.-1-A. / C.

508 — 27th June 1922.

508. Revised conditions of service of Royal soldiers attached to Indian Sapper and Corps.

It has been decided, with the approval of the Hon'ble the Secretary of State for India, that the ditions of service of Royal Engineer soldiers Indian Sapper and Miner Corps, shall be ... follows:—

(i) Unless holding higher corps rank, a Engineer soldier will be appointed corporal from the date of his and will be placed on the seniority roll corps, taking his turn for promotion with the non-commissioned officers home and in the colonies, up to and the rank of serjeant.

(ii) He will be posted for duty with a Corps pers and Miners, and unless holding corps rank will, if qualified and for each step, receive Sapper and motion as below, carrying with it the and allowances of the respective ranks.

(iii) On completion of three years' service a non-commissioned officer will be option of reverting to the home in his Royal Engineer Corps rank, or ing for continuous service in

Commandant Sapper and Miner to which the non commissioned offic attached is the competent authority to or refuse an application for retention commissioned officer not accepted for tinuous Indian service will be reverted home establishment in his Royal En Corps rank on the completion of 5 service in India

(iv) (a) On arrival in India all such Royal E soldiers will be promoted corporals already of that rank

(b) On completion of 12 months service i they will be eligible for appointment to serjeant

(c) A non commissioned officer selected f tinuous Indian service will be eligi promotion to Sapper and Miner r serjeant *with effect from the date of* tion of 3 years service from date of a India [illegible] will be r[illegible] Comman[illegible] satisfied that the non commissioned o fit for and deserving of promotion

(d) A non commissioned officer of the Roy neers who already holds the Royal rank of corporal on arrival in India f will be eligible for appointment to serjeant in Sappers and Miners on the *tion of 12 months service in India* be eligible for promotion to serjeant years approved service in the count will however be eligible for promotio rank of serjeant in the Sappers and after 18 months approved service Royal Engineer appointment of lance should he attain this appointment be motion to lance serjeant in the Sap Miners *i e* before the completio months Indian service In the lat promotion will be made irrespective tion for continuous Indian service non commissioned officer will be reversion to the Home Establishme

tion for continuous Indian service, but will be liable to reversion to the Home E lishment in his Royal Engineer Corps rank completion of 5 years' service in India, if selected for continuous Indian service.

(v) Royal Engineer soldiers may receive Sapper Miner promotion up to the rank of W Officer, Class I. A Royal Engineer who completes his qualifying service in I will be eligible for assessment of according to the Sapper and Miner rank on discharge.

(vi) Non-commissioned officers reduced to the will, in the absence of good reasons to contrary, be sent home at the first opportunity by troopship, under the orders the competent military authority in I

(vii) A Royal Engineer soldier selected for service in India will remain in the throughout the period of his engagement, less remanded on account of misconduct above provided, or transferred on account ill health; in the latter case, the rank to held on the home establishment will decided by the War Office.

(viii) A continuous Indian service officer who has re-engaged to complete years' service, will be eligible for one furlough to England after each period of seven years' service in India. rule will also be applicable to warrant non-commissioned officers who are permi to extend their service beyond 21 years. F detailed rules see Army Regulations, I Volume II.

2 The above conditions will apply to Royal soldiers who arrived in India for duty with Indian and Miner Corps during the trooping season 1921-

[A 6262 (A G
C

509. Provision of " buckets, water, G. S., canvas for Royal Field Artillery brigade headqua Royal Horse Artillery ammunition col

It has been decided that all Royal Field Artille headquarters and Royal Horse Artillery a columns will be provided with " buckets, wate canvas, I P ," at 6 per G S wagon on charge

2 As the buckets can be issued from stoc replacement, no extra initial expenditure is invo

3 The additional annual recurring expendi mated at Rs 90, is debitable to the ordinary head affected in the Army estimates

[47002 (Q M.
A -I

510. Submission of confidential reports on In and non-commissioned officers serving units.

It has been decided that the following rep submitted in manuscript on the 1st of January and October of each year by the Officer Co unit through the command headquarters, to Commanding, Pack Artillery Training Centre, of the first five and to the Officer Comma Artillery Training Centre, in the case of th reports —

(i) Confidential reports on the conduc cations of gunner Indian officers Pack and Frontier Garrison Artill

(ii) Confidential reports on the conduc cations of gunner non commissi not below the rank of havild Pack and Frontier Garrison Art recommended for promotion of

(vi) Confidential reports on the conduct and qualifications of Indian officers of the Royal H Royal Field and Royal Garrison (Medium) Artillery

(vii) Confidential reports on the conduct and qualifications of non commissioned officers (gunner or driver), not below the rank of havildar, the Royal Horse, Royal Field and Royal Garrison (Medium) Artillery, who are recommended for promotion to jemadar

(viii) Confidential reports on the conduct and qualifications of naik gunners of the Royal-Horse, Royal Field and Royal Garrison (Medium) Artillery who are recommended for promotion to havildar gunner

2 Pending the issue of a revised edition of India Army Form Z 2000, the above reports and particulars regarding their submission should be included in manuscript in the existing copies of the form under the heading "General—Quarterly

[A 13496 (A G -6) / A -II]

511 — June 1922 **511. Rates of staff pay which will be admissible for purposes of assessing the amounts of officiating pay for officers acting in staff appointments during the absence on leave of the permanent incumbents**

The Right Hon ble the Secretary of State for India has approved of the orders issued in Army Instruction (India) No 81 of 1921

[A 2337 (A G 10) / C]

512. **War Equipment Table, India—Headquarters Infantry Brigade.**

The publication of "War Equipment Table, I Headquarters of an Infantry Brigade" (India Army F -980 7) has been approved Copies will be distribu all concerned by the Superintendent, Government P India, Calcutta, under instructions from the Q master General in India

[41462 (Q M G -11 C) / A-II

513. **Grant of leave pending retirement to British officers serving on the Indian establishment**

It has been decided that leave pending retirement sible to British Service officers serving on the Indian dishment shall be restricted as follows —

(a) Where an officer has privilege leave to his he may avail himself of such leave special war leave due to him under the of Army Instruction (India) No 106 of

(b) Officers who have no privilege leave or war leave to their credit, may be leave up to a period not exceeding two m and will be entitled to furlough pay this period of leave

[A 042741 (A G -11 / B

514. **Employment of chowkidars in Supply Depôt panies.**

Sanction is accorded to an expenditure of Rs on account of the employment of chowkidars in Depôt Companies during the current financial year

2 The distribution of Rs 34,900 is left to the dis of the Quartermaster General in India It is und that this has already tentatively been made

[45586 (Q M G -6- / B

district who will ensure that every endeavour is made provide such men with rations at the earliest ..

[A-11844-A T F (A G) / C]

516 — h June 1922.

516. Revised rates of pay for munshis attached to units in India and to hill sanitaria.

It has been decided that, with effect from the 1st A 1922, munshis attached to British cavalry regiments British infantry battalions will draw pay at the fol' revised rates —

	per mensem Rs
On appointment	45
After completion of 5 years' service	50
After completion of 10 years' service	55
After completion of 20 years' service	60
They will also draw extra duty pay for instructing a Hindustani class at the rate of	10

2 A munshi appointed to a hill sanitarium or to a of British infantry permanently detached from reg headquarters or to Royal Artillery (except British batteries), when two or more batteries are located in t' same station will also draw pay at the rates in the preceding paragraph Extra duty pay for a Hindustani class will not be admissible in these cases

3 Munshis serving in Burma will receive a local ance of Rs 20 *per mensem* in addition to the above of pay

4 Army Regulations, India, Volume I, paragraph will be amended accordingly

[10185 (G S—M T 3/ / D]

517. Transfer of the appointment of drill naik fr active battalions to the training battalion Group in the case of Indian Infantry and Pi

The following additions are made to Appendix Appendix 5 of Army Instruction (India) No 294 o in consequence of the decision notified in Army Inst (India) No 561 of 1921 —

Appendix 3, page 15, and Appendix 5, page 2

Opposite " Naik Instructors " and " Total Naik (*h*) to the figures 4 and 5 in column 7 and conne following note in the " Remarks " column —

(*h*) One of these will be a drill naik

[*A-13661 (A G 2* *D*

518. Blankets for technical artillery vehicles.

Condemned barrack blankets will be allowed with technical artillery vehicles on the following s peace —

For each—

13 pr Q F carriage limber . . . .
18-pr " " " . . . .
4 5 in , " " . . . .
13-pr. Q F wagon and limber . . . .
18 pr " " " " . . . .
4 5 in " " , " . . . .
60 pr B L " " " . . . .

2 No extra expenditure is involved as only con blankets will be provided

3 Indents will be forwarded to the clothing d which units are dependent

4 Equipment regulations concerned will be am due course

[47110 (Q M G A-II

20 520. Pay of temporary non-commissioned officers . ployed in the Army Clothing Department part of the Indian Ordnance Department).

June 22.

It has been decided that, with effect from the September 1921, *temporary non-commissioned* employed in the Army Clothing Department (now part the Indian Ordnance Department) shall draw rates of pay and allowances and staff pay under the visions of paragraph 21 of Army Instruction (India) No. of 1920, if *more favourable than the rates sanctioned* the late Indian Munitions Board's letter No. E.-371, the 24th February 1920.

2. These *non-commissioned officers will also be* to participate in the concession of privilege leave to officiating sergeants of the Ordnance Department the footnote to paragraph 262, Army Regulations (India) Volume II.

[32651 (Q.-9). / C.]

521 521. *Scale of spares of certain articles for units of artillery armed with 2·75-inch B. L. guns.*

June 1922.

It has been decided that the scale of spares of the *following articles shall be* increased from 2 to 4 per battery for batteries armed with 2·75-inch B. L. guns:—

Ordnance B. L., 2·75-inch—

Rings, carrier.

Bolts, retaining, vent T. axial.

2. The submission of indents is not necessary.

3. The cost of the proposal which is estim Rs. 4,712 initial and Rs. 942 recurring is debit Head I of the Army estimates. As, however, th can be issued from stock without replacement, no provision of funds is necessary during the current year.

[47048 (Q. M. G -1
A -II.

522. **Provisional scale of materials for the up Vickers gun equipment.**

With reference to Army Instruction (India) of 1922, sanction is accorded to the provisional materials for the upkeep of Vickers gun equipm regular cavalry and infantry units as shown in Ap " A " to " E " to this Instruction.

2. The next whole number above will be issu it is inconvenient to issue fractions.

[47039 (Q. M. G -
A.- I.

523. **Temporary addition of mule drivers to t lishment of the Small Arms Schools at P and Satara.**

In modification of the orders contained in Arm tion (India) No 612 of 1921, sanction is accorded, porary measure, to the employment till the 28th 1923, of two mule drivers with each of the Sm Schools at Pachmarhi and Satara.

2 The cost involved which is estimated at Rs be met from the provision made under Head— (I)—Annual Training Grant of the current yea estimates.

[13040 (G. S —
D

524. **Publication of the " Priced Vocabulary (India), abridged edition."**

The publication of the " Priced Vocabulary (India), abridged edition " has been approved

peculiar to the units for which they have been c

5 Part I of the vocabulary is now ready for issue copies will be distributed to all concerned by the tendent, Government Printing, India Calcutta The mission of indents is not necessary

[45358 (Q. M G -11 C) / D.]

525 **525. Amendments to Army Forms and India Forms.**

27th June 1922.

The following amendments are made to Army Form 153 "Annual Inspection Report on British units" —

In the note on page 1 *delete* the words " units of the Auxiliary Force, India "

In the footnote on page 4 *delete* the words "officers of the regular establishment to " remarks column " inclusive

2 In future this form will not be used for units of Auxiliary Force, India

3 Pending a reprint of the form the corrections be made in manuscript

[013186 (A G 5) / A-II]

It is notified that the form " Quarterly Return of A Children's School," referred to in India Army O No 110 of 1921, will bear the number "Army Form C. 303 (Modified for India

This number should be inserted in manuscript on right hand top corner of the form

[? (G S.—M T 2). / C]

The following amendments are made to India Form Z 2001 —

Page 30—*Delete* India Army Form K 11 rolment form combatants and co entries

[A 13142 (A G 1 / D

Page 55 Above Army Form C 319 *insert*

"A F C 303	Quarterly return of Army Ch ldien s Schools	12 cop es pe *gratis*

[9629 (G S—M T / C

Page 71—In column 1 after India K 1158 *insert* *India Army Form and in column 2 *insert* Enrolme combatants

[A 13142 (A G 1 / D.

In consequence of the introduction in March Army Form O 1845 A for use by officers in records and officers having immediate charge of ments of warrant officers of the India Unattache India the following amendment is made to In Form Z 2001 —

On page 60 after Army Form O 1840 *ins*

A F O 1845 A .	National Health Insu rance Caid to be filled up on death de sert on d scharge or transfer to the reserve	For use by charge of officers ha d ate cl document officers o Unattach Ind a.

[A 10957 (A / C.

to the 18th April 1920 both dates inclusive

2 The gratuity will be issued according to the (permanent temporary acting or relative) held by the ι pient on the 18th April 1920 or on the last date on w he took part in the operations if earlier and will also admissible to the heirs of those who were killed in action who died of disease during the Waziristan operations tween the 1st October 1919 and the 18th April 1920, dates inclusive In the latter case the amount of will be that of the rank held on date of decease C those troops and followers who served on the estab of a unit or formation under the orders of the General Commanding the Forces concerned within the geographi limits as laid down in Army Instruction (India) No 943 1921 will be entitled to the gratuity

The boundary between the Bannu and Tank Lines is follows —

Administrative boundary between North and So Waziristan southern boundary of Bannu civil district—tc the Indus Mianwali Mari Indus and Kalabagh are in cluded in both lines Darya Khan is included in Tank line

(NOTE —The adm n strative boundary between North and South Waziristan runs from Sl al m Ghar on the Durand line via Asman Punga, Dara, Loara Narai Shuidar Pazmak thence a ong the Shaktu river to a point 3½ miles d e south of Spinwam wl ere it meets the Bannu c vil boundary)

3 The following are the rates of gratuity —

British officers and other ranks

	Rs
Major General	1 824
Brigadier General	1 368
Colonels and Lieutenant Colonels	768
Majors	384
Captains	288
L eutenants	160
Warrant officers class I and class II	96

Non commissioned officers and men according to following classification —

	Rs
Class I (ranking as Quartermaster Sergeant)	72
Class II (ranking as Staff Sergeant)	60
Class III (ranking as Sergeant) . .	48
Class IV (ranking as Corporal) . .	36
Class V (ranking as Private)	24

Indian officers, Indian other ranks and followers

	Rs
Officers above the rank of jemadar (including senior sub assistant surgeons, 1st class)	120
Jemadars (including senior sub assistant surgeons, 2nd class) .	60
Indian soldiers above the rank of naik including sub assistant surgeons .	36
Naiks .	24
Other ranks .	18
Permanent followers	8

The rates laid down above are admissible irrespe of the period served between the two limiting dates

4 The gratuity is not admissible to followers e on special field service rates of pay or who were in re of a 50 per cent increase to their pay

5 The grant of the gratuity is subject to the app of the General Officer Commanding the Waziristan Force Officers Commanding or Heads of Depart should therefore prepare (with the assistance of regim accountants if necessary) and submit nominal rolls to officer who will furnish a certificate that the officers men for whom the gratuity is claimed were actually ployed within the sphere of operations above referre Separate rolls should be prepared (i) for officers and still serving and (ii) for those who have been demob or have otherwise become non effective These no rolls should include all persons entitled to gratuity this Army Instruction (India) who were serving wit unit or department concerned during the period 1st Oc 1919 to the 18th April 1920 both dates inclusive Sep claims should then be prepared for officers and me

527 — 27th June 1922

527. Risaldar-majors of provisional Indian ... ments—Grant of personal allowance of Rs ... mensem on transfer to pension

It has been decided that the personal ... Rs 50 per mensem referred to in paragraph ... Regulations (India) Volume I, may be granted to ... officer who held the appointment of temporary ... major, in provisional regiments of Indian ca... transfer to th... provided th... eral Officer ...

2 The provisions of this Instruction do not a... risaldar who held the acting rank of risaldar major

[A 10807 (A. G - C

528 — 27th June 1922

528 Grant of line contingent allowance to infantry battalions including pioneers.

With reference to paragraph 250 Army R... (India) Volume I it has been decided that line ... allowance at the rat of annas twelve per ... be admissible for each mule in British and Indian battalions including pioneers and that the existing ... ments under which expenditure on grain ... gear material line gear repairs etc, has been ... tingent bills shall be discontinued forthwith

2 The regulations affected will be amended ...

[A 4 50 (A G / C

529. **Issue of rations on payment to non-commissi officers and men of Indian State Forces, atta to units of the Indian Army for training.**

It has been decided that when non commissioned o and men of Indian State Forces are attached to uni the Indian Army for training, rations will be issued to on payment from the Supply and Transport Corps the conditions laid down in Army Instruction (No 525 of 1920

[49201 (Q. M G 6 A) / B

530. **Instructional staff of the senior officers' sch India.**

The following amendment is made to the Appen Army Instruction (India) No 703 of 1921 —

Under "(i) Instructional Staff" *for* "5 Branch" *read* "4 Infantry Branch"

[6479 (G S—M T-1) / D

E BURDON,

Offg Secretary to the Government of

APPENDIX "A" TO ARMY INSTRUCTION No. 522 OF 1922

Materials for the upkeep of Vickers machine guns stores.

(See India Army Order No 1319 of 1921)

Item No.	Article.		Annually per gun.	Reserve material for service (per gun)	
1	2		3	4	
	SECTION 2 A.				
1	Doosootie (old) . . .	lbs.	3	1½	
	SECTION 3 A.				
2	Wire, twisted, copper . .		1 rod	1 rod	
	SECTION 9-A.				
3	Dubbing	lbs.	0 8	0 4	
4	Mineral jelly (red) . . .	,,	2 6	1	
5	Oil, kerosine, 125° .	gallons	0 3	0 1·2	S
6	Oil, lubricating, G S . .		1	0 4	
7	Paint, prepared khaki .	lbs	3½		
8	Soap, yellow . .	,,	8	4	
9	Turpentine	pints	1	½	
10	Wax, black	ozs	1	½	
11	Wick, common . . .	,,	8	4	S
	SECTION 13 C				
12	Cotton waste (white) . .	lbs.	4	2	
13	Flannelette .	yds	11½	11½	

NOTE —The quantities shown in column 4 will be supplied as ascertained subsequently from the annual allowance shown in column 3

	Section 5 B—*contd*				
15	Links iron— tinned, with hooks	doz	0 3	Pannels	
16	Leather, buffalo, curried heavy	lbs	16	General	
17	Rings iron tinned—				
	with hooks	doz	0 3	Pannels	0
18	1½ ' sligl t		0 2	„	0 1
19	1¼		0 2	Rack ammunition	0 1
20	*Rivets, C T ¾, No 6—*				
	S W G	lbs	*0 6*		*0 3*
21	Squares, iron tinned	doz	0 2	Head collars	0 1
22	Stops iron, tinned		0 2	Reins	0 1
23	Thread flax coarse	lbs	1 0	General	0 6
24	Web, worsted, 4 in	yds	5	Mark \ girth	
25	Washers No 6 S W G	lbs	0 3	General	0 2
26	Wool, sheep stuffing		8	Pannels	4
	Section 8-A				
27	Twine quilting	„	0 6	Pannels	0 3
	Section 9-A				
28	Beeswax		0 3		0 2
29	Dubbing		32		16
30	Glue Cawnpore		0 3		0 3
31	Soap yellow		64		32
32	Wax black		0 3		0 [illegible]
	Section 10-A				
33	Rivets steel C S head 1 × 1¼		14	Saddle trees	4
	Section 13 C				
34	Dowlas, 27" tan	yds	1	Pannels	2

Note —The quantities shown in column 5 will be supplied as a first issue and maintained subsequently from the annual allowance shown in column 3

APPENDIX D TO ARMY INSTRUCTION No 522 OF 1922

Materials for the upkeep of Vickers gun, Home patt carrying equipment

Item No	Description		Annually for 6 gun sets and 12 ammunition sets	Annually for 4 gun sets and 8 ammunition sets	Purpose for which required
1	2		3	4	5
	SECTION 5 B				
	Trees adjustable—				
	Arches steel—				
1	front		2	2	Saddlet
2	hind		2	2	
	Bars side—				
3	near		2	2	
4	off		2	2	
5	Buckles brass double ⅝	doz	0 2	0 2	Re ne
	Buckles brass roller double 1		0 2	0 2	General
	Buckles brass roller single—				
	1¼		0 2	0 2	Hanger
	1		0 2	0 2	General
	Buckles iron roller tinned—				
	double—				
6	1¼		0 2	0 2	
7	1		0 2	0 2	
8	2		0 2	0 2	
9	3		0 2	0 2	
	Single—				
10	1½		0 2	0 2	
11	1¼ bow leg		0 2	0 2	
12	1¼		0 2	0 2	
13	1		0 2	0 2	
14	¾		0 2	0 2	
15	Dees brass ¾		0 2	0 2	Caps s
16	Eyebolts		0 2	0 2	Back a t on
17	Leather buffalo curried heavy	lbs	24	16	General
18	Links iron tinned with hook	doz	0 4	0 3	Pannels

Item		sets	sets	
1	2	3	4	5
	Rings, iron tinned—			
19	with hook . . . . . doz	0 4	0 3	Pannels
20	1¾" . . . . . . "	0 2	0 2	General
21	1½" . . . . . . "	0 2	0 2	Back and
	Rivets, copper tinned ¾"—			
22	No 6 S W G . . . lbs	0 8	0 6	
23	Squares, iron, tinned . . doz	0 2	0 2	Head collars
24	Thread, flax course . . lbs	1 8	1 0	General .
25	Washers No 6 S W G . . "	0 4	0 3	
26	Web, worsted, 4" . . . yds	7	5	Mark V girth
27	Wool, sheep, stuffing . . lbs	12	8	General
	SECTION 8 A.			
28	Twine quilting	0 8	0 6	Pannels
	SECTION 9 A			
29	Beeswax . . . . . . "	0 4	0 3	General .
30	Dubbing . . . . . . "	36	24	
31	Glue, Cawnpore . . . . "	0 8	0 6	
32	Soap, yellow . . . . "	72	48	
33	Wax, black . . . . . "	0 4	0 3	
	SECTION 10 A			
	Rivets steel G S, head—			
34	¼ × 1½	20	14	Saddletrees .
	SECTION 12 C			
35	Dowlas, 27" tan . . . . yds.	6	4	Pannels .

NOTE —The quantities shown in column 6 will be supplied as an initial f maintained subsequently from the annual allowance shown in column 3 or 4

APPENDIX E TO ARMY INSTRUCTION No 522 of 1922

Materials for the upkeep of Vickers gun, Home pa carrying equipment

Item No	Description.	ANNUALLY FOR 6 gun sets and 10 ammunition sets	ANNUALLY FOR 4 gun sets and 8 ammunition sets	Pu re
1	2	3	4	
	SECTION 5 B *Articles for repair*			
1	Dees with chain iron galvanized doz	0·2	0 2	Breas and inge
2	Hooks pannel	4	3	
3	Saddles P & D No 1 2 3 bars side	2	2	Sadd
	SECTION 6 B			
	Buckles brass—			
	double ¾ inch doz	0 2	0 2	Rein
	roller double 1¼	0 2	0 2	Head
5-A	1	0 2	0 2	
	Iron roller single—			
6	1½ bow leg	0 9	0 6	Bagg crup girth
7	1¼	0 4	0 3	Pann
8	1	0 4	0 3	Gener
9	¾	0 4	0 3	
10	Hangers gun and tripod cranks steel	2	2	Harg
11	Leather buffalo curried heavy lbs	24	16	Gener
12	Rings brass 1¼ doz	0 1	0 1	Head
13	Rings iron 1¼ stout	0 1	0 1	Bagg
	Rivets copper tinned—			
14	¾ No 6 S W G lbs	0 8	0 6	Gener
15	Rivets iron 2 inch "	0 4	0·3	Saddl
	Serge saddlers yds	5	4	
16	Thread flax coarse lbs	1 8	1 0	Gener
17	Washers No 6 S W G "	0 4	0·3	
18	Web cotton 4 inch yds	4	3	Girths
19	Wool sleep stuffing lbs	24	16	Panne
	SECTION 9 A			
20	Beeswax lbs	0 4	0·3	Gener
21	Dubbing	32	24	
22	Glue Cawnpore	0 8	0 6	
23	Soap yellow	7*	48	
24	Wax black	0 4	0 3	

NOTE—The quantities shown in column 6 will be supplied as an initi tained subsequently from the annual allowance shown in column 3 or 4

SGPI Delhi—13 AH—4 7 22—6 040

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA

ARMY DEPARTMEN

ARMY INSTRUCTIONS (I

Simla the 4th July 1922

531. Gratuity to members of the late Indian or Indian Defence Force

With the approval of the Right Hon'ble the S State for India it has been decided that memb late Indian Volunteer Force or Indian Defence F performed whole time military duty of six month not necessarily continuous, during the period c the war, shall subject to the general conditions in 2 below receive the following gratuity —

Officers —Service gratuity under Article 497 Royal Warrant for pay, calculated on the Briti rank in force prior to the 1st July 1919 The generally be subject to the same terms and con were prescribed from time to time in resp similar gratuity for temporary commissioned Briti officers serving in India

Other ranks —War gratuity sanctioned in Arm tion (India) No 262 of 1919 under the terms and prescribed in Appendix 51 to that Instruction

2 The gratuity will not be admissible in a any special gratuity which may have been sancti particular reference to the duty performed or ap held but an individual has the option of draw ever may be more advantageous to him

3 The expenditure involved is debitable to His Government and should be passed on to the Co War Accounts for adjustment

4 Army Instruction (India) No 662 of 1921 is

[A 13621 (A G
C

arranged under the headings shown in the Appendix this Instruction

(b) In submitting the Schedule of Demands, the penditure as far as is known, for the 3 previous years be given for each of the sub heads under the main B, C and D of the Appendix In addition, the capital values of buildings or lengths of roads as the may be, must be stated for each sub head under "Repairs (BX of the Appendix), as well as the total anticip credits on account of establishment charges

(c) The Schedule of Demands must be submitted General Officers Commanding in Chief, Commands Independent Districts, Superintending Engineer, Imperial Division, and the Commissioner, Port Blair, as to reach the Quartermaster General by the 1st Augus

(d) On receipt of intimation of the orders of the Go ment of India on the Military Works Budget—

(i) *The Quartermaster General in India will n* to General Officers Commanding in Chief Commands the grants as distributed by under all heads for works repairs, etc, their respective areas General Officers Co manding in Chief, will then prepare and mit for approval their budgets and local Governments and Administrations of t grants allotted for works, etc, to be carri out by their Public Works Dep Local Governments and Administrations prepare their budgets on receipt of the information from General Officers C ing in Chief

(ii) Budgets for Aden and Waziristan D Simla Imperial Division and Port Blair be prepared by the Quartermaster General India, who will also notify to the C Officer Commanding, Burma District,

grants passed for his District, to enab Burma Government, in the Public Department, to prepare their budget

(e) Final Budgets are to be arranged by Accoun tricts the reserves at the disposal of General Office manding in Chief Commands and the Quarte General being shown separately

3 *Classification of works* —(a) For purposes of over expenditure by Army Headquarters certain of works will be designated as follows —

(i) *Category* ' X —Where it is desirable to that the total provision for a particul of work shall not be diverted withou ence to Army Headquarters the c embracing their works will be mark the Budget For example under t head A II (2) of the Appendix to this tion all works on reconstruction of troops lines might be marked Categ Reappropriations to or from works so are subject to the restrictions stated graph 5 of this Instruction

(ii) Class A works are individual works *penditure on which will be controlled* Headquarters

(iii) Class B works are all such work not marked ' Category X ' or Class in connection with which control ove diture is exercised by Commands or

The Quartermaster General will give the clas either when issuing orders for the preparation of the wherein entries will be made accordingly or whe orders for the commencement of a new work whic been specifically included in the budget Unles cally classed as Category X or Class A all work treated as Class B

(b) Works are classified as " Major " and "

(i) Major works are those costing over Rs

(ii) Minor works are those costing betwee and Rs 10 000

(iii) Any work costing less than Rs 10 i as a repair

"Unauthorised":

(i) An authorised work is one of a kind that has · authorised by Government either in the lations or by separate orders of specific application. In addition, any that it is customary to provide for tr water-supplies, temporary cookhouses in ing camps, etc., may be regarded as ised.

(ii) An unauthorised work is one that does within the above categories. *Subject* limitations which are stated below, rised works may be sanctioned by nate military authorities, if excep conditions of urgency exist or by making an important experiment. B authorised works should not be sanc the effect of such sanction would be judge the general adoption of a new or change of scale

(iii) When according administrative work, it should be stated whether the authorised or unauthorised. If the authority should be quoted and, authorised, the grounds should be which it is held to be covered by sions of clause (ii) preceding.

4. *Powers of administrative approval.*—(a) A tive approval may be defined as the decision of administrative authority to carry out a particular

xp

case have to be accepted by the Engineer Advi authority concerned. When communicating source whence funds are to be provided must be specified.

(*b*) The powers of administrative approval are su to the pecuniary limits stated below and to the con noted in clauses (*c*) *et seq* —

Authority	For authorised work	For autho wo
	Rs	
A. General Officer Commanding in Chief of a Command	5 00 000	1
B General Officer Commanding District and Independent Brigade	10 000	
C Director General of Ordnance Air Officer Commanding Royal Air Force Director of Equipment and Ordnance Stores Director of Remounts Controller of Farms	10 000	
D General Officer Commanding or Officer Commanding Brigade Areas or Brigades	1 000	
E Director of Ordnance Factories Captain Superintendent Royal Indian Marine	1 000	
F Superintendent or Officer Commanding a Remount Depot. Supply Depot Arsenal Clothing Depot Farms Circle Educational Institution Ordnance Factory Medical Store Depot Base Mechanical Transport Workshops or a Station	500	

(*c*) The powers of a General Officer Comman Chief here stated are subject to the condition that no the total cost of which exceeds Rs 2 lakhs shall be hand unless the General Officer Commanding in Chie from funds at his disposal allot at least 40 per ce the total cost for expenditure in the year in whi work is commenced and is prepared so far as he c so to guarantee that the funds required for com will be available in future years from the grant no placed at his disposal This condition is supplem to those stated in paragraph 7 below

(*d*) In the case of officers quarters messes an nurses quarters the powers in respect of all unaut works under A are limited to Rs 1 000 and under Rs 200 Authorities under C to F have no powers

approval of Go

(*f*) If, before a work is commenced, changes or tions are needed fresh (not revised) approval must corded If during the progress of the work additic needed for administrative (not engineering) reasons proval must be accorded to a supplementary amounts of which added to the amount of the estimate must not exceed the powers of the ap authority In the case of estimates sanctioned Secretary of State for India or the Government of supplementary estimates must be approved by ment If after the work has commenced changes are not of the nature of additions or additions on of engineering reasons are found necessary re mate must be approved by competent authority

(*g*) The Quartermaster General has the same powers as a General Officer Commanding in Chief pect of those districts which are directly contr Army Headquarters as well as of those services directly administered by the Quartermaster G arsenals

5 (*a*) *Funds for Military Works* —Funds for Works are provided under the head 50—Military Any transfer of funds to or from 50—Military or provision under that head requires the sanction ernment

(*b*) Reserves for expenditure on major works "standing charges" will be placed at the General Officers Commanding in Chief Commands Quartermaster General

(*c*) A separate grant will be made for minor General Officers Commanding in Chief Commands distribute it to General Officers Commanding D Independent Brigades who in turn may allot penditure to General Officers Commanding or Commanding Brigade Areas Brigades or Stations will also be reserved by the Quartermaster G distribution among the local administrations

heads of services and departments under the dire of Army Headquarters

(d) The Quartermaster General may carry reappropriations whatsoever within the grant und Military Works," except as regards Home provis

(e) A General Officer Commanding in Chief may carry out the following reappropriations —

(i) From one work to another within any category marked X in the Budget

(ii) From class B works to any class A o X or class B work or to minor work E suspense

(iii) From minor works to class B works o A works or to category X works o suspense

(iv) Between any of the heads under B charges

(v) From suspense to head A Works

NOTE — Any reappropriation from class B work works to class A works or category X works is to be rep Quartermaster General Reappropriations from a class A category marked X work, and reappropriations to or f Standing charges or to or from head C Establishment an Plant may not be uthorised by any uthority lower Quartermaster General

(f) A General Officer Commanding Dist dependent Brigade, or a local Government u own rules, may carry out the following reapprop

(i) Between class B works in progress up for each work, of Rs 50,000 durin but not from a class B work to

(ii) Between the detailed heads of each heads Repairs and Renewals, of installations and General charg between these sub heads

(g) When a Local Government is concerned, consent must be obtained to any reappropriatio

(h) If the orders of Government on the bu "50—Military Works" have not been received mencement of the financial year, expenditure curred on all the items, and within the limit of t provisionally intimated by the Quartermaster his preliminary issue of the Budget, excluding works not yet commenced

(i) All reappropriations or allotments, except reserves are subject to the condition that

	Dire	Dep tar ma	De ta ant W	Dep Dir W	Gar ant D D W
	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs
(i) Technical sanction to detailed estimates for all works or sub-heads of projects, to which administrative approval has been accorded by competent authority	Full powers	5,00,000	50 000	25,000	5,000
(ii) Sanction (administrative and technical) to estimates for repairs and renewals, maintenance of installations obligatory charges, temporary establishments (subject to rules regarding limits of salaries)	Full powers within their assignments			25,000	5,000 (excluding establishment)
(iii) Sanction (administrative and technical) to estimates for the purchase of tools and plant, including live stock and office furniture	Full powers	50 000	10 000	2,500	200
(iv) Sanction (administrative and technical) to estimates for manufacturing operations under the head 'Suspense' or for materials at site for a sanctioned work.	Full powers.	Full powers	Full powers	10 000	Nil
(v) *Acceptance of contracts*	Full powers	Full powers	50,000	25,000	5,000
(vi) The disposal of all unserviceable or surplus stores and tools and plant, stores received from dismantled buildings and all unavoidable losses on stock or manufacturing or building operations unless the cause is such as to necessitate enquiry (see *Army Regulations, India*, Volume III, paragraphs 10, 11) or unless an adjustment has to be made under the head of works	Full powers	Full powers	25,000	10,000	Nil.

(*b*) An officer officiating as Director Military or Deputy Director Military Works Command will the full powers given above An officer o as a Deputy or Assistant Director Military W a district will exercise the powers of a Deputy tant Director Military Works unless specificall full powers by the Deputy Director Military Works mand An officer officiating as a Deputy Assistant Military Works will be limited to the powers of a Engineer subject to such enhancement up to t powers of a Deputy Assistant Director Military W may be specifically accorded by the Assistant Military Works of the district The Director Works may in special cases authorise a Deputy A Director Military Works by name to exercise t powers of an Assistant Director Military Work powers of a Garrison Engineer may be limited Deputy Assistant Director Military Works as he ma fit and the Director Military Works or Deputy Military Works Command may in special cases a a Garrison Engineer by name to exercise the full p a Deputy Assistant Director Military Works

(*c*) Subject to the conditions that the total exp does not exceed the financial powers of the authority ing administrative approval and the technical powe Military Works Services officer concerned an excess estimate up to 10 per cent of the amount to which trative approval has been accorded will be passed i Of this 10 per cent not more than 5 per cent may be ised when sanctioning the detailed estimate whic always take into account contractors, tenders the of the 10 per cent indicates the limit of excess whi bo incurred over the detailed estimate during const Immediately it is apparent that an excess of mo 10 per cent is likely to be incurred or that the finan technical powers of the approving authorities are b ceeded a report must be made to higher authorit if necessary will call for a revised estimate No whatever is permitted over the amount of a revised e

(*d*) If the amount of a detailed estimate exce amount approved administratively by more than 5 p revised administrative approval must be obtained however *a work forms a sub head of a project sa* by the Government of India or by the Secretary for India the Director Military Works is empowered

—

, , e u d cost is less Rs 1,000

(g) All sanctions under (a) (ii) and (iii) above la the end of the financial year, except in the case of for special repairs or renewals

(h) Provided that the total grants in each case are exceeded, the Director Military Works and a Deputy T tor Military Works, Command have full powers of appropriation within their grants for establishment suspense The Director Military Works alone may an increase to the stock limit of a Command

7 Cond

(a) T

any

proval has been accorded, technical sanction has been to the detailed estimate and that funds have been to the extent necessary to cover the expenditure to be curred within the year A notification of each of steps must be sent to the Audit Officer before he pass finally any payment on account of the work, etc

(b) If an audit officer is of opinion that any p administrative sanction etc, is *ultra vires*, he is powered to accept it provisionally but he would refer cases forthwith for orders to the competent authority

(c) In the case of imminent danger to buildings, when a reference to competent authority would be ser detrimental to the public service, the local Military W Services or Public Works Department officer is em to take such steps as he considers necessary to pr Government property or the inhabitants, etc, on the c dition that he at once makes a report to his superior stating the liability he is incurring The executive of will take immediate steps to regularise the expenditure

if beyond his competence, he will report the m
competent authority and to the audit officer

(*d*) On the ground of urgent military nece reference to competent authority would me delay, the Officer Commanding station or an superior to him is empowered to order the co or continuance of any work, etc, without any o mental conditions mentioned in (*a*) above havi filled, provided that he furnishes an order in w Military Works Services or Public Works Depar concerned and furnishes a copy of his orders to officer The officer directed to carry out the once send a report stating the probable liabili curring to superior authority and to the audit o

[20821 (M W
C

533 Free passage to the United Kingdom during the trooping season 1921-1 families of British personnel serv potamia

The action taken by the Quartermaster Ge in his telegram No $\frac{29112\text{ Q } 2\text{ A}}{06187\text{-Q } 2\text{ A}}$, dated the 1 1922, which is reproduced as an appendix to tion, is confirmed

[29112 (Q
B

534. War Equipment Table, India—Head Medium Artillery Brigade.

The publication of "War Equipment T Headquarters of a Medium Artillery Brigade" Form F 980 22) has been approved Copie tributed to all concerned by the Superinten ment Printing, India, Calcutta, under instruct Quartermaster General in India

[$\frac{41437\text{ (Q M.}}{\text{A II}}$

536 — th July 1922

536 Revision of the pay and conditions of service of sub-assistant surgeons of the Indian Medical Department

With reference to Army Instructions (India) No 1436 of 1918 and No 530 of 1919 it has been decided with the approval of the Right Hon ble the Secretary of State for India that in place of the existing classes* and pay the following classification with the revised rate of pay as shown against each shall be introduced with effect from the 28th April 1922 —

*3rd class
2nd class
1st class
Senior 2nd class
Senior 1st class

Classification	Revised rate of pay *per mensem*
	Rs
Warrant officers	70
Jemadars	75—5—145
Subadars	160—5—175
Subadar Majors	200 *plus* Rs 50 personal allowance

Sub assistant surgeons who now rank as Jemadar or Subadar will be brought on to the new rates of pay in the

manner applicable to incremental salaries u 157 A of the Civil Service Regulations

2 There will be efficiency bars at 5 an service

3 Subadars will form 10 per cent of th establishment and promotion to that rank by selection only As regards Subadar Majors, conditions* governing t promotion to that rank tained

*Army Instruction (India) No 530 of 1919

4 Separate orders will be issued on t whether the personal allowance of Rs 50 sa those classed as Subadar Major should conti transfer to the pension establishment

5 Pending further orders pensions will co assessed on the rates of pay which were in the publication of this Instruction

[19511 (
B

537. Regulations for the Equipment of the Part 2, Section IV A, Army Veteri India

The publication of the above mentioned re been approved Copies will be distributed to by the Superintendent, Government Prin Calcutta under instructions from the Quarter ral in India

[26119 (Q M
A

538 Authority to whom indents for Army India Army Forms should be address

With reference to Army Instruction (In of 1922 it is notified for the information of that all indents for Army Forms and India should be forwarded in duplicate on the pres through the authorised channels, to the Su

Staff Captains (Assistant embarkation staff officers)	2	1	1(
British other ranks	7	3	2
Lady and Indian clerks	3	4	1
Followers	6	3	2

(a) Also performs the duties of Railway transport officer

2 The grant of eight annas *per diem* to British, four annas *per diem* to Indian non commissioned c employed as assistants and clerks on the embarkation and railway transport establishment, *vide* Army De ment letters Nos H 1727 and H S 106 dated r tively, the 27th October and 24th November 1914, is tioned up to the 30th June 1922

3 The expenditure involved is chargeable as shown the Appendix to this Instruction

[27931 (Q M G 2 B) / D]

543 **4th July 1922.**

543 War Equipment Table, India—A Bakery Section.

The publication of ' War Equipment Table, Bakery Section ' (India Army Form F -980 82), has approved Copies will be distributed to all concerned the Superintendent Government Printing, India, C under instructions from the Quartermaster-General India

2 This table supersedes the Mobilization Store Table a Bakery Section (issued with Army Instruction (of which should be destroyed

[41062 (Q M G 11 C) / A I( ]

544 War Equipment Table, India—A Co Camel Depôt.

The publication of " War Equipment Table, Convalescent Camel Depôt ' (India Army Form has been approved Copies will be distributed t cerned by the Superintendent, Government Printi Calcutta under instructions from the Quartermas ral in India

[41149 (Q M G 1
A II

545 Preparation of actual strength returns of Br batant units (India Army Form Y.-1940

With reference to Army Instruction (India) of 1922, scrutiny of unit returns has revealed that in some instances non commissioned office to —

(*a*) the *permanent regular staff* of the Ind liary Force under India Army Orde of 1920, and

(*b*) the permanent regular staff of School truction under the various Army In (India) sanctioning the formation Schools

are shown under section B and included in c section A , of the return

2 *As these* non commissioned officers are bo numerary to the establishment of their units for of 3 years, and regimental promotion is made place they should not be included in the a establishment of the unit under section B or in c section A , of the return

3 In order to include this personnel in the re extra column numbered 42A ,' shall be inse headed " Supernumerary to establishment of un various Army Instructions (India), and India A No 550 of 1920 " The numbers of such non com officers will be shown in the following manner

" Indian Auxiliary Force—5, Schools of In —2 "

4 Pending a reprint of the form the correction be made in manuscript

[A 3995 (A G -
A -II

be issued from stock without replacement, no extra penditure is involved in the Army estimates for 1922-[illegible]

[43618 (Q. M. G.-11.) / A.-II.]

547 — 4th July 1922.

547 Allotments for assaults-at-arms during 1922

With reference to Army Instruction (India) No. of 1920, sanction is accorded to the provision of a Rs. 9,500 on account of assaults-at-arms and other held under the auspices of the Army Sports Control during the financial year 1922-1923.

2. The sum of Rs. 9,500 will be allotted as follow

	Rs.
Northern Command	4,2[illegible]
Southern Command	1[illegible]
Eastern Command	1[illegible]
Western Command	1,5[illegible]
Waziristan Force	
Burma District	[illegible]
Retained by the Chief of the General Staff to meet unforeseen demands	

[13026 (G. S.—M. T.-1) / D.]

548 — 4th July 1922.

548. Issue of dummy cartridges to Pack Artillery armed with 3·7-inch Q. F. howitzers.

It has been decided to issue "cartridges, dummy, 3·7-inch howitzer," to all 3·7-inch Q. F. howitzer Artillery batteries on the scale of 12 per battery.

2. The submission of indents is not necessary.

3. The cost, which is estimated at Rs. 660, is d[illegible] to the special grant for the provision of 3·7-inch

howitzer equipment, under head VIII c (1
New Equipment—in the Budget Estimates f

[46695 (Q / A

549. Amendment of the scale of vehicles aut provisional peace establishments for in India.

The following amendments are made to Army Instruction (India) No 382 of 1921, pag

Under Vehicles—

Against Ordnance B L 60 pr or 6" amended by Army Instruction (India) No *for* "4" *substitute* "6"

Against "Carriages, field, with limbers *substitute* "6"

Against "Wagons, ammunition, with lim *substitute* "12"

2 No extra expenditure should be incurre s on of the additional equipments now au funds are specially allotted for the purpose

[A -5387 / A

550. Introduction of, and amendments to, and India Army Forms.

The following Army Form and India Ar been introduced —

Army Form G 916 (modified for India for the care and preservation of harness, pack saddlery in storehouses and mobilisati

India Army Form O 1443 E —" Instru care and preservation of harness, saddlery lery in use "

[32772 (Q / A

it n th g

1922. garding estimates for annual repairs and maintenance be followed in future in partial supersession of contained in paragraph 121 of Army Regulations (Ir Volume XII —

(a) The Director of Military Works (in case of pendent Districts) and Chief Engineers case of Commands) are empowered to fix month which is to be considered as the month of the working year for the purpose annual maintenance and repair The date fixed should be uniform th the Command or District in the case of Ir pendent Districts Each ordinary estimate should include the whole exp ture which it is anticipated will be during the working year on the of the work concerned

(b) The sanction to an ordinary repair or m nance estimate (other than one for " sp repair) lapses on the last day of the fixed by the authorities mentioned above however inconvenience would arise in exceptional case from the stoppage of work on the fixed date, the repairs may carried on to completion the exp after that date being treated as exp against a fresh repair estimate for the working year

2 The above changes will in no way affect budget arrangements for the provision of funds

3 The necessary amendments in the regulations be made in due course

[24306 M W 5 / C]

552. Grant of extra clerical assistance for In and pioneer training battalions.

It has been decided that, with effect from t 1922 the clerical establishment prescribed i struction (India) No 322 of 1922 for Indian pioneer training battalions shall be increased deal with the documents etc , of reservists

Training battalions of groups consisting of 2 active battalions	1 th
Training battalions of groups consisting of 3 active battalions	2 t
Training battalions of groups consisting of 4 5 and 6 active battalions .	. 3 t

The clerks so employed will be found fr authorised establishment of training battalio subject to the general conditions promulg Instruction (India) No 322 of 1922

2 It has also been decided that to mee diture connected with the supply of statio monthly allowance at present admissible t manding training battalions shall be increas lowing amounts —

	R
Training battalions of groups consisting of 2 or 3 active battalions	
Training battalions of groups consisting of 4 5 or 6 active battalions . .	

3 The office allowances at present ad paragraph 241 Army Regulations (India) abolished in the case of all units to whom applies Any allowance actually drawn u 241, Army Regulations (India) Volume I March 1922 shall be allowed to stand

[A 96

1
Army Instruction (India) No 910 of 1921
Army Instruction (India) No. 336 of 1922
India Army Order No 122 of 1920
India Army Order No 679 of 1920

Council Instruction No of 1920, with modificatic where necessary, to Indian conditions

2 General Officers Commanding in Chief will arrange establish—

(a) Command testing boards to co ordinate and the arrangements for carrying out tests withi their command

The General Officer Commanding the Burma D will establish a district testing board to act in the capacity as a command testing board

(b) District and station boards as may be required (corresponding to the Area boards referred to in paragraph 11 of Army Council Instruction No 789 of 1920)

In cases where an officer technically qualified in a particular branch is not available as a member of a district or station board a technically qualified warrant officer may be attached as an adviser under the authority of the General Officer Commanding-in Chief, but will not be an actual member of the board

3 The new trade tests are obligatory for all British ranks drawing tradesmen's rates of pay as prescribed in Army Instruction (India) No 323 of 1920 except the clerks referred to in categories "B" and "D" of Army Instruction (India) No 394 of 1920

The possession of a trade qualification is also important for the soldier in assisting him to obtain civil employment in the United Kingdom after leaving the service Men

diawing normal rates of pay should therefore be to obtain a trade qualification though the fact have obtained such a qualification will not entit draw tradesmen s rates if they are not borne on lishment of tradesmen of their unit

The question of the possession of trade quali the grant of tradesmen s rates of pay for Unatt ranks when on furlough is receiving separate co and an *Army Instruction (India) on the subj* published in due course

4 Trade tests should be arranged with a vie travelling to a minimum and individuals shoul locally wherever possible

If in the case of certain trades it is found im to carry out the prescribed tests within a co General Officer Commanding in Chief will arran test to be carried out in communication with an mand which possesses the necessary facilities

As a guide to assist General Officers Com Chief in such cases a list of army trades by group to date *shewing the units or institutions where* be carried out is published as an Appendix to th tion

The civil departments concerned are being as every assistance possible to General Officers Co in Chief but such assistance should only be when it is impossible to carry out the test othe

5 (*a*) The command testing boards should be by the 1st August 1922 and trade testing shoul menced as soon as possible in those trades for w tests have been issued

(*b*) Where tests have already been carried by units and formations under the new con classification must be confirmed by the comma boards who if not satisfied as to the man s qu will require him to be retested

(*c*) With reference to Army Council Instruct of 1922 where men have been provisionally class paragraph 4 (*b*) of Army Instruction (India) 1920 they must qualify in the new tests by 1s 1923

Artillery Brigades.   aoj   of   ul r

[$\frac{\text{A 5072 (A. G.-10)}}{\text{C}}$]

E. BURDON,

Offg Secretary to the Government of

APPENDIX TO ARMY INSTRUCTION No 532 OF 1922

ARRANGEMENT OF HEADINGS FOR THE MILIT BUDGET

50—Military Works

A Works (Capital Expenditure)—

I Officers' quarters and messes—

(1) Officers' quarters

(2) Officers messes

II Accommodation for fighting troops—

1 British troops

2 Indian troops

3 Miscellaneous—

(a) Staff and Miscellaneous

(b) Signal Service

(c) Supply Services and Animal Tra

(d) Mechanical Transport

(e) Veterinary

(f) Military Works Services

4 Royal Air Force

5 Auxiliary Force

6 Indian Territorial Force

III Hospitals, including residential ac except for medical officers—

1 British

2 Indian

IV Ancillary Services, including residenti tion except for officers—

1 Depôts and Factories—

(a) Supply depôts, Central M T workshops

(b) Ordnance depôts, arsenals a factories

(c) Ordnance Factories

(d) Medical Store Depôts

(e) Engineer Depôts

capital cost of all buildings

(3) Repairs to roads in cantonments—Rs 650 mile

(4) Repairs to roads outside cantonments—Rs 1,0 per mile

(5) Repairs to furniture at 5 per cent of the b value for items authorised

(6) Replacement of furniture at 1½ per cent of book value for items authorised

(7) Miscellaneous repairs—estimated actual req ments

APPENDIX TO ARMY INSTRUCTION (
No 533 OF 1922

Quartermaster General's telegram No $\frac{29112 \text{ (Q 2}}{06187 \text{ (Q 2}}$ the 13th February 1922, to all Commands, Burma General Officer Commanding, Aden, Embarkati mandants, Bombay and Karachi

War Office have sanctioned free passage by tra United Kingdom during remainder present troopi for families of British personnel of Indian Arm in Mesopotamia or ordered to proceed thither provi separation is likely to last at least one year fro embarkation of family Claims for refund of money on account of passages already secured will not be considered Passages by private stea conclusion of present trooping season will not be au

Embarkation staff, Bombay.		
Deputy Assistant Quartermaster General.	1	—
Staff Captains	2	—
British other ranks	7	—
Lady and Indian clerks	3	—
Followers	6	—
Embarkation staff, Karachi.		—
Staff Captain	1	—
British other ranks	2	—
Lady and Indian clerks	4	—
Followers	3	—
Embarkation staff, Calcutta.		
Staff Captain	1	
British other ranks	2	
Lady and Indian clerks	1	
Followers	2	
Railway transport establishment.		
Assistant Director of Railway Transport.	1	
Deputy Assistant Director of Railway Transport.	1	
Railway transport officers and Military forwarding officers	15	
British other ranks	53	
Lady and Indian clerks	23	
Followers	[illegible]	

APPENDIX TO ARMY INSTRUCTION No 546 OF 1922.

Revised scale of cleaning materials for Royal Royal Field Artillery batteries.

Articles.		13-pr battery, Royal Horse Artillery	18-pr battery, Royal Field Artillery.
Section No. 9-A.			
Alkali	lbs	160	160
Beeswax	"	3	3
Borax	"	1·0	1·0
Bathbricks	No	182	182
Blacklead, dry	lbs	0·3	0·3
Chalk, white	"	4	4
Chalk, prepared white	boxes	1	1
Cloth, emery—			
F. F.	qrs.	0·8	0·8
F.	"	0·8	0·8
O.	"	0·8	0·8
Cloth, glass, No. 2	"	2·0	2·0
Composition, painting iron arches	lbs.	7	7
Dubbing	"	200	170
Glue	"	1	1
Grease, lubricating	"	240	240
Ink, marking	galls	0·2	0·2
Mineral jelly, red	lbs.	27	27
Naphthalene	"	40	40

captain on the date

that an officer who is appointed acting adjutant, during the absence or pending the appointment of a permanent incumbent, will be granted the acting rank of captain (in conformity with the rules contained in India Army Order No. 677 of 1917) from a date 15 days subsequent to that on which he assumes his duties. Pay and allowances as for a lieutenant only will be admissible in such cases as heretofore.

[39948 (A. G.) / B.]

256. Provision for dependents of insane Indian soldiers and followers returned from field service overseas.

The Government of India have decided that in the case of Indian soldiers and permanent or temporary followers who have returned insane from field service overseas, family allotments shall be continued to the allottee by way of advance until the claim to injury or disability pension has been disposed of, the disbursement being carried out by the Officer Commanding the unit or depôt to which the man originally belonged in communication with the Divisional Disbursing Officer of the Division in which the unit or depôt is located.

2. The injury or disability pension ultimately found to be admissible should have effect from the date following that of the man's discharge from which date pay will cease to be credited to his account. The family allotment paid during the intermediate period under paragraph 1 above may be more or less than the pension finally sanctioned, and in such cases, if the allotment paid has [illegible] rence should b[illegible] n the pension [illegible]

[57918 (A. G.) / B.]

257. Grant of medical charge allowance to sub-assistant surgeons in medical charge of depôts or detachments of Porter, Coolie, or Labour Corps.

It has been decided that the allowance of [illegible] 10 mensem authorised under Army

paragraph 957, for the temporary medical charge of of a regiment or that of a detachment, respectivel admissible to a sub-assistant surgeon in temporary med of the depôt or a detachment of a Porter, Coolie, or La according to the strength of the depôt or the detachme

2. This decision has effect from the commencement and the expenditure involved, which is debitable to Hi Imperial Government, should be passed to the Contr Accounts for adjustment.

[21434 (D
D

258. Concessions to private practitione sub-assistant surgeon class wh take liability for general service

In addition to the concessions sanctioned in the com noted in the margin * it has b that private practitioners and of the sub-assistant surgeon undertake liability for gen shall receive a special a Rs. 50 per mensem as sanctio and 4th grade civil surgeons.

* Army Department No H.-8802, dated 27th October 1915

Army Instruction (India) No 75, dated 29th January 1918.

Army Instruction (India) No 128, dated 12th February 1918.

† Army Department letter No H -4509, dated 29th May 1916

[22292 (D

259. Grant-in-aid of Infants' and Sewin

It has been decided that, for the remaining period the grant-in-aid of Infants' and Sewing Schools, und 631, Army Regulations, India, Volume I, shall be in Rs. 1-12-0 to Rs. 3-8-0 for each child above four y attending school.

The extra expenditure involved is debitable to grant and head of account affected in the Army Esti

01231

It has been decided that, as a temporary measure during the present war, a field company of sappers and miners when mobilized shall be commanded by an officer holding the rank of Major. If the Officer Commanding the Company does not hold the substantive rank of Major he may be given the acting rank of Major.

[59010 (A. G.-3). / C.]

261. Office establishments of Divisional Artillery Commanders.

The six sanctioned appointments of Commanders, Royal Artillery, of divisions are now distributed as in India Army Order 51 of 1918. These appointments are held under the conditions specified in India Army Order 665 of 1911, one of which is that clerical assistance for the officers in question will be found from that sanctioned for divisional establishments.

2. Owing to changed conditions, however, adequate clerical assistance can no longer be provided in the manner prescribed.

3. Sanction is therefore accorded to the provision of the following for each Commander, Royal Artillery, in India :—

One 3rd grade Military Staff clerk on Rs. 120 per mensem, consolidated pay.

One typewriter and one yakdan, at an estimated cost of Rs. 230 for the two.

4. The Military Staff clerk will, in each case, form part of the clerical establishment of the division in which the Commander, Royal Artillery's headquarters are situate, and will be borne on the roll of that division for promotion in office grading.

This will result in the addition of a 3rd grade Military Staff clerk to the establishment of each division affected, the selection of a non-commissioned officer to fill the actual appointment of Commander, Royal Artillery's clerk being made under the orders of the divisional commander concerned.

5. No separate office allowance will be granted, but the existing allowance of Rs. 200 per annum, for contingencies, admissible to Commanders, Royal Artillery, will be added to the contingent of the divisional office concerned, and that office will Commander, Royal Artillery, with all office requisites.

6 The clerk will be permitted to accompan Royal Artillery, at the public expense, to all pr manœuvres in which the artillery under the latte engaged

7 The financial effect of the measure is esti initial and Rs 9,000 per annum recurrin met from the ordinary grant and head of accoun re-appropriation

262. Command of a Divisional Signal

It has been decided, as a temporary measure war, that with effect from the 28th September 19 of a Divisional Signal Company shall be held b rank of Major If an officer of the substantive not available, the officer appointed to the command acting rank of Major while so employed

263. Refund of the special allowance diem in the case of officers of t Forces, Special Reserve, New when appointed to the Regula

It has been decided that all subaltern officers *Forces*, Special Reserve, New Armies, etc , who ar nent commissions in the Regular Army under Ar of 1916, shall not be called upon to refund the authorised by India Army Order No 392 of Army Order No 99 of 1916, when their antedated to 9 months subsequent to first a commission in the Territorial Force, etc the special allowance authorised by the Indi referred to above will cease with effect from receipt in India, as published in India Army *London Gazette*, notifying the grant of a reg Any sums that have already been deducted from t on this account should be refunded to them

It has been decided, as a temporary war measure, that warrant officers and non-commissioned officers of the Supply and Transport Corps, when detained at out-stations in India on duty connected with the provision of supplies arranged by the Supply and Transport Corps, shall be granted detention allowance at Rs. 3 per diem and Re. 2 per diem, respectively, for each day of detention.

2. This allowance, which is subject to the terms of the definition of "Detention allowance" in Army Regulations, India, Volume I, will be in lieu of any command allowance admissible under rule, and will not be admitted for any day for which travelling allowance is drawn.

3. The expenditure involved is debitable to the ordinary grant and head of account affected.

[828 (Q. M. G.). / B.]

265. Grant of advances to newly-raised Divisional Signal Companies.

Sanction is accorded to the following revised procedure for financial assistance to newly-raised Divisional Signal Companies:—

(a) Units will be given an advance of Rs. 500 to be liquidated in 36 monthly instalments, the first instalment being due 12 months from the date on which the money is actually drawn.

(b) In cases where it can be clearly proved that further assistance is necessary applications for additional sums will be considered up to a maximum of Rs. 500 a company. The necessity for the additional advance and the terms of repayment will be decided on the merits of each individual case, and to enable this to be done a report should be furnished giving the necessary details clearly.

2. If a company should fail to comply with the conditions contained in paragraph 1 above, interest may be charged at a rate to be fixed as the merits of the case may require with reference to rate prevailing at the time.

3 The decision contained in this Instruction wil spective effect to cover advances made since the com the war

[5545

266. Training grant for the India Force, 1917-18.

* Communicated to General Officers Commanding Commands, Divisions and Independent Brigades and all Controllers f Military Accounts with No 15929, dated 23rd October 1917.

It has been decided that the maximum sum to be exp 1917 18 for the training Defence Force, which was Department letter No 15928 October 1917, at Rs 4,00,00 increased to Rs 4,01,820

[174

267. Formation of an additional co Jats to be attached to the de Hazara Pioneers, and another o in the 2-10th Jats.

Sanction is accorded to the formation of an add company of Jats to be attached to the depôt, Pioneers, and another of Bishnois in the 2-10th Jats

2 The terms of enlistment of the men formin panies and any other special company or companies w raised hereafter, will be for the period of the war and afterwards, provided His Majesty shall so long services

3 The following measures are applicable to the ing, discipline, etc , of such special companies —

(i) The appointment of such direct commis officers and non-commissioned officers as sidered necessary by the officer detaile companies

(ii) The appointment of 1 havildar and 1 na 20 recruits

These appointments to be temporary and ary appointed under (i) above

(iii) The grant of an allowance of Rs 5 per two m orming the duties of pay each

(iv) A grant ... the purchase of books, stationery, etc., of Rs. 30 per company.

(v) The grant of a monthly allowance of Rs 40 per company.

The recurring allowance referred to above is intended to remunerate clerks, armourers, mochis, etc., for the extra work devolving on them in connection with these special companies.

(vi) The allowances in (iv) and (v) will be drawn on the following conditions :—

(a) The initial allowance when the company is started.

(b) Half the monthly allowance after 25, and the full after 50 men have been enrolled in a company.

(vii) Where a special company is attached to a battalion, the officer placed in charge of the company shall be entitled to the staff pay admissible for the command of a company. The staff pay, however, will not be granted until the strength of the company exceeds 125 men.

4 The extra expenditure involved is debitable to His Majesty's Government and should be passed to the Central War Controller for adjustment

[02207 (A G) / E]

268. Grant of a sum of Rs 100 to each depôt of Labour Companies for France to provide sports gear.

Depôt (Labour for France), Ranchi.
Depôt (Labour for France), Gauhati
Depôt (Labour for France), Lucknow.
Depôt (Labour for France), Sagaing
Depôt (Labour for France), Poona
Depôt (Labour for France), Bhim Tal

Sanction is accorded to an initial grant of Rs 100 to each of the marginally-noted depôts to assist in the purchase and maintenance of sports gear. The amount will be expended under the orders of the Commandants of the depôts concerned.

2. The expenditure involved, which is estimated at Rs 600, is debitable to His Majesty's Government.

[02345 (A. G) / E.]

269. Equipment for Engineer Units.

Sanction is accorded to the issue of "Augers, e and "Rods, extension, 3 ft." on the following scale

To each Engineer Field Park . . . .

To the headquarters of each corps of sappers and min as instructional equipment— . . .

The cost involved, which is estimated at Rs 1,4 Rs 150 annual recurring, is debitable to the ordina head of account affected in the Army Estimates

[2924 (

270. Exemption from Indian income-t ranks serving in Persia during th

With reference to India Army Order No 767 o which the troops on active service in Persia are treate part of an Indian Expeditionary Force for the exemption from Indian income-tax of the salaries of a ing in that country during the war it has been decid concession shall have effect from the commencement instead of from the 17th April 1917

[1193 P.

271. Scale of clothing and equipment for staff and Inland Water Transp yard ratings recruited for se Mesopotamia and East Africa, et

It has been decided that, with effect from the Instruction, issues of clothing and equipment to the R and Inland Water Transport dockyard ratings, who for the Director of Railways, Basrah (Mesopotamia Africa, and for the Director of Inland Water Trans made in accordance with the scale laid down in the Special India Army Order No 1-S, dated the 5th Fe in lieu of that authorised in Army Department letter dated the 3rd October 1917

The expenditure is debitable to His Majesty's through the Controller of War Accounts

[30033 (

With the approval of His Majesty's Secretary of State India it has been decided that, with effect from the 1st October 1917, the rate of exchange to be applied to army remittances and allotments to England through Government from India and Mesopotamia shall be 1*s.* 5*d.* instead of 1*s* 4*d.* the rupee.

2. Broadly defined, the Secretary of State will increase the payments to recipients at home in the case of remittances or allotments which are expressed in rupees, while the account authorities in India and Mesopotamia will refund to senders the excess recoveries made in the case of remittances and allotments which are expressed in sterling.

3. In respect of payments made on or after 1st October 1917, the India Office will accordingly make the necessary adjustments at home in the case of—

(1) All remittances included in monthly rolls.

(2) All credits and other final balances of pay, etc., advised by Field Controllers for payment at home.

(3) All gratuities or other sums ordinarily payable at the official rate of exchange.

4. From the same date refunds, for excess recoveries, to senders in India and Mesopotamia and the necessary re-adjustments will be made by Controllers in respect of—

(1) Family allotments which will continue to be paid home at the sterling rate, whether they are paid [illegible] the India Office or (in the case of British [illegible] by Regimental Paymasters.

(2) Payments on account of accumulation of balances of [illegible] in the field in the nature of occasional allotments.

(3) Remittances for deposit in post office savings bank [illegible] Secretary of State has directed that such rem[illegible] should be treated as if fixed in sterling, as the [illegible] Post Office will not accept differences invol[illegible] fractions of a shilling.

(4) Family allotments of officers. The Secretary of [illegible] has decided that the sterling payments at home [illegible] recipients will remain unaltered except so far as [illegible] may be amended, and that account officers in [illegible] and the field should re-credit officers with [illegible] in rupees commencing with allotments from [illegible] for September 1917, paid in October 1917, and [illegible]

make reduced recoveries from pay i
Controller of Military Accounts may
rates in individual cases.

5 The payments made under paragraph 4 of t
should be adjusted by reduction of the credits pre

Instructions regarding accounts adjustment wi

6 Further orders will be issued as to whethe
of 1s 5d the rupee should be applied to the va
etc, in connection with the war

All future recoveries, with effect from 1st Jan
Colonial Governments, including Australia, Cey
should however, be made at 1s 5d the rupee and
direct to Colonial Administrations should be prepa
The 1s 5d rate will, from 1st January 1918, also
the case of funds supplied to Immigration Agents
East African Protectorates

[0

273. Revised establishment for Labo

In supersession of the order contained in Ar
letters* No 6151, dated
1917, No 10405, dated
1917, No 16691, dated t
1917, and No 18961,
December 1917, it has
the following establish
adopted for all Labour

* Communicated to Heads of Branches of Army Head quarters and the Controllers of Military Accounts concerned with Army Department endorsements Nos 6152 dated 28th April 1917, No 10406, dated 13th July 1917, No 16693 dated 6th November 1917 and No 18962 dated 22nd December 1917

1 Commandant (Major or Captain) 5 British officers (one Adjutant and four Company Commanders)	Pay as for Mil ts vide India A dated 24th May
10 Indian officers . . . 16 Havildars . . . 32 Naiks .	Indian officers a officers employ will receive the ble for similar Miner units—e (India) No.

with endorsement No , ,
19th January 1917, to Departments and Heads of Branches of Army Headquarters concerned and to all Controllers of Military Accounts

Rates laid down in Appendix "A" attached to Army Department letter No. 853, dated 19th January 1917

48 Artificers, viz —	
16 Masons	Rs 40, 32 and 25 per mensem for 1st, 2nd and 3rd class masons and carpenters, respectively
16 Carpenters	
4 Smiths and fitters	Rs 40 and 25 per mensem for 1st and 2nd class blacksmiths, respectively, and Rs 30 to Rs 50 for fitters
8 Brick moulders	Rs 30 per mensem
4 Hammermen	Rs 30, 24 and 15 for 1st, 2nd and 3rd class hammermen, respectively
10 Clerks	1 Head clerk—in India Rs 66 per mensem, overseas Rs 100 per mensem consolidated 1 Second clerk—in India Rs 60 per mensem; overseas Rs. 90 per mensem consolidated 8 Clerks—in India Rs 50 per mensem, overseas Rs. 80 per mensem consolidated.
1,024 Labourers	Rs 12 per mensem in India and Rs 18 per mensem out of India—vide Army Instruction (India) No 64 of 1918.
56 Public followers, viz. —	
16 Bhisties	Rs 12 per mensem in India and Rs 18 per mensem out of India—vide Army Instruction (India) No 64 of 1918
16 Coolies	Rs 10 per mensem — vide Appendix "A" attached to Army Department letter No 853, dated 19th January 1917
4 Durzis	Rs 20 per mensem
4 Mochis	Rs 20 per mensem
16 Sweepers	Rs 12 per mensem in India and Rs 18 per mensem out of India—vide Army Instruction (India) No 64 of 1918.

NOTE —Where men have been engaged on more favourable terms they will continue to serve on them until the expiration of their contract

10 Private followers, viz :—	
For Officer Commanding	2
For Adjutant	1
For 4 Company Commanders	*4 (one for each)*
For Overseers	2
Cook	1

[51420 (A G). / I.]

274. Delegation of powers to the Directo ral of Military Works, General Commanding, Northern and S Commands, and General Officers Co ing, Divisions, to sanction plinth estimates for temporary accomm required in connexion with the war.

In Army Department letters No 17621, dated the 28tl ber 1917, and No 18817, dated the 21st December 1 Director General of Military Works has been authorise Government of India to deal finally with the plinth area for providing temporary accommodation required in connec the schemes specified in Appendix 44 to these Ins provided the total amount of each estimate does no Rs 50,000

2 As it has been found necessary to redistribute battal depôts in many instances and locate them in lines originall ed for other units and to alter in consequence the accom provided or under construction the schemes above re cannot be carried out exactly in accordance with the deta gramme originally framed

3 It has therefore been decided to group all these sch any other general scheme which may hereafter be approv Government of India for the provision of additional t accommodation for Indian troops necessitated by the war, of which is chargeable to His Majesty s Government, into jects, one dealing with the construction of new lines for and depots the expansion of old lines for battali depôts of Indian troops and with the provision of temporary accommodation for the Indian personnel o Artillery depots, and the other with the construction of t hospital accommodation for Indian troops so as to bring hospital accommodation at any station up to 5 per cen authorized barrack accommodation

4 As the powers delegated in the orders referred to graph 1 are considered inadequate, it has now been de plinth area estimates for works falling within the scope of projects specified in paragraph 3 may be sanctioned by th ing authorities up to the limits mentioned against ea are exclusive of departmental charges —

(a) By the Director General of Military Works, up t of Rs 1 00,000

(b) By the General Officers Commanding, Northern a ern Commands up to a limit of Rs 50,000

(c) By the General ers Commanding, Divisions, limit of R

formation of the G
plinth area estimate sanctioned by them under paragraph 4 a giving sufficient details to enable the Director General of Military Works to determine whether the costs are reasonable.

[4903 (M W 2 A) / G]

275. Establishment and organisation of a Corps.

Sanction is accorded to the establishment and organisation of Porter Corps for service overseas as detailed in Appendix 45 to th Instructions

[57345 (A G) / L]

26th March.

276. Modifications in the scale of train ration British troops.

The following amendments are made to the statement* to Army Department letter No 3509 (Q M G 6), dated the 11th 1917

* *Vide* India Army Order No 15 dated 1st January 1918

(i) *After* "Bread" in column 1 *insert* the words "biscuit)"

(ii) Against the item "Firewood," for the existing columns 3 and 5, *substitute* "1¾ (b)" and "2¼ respectively, and connect with the following

"(b) Includes ½lb for heating water required to cooking and other utensils used"

Delete the existing entry "¾" in column 4

(iii) *Insert* as a new item —

Washing soda oz	6 per 100 men.	2 per 100 men		4 per 100 men

[35591 (Q M G) / D]

277. Application to Imperial Servic Cavalry of the rules prescribed f posal of the saddlery, equipmen ing of non-effective Indian ranks Cavalry who have served wit Expeditionary Forces.

It has been decided that, with retrospective e beginning of the war, the provisions of Army De No H S-458, dated the 12th February 1916, shal case of Indian ranks of Imperial Service Silladar cluding the Bikanir Camel Corps and the Bahaw Camel Escort

2 With regard to the two last named u Rs 154 8 and Rs 58-8 have been fixed as the m of compensation that should be paid to the Indi men, respectively, instead of those mentioned in pa of Army Department No. H S-488, dated the 1916

[48783

278. Discontinuance of the issue of sh tripod.

It has been decided that when the existing st with tripod is exhausted no more of these articles wil

[1633

279. Substitution of 5-inch pattern heli the 3 inch pattern.

It has been decided that when the existing stoc pattern of heliograph is exhausted no more will that "Heliographs, 5-inch, mark V" (vide India L paragraph 9083) will be issued in lieu for all services

The additional expenditure involved will be d ordinary grant and head of account affected in the

[1632

It has been decided that when a Briti[illegible] attached to a unit of Sappers and Miners he shall receive the Indian rates of pay of rank and branch, *plus* staff pay at the rates laid down in paragraph 12 (*c*), Army Regulations, India, Volume I. This decision has retrospective effect to cover any outstanding cases

[0969 (A. G.). / B.]

281. Pay of permanent clerks employed in the offices of the Divisional Medical Mobilization Stores and Nos. 1 to 9 Companies, Army Bearer Corps.

It has been decided—

(*a*) that Divisional Medical Mobilization Stores and the headquarters of Divisional Companies of the Army Bearer Corps shall each be allowed one Indian clerk on Rs. 50 per mensem in lieu of the Indian clerks on Rs. 50 and Rs. 25 per mensem at present authorised* in the 1st to 9th Divisions;

* Army Department No 101-17 (P. M.O-1), dated 27th September 1911.

(*b*) that the pay of the eighteen permanent Indian clerks referred to above shall, for the remaining period of the war and 6 months thereafter, be raised from Rs. 50 to Rs. 75 each per mensem

2. The extra expenditure involved on account of measure (*a*), which is permanently sanctioned, is debitable to the ordinary grant and head affected, and that on account of measure (*b*) to His Majesty's Government

[1241 (D. M. S). / D.]

282. Issue of water pakhals to units in India by the Supply and Transport Corps.

It has been decided that, from the above date, water pakhals shall be supplied free by the State to those units of the Indian [illegible] which have hitherto supplied their own vessels and been [illegible] to draw the upkeep allowances laid down in Army

Regulations, India, Volume I, paragraph 243 All u of service mentioned in the above quoted paragraph, hereafter, will be provided by the Supply and T with the number of pakhals which they are required

2 Pakhals now in possession of units will be Government up to the authorised scale at a fixed ra pair, if serviceable, and will be re-issued to units Boards will be convened under the orders of Commanding Divisions and Independent Brigad the pakhals with units and decide how many are over by Government. Units not in possessio pakhals according to the authorised scale will complete to that scale at their own expense The n necessary for this purpose will be provided by Gov rate of Rs 40 per pair

3 The allowances authorised under Army Reg Volume I, paragraph 243, are abolished, pakhals r will in future be handed over to the Supply and for replacement

4 General Officers Commanding Divisions a Brigades will intimate to the Director of Clothin quarters, Simla, the number of pakhals which they order to give effect to this decision

5 The expenditure involved is debitable to the and head in the Army estimates

[3684

283. Corrigendum.

After the word "equipment" in the penultim Instruction (India) No 162 of 1918 *add* "an money allowance in lieu thereof"

[33

284. Method of calculating "average "average monthly pay" in con the grant of retiring, invalid, injury pensions to sub-assista of the Indian Subordinate Med ment.

It has been de that the principles of ar Service Regulatio d be followed in calculatin

injury pensions to sub-assistant surgeons of the Indian Subordinate Medical Department.

[18645 (D. M. S.-1). / B.]

285. Supply of Hindustani clothing to sick and wounded Indian troops and followers invalided from field forces engaged in frontier operations.

The provisions of Army Department letter No. 10607, dated the 27th September 1916, and I. A. O. No. 333 of 1916 relating to the supply of Hindustani clothing to sick and wounded Indian troops and followers invalided from overseas forces are hereby extended to *all* sick and wounded Indian troops and followers invalided from any field force and discharged from hospitals in India—

(*a*) to convalescent sections in India;

(*b*) out of the service;

(*c*) on sick leave;

(*d*) to their units or depôts.

2. The expenditure is debitable to "War India—North-West Frontier, 1916."

[54148 (A. G.). / D.]

286. Revised scale and pay of temporary clerks employed in Nos. 1 to 9 Companies, Army Bearer Corps.

In supersession of the scale of additional temporary clerks for Nos. 1 to 9 Companies, Army Bearer Corps, sanctioned in the marginally-noted communications sanction is accorded to the employment of such clerks on the scale noted below. The pay of each additional clerk will be calculated as being Rs. 50 per mensem, actual number of men to be employed in each Army

Army Department letter No. 4243, dated the 21st March 1917, to the Director, Medical Services in India.

Army Department letter No. 17180, dated the 17th November 1917, to the General Officer Commanding, 9th (Secunderabad) Division.

Bearer Corps Company Office and their pay will be fixe Divisional Deputy or Assistant Director, Medical Serv cerned, subject to the total monthly pay sanctioned for the being exceeded.

Authorised strength.	Num of addit clerk
From 1,000 to 1,999 men . . .	3
„ 2,000 to 2,999 „ . . .	4
„ 3,000 to 3,999 „ . . .	5
„ 4,000 men and over . . .	6

2. The expenditure involved is debitable to His Government.

[737 (D M D.

287. Increase in the number of non-comm officers authorised for Indian caval ments and depôts and of kot dafa Indian cavalry depôts in consequ increased establishments.

In supersession of the orders conveyed in the margi Army Department let far as they refer to th in the number of non-c ed officers for India regiments and dep increased establishment is accorded to the revised scale :—

* No H-4022, dated the 5th April 1915
*No 10171, dated the 19th September 1916
* No 4708, dated the 2nd April 1917
*No. 8201, dated the 4th June 1917
*No 18189, dated the 8th December 1917

* Communicated to all General Officers Commanding Divisions, etc., and Controllers of Military Accounts

(a) Silladar cavalry regiments—
2 extra lance dafadars and 1 dafadar for every 3 excess of the normal peace establishment of 625

(b) Non-silladar cavalry regiments—
(i) 2 extra lance dafadars for the first 30 men normal peace establishment of 603
(ii) 2 extra lance dafadars and 1 dafadar for ever after that

(c) Indian cavalry depôts—
2 extra lance dafadars and 1 dafadar for every 3 excess of 250.

the period
15 extra men are taken on the ...
appointed, and for every additional 15 men subsequently ta...
on the strength one promotion to dafadar will be made.

3. In lieu of the fixed establishment of 2 acting kot d...
authorised for Indian cavalry depôts in section 7, Field ...
Manuals, Indian Silladar and Non-Silladar Cavalry, one a...
kot dafadar will be appointed for every 100 Indian ranks on ...
strength of depô...

[57570 (A G) / E.]

288. Pay admissible to temporary followers ... are invalided to India from active ... overseas.

As some misapprehension appears to exist on the above sub...
the following instruction is published for guidance

I.—Cases occurring before the 4th June 1917 (date of India Order No 607 of 1917).

Under Army Department letter No. 12951, dated the 8th ...vember 1916, and No. 7544, dated 23rd May 1917, the men sho... be treated as combatants, i.e, they are entitled to full Indian ... [illegible] for the period during ... [illegible] section) after ... [illegible] verseas, as well as for ... [illegible] nths from the date of ... charge from hospital or convalescent section

II.—Cases occurring after the 4th June 1917.

The men should be treated as combatants, i.e, they are ... to full Indian pay (exclusive of batta and other allowances) ... any period spent in hospital: the grant of sick or conva... [illegible] which the conditions imposed ... [illegible] Army Order No. 607 of 1... [illegible] filled: for such leave as may ... [illegible] l under this order full Indian ... [illegible] ive of batta and other ... will be admissible.

[6251 / H (O.-C)]

289. Kits of recruits of the Indian Ar on or after 1st October 1917.

The following amendment is made to the Army Department letter (Q. M. G.-8-A.),* dated — 1917 :—

*India Army Order No 1190 of 1917.

Under the heading "Personal Clothing (Khak item "Kullah, khaki," in column 1, *insert* "or pag

[1055

290. Personnel of hospital ships and ineligible for the "1914 Star".

With reference to Army Instruction, India, No. regarding the award of the "1914 Star", intima received from the Right Hon'ble the Secretary of S that the personnel of hospital ships and transports a for the award of the decoration even if, in the dis duties, they were obliged to land in France at the port ation.

[14524 (
M

291. Free discharge from the army soldiers who complete their pr the dairy farm cadre of th Farms Department during the the war,

With the approval of the Right Hon'ble the Sec for India it has been decided to grant a free disc Army to British soldiers of the dairy farm cadre of Farms Department, who complete their period of qualify for permanent employment in the Departm period of the war.

2. Army Council Instruction No. 2222 of 1916 fore be operative in such cases

[31410

292. ɪ e oas personnel to reckon for pension.

It has been decided that pensionable establishments of Mule Transport service serving under the terms laid down in A Department letter No. 7575, dated the 24th May 1917, reckon former periods of service for pension on the same tions as those laid down for combatants in paragraph 1031, A Regulations, India, Volume I.

[326 (Q. M. G.) / B.]

293. Provision of handcuffs for transport and mule depôts.

Sanction is accorded to the supply of two pairs of handcuffs each transport unit and four pairs to each mule depôt.

2. The expenditure involved, *viz.*, Rs. 4,030, is debitable the ordinary grant and head of account affected in the A estimates.

[37540 (Q. M. G.). / E.]

294. Rice money. Grant of compensation to receiving pension as a special case.

It has been decided that the compensation for dearness of authorised for certain pensioners in Appendix VI (*d*), A Regulations, India, Volume I, is admissible although the ɪ may have been granted pension as a special case.

[55525 (A. G.). / B.]

295. Travelling allowances for the families officers attending the staff school.

It has been decided that, as a special war measure, rail and road allowance in accordance with scale D, paragraph Regulations, India, Volume X, shall be admissible to of officers attending the staff school, with to cover the present course which is being held at Saugor.

2. It has also been decided that the clai allowance for families of officers, which are outs nection with the two courses held in Kashmir i admitted as a special case.

3. The expenditure is debitable to the ordinary of account affected.

[

296. Corrigendum.

The concluding paragraph of Army Instru 1918 is cancelled and the following substituted :

"Any chaplain who is in the regular sa Government availing himself of this advance sign an undertaking that, should he revert to du the advance can be adjusted from the field allo the adjustment of the balance from his ord subject to a maximum deduction of one-third of

Any unadjusted balance of this special advan a deceased chaplain or a chaplain not in t employ of Government will be written off as a c War Office.

297. Revised scale of shoeingsmit pony transport.

In supersession of the existing scales at w are authorised for mule and pony transport t are sanctioned for all mules and ponies in India forces :—

(1) In India (including field ser

1 shoeingsmith	for every 200 pack ceeding half that i for every 100 draugh exceeding half tha for every 125 pack p ceeding half that for every 75 draugh exceeding half t

1 o , th c j ~ ! . ˒ .
fraction exceeding half that number

2 The extra expenditure involved is estimated as follows —

		Rs.
For mule and pony units in India	Initial . . .	8,900
	Recurring per annum .	35,400
For mule and pony units overseas	Initial . . .	5,110
	Recurring per annum .	20,300

The incidence of the expenditure will follow that of the units in which the men are employed.

[37365 (Q M G) / D.]

298. Decision that the General Officers Commanding, Northern and Southern Commands, shall be responsible for all acting promotions in Indian Army units in their commands.

It has been decided with reference to India Army Orders Nos 677 and 1352 of 1917 and 48 of 1918, Army Instructions (India) Nos 94 and 97 of 1918 and Army Department letter No 17538, dated the 26th November 1917, that in future the General Officers Commanding, Northern and Southern Commands, shall be responsible for all acting promotions in Indian Army units in their commands

2 Acting [illegible] direct to the Secret[illegible]tment, for publication

3 Any acting promotions consequent on temporary appointments which require publication in India Army Orders should not be made until such temporary appointments have been approved by His Excellency the Commander-in Chief and published in India Army Orders

4 The General Officers Commanding, 8th (Lucknow), 4th (Quetta) and Burma Divisions, will continue to submit their recommendations for acting promotion in Indian Army units to the Military Secretary to His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief as [illegible]e

[7165 (M S) / [illegible]]

299. Scale of firewood for sick, convalescent Indian troops a returning from field service.

The orders * in Army Department letter No 1 27th July 1917, regardi ration concessions to sick convalescent troops and fo intended to abrogate the sc admissible under the t Department letter No ! the 12th April 1916

* Communicated to General Officers Commanding under Quartermaster General's No 34137-1 (Q. M G 6-A.), dated the 6th August 1917

† Communicated to General Officers Commanding under Quarter master General's No. 20198 1 (Q M G 6), dated the 21st April 1916

2 The statement attached to Army De No 11133, dated the 27th July 1917, should indicated below —

Under the heading " Indian Troops and Fol column of " Concessions ", at the en line *insert* ' The allowance of firewoo may be increased from 1½ lbs to 3 l diem on the authority of the medi Department No H -2751, dated 12th

[10

300. Pay of civil officers, lady nur attached List ranks in the e forces while sick or woundec been passed fit for general have been incapacitated a seco

It has been decided with reference to the noted that lady nurses Alexandra's Military for India, all civil offi on Accounts and Postal partmental officers with h warrant and non commiss the Indian Unattached those officiating in Una pointments, as well as Assistant Surgeon Branc Subordinate M Department who, having

Army Department letter No H 533', dated the 4th June 1915 India Army Order 610 of 1915 Army Department letter No H-3691, dated the 9th May 1916 India Army Order 243 of 1917 Army Department letter No 13733, dated the 18th September 1917

field either through wounds or sickness (whether new or a recurrence of the former wound or disease), shall be eligible for a further period of three months' leave on full pay. The second or subsequent period of leave will be subject to the same conditions as the first period.

2. This concession will not, however, be admissible in the case of an individual who has had one period of three months' on full pay and who returns to duty *not in the field* if the wound breaks out again or the disease recurs, or a fresh disease is contracted.

[58651 (A. G.). / B.]

301. Exchange compensation allowance in the case of officers appointed to the Indian Army or Indian Army Reserve of Officers under the terms of Army Order No. 206 of 1917.

With reference to India Army Order No. 1418 of 1917, it has been decided that exchange compensation allowance shall be continued at the rate of 6¼ per cent. to officers who have joined the Indian Army or Indian Army Reserve of Officers under the terms of Army Order No. 206 of 1917 in the *bonâ fide* belief that they would receive exchange compensation allowance at this rate. Steps are being taken to amend the Army Order referred to so as to make it clear that officers who join the Indian Army or Indian Army Reserve of Officers under the terms thereof after the date of the amendment will in the matter of exchange compensation allowance be placed on the same footing as other officers of the Indian Army.

[A. G.'s Case. / B.]

302. Recovery of income tax under the British Income Tax Regulations from the pay of British Service officers.

With reference to India Army Order No. 109 of 1915 conveying the decision of the Secretary of State for India that neither British nor Indian income tax should be recovered from the pay ... serving with the Indian Expeditionary Forces during

the present war, His Majesty's Government have no
income tax under the British Income Tax Regul
deducted, with effect from the 1st April 1917, from
British Service officers in Mesopotamia who were not
establishment at the outbreak of war and were pos
Home establishment to an Indian Expeditionary
appointment or unit not included in the Indian est
the outbreak of war.

2 Any doubts that may arise in any individual
settled by the Field Controller of Military Accou
direct communication with the India Office, Londo
any doubts as to the particular appointments or units
present decision should apply should be settled in c
with the Adjutant General in India.

[5094

303. Formation of four Royal Artille depôts.

Sanction is accorded to the formation of four R
training depôts for the purpose of training British ra
Artillery as draft reinforcements for the Mesopot
tionary Force.

2. The establishment for these training depô
follows :—

British officers—	
Major or Captain	. . . . . .
Subalterns	. . . .
British ranks—	
Battery Serjeant-Major	. . . . . .
Battery Quartermaster Serjeant	. . .
Serjeants	. . . .
Corporals	. . . .
Bombardiers	. . . .
Acting Bombardiers	. . . . . .
Gunners	. . . .

Sweepers	6
Bullock drivers	2
	12

Animals—

Bullocks	5

Conservancy establishment—

Bhisti	1
Sweepers	2
Bildar (with cart)	1
	4

Vehicles—

Guns with limbers and connected drill stores	6
Wagons with limbers and connected drill stores	6
	12

3. These depôts are intended for the training of gunners in standing gun drill, marching drill, etc., and will be located as follows :—

Jubbulpore	3
Neemuch	1

4. The sources of supply of personnel, animals and vehicles, respectively, will be as follows :—

British officers—Convalescent officers are being sent from Home and will be posted by the Military Secretary to His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief.

British ranks—will be found from surpluses with units and depôts, under orders which will be issued from Army Headquarters.

Followers and conservancy establishment—will be specially entertained.

Bullocks—will be provided under the orders of the Quarter-General in India.

Vehicles and guns—will, as far as possible, be units and depôts, where additional guns are held will be despatched together with the personnel those units and depots The remainder will be s Ordnance Department

5 The following extra duty pay and allowance for each depôt :—

(i) Contingent and office allowances—Rs Rs 50 per mensem

(ii) Extra duty pay for Pay Serjeant and Serjeant at Rs 12 and Rs 7-8-0, mensem

(iii) Extra duty pay for Assistant Quarterma Rs 7-8-0 per mensem

(iv) Extra duty pay for Assistant Instruc Training at Rs 5 per mensem

(v) Extra duty pay for Assistant Instructor Rs 8 per mensem

(vi) Allowance for petty supplies at Rs 100

(vii) An initial grant of Rs 200 for the carts

6 The expenditure involved is estimated at and Rs 1,05,733 recurring per annum appro charges under " normal cost " heads are debitable Government, other charges being adjusted und grants and heads of account

[5

304. Opening of a sanitarium at troops during the summer of

Sanct on ... a sanita
to the
extra
against each, viz —

Staff

One Commandant . . . . . R
per

One Station S Teer . . .

Sweepers	6
Bullock drivers	2
	12

Animals—

Bullocks	5

Conservancy establishment—

Bhisti	1
Sweepers	2
Bildar (with cart)	1
	4

Vehicles—

Guns with limbers and connected drill stores	6
Wagons with limbers and connected drill stores	6
	12

3. These depôts are intended for the training of gunners in standing gun drill, marching drill, etc., and will be located as follows :—

Jubbulpore	3
Neemuch	1

4. The sources of supply of personnel, animals and vehicles, respectively, will be as follows :—

British officers.—Convalescent officers are being sent from Home and will be posted by the Military Secretary to His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief.

British ranks—will be found from surpluses with units and depôts, under orders which will be issued from Army Headquarters.

Followers and conservancy establishment—will be specially entertained.

Bullocks—will be provided under the orders of the Quarter-General in India.

Vehicles and guns—will, as far as possible, be units and depôts, where additional guns are held will be despatched together with the personnel those units and depôts The remainder will be s Ordnance Department.

5. The following extra duty pay and allowance for each depôt :—

(i) Contingent and office allowances—Rs. Rs. 50 per mensem.

(ii) Extra duty pay for Pay Serjeant and Serjeant at Rs 12 and Rs. 7-8-0, mensem

(iii) Extra duty pay for Assistant Quarterma Rs 7-8-0 per mensem.

(iv) Extra duty pay for Assistant Instru Training at Rs. 5 per mensem.

(v) Extra duty pay for Assistant Instructor Rs. 8 per mensem.

(vi) Allowance for petty supplies at Rs 100

(vii) An initial grant of Rs. 200 for the carts.

6. The expenditure involved is estimated at and Rs 1,05,733 recurring per annum appr charges under "normal cost" heads are debitable Government, other charges being adjusted un grants and heads of account.

[

304. Opening of a sanitarium at troops during the summer of

... a sani ... to t ... l ext against each, viz. :—

S

One Commandant . . . . . .

One Station Staff Officer . . . .

		diem
One Acting Quartermaster Serjeant	...	Annas 6 per diem.
One Acting Orderly Room Clerk	...	Annas 6 per diem.
One Pay Serjeant	...	Rs 15 per mensem.
One Pay Clerk	...	Rs 10 per mensem
One Assistant Instructor of Physical Training	...	Annas 6 per diem.
One Provost Serjeant	...	Rs 10 per mensem.

Sanction will have effect from the date on which the officers and others selected for these appointments assume charge of their duties.

2 The expenditure is estimated for eight months, at Rs. 8,165 (exclusive of the charges on account of Indian establishments which are subject to variation) as shown in Appendix 46 to these instructions, and will be debitable to the grant and head of account affected.

[$\frac{02290 (A\ G)}{A}$]

APPENDIX 24 (See A I. I. 200

Pay of enemy officer prisoners of

Army Council Instruction No 1745, dated the 1917.

With reference to paragraph 3 of A C I 1300 is not issuable to an officer prisoner of war who e period during which he is at large, including the day escapes, but if he is recaptured pay may be resum date of capture inclusive

0103-2-1

Instruction of British and Indian rank and at local classes in the Hotchkiss Gun.

Letter No 17541, dated 28th November 1917, from the [illegible] *to the Government of India, Army Department, to the C*[illegible] *of the General Staff*

I am directed to inform you that, with a view to the instruction of British and Indian rank and file at local classes in Musketry, Lewis Gun and Bombing, the Government of India sanction the following proposals as a war measure with effect from the 1st June 1917 :—

(i) Officers and non-commissioned officers, whether regular, British or Indian, or Territorial, when detailed as instructors for these classes shall draw allowances as follows —

British officers—Rs. 150 per mensem staff pay in addition to pay of rank of the branch of the service to which they belong

Indian officers—Rs 15 per mensem extra duty pay in addition to their regimental pay and allowances

British non commissioned officers—Extra duty pay at Rs 10 per mensem in addition to their regimental pay and allowances

Indian non commissioned officers—Extra duty pay at Rs 5 per mensem in addition to their regimental pay and allowances

(ii) The General Officers Commanding, Northern and Southern Armies, 4th (Quetta), 8th (Lucknow) and Burma Divisions, are empowered to sanction the formation of such classes in divisions and independent brigades forwarding details of instructors and duration of classes to Army Headquarters for publication in India Army Orders, which shall be the authority for the issue of the allowances sanctioned.

2 The extra expenditure involved will be met from the grant of account affected or by reappropriation

---

5

40

4800

800

700

600

5

400

300

200

100

0

5 60 65 70

Instruction of British and Indian rank and fi at local classes in the Hotchkiss Gun.

Letter No. 17541, dated 28th November 1917, from the Secretai to the Government of India, Army Department, to t of the General Staff.

I am directed to inform you that, with a view to the in tion of British and Indian rank and file at local class Musketry, Lewis Gun and Bombing, the Government of . sanction the following proposals as a war measure with effect the 1st June 1917 :—

(i) Officers and non-commissioned officers, whether regi British or Indian, or Territorial, when detailed instructors for these classes shall draw allowances follows :—

British officers —Rs. 150 per mensem staff p in addition to pay of rank of the branch of tl service to which they belong.

Indian officers —Rs 15 per mensem extra dut pay in addition to their regimental pay and allowances.

British non-commissioned officers —Extra duty pay at Rs. 10 per mensem in addition to their regimental pay and allowances.

Indian non-commissioned officers.—Extra duty pay at Rs. 5 per mensem in addition to their regimental pay and allowances.

(ii) The General Officers Commanding, Northern and Southern Armies, 4th (Quetta), 8th (Lucknow) and Burma Divisions, are empowered to sanction the formation of such classes in divisions and independent brigades forwarding details of instructors and duration of classes to Army Headquarters for publication in India Army Orders, which shall be the authority for the issue of the allowances sanctioned.

2. The extra expenditure involved will be met from the grant head of account affected or by reappropriation.

APPENDIX 27 (See A I. I. 216).

Formation of a Reserve of Railway perso employment overseas.

Establishment on Indian Railways of a Reserve o classes of railway personnel required fo overseas.

1 The reserve will embrace the following classes, pean and Indian :—

(i) Drivers
(ii) Station Masters
(iii) Assistant Station Masters
(iv) Signallers.

2 All persons wishing to join the reserve *will first permission of their Railway District Officer*, who agrees pass the application to the Chief Recruiting O Railway concerned Only such staff as can be spar prejudicing the working of the Railway should be pe apply to join the reserve

3 If there are vacancies in the reserve the Chief Officer will take steps to have the applicant medi ally and enrolled The reservist will be entitled to pay fro of enrolment to date of discharge Discharge becomes on account of physical unfitness

4 Reserve pay will be admissible at the follo monthly —

	European	Ind
	Rs.	Rs A
Drivers	30	20
Station Masters	30	20
Assistant Station Masters . .	25	15
Signallers		12

5 A reservist will be brought on to the scale of pa for Station Masters or Assistant Station Masters on Rai seas from the date on which he is called up, or the dat he is relieved from his substantive appointment, whiche Batta will be payable from the date of embarkatio on the outward over-seas journey till the date of disemb return to India Rates of pay and service conditions as pertain to the category con ed.

ti or ꜀oy ent with a railway does not free the r
from liability to overseas service

7 Permanent promotion on a railway from one class another (e g, from Signaller to Assistant Station Master) render the person concerned eligible for increased reserve pay transfer to a higher class Acting or officiating appointr will not entitle the reservist to any enhancement of reserve pay.

8. A reservist undertakes —

(a) To serve in any country he may be directed

(b) To proceed to the port of embarkation within 15 days being called up.

(c) To maintain himself in a state of efficiency as enable him to undertake the duties for which he ŀ enrolled

(d) Immediately to notify to the enrolling officer : physical disability likely to militate against ŀ immediate despatch on active service Failure notify such disability will render the reservist ˡ for the re imbursement of reserve pay from date disability

(e) To continue in the reserve during the present war until six months thereafter (but see paragrap 10).

(f) To serve overseas, after being called up, for the ·' tion of the present war, and six months thereafter it required.

9 A reservist having once enrolled will not be called up until the expiry of one month from the date of enrolment

10 When the services of a reservist are no longer required he may be discharged from the reserve, in which case he will be paid up to the date of receipt of the notification of discharge.

11 Payment will be made in arrears through the Chief Recruiting Officer of the Railway concerned

12 Payment may be withheld should the reservist commit any fault which will render him liable to dismissal from railway service or during suspension, but should it be subsequently considered that the fault did not render his retention in the reserve undesirable he may be paid any sums that may have been with-

13. Payments to men who cease to be employ but who continue to be reservists, will be made f and at such times as the exigencies of the case may

14. For the present the reserve will be limited t

	Europea
Drivers	10
Station Masters	10
Assistant Station Masters	10
Signallers	...

15. The reserve will be kept up to strength b of new reservists in the place of the reservists who for which purpose a waiting list will be maintained.

16. The reservists will be called up in the order of service in the reserve.

17. The Chief Recruiting Officers should sub from men who wish to join the reserve to the Sup Recruitment who will intimate whether they hav or not.

18. In order that the reserve may be effect necessary for the Railway District Officer concern he has sufficient railway staff to permit of the i of the reservist when called up.

Pistol, musketry and machine Gun courses to be fired annually by the personnel of Machine Gun Companies.

APPENDIX "A."

Statement of Ammunition required per Machine Gun Company.

		Total rounds.
Pistol, Ball—		
Officers 10 × 72 rounds	720	
Indian officer 1 × 24 rounds . . .	24	
		744
Pistol, Blank—		
(For training shy mules to stand fire)		200
·303" Blank S. A. A.—		
All ranks armed with the rifle 103 × 100 rounds		10,300
·303 Ball S. A. A.—		
Annual rifle course.		
Trained soldiers' course 146 × 40 rounds .	5,840	
Machine gun course.		
Part I—		
Headquarters, 26 × 170 rounds . .	4,420	
Four sections—		
30 × 4 × 170 rounds	20,400	
17 men (extra peace establishment) at 170 rounds	2,890	
Part II—		
Headquarters—		
22 (rank and file) × 550 rounds . .	12,100	
4 (officers, S. M. and Q. M. S) × 350 rounds	1,400	
Four sections—		
4 × 28 (rank and file) × 550 rounds . .	61,600	
4 × 2 (officers) × 350 rounds . . .	2,800	
17 men (extra peace establishment) × 550 rounds	9,350	
Per section for additional practices—		
4 sections at 6,500 rounds per section .	26,000	
Commanding officer for experimental purposes	12,000	
Extra training, etc—		
Brigadier for Brigade training . .	32,000	
		190,800
·220 R. F. Ammunition—		
Per trained soldier—		
146 × 33 rounds		4,818

APPENDIX 29 (See A. I. I. 21

APPENDIX "B"

STATEMENT OF COST OF AMMUNITION PER MACHINE

	Initial.			R
	Rs	A	P	Rs
Pistol, Ball, Webley, Mark II, 744 rounds at Rs 33 per 1,000	24	8	10	2
Pistol, Blank, Webley, Mark II, 200 rounds at Rs 45 per 1,000	9	0	0	9
303" Blank, S A A. 10,300 rounds at Rs 25 per 1,000	2u7	8	0	25
303" Ball, S A A. 190,800 rounds at Rs 42 per 1,000	8,013	9	7	8,013
22 R F Ammunition 4,818 rounds at Rs 10 per 1,000	48	2	10	
TOTAL	8,352	13	3	8,35

APPENDIX 30 (See A I. I 217).

APPENDIX "C"

STATEMENT OF THE ALLOWANCES ANNUALLY FOR TH OF EACH MACHINE GUN COMPANY.

	Rs.
Annual allowance under the terms of paragraph 240, Army Regulations India, Volume I, Rs 4 × 12	48
Annual allowance under the terms of paragraph 25 , Army Regulations, India, Volume I, 146 × 4 annas × 2	"3
	121

APPENDIX "D."

STATEMENT OF STORES, WITH APPROXIMATE COST, REQUIRED BY EACH OF 4 PERMANENT MACHINE GUN COMPANIES TO MAKE UP THEIR TARGETS.

	Rs.	A.	P.
6 instructional targets for Part I at Rs. 7-8 0 each .	45	0	0
6 10' screens for Part II at Rs. 2 8-0 each . .	15	0	0
6 30' screens for Part II at Rs. 7 each . . .	42	0	0
64 falling plates for Part II at Rs. 5 each . .	320	0	0
TOTAL .	422	0	0

APPENDIX 32 (See A. I. I. 217).

APPENDIX "E."

STATEMENT OF TOTAL COST OF THE SCHEME

Initial

	Rs.
(a) Cost of ammunition and allowances for 11 machine gun companies at Rs. 8,474 per company (Appendices B and C)	93,214
(b) Cost of stores required for the 4 permanent machine gun companies at Rs. 422 per company (Appendix D.)	1,688
	94,902

Recurring.

	Rs.
Cost of ammunition and allowances for the 4 permanent machine gun companies at Rs. 8,474 per company (Appendices B and C)	33,896

APPENDIX 33 (See A. I I 2

Replacement of necessaries in posses

Statement showing the articles of necessar sion of boys which may be condemned by Officers Commanding.

Bag, stable (Cavalry and mounted men of Art
Blacking, tin (except Mountain Artillery)
Braces.
Brush, blacking (except Mountain Artillery)
,, brass (except Rifles)
,, clothes
,, hair
,, hard (Artillery and Royal Engineers o
,, polishing (except Mountain Artillery).
,, shaving.
,, tooth.
Comb, hair
Garters and rosettes } Highland regim
Hosetops . . } pipers of H L
Housewives.
Laces, boot
Dubbing
Rubber, Horse (Cavalry and mounted men of
Shirts, flannel.
Socks, worsted.
Towels.

Arrangements for the provision of accommodation for officers coming to India from Mesopotamia and other overseas expeditionary forces on leave (other than leave on medical certificate) during the hot weather of 1918.

(*Army Department letter referred to in A I I 244*)

The Government of India have had under their consideration the question of the arrangements to be made for the accommodation of officers coming to India from Mesopotamia and other overseas expeditionary forces on leave (other than leave on medical certificate) during the hot weather of 1917 The number of officers who will obtain such leave is expected to be considerable and it is anticipated that they will encounter serious difficulties if left to make arrangements for their accommodation privately, while it is also considered necessary in the interest of efficiency that steps should be taken to ensure that their leave will be spent in healthy surroundings.

2 The Government of India have accordingly agreed to the appointment of local committees at various stations in India for the purpose of making suitable arrangements on behalf of the officers in question These committees will be informed by the military authorities of the number of officers for whom accommodation is likely to be required, and it will then be the duty of the committees to secure suitable accommodation and to make suitable messing arrangements for these officers at the most favourable rates which can be obtained In particular the committees have been authorised at their discretion to reserve rooms in hotels or to hire and equip bungalows.

3 The primary intention is that the officers in question will be charged rates for board and lodging which will fully recoup the expenditure incurred by the committees, provided that the accommodation reserved is fully utilised The Government of India have however decided that, in the event of accommodation provided by the local committees under instructions from the military authorities not being fully taken up, the responsibility for any financial loss so accruing shall be assumed by Government The manner in which this Government guarantee is intended to operate is indicated in the illustrations given in the following paragraphs

4 *Hiring of bungalows*—(*a*) *Lodging* —In the case of a bungalow ...ole of accommodating 10 officers, the rent of which is

Rs 200 a month, and the other fixed charges, s establishment, Rs 100 a month, total Rs 350, ea in the bungalow will be required to pay, as his sha at the rate of Rs 35 per mensem for each day of this charge shall not be increased by reason of there 10 officers in occupation for the whole or any pa The difference, if any, between the total agg recovered from the officers occupying the bungalo the charges mentioned in this paragraph, and borne by Government Similarly, in the event of a finding it necessary to rent a bungalow for a t months, while the bungalow is actually occupie only, Government will undertake to pay the wh 2 months during which the bungalow remains empt

(b) *Messing* —The local committees will arrange of the officers occupying the bungalow at the mical rates obtainable It may be assumed that in the case of a bungalow capable of 10 officers, messing can be arranged for at th per officer per diem In such a case, each o the bungalow will be required to pay for mess of Rs 4 per diem for each day of occupation, a also shall not be liable to any increase on the groun 10 officers have been in occupation for the whole o the month The difference, if any, between the amo from officers on account of messing charges and t actually incurred by the local committee on accou will be borne by Government The committees wil expected to keep this loss at a minimum by m arrangements with contractors, etc

(c) *Hotels* —Officers accommodated in hotels shal pay for the accommodation allotted to them for the of occupation, at the full rates at which such a including board, has been engaged by the local co local committee has reserved a given number of room and certain of these rooms are not continuously fille leave, and are not otherwise utilised by the hotel amount actually charged to the local committee by t prietor on account of such vacant rooms shall be bor ment. The local committees will of course endeavou such expenditure as far as possible by surrendering as it is found that they are not likely to be required

5 The financial guarantee indicated in the preced will cease absolutely to operate after the 31st Octo

the 31st of Aug 1914, [illegible] m[illegible] six[illegible].

6. The local committees are being instructed to submit bills in respect of any charges for which Government are liable under the arrangements described in this letter to the Divisional Disbursing Officer of the Division or Divisional Area concerned in India Army Form A.-115. These bills should give full information regarding the nature of the charges and should be supported by a certificate to the effect that the charges billed for have been necessarily and correctly incurred. The bills, when received, should be paid with the least possible delay, for the reasons that the committees will have no cash in hand with which to meet immediate demands, and that the bills will represent sums owed to land-lords, tradesmen, servants, etc., who cannot be kept waiting for their money.

7. The expenditure involved by the foregoing scheme is debitable to His Majesty's Government and should be passed to the Controller of War Accounts for adjustment.

APPENDIX 35 (See A. I. I 2

Revised scale of armourers' tools Defence Force units.

Revised scale of armourers' tools for units Defence Force.

Item No	Articles		NUMBER F UNITS 1914 pattern rifles
	SECTION 7		
1	Hammers, riveting, 4—oz	No	1
2	Pliers, flat nose	Prs	1
	WEEDON SECTION		
3	Braces, armourers —	No	1
4	Bits, screwdriver, buttplate screw	„	1
5	Bits, screwdriver, stockbolt M L M	„	
6	Cans, oil, lubricating, armourers	„	1
	Clams regimental armourer, parallel vice —		
7	Cork lined	Prs	1
8	Leather lined	„	1
9	Cleaners, breech ·256 inch rifle	No	1
10	Depressors, platform, magazine 303-inch rifle, pattern 1914.	„	1
	Drifts:—		
11	Fore-end, M. L. M. R Mark II.	„	...
12	Magazine catch pin, M. L. M.	„	1

Item No.	Articles		Number per armoury for units armed with		
			1914 pattern rifles	Short rifles	Carbines
	Weedon Section—*contd*				
	Drifts—				
13	Sight Axis pin, M L M	No.	1		1
14	Wire small	"	1		
	Guides muzzle —				
15	Rifle short M L E., I P	"		1	
16	No. 2 Mark II	"			1
17	No 3 . .		1		
18	Gauges armourers, projection of stock-bolt through body R S M L E.	"		1	
19	Horses, armourers	"	2	2	2
20	Pincers armourers	Prs	1	1	1
21	Plugs clearing plain, 303-inch arms.	No	1	1	1
22	Plugs, clearing split M L M rifle.	"	1	1	1
	Rods clearing 303-inch —				
23	No. 1 .	No.	1	1	1
24	No. 3	"			1
25	No 4	"	1 (a)	1 (a)	
26	Reflectors, mirror S A 303-inch.	"	1	1	1
[illegible]	Adapters	"	1	...	..

Revised scale of armourers' tools for units of Defence Force—*concld*

Item No	Articles		NUMBER PER A UNITS ARME — 1914 pattern rifles	Sho rifl
	WEEDON SECTION—*concld* Screwdrivers —			
28	Armourers, large	No	1	
29	„ small	„	1	
30	Extractor axis, M L M	„	1	
31	Fork dial s ght, M L M	„	1	
32	Testers, trigger pull	„	1	
33	Tools — Adjusting foresight, R S M L E punches	„	1 (*b*)	1
	Cleaning, 303 inch arms —			
34	Bits, screw	„	1	
35	Bushes, bit screw	„	1	
36	Rods	„	1	
37	Extractor, spring	„		
38	Tools stripping bolt, No 2	„	2	
	Tools removing —			
39	Handguard, No 1	„		
40	Stricker, pattern "B"	„		
41	Stricker R S M L E	„		
42	War stock bolts	„		
43	Vices parallel regimental armourers	„	1	

(*a*) "Rods, cleaning, 303 inch, No 2" with a "bush, stop inch, No 2" may be issued in lieu

(*b*) For expanding end of swivel screws.

NOTE —Units which have both rifles and carbines on charge sh those items special to the latter in ad to those common to both

Formation of No. 12 (Burma) Porter Corps composed of jail prisoners for service in Mesopotamia.

Composition of the Corps.

1 Commandant (Captain)		Pay of rank *plus* Rs. 250 staff pay per mensem.
2 Assistants (Lieutenants or 2nd-Lieutenants).		Pay of rank *plus* Rs. 150 staff pay per mensem.
4 Indian Officers 10 Havildars	Burma Police	Indian Army rates of pay *plus* bonus, etc., as laid down in Statement A attached to Army Department letter No. 11886, dated 20th October 1916, communicated with Army Department endorsement No 11887, dated the 20th October 1916, to General Officers Commanding Divisions and Brigades and Controllers of Military Accounts.
3 Clerks (may be "Free" men or European convicts).		If European convicts, pay Rs 30 each per mensem (consolidated) *plus* bonus of one month's pay for every period of six months' satisfactory service. If "Free" men pay Rs 50 each per mensem *plus* 50 per cent. batta from date of embarkation.
48 Convict Naiks		Rs. 15 each per mensem (consolidated) *plus* a bonus of one month's pay for every period of six months' satisfactory service.
1,152 Convict Porters		Rs. 10 each per mensem (consolidated) *plus* a bonus of one month's pay for every period of six months' satisfactory service.
8 Convict Bhistis		Rs. 10 each per mensem (consolidated) *plus* a bonus of one month's pay for every period of six months' satisfactory service.
8 Convict Sweepers		Rs. 10 each per mensem (consolidated) *plus* a bonus of one month's pay for every period of six months' satisfactory service.

Medical Personnel.

1 Sub-Assistant Surgeon .	. Pay according to clas graph 907, Army Re Volume I.
1 Ward Orderly . . .	. According to the arm o from which drawn, vi Army Regulations, Ind

2. All ranks will be enrolled on Form No. III-D (as Army Department notifications Nos. 1665 and 2270, da September and the 29th December 1917, respectivel period of the war, with effect from the date of leaving service.

3. Convicts will be granted a conditional release b Government from the date of embarkation at Rangoon overseas.

4. Convicts on return to India will be disposed o ance with the instructions contained in Army Depar No. 2131, dated 13th February 1917 (copy attached).

5. *Tentage.*—The following tentage will be allowed

Tents, I. P, complete, G. S, 80 lbs. . . . -
Tents, I. P., complete, G. S., 21 lbs. . . . .

6 *Equipment.*—The following miscellaneous an equipment will be allowed :—

Miscellaneous Equipment.

4 Tables.
6 Stools.
2 Chairs.
4 Lamps, spring candle, with 2 dozen candles.
2 Leather bags for letters.
2 Yakdans with necessary stationery.
50 Felling axes.
50 Khukries or dahs.
100 Mattocks.
10 Spring balances.
10 Bunniahs' scales and weights.
5,000 Yards country rope (for tying up loads).
250 Bamboos (to facilitate the carrying of awkw
10 Sets buck 3 in a set).
2 Sets punc merals (O.-9).

in box.

4 Small hammers, Canterbury, claw.
8 Mussacks.
8 Doles.
Section sets cooking pots—1 set per 25 men.
1,233 Log lines (for tying up kits).

Medical Equipment.

1 Pair field medical panniers.
1 Field medical companion.
1 Field surgical haversack.
1,288 First field dressings.

7. *Clothing.*—Clothing will be supplied in accordance with scales laid down from time to time in India Army Orders.

8. *Rations and firewood.*—Whilst serving in India, Indian officers and havildars will draw rations or a money allowance in lieu of rations on the scales laid down in Army Department letters Nos. 2438* and 9173,* dated the 17th February and 21st June 1917, respectively.

* Communicated with Army Department endorsement Nos 2439 and 9174, dated the 17th February and 21st June 1917, respectively, to the Controllers of Military Accounts.

Free clerks will receive free rations only from the date of embarkation; the remainder will receive free rations on the scale laid down in Army Department letter No. 14270,† dated the 22nd September 1917, from date of enrolment, and if this personnel serves in India at a place where the Supply and Transport Corps is not represented, a money allowance in lieu of rations will be allowed at the rate sanctioned in Army Department letter‡ No. 6767, dated the 9th May 1917. While overseas all personnel will draw rations in accordance with the scale in force.

† Communicated with Army Department endorsement No 14271, dated the 22nd September 1917, to the Controllers of Military Accounts.

‡ Communicated with Army Department endorsement No. 6768, dated the 9th May 1917, to Heads of Branches of Army Headquarters and Controllers of Military Accounts.

9. *Followers, baggage, etc.*—Private followers, baggage, on the scale authorised for Indian Expeditionary Force "D," will be taken with the Porter Corps. Chargers for officers will be supplied at the Base if necessary.

10. *Advance of pay.*—Free men may be granted one month's of pay. Convicts should not receive more than Rs. 5

unless the convict wishes to make a family allotment, ı three months' advance may be sanctioned and all but to the allottee under arrangements made by the Co communication with the Officer Commanding, Jail Lab

11 Whilst in India the Officer Commanding the is authorised to submit requisitions for cash for pa expenditure to the Controller of Military Accounts co arrange in direct communication with that officer mission of accounts for audit

12 The Indian officers and havildars only are eli special field allowance authorised in India Army O 1916

13 The 12th (Burma) Jail Porter Corps will consti for the purposes of the Indian Army Act in accordance Department notification No 1033, dated 15th October

PENSIONS

14 *Indian Officers and Havildars of Burma Polic* and injury and family pensions under Army Regulat Volume I, for men of the In of corresponding rank, or und and scales in the Civil Servi tions, whichever may be more *vide* Statement A attached to partment letter No 11886,* 20th October 1916

* Communicated with Army Department endorsement No 11887, dated the 20th October 1916, to General Officers Commanding Divisions and Brigades and Controllers of Military Accounts

Convict Naiks, Porters, Bhistis and Sweepers —Wo jury pensions under Army Regulations, India, Volume I, 1062, as for sepoys as regards conditions, but ⅔ rates in

Family pensions —Under Army Regulations, India, paragraph 1074

15 The cost of all measures connected with the P will form a charge against the Imperial Government an debited to the Central War Controller for adjustment

Copy of a letter from the Secretary to the Government Army Department, to the Adjutant General in India, dated the 15th February 1917.

I am directed to convey the approval of the Gov India to the following rules relating to the dis

(1) Convicts returned for misconduct should be handed to the local civil police authorities at the port embarkation, in the case of Bombay to the C- sioner of Police, Bombay, and in the case of K to the Deputy Superintendent, Criminal I Department in Karachi, and transferred thence to original jails under civil arrangements.

(2) Convicts invalided for sickness or other causes wi treated as free men except that they will not be leave from the Convalescent Section, which is with the depôt, and will be sent on when they are pronounced fit, if the period for they were enrolled has not expired.

(3) Convicts who are pronounced unlikely to be fit reasonable time should be discharged by the C Commanding the Depôt in communication wit head of their civil district The convict wi given by the Officer Commanding the Depôt a for the railway journey home, and if other pre are necessary to secure him returning to his the District Officer will be responsible for for the same.

(4) In the event of a convict being discharged before rec of the whole or any portion of the amount him as an advance of pay has been effected, the unrecovered should be written off.

APPENDIX 37 (See A I I 250).

Organisation of Armoured Motor Bat India.

Scheme for the Organisation of Armoured Moto in India.

At present armoured motor cars in India are batteries of three cars These batteries are class "B"

2 In future, class "A" Armoured Motor Batt distributed and grouped as shown in Appendix 38 "B" batteries which have been retained will be the class "A" in certain Brigades

3. There will be 27 class "B" Batteries, of whic left unarmoured for use as light motor patrols Of t 13 will be re-equipped with the cars to be set free f class "A" Batteries on the re-equipment of the latte suitable type of car expected from England, one will Poona, and two each at Calcutta and Bombay at suitable types of cars for armament can be obt Further instructions regarding class "B" Ar Batteries will be issued under the orders of His E Commander-in Chief in India

4 Nos 1, 2 and 10 Armoured Motor Brigades w Headquarters at Peshawar, Ferozepore and Bannu, r

The Commanders of each of these Brigades will with a motor car A separate Headquarters will not for the other Brigades

5 No 1 Armoured Motor Brigade at Pesha Headquarter Brigade and Instructional School It with the Staff detailed below —

A Commandant (Officer Commanding No 1 Bri

An Adjutant.

A Sergeant Major

A Quartermaster Sergeant

A Sergeant Driver.

The Commandant will also act as Inspector of A Batteries, and will be granted the temporary rank not already of that rank.

In Peshawar Quetta Ferozepore Ambala	from British Regular or T Force Infantry.
Kohat Bannu Dera Ismail Khan	from Indian Infantry; with Brit drivers found from Regular Territorial Force Infantry.

The remainder—from Indian Defence Force.

For Class "B" Batteries

From Indian Defence Force.

The British Regular or Territorial Force Infantry nel will be transferred to the Machine Gun Corps after month's probation in an Armoured Motor Battery. The I Infantry personnel will be seconded in their units for not than three years after a similar period of probation.

7. The War Establishments of an Armoured Motor P and of the several Brigades are detailed in Appendices 39 to 43.

8. Class "A" Batteries will be equipped with one Ma Gun per car and Class "B" Batteries with one machine gun per battery; the latter will be completed to one machine gun per car when guns become available.

9. The following arrangements are authorised with a view to ensure the effective supervision and maintenance of armoured car vehicles:—

(i) All Armoured Motor Battery Commanders will undergo a course of training in carrying out running repairs at the headquarters of a Mechanical Transport unit.

(ii) An artificer, who has been included in the establishment of each Armoured Motor Battery, will be provided with the necessary tools to carry out running repairs to the cars and also minor repairs to the machine guns.

(iii) Heavy repairs will be carried out at the local mechanical transport workshops where available In other cases, local facilities should be made use of; an allotment for repairs will be made to the armoured motor batteries concerned.

(iv) A periodical inspection of all vehicles will be made by an Inspector of Mechanical Transport.

APPENDIX 38 (See A I I 250)

Distribntion and grouping of armoured moto into brigades

		Brigade Hqrs	A
No 1 B gade	Peshawar	1	
No 2 Brigade (6 batter es)	Lahore Pawalpindi Ferozepore Ambala	1	
No 3	Delhi B elly Meerut Ag a		
No 4 "	Lucknow Cawnpore Allahabad		..
No 5 (6 batte ies)	Calcutta Asa sol B k pore Benares		
No 6 " (2 batter es only)	Quetta Karachi		
No 7 "	Jhans Kamptee Jubbulpore Ajmere		
No 8 " (6 batteries)	Mhow Ahmedabad Bombay Kirkee		
No. 9 " (3 batteries only)	Secunderabad B ngalore Madras		
No 10 " (Indian personnel)	Kohat Bannu Dera Ismail Khan	1	

manned by I D F personnel.

APPENDIX 39 (See A. I I. 250).

AN ARMOURED MOTOR BATTERY "A" OR "B."

[(3) ARMOURED CARS WITH 1 MACHINE GUN EACH]

War Establishment

Detail	Personnel — Fighting men — British — Officers	Warrant Officers	Staff Serjeants and Serjeants	Artificers	Rank and File	Total	Indian — Non Commissioned Officers	Artificers	Rank and File	Total	Followers — Public	Private	Attached Transport — Motor cars	Armoured cars	Attached — Tenders or lorries	Personnel	Remarks
ONE A M BATTERY																	
Captain or Subaltern	1					1						1					(a) In the units of No 10 A M Brigade p is replaced by Indian personnel excep drivers Armoured cars
Serjeants (a)			2			2											(b) Cook is replaced by 1 Public Follower i of No 10 A M Brigade.
Corporal (a)					1	1											(c) Includes 2 Lance Corporals, 6 Reserve men
Clerk (a)					1	1											(d) 1 Bhisti, 1 sweeper
Storeman (a)					1	1											(e) 1 tender with 2 d ivers forms part of the llshment in the case of Nos. 1 and Batteries In all other units it is atta required, if available
Cook (b)					1	1											
Artificer (a)				1		1											
Privates (a)					(c)18	18											
Cleaners											2						
Public Followers											2(d)						
Total	1		2	1	[illegible]2	[illegible]6					4	1		3	1(e)	2	

NOTE I 1 pickaxe 1 shovel, 1 felling axe, 1 crowbar 1 bill hook, 1 tow rope 1 tarpaulin } are arried on each car

II The crew of an armoured car con ists of
car commander (non commissioned officer)
driver
spare driver does look out, ammunition supply, etc

APPENDIX 40 (See A I I 250)

No 1 PESHAWAR (HEADQUARTERS) ARMOURED MOTOR BRIGADE.

(Comprising Headquarters and three "A" Class Batteries and one "B" Class Battery)

War Establishment

Detail	PERSONNEL										Followers				Attached		Remarks
	Fighting Men																
	British						Indian										
	Officers	Warrant Officers	Staff Serjeants and Serjeants	Artificers	Rank and File	Total	Non Commissioned Officers	Artificers	Rank and File	Total	Public	Private	Motor cars	Armoured cars	Tenders or lorries	Personnel	
No 1 (Headquarters) Brigade.																	
Headquarters—																	
Commandant	1					1						1	1				
Adjutant	1					1						1					
Serjeant Major		1				1							..				
Quartermaster Serjeant			1			1											
Serjeant Driver			1			1											
Total	2	1	2			5											

APPENDIX 41 (See A. I. I. 250).

No. 2 A. M. BRIGADE.

(COMPRISING HEADQUARTERS AND THREE "A" CLASS BATTERIES AND THREE "B" CLASS BATTERIE

War Establishment.

Detail.	PERSONNEL. Fighting Men. British. Officers.	Warrant Officers	Staff serjeants and Serjeants	Artificers.	Rank and File.	Total.	Indian. Non Commissioned Officers.	Artificers.	Rank and File	Total.	Followers. Public.	Private.	Motor cars.	Armoured cars.	Attached. Tenders or lorries.	Personnel.	Remarks.
No. 2 A. M. BRIGADE. (a)																	(a) Lahore. Rawalpindi. Ferozepore. Ambala
Headquarters—																	(b) Includes 12 clea
Commandant	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	(c) One tender or lor 2 drivers arent as required, if able.
Serjeant-Major	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Motor Car Driver	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Total	1	1	...	...	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	
6 A. M. Batteries	6	...	12	6	132	156	...	...	...	...	(b) 24	6	...	18	(c) 6	12	
Total No 2 A. M. Brigade	7	1	12	6	133	159	...	...	...	...	24	7	1	18	6	12	

APPENDIX 42 (See A. I. I. 250).

No. 10 A. M. BRIGADE.

(Comprising Headquarters and four "A" Class Batteries with Indian Personnel.)

War Establishment.

Detail.	Personnel. Fighting men. British. Officers.	Warrant officers.	Staff Serjeants and Serjeants.	Artificers.	Rank and File.	Total.	Indian. Non-Commissioned Officers.	Artificers.	Rank and File.	Total.	Followers. Public.	Private.	Motor cars.	Armoured cars.	Attached. Tenders or lorries.	Personnel.	Remarks.
No. 10 A. M. Brigade (a)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	(a) Kohat, Bannu, Dera Ismail Khan.
Headquarters—																	(b) Armoured Car Drivers.
Commandant	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	(c) Includes 4 cooks, 8 cleaners.
Serjeant-Major	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	(d) In No. 6 (Bannu) A.
Motor Car Driver	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...								

APPENDIX 43 (See A. I. I. 250).

AN ARMOURED MOTOR BRIGADE.

(COMPRISING ONLY ONE "A" CLASS A. M. BATTERY AND ONE OR MORE "B" CLASS A. M. BATTER WITH NO SEPARATE HEADQUARTERS.)

War Establishment.

Detail.	PERSONNEL. Fighting men. British. Officers.	Warrant Officers	Staff Serjeants or Serjeants	Artificers	Rank and File	Total.	Indian Non-Commissioned Officer.	Artificers	Rank and File.	Total.	Followers. Public.	Private.	Attached Transport. Motor cars	Armoured cars	Attached Tenders or lorries	Personnel.	Remarks.
Brigade Commander (a)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	(a) "A" Class A Commander.
One A. M. Battery	1	...	2	1	22	26	...	...	...	...	4	1	...	3	(b) 1	2	(b) 1 tender or lorr 2 drivers attac required, if av

APPENDIX 44 (See A. I. I. 274).

Delegation of powers to the Director-Military Works, General Officers Co Northern and Southern Commands, a Officers Commanding, Divisions, to plinth area estimates for temporary dation required in connexion with th

(Schemes referred to in A. I. I. 274.)

(1) Provision of temporary accommodation for addi Infantry battalions referred to in Army Depart No. 15838, dated the 20th October 1917.

(2) Provision of temporary accommodation for Indian Infantry battalions referred to in Army Dep No. 18821, dated the 21st December 1917.

(3) [illegible] nmodat Infantr 431, d January 1918.

(4) Provision of additional accommodation in cert permanent lines occupied by Indian Infantry depôt in Army Department letter No. 429, dated the 11th J

(5) Provision of additional temporary accommod increased establishments of certain Indian Cavalr and depôts referred to in Army Department lette dated the 30th November 1917.

(6) Provision of additional temporary accomm Royal Artillery depôts referred to in Army Depar No. 427, dated the 11th January 1918.

(7) Provision of additional temporary hospital ac for Indian troops so as to bring the total hospital ac at any station up to 5 per cent. of the authori accommodation sanctioned in Army Department letter dated the 21st December 1917.

Establishment and organisation of a Porter

Composition of Corps.

1 Commandant (Captain) .	. Indian Army pay of rank *plus* Rs 2(per mensem staff pay.
2 British officers, I A. R. O .	. Indian Army pay of rank *plus* Rs. 150 mensem staff pay
4 Indian Officers . . .	. Infantry pay of rank *plus* pension in of pensioners
8 *Headmen	. Pay Rs 32 per mensem *plus* 50 per batta overseas.
40 *Naiks	. Pay consolidated at Rs 18 per mensem.
1,160 *Porters	. Pay consolidated at Rs 15 per mensem.
3 Clerks	. Rs 60 per mensem *plus* 10 per cent overseas
8 * Bhisties	Pay and allowances as laid down these ranks in the F Force concerned.
8 * Sweepers	

Private followers on the authorised scale.

All ranks (except British officers) will be enrolled on F III-A. for the period of the war.

Medical Personnel.

1 Sub-Assistant Surgeon.
2 Ward Orderlies.
6 Bearers, Army Bearer Corps.
2 * Sweepers.
1 * Dhoby.
2 * Cooks.
1 * Bhisti.

(Sweepers, Dhoby, Cooks, Bhisti:) On the lowest rates of pay at they can be obtained.

* These classes will be restricted to the above rates of pay, but those joining corps after 31st January 1918 will be governed by the provisions of Instruction (India) No. 64, dated the 22nd January 1918.

Tentage.

Tents, G. S. Officers,	40 lbs.	. No.	7
" "	80 "	. "	1
" "	160 "	. "	84
" Staff Sergeants,	. .	. "	1
" Necessary,	. .	. "	1

Arms and Ammunition.

British and Indian officers—Pistols or rifles (as the case 40 rounds of ammunition.

and Naiks—One kukri (in scabbard) each.

Clothing

As authorised for the Expeditionary Force conc

Rations and firewood

Whilst serving in India Indian officers will dr a money allowance in lieu *vide* India Army Order N Clerks will receive free rations from date of emb The remainder will receive free rations from date of the scale prescribed in Army Tables, Miscellan Section III, Table 16, footnote 2, together with 1½ and if the personnel serves in India at a place wher and Transport Corps is not represented, a money all of rations will be allowed While serving overseas will draw rations in accordance with the scale in forc

Cooking Pots

The Supply and Transport Corps is authorised t set of cooking pots of a suitable pattern to every 25

Arm Badges

Arm badges " (No)—P C " will be purchase issued to all ranks

Identity Discs

The Supply and Transport Corps is authorised to identity discs to each member of a corps, to be sta corps

Baggage.

On the scale authorised for the Expeditionary Fo

Miscellaneous Equipment

- 4 Tables
- 6 Stools
- 4 Lamps, spring candle, with 2 dozen candl
- 2 Chairs
- 2 Leather bags for letters.
- 2 Inkdans with necessary stationery
- 50 Felling axes.
- 50 Kukris or dahs
- 100 Mattocks
- 10 Spring balances
- 10 Bunniah's scales and weights
- 5,000 Yards country rope (for tying up loads)
- 250 Bamboos (to facilitate the carrying of awk
- 10 Sets buckets (3 in a set)
- 2 Sets punc numerals 0 to 9

2 Sets punches, letters
4 Sets stencil plates (one inch) with Bolowah ink, plete in box
4 Small hammers, Canterbury claw.
8 Mussacks
8 Doles
1,030 Log lines (for tying up kits).

Books, Forms and Stationery.

By indent from the prescribed authority as required

Medical Equipment

1 Field Surgical Havresack.
1 „ Medical Companion.
1 „ „ Pannier, No 1
1 „ „ „ No 2
1,253 „ First dressings

Pensions

Clerks and Headmen—Wound, injury and family under paragraphs 1062 and 1073, Army Regulations, Volume I.

Naiks, porters, bhisties and sweepers—Wound and in pensions under paragraph 1062, Army Regulations, India, Volume I, as for sepoys as regards conditions, but three quarter rates in all cases

* Family pensions—Under Army Regulations, India, Volume I, paragraph 1074

*Those entertained after 31st January 1918 will be governed by the provisions of Army Instruction (India) No 64, dated 22nd January 1918

Mess Allowance

A mess allowance of Rs 8 per mensem per British officer of the corps is authorised

Advance of pay

All ranks may be granted advances of pay as provided in current orders on the subject.

Special field allowance.

Only Indian officers are eligible for the special field allowance authorised in India Army Order No 175 of 1916

APPENDIX 46 (See A. I I. 304).

)pening of a sanitarium at Lebong f during the summer of 1918.

Estimate of expenditure on account of the re Lebong as a sanitarium during the summ i.e., 8 months.

Commandant	1,6
Station Staff Officer	1
Acting Serjeant Major	
" Quartermaster Serjeant	
" Orderly Room Clerk	
Pay Serjeant	1
" Clerk	
Assistant Instructor, Physical Training	
Provost Serjeant	

Allowances

Exchange compensation allowance, staff pay of Commandant	5
Office allowance, Station Staff Officer, at Rs 50 per mensem	
Section allowance at Rs. 20 per mensem per section	1,2
Library allowance	15
" Lighting allowance at Rs 3 per mensem	19
Postage and telegrams	5
Miscellaneous stores	4
Librarian at Rs 8 per mensem	
Officers' mess allowance at Rs. 150 per mensem	1,2

Indian establishments

As authorized by Army Tables, Miscellaneous Services, page 6, Section I, Table 4

Total

ARMY INSTRUCTIONS (IND
1918.

2nd April

305 Incidence of the cost of stationery in connection with recruiting

With reference to Army Department letter No 14609 29th September 1917, i decided that the cost of supplied to local Gover behalf of war or Recrui shall be debited to His Government through th of War Accounts

*Communicated with endorsement No 14609 dated 29th September 1917 to Heads of Branches of Army Headquarters and Military Accounts Officers concerned and with endorsement No. 3342 dated 14th March 1918 to Civil Accounts Officers

[04949

306 Emoluments during the period of tr officers proceeding from England field service overseas to take up ments in India

It has been decided that, as a special measure to meet stances of the war, and with effect from the date of its ment the emoluments of officers during the period of t England or from field service overseas to an appointm shall be regulated as follows —

(a) A British officer of the Indian Army p duty in England or on field service overseas the full pay of his substantive appointmen date of taking over his new appointment

(b) A British service officer of regimental rank p regimental or staff duty in India will rec regimental pay if he is not on the Indian ment, if he was on the Indian establishment outbreak of the war, he will receive Indian ra

... service officer holding a staff ceeding to India for further staff emplo pay at the rate drawn for the appointme ing or that of the Indian appointment,

(d) A British service officer on half pay ... receive the pay of the Indian appointme of embarkation, provided that at the date is in receipt of half pay or retired p while holding a staff appointment he will the pay of his British appointment or Indian appointment, whichever is less

(e) An officer of the Indian Army on unemployed pay will receive the pay of the appo with effect from the twenty-second day England

In all cases the officer in India who is relieved of ment will continue to receive the pay of the appo until he hands over his duties

2. The extra expenditure involved should be adjusted below :—

(i) In case (a) the expenditure should be debit Majesty's Government and not to the Ce Controller.

(ii) The same procedure should be followed in case (b) of officers on the Indian establishment

(iii) In other cases the pay charges for the period should be adjusted in the same way as the pay the appointment which the officer joins on arrival

[47219 (A G.
B]

307. Disposal of men of the West African C gent, Inland Water Transport, India.

It has been decided that Europeans of the West Contingent, Inland Water Transport, when invalided to I and on discharge from hospital, shall be sent to the R Engineer Training Company (India), Bangalore Natives West Africa will be sent to the Combined Labour De, Dadar, Bombay.

[51594 (A. G.)
E.]

308. Promotion of officers of the Indian Service and grant of acting rank in th officers of that Service

With reference to Army Instruction (India) No 6 regarding the promotion of officers of the Indian Medi during the period of the war, the following decisions arrived at with the approval of the Right Hon'ble the State for India :—

(i) Captains of the Indian Medical Service will, if r ed, receive accelerated promotion to the same has already been granted to Captains in the Medical Corps on account of the war The ext acceleration will be notified in the *Gazette* due course.

(ii) Acting rank will be granted to an officer of Medical Service, officiating in an appointment i under the rules governing the grant of such ra Indian Army where applicable.

[11421 (A. D

309. Pay of Second Lieutenants granted sions from the ranks of territo

It has been decided that a Second Lieutenant commiss the ranks of a Territorial unit shall receive the pay of Lieutenant of his branch of the service, *plus* the special authorised in Army Department letter No. H.-899, dat February 1916.

[58472 ((A B.

310. Travelling allowance for officers of th and Indian Armies travelling outsid limits.

It has been decided that officers of the British Armies travelling outside Indian limits shall draw travelli ance under the " for the allowances of t

313 Leave camps at Berl leave season 1918 for establishments. Staff of c

The f ll win staff and establis the leave camps to be formed at B reception of Indian miscellaneous es season 1918 :—

2 Indian Officers
2 Indian Non-Commissioned O
2 Sepoys
One clerk

2. The expenditure involved is Government

314 Increased scale of acc ing theatre and X-ra in India

It has been decided to provide an block for all hospitals for British and accommodation may be authorised, on

(a) Operating theatre .
Sterilizing room ..
Dressing ro m ...
Anæsthetic room ...
Preparation room .
with 8' verandahs on three sides

(b) X-ray room ...
Developing room .
Store room ...
with 8' verandahs on three sides.

(c) Eng ne a d battery room ..

2. This scale supersedes that auth India, Volume XII, Appendix V, it

3. The sc le nctioned will sidered necessary Director, M

also form the basis for s u and operating rooms as may be required. It is, however, not the intention that all existing operating rooms should be remodelled to bring them up to the sanctioned scale.

[3304 (M. W. 2-A) / C.]

315. Formation of temporary Recruiting Depots.

In order to stimulate recruiting and to enable units of the Indian Army to establish for themselves a connection with particular localities in which recruits are forthcoming sanction is accorded to the formation, where necessary, of temporary recruiting depots.

2. A monthly contingent allowance of Rs. 35 is authorised for each depot so formed.

3 All subsidiary instructions regarding the formation of depots will be issued by the Adjutant General in India.

[01307 (A. G.) / E.]

316. Grant of brevet promotion to officers holding temporary commissions

It has been decided by the Army Council that brevet promotion in the terms of Article 61 of the Royal Warrant shall be applicable to officers holding temporary commissions in the British Service.

2. It is particularly requested that, when submitting recommendations, care should be taken to differentiate between the "temporary substantive rank" held by an officer so recommended and the higher acting or temporary rank such officer may be holding by virtue of the special appointment held by him.

3. Recommendations in all cases must be based on the "temporary substantive rank."

[02036 (A. G.). / E.]

317 Light special troop trains comp vehicles

For the period of the war the following Railway ions have agreed to run light special troop trains cons ess than 9 vehicles, including two brake vans, and far as practicable the present limit to the number of attached to ordinary or mail trains as laid down in (b), Army Regulations, India, Volume X —

East Indian Railway
North Western Railway
Great Indian Peninsula Railway
Oudh and Rohilkhand Railway
Bengal and North-Western Railway
Udaipur-Chitorgarh Railway
Rohilkhand and Kumaon Railway
Dholpur-Bari Railway
Bhavnagar State Railway
Bengal-Dooars Railway Company Limited
Guzerat Railway Company Limited
Assam-Bengal Railway Company, Limited
Gondal-Porbandar State Railway
Jodhpur Bikanir Railway
South Indian Railway
Assam Railways and Trading Company Limi
Morvi Railway
Junagad State Railway
M and S M Railway Company Limited
Bengal Provincial Railway Company Limited
Burma Railways Company Limited
Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway
Eastern Bengal Railway
Bengal-Nagpur Railway
Jamnagar State Railway
Bombay Port Trust Railway
Ahmadpur-Katwa, Bankura-Damoodar River Jhenidah Railways
Mysore Railways
Nizam's Guaranteed State Railway
Jorhat State Railway

2 The above concessions have effect from the 1st ject to the proviso that if any Railways should sub asactions prior to that date based on the revised p ation should not be re-opened with them

[29531 (Q.

The follo g
(India) No. 45 of 1918 :—

In the heading *for* the woids " 3rd Sappers and M *substitute* " 2nd Queen Victoria's Own Sappe Miners and 3rd Sappers and Miners."

In line 4 *for* " 3rd Sappers and Miners " *substitute* Sappers and Miners and 2nd Sappers and M respectively "

[02443 (A G) / B.]

319 Submission of equipment and other Officers Commanding British and Indian proceeding overseas.

The attention of Officers Commanding British and units proceeding overseas is diawn to paragraphs 874 Army Regulations, India, Volume II, and they are reminded they are responsible for the submission of their equipme other ledgers, referred to in paragraph 874, and lists of equi on India Army Form Z-2108, referred to in paragraph 87 before the units leave India

[6608 (D G / E]

320. Nomination of Central Authorities to expenditure sanctioned by Brigade Commanders under their financial powers.

With reference to paragraph 3 of Army Department 14841-1 (A D), dated the 21st November 1917, and Army Department letter No 14841-2 (A D), dated the 8 ruary 1918, it has been decided that, as Army, Di Independent Brigade Commanders may sanction both " and " Military Works " expenditure against the unforeseen expenditure placed at their disposal, and as penditure sanctioned by Army Comman any of the Divisions, etc, shall be nominated whos tions recorded from time to time do not, in the aggreg the fixed allotments.

2 These authorities will be as detailed below :—

Sanctioning authority.	Annual limit of sanction to unforeseen expenditure	Officers wh be to see t is not
	Rs	
General Officer Commanding Northern Command	50 000	Controller Accounts, pindi) Di
General Officer Commanding Southern Command	50,000	Controller Accounts Division
General Officer Commanding a Division	15,000	Controller Accounts lar Division
General Officer Commanding an Independent Brigade	7,500	Controller Accounts o in audit o Brigade

3 (i) Each Army, Divisional and Independent Bi mander should communicate to the responsibl as indicated above a copy of each of his deci tioning expenditure whether chargeable to t to the Military Works Estimates, against t his disposal, and should, in addition, send a c particular audit officer concerned, i e, the Controller of Military Accounts, the Co Military Supply Accounts, or the Examiner of Military Works as the case may be

(ii) A copy of each sanction accorded, when expenditure under the *Army* Estimates, shou communicated by the sanctioning authorit Controller of Military Accounts, 3rd (Lahor who will transfer the necessary funds from the with the Government of India" under grant 1 estimates to the Controller concerned, on t application

(iii) Copies of sanctions authorizing expendit "Military Works" should also be sent to the General of Military Works, who will arra issue of the orders of Government transfe from "Grant 14—Reserve with the Gove India" to "47—Military Works"

[14941 B

extra leave to *

It has been decided that temporary nurses in any circumstances, be granted leave, either by General Officers Commanding Divisio Brigades, or officers in excess of that ing orders*

*Army Department letter No. 15291, dated 11th October 1917.

9th April.

322. Abbreviated Telegraphic A..

The following abbreviated telegraphic address ... tered and should be used in all telegraphic commun

Full address.	Abbr...
Chief Lady Superintendent, Army Headquarters, Medical Branch, Simla.	"Chief

[1086]

323. Grant of free passage to officers of Army Reserve of Officers on of commission or on removal service.

It has been decided that an officer of the Indian Army should be allowed free passage for himself and his family following circumstances :—

(a) When resigning his commission in circumstances his control, to his intended place of residence in
(b) When dismissed or removed or permitted to avoid removal from the service and unable to way, to his home in India if recruited in that to the United Kingdom or a colony if recruited

In cases falling under (b) passages (not passage mo granted at the discretion of His Excellency the Com Chief and the class of passage determined according t of the case

Army Regulations, India, Volume X, paragraph amended accordingly

36445 (Q
D

324 Issue of train rations to officers on

British officers travelling by train are permitted cash payment train rations at the scales in force for Br Payment issues made on this authority will be confined rations and will be charged for at the rate of annas ration

2 The cost of rations drawn on payment will be recov senior officer placed in charge of the train and remitted t treasury at destination for credit to the Divisional Officer of the Division in which the treasury is located

1183 (Q
1

25 Signalling Allowance to Signal Offi

It has been decided that the signalling allowance per monsem authorised in the Note to paragraph 12 (c) gulations, India, Volume I for subaltern officers servin sional Signal Companies, shall also be admissible, with the commencement of the war, to all officers serving in Signal Service This allowance will not be drawn holding an appointment in the Signal Service whi entitles him to staff pay in addition to the pay and al his substantive appointment

8775

326. Pay Havildar's allowances at D Indian Infantry on Field Servic

It has been decided that paragraph 1022 (iii), tions, India, Volume I, which authorises 8 pay havild

330 Provision of "Deflector cartridge c gun ·303 inch, Bag No. 2"

Sanction is accorded to the issue, as Mobilisatio of "Deflector cartridge case, Lewis gun 303 inch, on the scale of one for each Lewis gun to all Infan in the Field Army and Frontier Brigades, and to su allotted to the Peshawar and Baluchistan internal se are in possession of Lewis guns

The cost involved, which is estimated at Rs 5,3 debitable to the grant and head of account affected estimates

[7757

331 Concessions for the families o soldiers moving to the hills hot weather

In amplification of all existing orders and regul subject, sanction is accorded to the grant of the follo sions to the familie of British soldiers moving to the

(1) A daily allowance of Rs 1-4 0 for each w annas f r each chil l, for each day on travel, and when Government rations ar

(2) Free conveyance by pony tonga on road lieu of bullock cart train

(3) Free co veyance of 3 maunds of bag woman, and one maund for each child, or river All baggage in excess of tonga free allowance should be conve cheapest means of conveyance available

2 In addition to the above, heads of families discretion of Commanding Officers, and provided that t can be spared be allowed to accompany their families the hills, and to visit them during their stay in the hill occasions they will be allowed free passages, and rail may be performed by mail train

3 The necessary amendments to Regulations will ed in due course

[8-927 (Q M 1.

of "Deflector
Lewis gun ·303 inch,

Sanction is accorded to the issue of "Defle Lewis gun 303 inch, Bag No 2" to Schools the scale of one for each Lewis gun

The cost involved, which is estimated at " Rs 30 recurring, is debitable to the grant and ' affected in the Army estimates

[''

333 Road allowance for Indian Sub-assistant surgeons

It has been decided that when warrants cannot Government transport supplied, Indian officers and surgeons shall be entitled to road allowance on scale.—

Four annas a mile for self.

Two annas a mile for each member of family over of age

These rates will be increased in special localities as in Army Regulations India, Volume X, paragraph 29, (*b*)

Foot-note (*m*) of the paragraph referred to a' amended accordingly.

[86077 (Q M ^ /))

334 Prohibition against the grant of free to the families of candidates who ceed to the United Kingdom to temporary commissions in the Army Medical Corps

Intimation has been received from the Right Hon'ble Secretary of State for India that debits have been ; ' ' accounts current schedules for land and sea

charges for the families of officers sent Home appointment to the Royal Army Medical Corps

It is notified for the information and guidance of that the War Office have decided that when candi to the United Kingdom to obtain temporary commi Royal Army Medical Corps, no responsibility on passages for their families by sea or land should be that such charges should not be incurred in India in f

[1359 (D

335. Decentralisation of administrati in Army Commands in India Works Services).

With reference to paragraph 6 of Army Instruction 94 of 1918, it has been decided—

(i) that all correspondence on military works m necessitates reference to Army Headqua forwarded through the General Officer C Northern or Southern Command, as the and

(ii) that all subjects hitherto dealt with at A quarters shall continue to be referred to General of Military Works, with the the following.—

(a) Transfers between Divisions of Garrison officiating Garrison Engineers, attac Upper Subordinates, Barrack Masters Barrack Masters, Barrack Serjeants, a of the Lower Subordinate, office, petty establishments

(b) The grant of privilege (or 'war') leave, and leave on medical certificate

(c) The distribution of sub-divisional allowances

[2575,Q.M. G.

, works equipment f hospitals, Indian troops' and specially equipped

Sanction is accorded to the provision on Appendix 47 to these Instructions, of ??? for —

(i) Indian troops' hospitals
(ii) Indian troops' war, frontier and depôt hospitals.

2 The revised scale for (i) above is to be . superseding that laid down in Army Tables, I. Table XIX, whilst the new scale for ii) is in authorised in Army Department letter No 1 December 1916

337 Provision of technical use of Veterinary Army Remount Department circles

Sanction is accorded to the purchase of 20 sets of publications for the use rinary Assistants of Remount Department the marginally noted should be issued in the one set for every seve Assistants and be maintained at a Central Lend at the headquarters of each circle —

Jhelum Canal Colony
Rawalpindi
Lahore
Chenab Canal Colony
United Provinces
Baluchistan

Titles of publications	Rs	
1 Equine Medicine by Colonel Pease	8	
2 Equine Surgery by Colonel Pease	8	
3 Soundness and Age by Colonel Pease	~	
4 Veterinary Anatomy by Mehtab Shah	9	
5 Materia Medica by Ghulam Rasul	(	
6 Veterinary Physiology by Mehtab Shah	4	
7 The Text Book of Histology by Haqnawaz Khan	5	8
Total	45	0

2 The t tal cost involved in the proposal, a Rs 1,305 which will be incurred during the cu year, should be met from the grant and head of accou

338 Increase of pay for British sol

The following was published as a Gazette of I ordinary on the 1st April 1918 —

" No 644 —The Governor General in Council is p nounce that the Right Honourable the Secretary of St has approved an increase of pay for British soldie follows —

1 From the 2 th September 1917 and for the period of the present war, the qualifying period for t proficiency pay as required by Army Regulations, In I, shall be reduced from 2 years to 6 months, subj case of those enlisted as boys, to the additional modi they must have attained the age of 18½ years instead o as hitherto, and proficiency pay shall be issued to all s ble for that emolument who on or after the 29th Sept have fulfilled the conditions for the grant of proficie now modified

2 In the case of soldiers who are in receipt of t pay laid down in Army Regulations India, Volume I of separation allowance shall, from the 29th September for the remaining period of the present war, cease to be on the soldier making an allotment of his pay

Where the wife or dependant of such a soldier w of separation allowance on the 2nd December 1917, or s becomes entitled to receive an allowance with effect or an earlier date, the whole sum which the soldier wa on the 2nd December 1917 (including any allotment i that prescribed in the Appendix to the Regulations, 27th October 1914 under the Royal Warrant of the tember 1914) up to a total of 10d a day for a sol rank of serjeant or higher rank, or 6d. for a soldier belo of serjeant shall be issued from public funds as allowance, and shall not be deducted from the soldier's

Where the wife or dependant of such a soldier beco ed to separation allowance with effect from the 3rd

The minimum sum shall be at the following rate to the soldier s rank or appointment —

Trooper, gunner, d iver, sapper, pioneer (R private

Paid lance-corporal or paid acting bombardier

Corporal or 2nd corporal . .

6 All warrant officers non commissioned office now se ving who, ha ing on i since 4th August 191 22 years' service on their current atte tation, includin year under Sect on 87 (1) of the Army Act, have been the Service under the provisions of the Military Servi (Sessi n 2), or have voluntarily continued in the se the war may elect within 3 months from the date of tion to draw with retrospective effect the pension to would have been entitled by service if they had been on completing 22 years' service A soldier who ha 22 years' service on 4th August 1914 and who el pension under this notification may have his pension paid with arrears as though he had been dischar August 1914, but not sooner

Similarly, soldiers who now have less than 22 y may if they complete 22 years' service during the draw service pension from the date of completion service

The right to elect to draw service pension from tion of 22 or more years' service must be exercis months of the date of this notification or of the years' service whichever is the later date, the e ma le will be final and the pension granted will no circumstances be sub equently increased, though, if soldier will be eligible for a disability pension in add usual conditions

A s ldier who elects to draw his pension under cat on will be r garded as having terminated his gagement with effect from the date from which pen issuable, and as having entered in o a new engagemen at the end of the war A soldier who does not clai as above will continue to serve in the Army under th ditions providing for the continuance of men of *counting his service towards increase of pension*

7 Fr m the 2 th September 1917 and for t period of the present war, no stoppage shall be ma pay of any soldier in respect of his admission to h the disability is due to an offence under the Army soldier's own fault

Men in receipt of special rates of pay who for a brought on to ordinary rates of pay will be entitled t of the Notification from the date of commencing to rates Subject to the provisions of the Notification service whether at special or ordinary rates, will r purpose of the benefits

Any man in receipt of special rates of pay will tion of drawing ordinary rates and the benefits of the in lieu of his special rate Such election when made and will be recorded in his documents He will n to re elect his special rate at any subsequent date

No arrears of the grant under paragraph 3 of t tion will be paid for the period before 29th Septemb all service, as defined in the Notification since th ment of the war (whether on a current of a previous will be allowed to reckon in calculating the addi soldier's pay

(4) In assessing the pay of the soldier for the purpos whether an addition under paragraph 5 of the Notifica sary, it should be noted that the emoluments to b account for soldiers serving at the rates of pay of arms proficiency pay are —Regimental pay, proficiency pay pay

For soldiers serving at Royal Engineer rates pay, engineer pay and service pay if entitled thereto

For soldiers serving at the rate of arms which pay —Regimental pay, corps pay and service pay if en to

The following classes of pay will not be taken into

(a) The War Pay of 1d for each year of war se paragraph 3 of Notification

(b) Working pay under paragraphs 664 to 671, lations, India Volume I

(c) Additional pay

(d) Messing allowance admissible under para Army Regulations, India, Volume I

It follows that the minimum rate for the Cavalr Infantry and other proficiency pay earning Arms will

For soldiers entitled to proficiency or service pa or to no proficiency or service pay—

Private 1s 6d, paid Lance-corporal or paid actin dier, 1s 1d

For soldiers entitled to proficiency pay, Class I, or Class I, whether at 6d or 7d

Private 1s 9d paid lance corporal or paid acting 2s,

ice and t ... receipt of pr ficiency pay, Class II, 2s ...

The grant under paragraph 5 will only be drawn if the sold entitled to his full em luments and consequently will not be uable if the soldier is subject to hospital stoppages (as now odified) or to any forfeiture or reduction of his pay under the llowing provisions or Army Regulations, India Volume I —

(a) Any forfeiture of service pay under paragraph 492-A

(b) Any forfeiture of service pay under paragraph 18 of Appendix XV

(c) Any forfeiture or reduction of engineer or corps pay under paragraph 675 clauses (b), (c), (d) and (f)

It is not intended that the soldier shall forfeit this benefit for lack of efficiency other than as provided above A soldier's pay will not therefore be reduced below the minimum in consequence of the forfeiture or reduction of proficiency pay under paragraph 492 B, Army Regulations India Volume I

For the purpose of paragraph 5 a soldier will not be regarded as being in recei t of less than his full emoluments by reason of stoppages of pay under Section 138 (excepting those under paragraphs (1) and (2) thereof) or under Section 145 of the Army Act

(5) Detailed instructions as to the method of exercising the option of drawing service pension, and as to the system of payment of pensions, will be issued at a later date

(6) Hospital stoppages will be maintained as at present laid down in the case of any soldier who is admitted to hospital is the result of alcoholism or venereal disease, as certified by the medical officer, or other cause, notified in Part II Orders, is due to the soldier's own fault

(7) The increased rate of pay which under the Notification will be admissible for any soldier from the 29th September 1917 will be notified by the Divisional Disbursing Officer to the soldier's Commanding Officer The notification will be made without delay

The increased rates of pay granted by the Notification will not be inserted in Army Book 64, except on the Divisional Disbursing Officers authority, but pending receipt of the authority, Company etc, Commanders may make such reasonable advances of cash as the increased net rates may justify, having regard to the provision in paragraph (2) of these subsidiary instructions relating to the continuance of compulsory stoppages

(8) The special allowance of three annas per diem admissible in the case of British Soldiers who are not drawing field service rations will be ... This allowance should not be taken into account f... se of deciding whether the pay of a soldier is to b... paragraph 5 of the Notification

(9) The orders regarding compulsory allot
nges and pensions under paragraph 6 of the N
serving f pension under the Royal Warrant
ibers of the Indian Unattached List and India
lical Department including those receiving co
ry

39 Provision of funds in the Army Es 1918-19 for the completion of th measure " Rearmament of Artillery.

With reference to Army Department letter No the 14tl ... has bee the Arm 1918-19 the Sch " Rear tillery "

*Communicated with enlorsement No 5244, dated the 14th Apr 1917, to the Financial Adviser Military Finance the Heads of Branches of Army Head quarters and the Controllers of Military Accounts concerned

	Initial Rs
Home	6 85 500
India	84,000
Total	7 69 500

†Item 3 of Schedule for 1918 19

2 T ... penditur ...,85,500 includes the following amounts —

(1) Rs 6,10,500 carried forward by the Sec from his 1917 18 estimates to meet th past years, and

(2) Rs 75 000 for Home stores required by

3 T ... is the of local st ... and is shown below —

Grant 10—Ordnance Establishments, Supplies
Extra temporary artificers and others—

Gun and Shell Factory Cossipore
Ammunition Factory Dum Dum
Gun Carriage Factory, Jubbulpore

Total

Sanction is accorded, as a temporary* measure, to the increase of the Army Bearer Corp, for the period of the from 19,000* to 23 000 men, all effective list The enlistments to should be for the period of the w

*Army Department letter No 4243 dated the 21st March 1917

2 The distribution of the total strength of the Army Corps to Divisional Companies is shewn in Appendix 48 Instructions

3 The extra cost involved which is estimated at appr ly Rs 3,09,860 initial (including Rs 70,000 for the prov temporary accommodation for 1,(00 men) and Rs 7 88,436 recurring is debitable to His Majesty s Government

[677 (D M S / D

16th April.

---

341. Transfer of the administration of the ~ Section, Indian Ordnance Department, from Director General of Ordnance in India to Quartermaster General in India

Subject to the approval of the Right Honourable the Secretary of State for India sanction is accorded, as a temporary measure with effect from the 1st of April 1916 to the tr

ue

2 In consequence of the above transfer, all executive o in connection with the issue or transfer of Machine guns, Mobi ation equipment and other stores of Ordnance supply will, future, be issued by the Quarstermaster General in India

[58 (Q M G -16) / I]

342. Delegation of authority to the Ge cers Commanding, Northern and Sout mands and the General Officers Co 4th (Quetta), 8th (Lucknow) and B sions to decide whether or not wou and disability pensions are admissibl ranks of the Indian Army and non- departmental and regimental emp followers of the supplemental se refuse to undergo operations for disabilities, etc.

In supersession of Army Instruction No 155 of been decided to delegate to the General Officers Northern and Southern Commands and the Ge Commanding the three Independent Divisions referr authority to determine whether or not wound, injury a pensions are admissible to Indian ranks of the India non-combatant departmental and regimental employés of the supplemental services who refuse to undergo o wounds, disabilities, etc

[86262 (A
B.

343 Fuel allowance to Royal Artillery

It has been decided that Royal Artillery Depôts in have a minimum of 12 vehicles on charge shall be g allowance of Rs 5 per mensem under paragraph 2 50, lations, India, Volume I.

[57611
B

344 Employment in Government offices tutes for officials who are called out Indian Defence Force Act or ordered authorised courses of instruction.

It has been decided to employ substitutes in Gove ces for officials who are called out under the Indian D Act or ordered to attend authorised courses of instructi

... should be debited to His Majesty's ... ment through the Controller of War Accounts

[49688 (A / D.

345 Repair and replacement of surgical ... ances provided at Government ... officers wounded in action

It has been decided that the rule in Army Regulation Volume I, paragraph 756, regarding the provision of appliances, is intended to cover only the initial cost of ... ances Officers have themselves to meet the cost of all ... ments and repairs

[495 (D M S) / D

346 Submission of reports of the write ... deficiencies in empty metal cartridge ...

I ... is been decided that reports of the write-off of deficie... in empty metal cartridge cases referred to in Note 4 paragrap... Army Regulations, India, Volume III, shall, in future, be ... ted quarterly instead of monthly as at present

[910 (D G O) / E.]

347. Increase in the advance authorised to ... expenses of recruiting parties of the A... Bearer Corps

It has been decided that the advance authorised * to meet expenses of recruiting parties of 1 to 9 Companies, Army Bearer Co... shall, as a temporary measure, for ... period of the war, be increased from 1,000 to Rs 3,000

*Army Department letter No 6823, dated 19th July 1916, communicated to General Officers Commanding Divisions under D M S's memo No. 12768-1 (D M S. 8), dated 27th July 1916

348. Cost of maintenance of military l

With reference to Army In truction (India No. it has been decided that the cost of maintenance lunatics, who have been sent from the overseas Forces for treatment in Lunatic Asylums in In assessed under the orders of the Local Government co due regard to the local conditions obtaining

2 The expenditure so long as the war accounts be debited to His Majesty's Government through t of War Accounts

[445 (D
1

349. Rate of pay admissible to an offic Indian Mountain Artillery on tran Signal Service.

It has been decided that an officer of the Indi Artillery who is transferred to the Signal Service s draw the special rates of pay admissible to officers of Mountain Artillery

[59276 (
B.

350. Temporary appointment of two General to the Indian Medical Se

It has been decided, with the approval of the Ri the Secretary of State for India, to create, with effect March 1918 and for the remaining period of the war tional appointments carrying the rank of Surgeon G appointments to be filled by officers of the Indian Me in military employment These appointments, which wi by converting two Indian Medical Service Colonelcies in Generalship, will carry pay at the rate of Rs 2,200 and service therein will qualify for additional pension u Regulations India, Volume I, paragraph ,28, provid minimum service prescribed has been rendered

2 The extra expenditure will be debitable to the ordi and head of account affected

[14807 (A

and Indian Services serving regimentally on the staff or with departments and

It has been decided that paragraph 5 of India Army Order of 1917, shall be reconstructed as follows :—

"5 The provisions of this order shall in no way prejudice—

(a) an officer's claim to privilege leave already accumu' or hereafter to be accumulated, under the pro of paragraph 221, Army Regulations, India, Volume I except that no year in which an officer has been war leave under the provisions of this order shall regarded as counting towards the accumulation privilege leave

(b) the combining of any privilege leave so accumulat with leave on Medical Certificate under paragraph Army Regulations India, Volume II, whether leave on Medical Certificate is taken in or out India."

[52479 (A. G.) / B.]

352. Rate of exchange on transfer of accounts non-commissioned officers and men from Indian to the British Post Office Bank.

The rate of exchange for these transfers should be altered t 1s 5d the rupee, with effect from the 1st October 1917.

[3c(A. G -6). / B.]

353. Percentage on salary admissible as compensation allowance.

It has been decided that the percentage on salary admissibl as Exchange Compensation Allowance shall be Rs 2-13-6 Rs. 100 for the quarter commencing 1st April 1918 The ance is subject to a maximum of Rs. 68-8-5 per mensem

[7735 (A G.-6). / B.]

354 Provision of saddlery and line gea attached to Reserve Battalio

Sanction is accorded to the issue of thre ne saddlery and line gear to each Reserve Battalion, the officers temporarily attached thereto, who are mounted

The saddlery and line gear will be borne or ledger of the battalion as Government proport maintained at the expense of the State

The extra expenditure involved is estimate initial, and Rs 400 annual recurring, and is debit nary grant and head of account affected in the Arr

[872

355. Conditions of admissibility of allowance.

Owing to the large number of representation received relating to the admissibility of detenti the case of :—

(i) officers provided with special railway under paragraph 158, sub-paragraphs (a), Army Regulations, India, Volume accompanying them in the reserved and

(ii) officers travelling in State owned mot r it is notified that—

(a) detention allowance is inadmissible in for days on which the officers travel modation, and

(b) in the case of (ii) detention allowa for days on which an officer travels otherwise specially provided f r in and 259, Army Regulations India, V ling all wants in the case of (ii) the extent l d lowe i paragraph 2, tions India Volume X to c ver expe s nding servants and baggage by rail

2 The question whether the restriction detention allowance in respect of days f r allowance or free passage is received ... otherwise modified has been reserved for ... war.

I

It has been decided that the following vegetable ration shall in future, be issued daily to British troops in lieu of that now authorised in Army Tables, Miscellaneous Services, table 14, item 9, and connected entry :—

Potatoes .	. oz	10
Onions ...	... oz	6
Fresh vegetables, other than onions	oz	8

The above scale will be varied by the issue of substitutes as circumstances may permit When substitutes are issued, the following scale of equivalents shall apply—

1 lb. potatoes = 1¼ lb onions

or

2 lbs fresh vegetables other than onions

or

4 ozs unsplit dhall (germinated)

Army Tables, Miscellaneous Services, table 14, will be amended in due course

[571 (Q.M.G.) / D]

357. Recovery rate for payment issues of blankets to men of the Army Bearer and Army Hospital Corps and method of supply of these articles.

With reference to India Army Order No 266 of 1913, it has been decided that, for the period of the war or until further orders, the maximum recovery rate to be charged to men of the Army Bearer and Army Hospital Corps for payment issues of blankets from the Supply and Transport Corps, shall not exceed Rs. 2 4 0 each and that freight charges thereon shall be waived The actual purchase price will be charged if lower than the above quoted rate

2 Blankets will be supplied to the extent necessary, at the time of indenting, to complete to the authorised peace scale of kit, or to replace deficiencies or condemnations therein only when such deficiencies or condemnations have not been caused or necessitated through the fault of the individual or corps concerned. On no account shall they be demanded with a view to creating regimental stocks, and indenting officers should be required to furnish a [illegible] each indent to the effect that the number demanded is [illegible] number actually required.

3 Issues of blankets on payment as above will c once Woollen blankets will be issued on payme

* 5t (Mhow, Poona 9th (Secunderabad) and Burma Divisions

in Divisions District and Area pendent Brigades other than t the margin * in which cott will be supplied

4 It is to be understood that the patterns of bl supplied will vary very considerably and that units whatever pattern is available

5 The extra expenditure involved by the grant of should be met from the ordinary grants and heads affected

[(3746) (Q
D

358. Provision of ammunition for practice Artillery Batteries.

Sanction is accorded to the increase of the allowan ammunition for :—

(a) Royal Horse and Royal Field Artillery an batteries to 250 rounds per gun, and

(b Royal Garrison Artillery (Heavy) 30 pr bat rounds per gun, for the practice season of 191

The extra expenditure involved is estimated at Rs and separate orders w regarding the source fr will be met

*Home Rs 2 43 19)
India Rs 24 640 +
Vide allocation statement printed as Appendix 43 to these instructions.

[(848

359. Reorganisation of the existing Ekka and Pony Corps and Ekka Co

Attention is invited to Army Department letter dated the 20th June 19 fied by that Depart No 9111† of the sam garding the formation bined Ekka and Pony 3 Ekka Corps to meet in connection with the

*Communicated to the command and divisional administrative authorities concerned with Quartermaster general's memorandum No 27888 1 (Q M G 7) dated the 6th July 1917

†Communicated to the command and divisional administrative authorities concerned with Quartermaster general's memorandum No. 33340-1 (Q M G 7), dated the 4th July 1917

or P ny Corps

2 Ekka Corps to be called Nos 1 and 2 Ekka Corp

2 The Pack and Drangat Mule or Pony Corps will without a Depôt Troop and will be on exactly the same regards personnel and other detail, as the transport formation of which was in Army Department 2625‡, dated the 8th April

‡Communicated to the divisional administrative authorities concerned with Quartermaster general's memorandum No. 26142 1 (Q.M G 7), dated the 26th April 1916

The organisation of the Ekka Corps will be as already with the exception that each unit will be allowed the personnel, animals and ekkas noted below —

44 drivers

44 ponies

40 ekkas

The authorised establishments of Pack and P Pony Corps and Ekka Corps are shewn in Appendix Instructions

3 The reorganisation of the 61st, 62nd and 63rd Corps and Nos 1 and 2 Ekka Corps, and the provisi extra animals and personnel required, will be carried out orders of the Quartermaster General in India The located at such stations as may be deemed suitable with to their employment

4 The 550 additional Army Transport carts required tion with this scheme will be provided from existing will not be replaced without reference to the Government

5 The initial extra expenditure involved is Rs 25 200, while there will be a recurring saving of per annum The expenditure will be adjusted in accord the procedure laid down in paragraph 4 of Army L No 9100, dated the 20th June 1917

360 Pay to be admitted to Indian o solulers of Silladar Cavalry when de employment under the Imperial Go a colonial administration, or if emplo regimentally, during the war.

It has been decided that the following rules shall employment of an Indian officer or soldier of silladar employed under the Imperial Government a colonial tion, or if employed extra regimentally, during the w

2 In the case of a man who on being seconded fr does not take his horse or saddlery with him—

(a) if employed for any period exceeding three account with the regiment will be clos assami will be held in deposit with tl until his return to it,

(b) kit taken by the man will be valued by a committee and his accounts will be c the value thereof, Government compe unit for the amount so credited

(c) while absent from his unit the man's pay some special rate of pay has been specifi be regulated as laid down in paragraph Regulations India Volume I, for non- ry,

(d) on his return to his corps the man's kit, which he may have taken with him and cles as he may have been supplied with ly, will be taken over by the corps, a been valued as before, the value will be Government The man himself will mounted rates of pay until absorbed in h

3 In cases in which an Indian officer or soldier of sil ry may be required to take his horse and saddlery with not desired to lay down any general rule Each decided on its merits

[58927 B

In supei es ion of the orders contained in Army Depir letter No 1158*, dated the 28th Janu 1918, it has been de ided that the pr sions of Army Department letter 9300† dated the 23rd June 1917, re ing the grant of a tuition allowance providing instructi n in colloquial dustani to officers of the Indian A shall be applicable to officers attached all Mechanical Transport India

*Communicated to Heads of Branches of Army Headquarters General Officers Commanding Northern Command and Divisio s, a d Controllers of Military Accounts concerned with Army Department endorsement No 1159, dated the 28th January 1918

†Commun cated to Hea ls of B ancl es of Army Headquarters conc rne l General Officers Commai d ing Commands Divisions and Ind pendent Brigades an l Controilers of Mi itary Accou nts with Army Depar ment endorsement No. 9301, dated the 23rd June 1917

2 These orders will have retrospective effect so as to c ... cases of any such officers as may have already drawn r c' the tuition allowance referred to

3 The expenditure involved debitable to "Grant 14—
India—Miscellaneous "—under the Army Head

[17188 (G S) / E]

362. Formation at Ambala of a separate Artillery Depot

It has been decided that the Mountain Artillery details at sent located in the Royal Artillery Depôt, Ambala, shall be fo into a separate Depôt, the organisation of which is detai' Appendix 51 to these Instructions

2 The Royal Artillery Depôt, Ambala, will in future, stricted to Royal Horse and Royal Field Artillery details

3 The expenditure involved should be adjusted in the manner as charges of depôts of units on service with Indian peditionary Forces

[03199 (A. G).

363 Pay of Indian Army Officers on the te half-pay list or retired on permanent (being ineligible for a retiring pensi invalid pension).

It has been decided that the following new scal pensions (this term will in future be used instead of hal be introduced t govern the case of Indian Army qualified for pension, who have been invalided and rema rejoin for duty on the Indian establishment at the end o leave —

2nd Lieutenants or Lieutenants
Lieutenants after 6 years' servic
Captains under 9 years' service
Captains of 9 and under 12 years' service
Captains of 12 and under 15 years' service
Captains and Majors of 15 years' service
Captains and Majors of 16 years' service
Captains and Majors of 17 years' service

2 The invalid pension of officers with less tha service will be granted on the same conditions as the p pay, viz, to all officers under 15 years' service permane citated for further service in India on acc unt of medic with the exception of officers who have not had three y in India in the Indian Army or who have not qualifie tion therein, and are invalided for unfitness not caus whose cases will be dealt with under the conditi ns la the Royal Warrant

3 With the last mentioned exception, no distir made between unfitness caused by duty and unfitness n (provided that the officer is free from blame as to the disability) The invalid pensions therefore of officers o 17 years' service will not be confined as at present to ca the disability is caused by duty

4 These invalid pensions are sanctioned with eff 1st January 1918, in cases where pensions have al asse sed under the old rules, for disability due to the pensions will be reassessed under the new rules from tha

5. There remains the question of the position o what is at present known as the temporary half pay list, who, though non-effective, are not permanently retired "temporary half-pay" and "temporary half-pay lis

service on the temporary non-effective list in
at present in force for the temporary half-pay list -

6 During the war many officers of the Indian Army have b
employed by the War Office while on sick leave, on such duty
they are fit for Any officer who at the end of two years' sick l
necessitated by field service during the war is unfit for duty
India but is employed on full or light duty in the United King
or elsewhere will be retained on the active list while he is so emp
ed. This instruction does not apply to the Indian Medical C

[49018 (A6) / B]

364. Delegation of powers to the General C Commanding, Northern and Southern mands, and the General Officers 4th (Quetta), 8th (Lucknow) and Burma isions, to decide whether a wound or pension is admissible to Indian ranks of Indian Army and non-combatant and regimental employes and followers of supplemental services, who are invalided f the service on account of frost-bite or foot contracted on field service.

In supersession of the orders in the communications on the margin, it has now been decided that applications for the of pensions on account of bite and trench-foot cont on field service shall be with by the General C Commanding Norther Southern Commands, and the General Officers C Independent Divisions as part of items II, III and IV of an I to Army Department letter No 11841-1 (A D.), dated t' November 1917.

Army Department letter No 5211, dated the 11th April 1917
Army Department letter No 10368 dated the 13th July 1917.
(Copies printed as Appendix 5 to these instructions)

2. The policy to be followed in dealing with such detailed in Appendix 52 of these Instructions

[02200 (A. G

365 Employment of police pensioner lians to assist District Assistant Rec cers and to act as conducting parties sary.

It has been decided that the provisions of Ar *letter No 16008, dated the 9th November 1917, of* is printed as Appendix 54 to these Instructions, sha to all Local Govetnments and Administrations conce

2. The provision of clothing for civilians emplo ing duty is authorised in Army Instruction (Ind 1918

3 In the case of Police Pensioners, the clothi in paragraph 2 (*iii*) of the letter cited above will prescribed for Police in the Police Manual of the cerned

[558

366. Rifle ranges in future to be co the "Gallery" system only, in accor revised standard plans.

No more rifle ranges on the "Trolley" system structed in India and Burma All copies of the st No 49 (A)—for this type of range should be endorse They will however, be retained for reference in co the repair and upkeep of existing "Trolley" ranges.

2 Revised standard plans for "Gallery" range Burma, in substitution for the existing plans beari numbers, are sanctioned, as detailed below —

No. 49 (B) Stop Butt and Gallery for Rifl vised in 1918)

No 49 (C) Rifle Range Details of Tar Carey's "Hythe" pattern (Revised

These plans will be distributed to all Military by the Director General of Military Works.

[6586

---

367. Future distribution of Army (India), India Army Orders and Army ment Extracts from the Gazette of India to Army in India.

With effect from the date of this Instruction, Army Instructions (India), India Army Orders and Army Department Extract from the Gazette of India will be despatched direct from the Government Press, to the General Officers Commanding, Northern and Southern Commands, Divisions, Independent Brigades and Brigades They will no longer be separately consigned to the respective staffs, units and formations subordinate to the abc authorities The total number of copies of each publication to be sent to General Officers Commanding will be regulated in accordance with the statements of their respective actual requirement in regard to copies of India Army Orders which have recently been obtained Such amendments to the distribution list as may be found necessary hereafter should therefore, in all cases, be intimated by staffs units, etc, to the General Officers Commanding concerned The latter, after satisfying themselves of the necessity of the indents received, will inform the Adjutant General in India of any additions or alterations in the total number of copies of each publication required for future issue No communication on the subject of current issues should be addressed to the Government Press

2 With reference to Special India Army Order No. 0 S of 1919 [illegible]

of each publication is maintained for supply in the first instance to new units and formations

[14870 (A D). / E]

368 Maintenance of stocks of clothing saries by Silladar Cavalry regim

With referei ce to India Army Order No 40 oι been decided that the provi Army Order No 1192 of 19 tl e maintenance of a three of clothing and nec ssaries and British units with Ind shall apply to regiments of s

*Army Department letter No 3'545 2 (A.G 5) dated 15th Decen b r 1916
Army Department letter No 29821 II 2 (Q M G 8 A) dated 2nd Octoler 1917

2 Stocks as above will be drawn an l accoun arrangements similar to those explained in paras I I l annexure "A" to Army Department letter (Q M G 8 A) dated 2nd October 1917

3 Before a fresh indent for stocks is complied including packing en l freight of the previous inde covered in full from the unit concerned

369 Class for Instruction of the Person moured Motor Batteries in mech driving

Sanction is accorded to the formation of a clas the personnel of Armoured Motor batteries in India and driving with a view to ensuring a sound system in the subjects mentioned in Section ", paragraph 4 (Motor Training India (Provisional), 1917

2 The class will l e located at Peshawar and w month from the 15th April It will consist of app students

3 Officers will be accommodate l in a hotel, and sioned officers in camp with messing in a non officers' mess

4 lentage will be arranged for locally

5 Subsidiary instructions have been i s ied to al

6 The expenditu e is debitable to the ordinar head of account.

[793 (G.S) / L]

**of electric lights
houses of barracks of ...**

It has been decided that, at stations wh
installation, electric lights and fans may
become available, in cook houses in the barra
on the following scales —

Lights —1 C P to 15 sq ft

Fans —1 ceiling fan per cook house
cooks during the hot weather

2 The rules for Military Electrical In
with Army Department
8 (M W 1), dated th
1911 and circulated t
Commanding, Divisions
Brigade with the Di
Military Works' Circular No 2 ... , ... Mai
amended accordingly

*Copies communicated to all Local Governments and Administrations Financial Adviser Military Finance and the Examiner of Accounts, Military Works

[0510 ...

371. Payment of claims for ... of kit, etc., in passenger ships sunk ... action during the war

It has been decided that in cases of claims for ...
for loss of kit, etc caused by the sinking of ships by
payment need not be deferred owing to the absence ...
for replacements where a receipt was not given to the
In such cases the claimant's statement should be accepte
cases where a claim is valid necessary funds should be a
production of unpaid bills, receipts being obtained later.
going procedure, which will only be operative during the
the war, should be applied to any outstanding claims of th

372. Wound and injury pensions to non employes of the classes' referred graph 1062, A. R , I., Vol. I.

It has been decided that, with effect from the 4th the rates of the wound and injury pensions of the employés referred to in paragraph 1062, Army Regu Volume I, shall be calculated in accordance with the of wound and injury pensions admissible to comba mulgated in *India Army Order No. 51 of 1917* (pa Army Regulations, India, Volume I).

[49156 (

373. Repairs to part-worn clothing an Indian troops and followers in Inc

In order to obviate prematture and unn cessary c and replacements of clothing and boots in wear by I and public followers in *India* who are *entitled* t but for whom no clothing allowance is authorised, decided that repairs to those articles shall, when con sary, be carried out l cally by commanding officer and the cost thereof recovered from Government n o usual manner.

[63

374. Drawing of a portion of pay at a rate of exchange by British and India troops and followers serving at Masc

It has been decided that British and Indian offi followers, and Indian civilian subordinates servin shall be permitted to exchange the following portions at the privileged rate of exchange of Rs 100="0 doll

British officers, British and Indian Army

Below the rank of major	...	.
Of the rank of major or above	...	.

Others.

One-third of emoluments subject to a maximum per mensem.

[56324 (A
B.

It has been decided that the concessions an. Army Order No 1268 of 1917, shall be admissible the war

[03734 (
B

376. Provision of bicycles for Cadet C Quetta and Wellington.

It has been decided that bicycles will be provided tained at the public expense, up to 66 per cent of cau per cent spare, as part of the equipment of the Cadet Quetta and Wellington The machines will be issued to hire at the rate of Rs 5 8 0 per mensem

2 The cost involved will be debitable to His Government and should be passed to the Central War t for adjustment

[58229 (A.
E

377. Treatment of cases of overstayal of Indian ranks and followers of the Indian through sickness or other unavoidable

It has been decided, as a temporary measure for the of the war, that in all cases in which the Officer C Brigade is satisfied that it is not by the fault of the person ed leave that leave is overstayed, the period by which the after the full extension of six months under Army India, Volume II, paragraph 268, is exceeded shall count vice for pension or gratuity, Army Regulations, India, V paragraph 1029-A (vi) notwithstanding This concession missible up to a period of one year on the authority of the cer Commanding the Brigade, for a further period the special tion of the Government of India is necessary

2 All outstanding cases should be dealt with under struction.

[0008(A G.- 6)]

378. Allowance for the purchase of stores for use in training men of pione

The allowance of Rs. 500 per annum authorised Department letters Nos 1289 A. D.,* and 11198 May 1906 and 9th Oct pectively, for the purcha ible stores for use in trai of permanent Indian P lions and, as a temporary war measure, for the depots of as may be on field service, is also admissible to a Indian Pioneer battalions raised as temporary for their depots when they proceed on field service, and t Pioneer battalion or to the depot of a British Pion which may happen to be located in India during the war

*Communicated to all General Officers Commanding Divisions and Independent Brigades and all *Controllers of Military Accounts*

2. Each Commandant may apply the stores in best calculated to further the instruction of the men ment in pioneering duties. All such purchases of be supported by vouchers for audit purposes, and all e stores should be vouched for on a certificate signed by Officer Commanding concerned

3. The cost involved will be debitable to the o and head of account affected

[558

379. Detention allowance to officers in British rates of pay when detain Indian limits.

It has been decided that the provisions of India A No 570 of 1917 shall be applicable to officers in recei rates of pay, other than those deputed to India on duty potamia (see India Army Order No. 211 of 1917), wh within Indian limits

2. All outstanding cases should be disposed of i with this decision.

[01830 (

India, Volume X, paragraph 50 (*a*), is admissible to all individuals attending authorised courses of instruction or examinations in professional subjects and languages, whether *voluntary* or *obligatory*, provided that in the case of voluntary examinations, etc, they are detailed or permitted by competent authority to attend them.

[791 (Q M G.) / D.]

381. Appointment of an additional specialist in Ophthalmology.

Sanction is accorded to the appointment of an additional spe- [illegible] by one of the appoint- [illegible] Surgery sanctioned for [illegible] letter No 10609, dated 27th September 1916

[2160 (D M S) / D.]

382. Provision, as a temporary measure, of ambulance chaguls for the carriage of water for troops travelling by rail in vehicles which have not yet been fitted with water tanks.

In order to ensure that troops, when travelling in military cars which have not yet been fitted with drinking water tanks and small parties of troops who may have to travel by ordinary coaching stock, are provided with an adequate supply of drinking water, it has been decided to provide, as a temporary measure, ambulance chaguls for the carriage of drinking water at the rate of 1 chagul per 2 men These chaguls will be held on charge by Embarkation Commandants and Railway Transport Officers at selected railway stations in India where reliable drinking water is procurable.

2 The expenditure involved, which is estimated at Rs. 3,300 will be debitable to the ordinary* grant and head of accounts

*Grant 17—Conveyance by Rail

[2026-R.B. (Q.M.G) / K]

383. Allowances for the Offices of Distri Recruiting Officers.

Sanction is accorded to the allowance of Rs 50 at present authorized for the Offices of District Assi ing Officers being increased up to a maximum mensem on the recommendation of the Division Officer when such increase is considered necessary—

(i) to provide additional clerical establishment,

(ii) to meet expenditure in connection with temporary reception of recruits.

2 This sanction is conditional on the recom each case being approved by the Adjutant General in

3 The amounts sanctioned will be paid to Assistant Recruiting Officers who will submit the expenditure incurred to their Divisional Recruiti

4 *The allowance must meet all expenses in co* the Office and defray the cost of stationery and than such as are supplied gratis by Governme received from the Divisional Recruiting Officer or where

[0144

384. Family pensions to Departmental O Honorary Rank and disability a pensions to Warrant Officers of In Departments.

India Army Orders No 975, dated the 27th August 1917, and 1264 dated the 12th November 1917.

With reference to the marginally cited orders decided that a departmental honorary rank, whose dea butable to the present w treated as a Quartermaste purpose of the grant of family pension. The pension the widow should be assessed according to the ran time of the officer's death, *i e*,

Assistant Commissary	... ...	Lieu
Deputy Commissary	.. ...	Ca
Commissary	... .	M

t the disability
er of an Indian Army D
incapacity or death is attributable to the war s
such pension as would be granted in the British Se
This decision has effect from the beginning
all outstanding cases should be disposed of accord
Controllers of Military Accounts concerned, the rules
such pensions are granted in the Indian Service being
This Instruction and also the India Army C
to do not apply to the Indian Subordinate Medical D

[30265 (A
B.

385. Increase of the limit of the financial Assistant Directors of Grass and Dairy in respect of the employment of Indian establishment on farms.

It has been decided to increase the limit of the powers of Assistant Directors of Grass and Dairy F respect of the employment of temporary Indian estab from Rs 20 to Rs 30 per mensem

2. Consequent on the above, the following (i) the General Rules for the administration of military farms and the preparation of their accounts, and (ii) the Rules regarding the accounts of dairy farms (latest reprint 1915) amended by Army Department le No. 26873-3 (Q M G -9), dated August 1916, are approved :—

*Communicated to Assistant Directors of Dairy Farms under Q.M.G.'s No. 26873 5 (Q.M G.-9), dated 25th August 1916

(i) Military Grass Farm Rules In paragraph 1, last *for* "Rs. 20 per mensem" *substitute* "Rs. 30 per sem"

(ii) Military Dairy Farm Rules In paragraph 3, *delete* from "and to sanction" in line 6, to end of the paragraph, and *substitute* "and to sanction the employment of temporary establishments as required, without limit of period (except clerical establishments), provided that the pay of any person so employed does not exceed Rs 25 per mensem for Europeans and Rs. 30 per mensem for Indians Artisans on pay in excess of Rs. 30 per mensem and temporary clerical establishments

can be employed for periods not exceedin and subject to the limitation of finan Divisional Commanders"

3 The extra expenditure will be met from the gr of account affected

[36678-

388. Peace establishment for machine nies in India

Vide Army Deparment letter No 18712 1 (C G S S D 3) dated 23th November 1917

(Communcated to Commands Divisions Independent Brigades and all Controllers of Military Accounts under Army Department endorsement No 18712 2 (C G S, S D 3)

Sanction is accorded to the following peace esta Machine Gun Companies au permanent addition to the Ar

Detail		Peace establishmen
British Officers—		
Major or Captain		1
Captain or Lieutenant (2nd in Command)		1
Subalterns		8
		10
British Ranks—		
Company Serjeant-Major		1
Company Quartermaster Serjeant		1
Serjeants		8
Corporals		9 (a)
Lance Corporals		8
Signallers		7
Range Takers		8
Scouts		8
Storeman		1
Gunners	91	
Artificer	1	
Cook	1	
	144	

H..	...	...	4
Naicks	...	...	4
Drivers	...	..	77
			90

Followers—

Moochi	...	...	1	
Bhistis	...	...	5	
Sweepers	...	...	5	
Cook (Lingri)	...	...	1	(b) (b) For Indiar Ranks.
			12	

2. The expenditure involved is debitable to the grant and head of account affected

[38965 (A. G / E

387. Staff pay for depot staffs of Indian units on field service.

It has been decided in supersession of the orders Army Order No. 535 of 1917 and in Army Instruction (I 24 of 1918, that the staff pay for the depot staffs of Indian I units on field service shall be regulated as follows .—

For a depot with a strength (excluding men on field and supernumerary in India)—

—	Officer Commanding	Adjutant.	Accounts Officer and Quartermaster	Senior Indian Officer	J
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs
Not exceeding 500	200	150	150	...	10
Exceeding 500 but not exceeding 750	300	200	150	30	10
Exceeding 750 ...	400	200	150	50	17

2. The rate of staff pay will be reviewed by the Gen Commanding the Division or Independent Brigade in depot is located every three months, the first review b in the first week of July 1918 for the quarter ending the 1918. In the meantime the rates which the staff are receiving will be continued

3. When at the time of review the strength of a which the maximum rate of staff pay is in force has fa 751, or, in the case of a depot where the intermediate rate below 501, the General Officer Commanding will consid the higher rate of staff pay should be continued or th stricted to the rate of staff pay authorised by the actual the depot. If the General Officer Commanding decide higher rate of staff pay should be continued he will give order to this effect, with full reasons for his decisio absence of any order to this effect by the General Officer ing, the Controller of Military Accounts will reduce the s the depot staff to the rate to which they are entitled by strength

4 In the case of a depot whose strength reaches 50 or the first time, the appropriate rates of staff pay will b with effect from the date on which the higher level is will continue in force under the periodical orders of th Officer Commanding concerned.

5. The extra expenditure involved will follow the detailed in India Army Order No. 535 of 1917, or Arm tion (India) No 24 of 1918, as the case may require.

[01550 (A
B.

388. Allowances admissible to the Instructio at signalling courses.

In supersession of the orders contained in Army letters* Nos 11888 and 1 20th October 1916 and 14 ber 1917, respectively, accorded to the following for the period of the war tion with the instruction non-commissioned officers in signalling—

* Communicated to General Officers Commanding Divisions and Independent Brigades and to Controllers of Military Accounts, with Army Department endorsements Nos 11889 and 13863, respectively.

(1) British and Indian officers and non-co officers, whether Regular British or In torial, who tailed as instructors an

(a) *British officers* —Signal allowance as C . Officers of Divisional Signal Companies . Note to Army Regulations, India, Volume paragraph 1> (c)

(b) *British non commissioned officers* —Extra duty as assistant instructors, *vide* Army R. India Volume I, paragraph 564, XI

(c) *Indian officers* —Extra duty pay as assistant . tors at Rs 15 per mensem

(d) *Indian non commissioned officers* —Extra duty as assistant instructors, *vide* Army India Volume I, paragraph 968

The allowances of assistant instructors, who are already receipt of such as regimental instructors will be available in t' units for the non-commissioned officers performing their duties their absence —

(2) (a) A notification in India Army Orders of the tion of the courses mentioned above, giving detail of instructors and assistant instructors, sl be the authority to all concerned for the issue of allowances mentioned

(b) In cases where instructional schools are formed, t' allowances mentioned above will be admissible tinuously to the instructional staff for the during which they hold their appointments at t' schools In all other cases the period for which allowances are admissible will be stated in d Army Orders

3 The allowances mentioned in (1) (a), (1) (b), (1) (d) (2) (a) will have effect from 1st August 1916, those in (2) (b) 20th October 1916, and those in (1) (c) from 1st January 1918

4 The extra expenditure involved is debitable to His Majesty's Government, and should be passed to the Central War Controller for adjustment

[374-1 D. / K.]

389. Grant of consolidated rates of pay to the Military Farms Department se Mesopotamia.

It has been decided that clerks of the Military Far ment serving in Mesopotamia shall be granted the rates of pay shown in Appendix 35 to these Instructio consolidated rates include the field batta and special allo ferred to in India Army Order No 176 of 1916 an effect from the date of this instruction

2 The expenditure involved is debitable to His Government and should be passed to the Controlle Accounts for adjustment in accordance with the instru Finance Department (Military) letter No 430 Accou the 3rd May 1915, and any subsidiary orders that may on the subject.

[234 Q D

390. Outfit allowance for British Service transferred from one unit to anothe

It has been decided that the provisions of Arm Instruction No 1263 of 1917, republished as Appendix Instructions, shall be applied t India and all Indian Ex Forces so far as British Service officers are concerned

2 In the case of officers in the field claims shoul mitted direct to the War Office, through the Gene Commanding the Force In the case of officers serving claims should be submitted direct to the War Office th General officer Commanding the Division or Indepen gade]

[02383 (A.G

391. Pay and allowances for officers and m ing from Mesopotamia to India on lea

In supersession of India Army Order No 744 of 1 been decided that the following emoluments shall be in India by all ranks granted special war leave from tamia —

(a) *British Officers* —Full pay and ordinary allo

India.

(c) *Departmental officers with honorary rank* [illegible]

cal Department*).—Ordinary rates of pay, p[illegible] field service concessions admissible under the mentioned regulations, where these concessions drawn by them in Mesopotamia:—

(i) Paragraphs 412, 440, 456(*b*), 467, 576 and Army Regulations, India, Volume I.

(ii) Paragraph 42, Army Regulations, India, V XII.

(iii) Appendix VII, Supply and Transport M War.

(iv) India Army Order No 304 of 1915

(d) *Indian ranks.*—Ordinary pay and allowances r[illegible] the batta admissible while in Mesopotamia paragraph 971, Army Regulations, India, V I. In addition, they will be granted a allowance as under:—

(i) Rs. 3-8-0 per mensem for fighting men.

(ii) Rs. 2-8-0 per mensem for followers.

2. In the event of officers in receipt of British pay and ances being granted leave from Mesopotamia to India, field ance and the special allowances (lodging, fuel and light) under War Office Army Order No. 501 of 1914, will be sible.

3. The expenditure involved is debitable to His Ma[illegible] Imperial Government and should be passed to the Central Controller for adjustment.

02079 (A.G.) / R

392. Measures for the training of offi for duty with Mule, Pony and B port.

Sanction is accorded to the following propos with the special training of officers attached to Transport Corps who have, under present c employed in transport corps —

(a) A Second Instructor will be appointed u control of the Commandant and Chief I and Transport Corps Training Establ pindi, and placed in charge of a specia instruction of officers who are intended Mule, Pony and Bullock Transport

(b) A complete mule corps will be placed at a station to be selected by the Gene manding, Northern Command, and a sp instruction will be laid down, to cover a months' duration, in which every thoroughly trained so as to make hi detail, both practical and theoretical, of all ranks of a transport unit.

(c) The courses of instruction now carried o and Transport Corps Training Establi pindi, are in no way modified by th arrangement now sanctioned is tempora limited to the number of courses neces instruction to the extent considered n Excellency the Commander-in Chief

2 The officer appointed as Instructor for th now approved shall receive an allowance of Rs 1 together with exchange compensation allowan his other emoluments as a Supply and Transport o

3 The extra expenditure involved is debitable grant and head of account affected

[949

393. Organisation and employment o Indian Reserve Garrison Comp

Sanction is accorded to the organisation of ad Reserve Garrison Companies, for attachment to in India when raised under rs of the Gov

2 J ad
10 Havildars
10 Naiks
228 Sepoys (including 4 buglers)

(II) All ex-soldiers, including reservists, whether discharged or pensioned, will be eligible for enlistment provided they bear a good character and are medically fit for service in India Ex-non-commissioned officers may be engaged as privates if no vacancies exist for them as non-commissioned officers Men will be enrolled for the period of the war and for service in India only They will be enrolled and attested on the *special form prescribed for Indian Garrison companies.

* *Vide* Annexure III of Army Department letter No II *607, dated the 6th May 1916 communicated to all Controllers of Military Accounts

(III) Men will be entitled to pay of the rank in which they are employed, at Indian Infantry rates, *plus* all ordinary allowances and good service and good conduct pay as drawn when they left the service Non-commissioned officers employed as sepoys will receive good conduct pay according to previous service as if they had remained sepoys

(IV) Pension will continue in addition to pay

(V) Clothing will be drawn on the scale and under the conditions specified in Appendix 57 to these Instructions

(VI) Leave will be granted as admissible to other Indian soldiers

(VII) Followers will be entertained on the scale admissible for Indian Infantry

(VIII) The following company allowances will be admissible —

(i) An initial grant of Rs 30 to cover the cost of the purchase of books and stationery

(ii) A monthly allowance of Rs 10.

These allowances will be drawn on the following conditions —

(a) The initial allowance when the company is started

(b) Half the monthly allowance when 50, allowance when 100 men have been e company.

(iii) The officer placed in charge of the com entitled to staff pay as company comma

This staff pay will not be granted until the str company exceeds 125 men

2 Special orders regarding the adjustment o etc., will be issued to all concerned when such raised.

[32606 (E

394. Revised War Establishments of su of the Supply and Transport Corp

In consequence of the re-organization of Supply Corps units, sanctioned in Army Department letter dated 21st July 1917, as modified by Army Instr No 7 of 1918, and with a view to facilitating mo assimilating peace and war procedure, it has been dec the War Establishments for supply units as shown in to these Instructions

2. The main features of the revision are :—

(i) a change in the nomenclature of units ;

(ii) a re-adjustment of the existing War E under the new nomenclatures

3. War Establishments, India, (Provisional), under India Army Order No. 384, dated 12th J be amended in due course

[1064 (D

395. Improvement of status and conditio vice of non-commissioned officers and of the Army Bearer Corps.

With the approval of the Right Hon'ble the State for India, the Government of India sanction, with

as amended by I A O 51 of 1917

(a) Havildars—Re 1 less than combatant

(b) Lance-havildars—Re. 1 less than combatant

(c) Naiks, lance-naiks and bearers—Re 1 less

(2) *Family pensions* will be allowed on the following
Havildars—Re 1 less than combatant havildars.
Lance havildars—8 annas less than combatant
Naiks, lance-naiks and bearers—8 annas less than

(3) *Leave and furlough* will be granted under the r down for combatants, *vide* Army Regulations, Volume II, paragraph 264 *et seq* The numb allowed leave at the same time under paragraph will be regulated by paragraph 264

(4) *Free rations (including firewood)* will be allowed Indian troops during the period of the war.

(5) *Free passage* will be allowed to non-commissioned and men proceeding on leave or furlough provisions of Army Regulations, India, V paragraphs 82 (d) and 83 (n)

(6) *Clothing* —During the period of the war a free of clothing and necessaries on an improved scale allowed in lieu of the kit money laid down in Regulations, India, Volume XI, paragraph I Details will be notified hereafter

2 The expenditure involved on effective charges debited to the ordinary grant and head of account, leaving Controller of War Accounts to make the necessary read to d bit of His Majesty's Government or f " Grant 1— India—N W + 1916" The non effective charges be debited to the ordinary grant and head of account arising out of the despatch of the Indian Expeditionary which should be debited to the Controller of War the standing arrangements

30th April.

396 Payment issues of ration articles to re all and other recognised institutes

It has been decided that, under the sanction of the Commander, the management of any regimental or oth nised institute catering for British soldiers, may be pe obtain on payment from the Supply and Transport Corp of rations required for *bona fide* sale to British soldiers according sanction to the issue of articles on payment, sional Commander should satisfy himself that the conces conferring will benefit the British soldier and will not to increase the percentage of profit made by the institu decision is subject to the condition that no extra ex to the State will thereby be entailed Army Regulatio Volume V, will be amended in due course

[36362 (Q M. D.

397. Detention allowance under paragra Army Regulations, India, Volume I

It has been decided as a temporary measure for th ing period of the war that detention allowance under 255, Army Regulations, India, Volume I, shall be increa Rs 5 to Rs 7-8-0 per diem in the case of officers below of major and in receipt of British rates of pay

2. These orders have effect from the date of this Ins

[6674

398. Rate of pension to be admitted to Indi cers discharged under clause (1) of Ind 'Order 478 of 1914 on completion of 1 service, with 3 years' service in the havildar and jemadar

It has been decided that in such cases the rate of pe be regulated by Note 5 to paragraph 1041 A, Army R India, Volume I. For instructions regarding cases special treatment, see India Army Order 111 of 1917.

[02976 (A.

It s decided that, with effect from the 5th F. 1917, British ranks of the Supply and Transport Corps, e with supply units under formation and training in India to despatch on field service overseas, shall receive an al' equivalent to the charge allowance that they were receiving at the time when they were detailed for duty with units This allowance will be admissible from the date on the men relinquish their peace appointments to the date on they become eligible for charge allowance in the field under graph 457-A, Army Regulations, India, Volume I.

[496 (Q M G).
B]

400. Cessation on re-marriage of the special ance of Rs. 200 per mensem granted to widows who are detained in India.

With reference to India Army Orders No 1036 of 1917 No. 7 of 1918, it has been decided that the special allowance Rs 200 per mensem, granted to the widows of officers who detained in India owing to the restriction of passages to United Kingdom and the Colonies, shall cease on re marriage effect from the day following that on which the re-marriage t place

2. The same rule will apply, if she marries, in the case daughter specially granted the allowance

[02629 (A. G)
B.]

401. Addition of one British officer to the ment of animal transport units of the and Transport Corps.

It has been decided, as a temporary war measure, to the establishment of all animal transport units of the Supply Transport Corps serving in India, Aden and the Seistan F , by one British officer per unit.

2. The additional officers should be drawn from Army Reserve of Officers. The extra expenditure invol represented by the extra staff pay of the Indian Arm Officers whilst serving in the Supply and Transport charged by Divisional Controllers to the ordinary gr with reference to standing arrangements and will n debited to His Majesty's Government by the Cont Accounts.

[37761 (Q.
D.

402. Indian War Memorial.

It has been decided to authorise the Committee o War Memorial to address correspondence on the su Indian War Memorial direct to all military officers s the Government of India and to the General Officer ... rce, Egyptian ... Force

[49015 (
C.

403. Grant of the honorary rank of Jema a special pension, to deserving dafa havildars of the Indian Army on retir

It has been decided that the honorary rank of Je a special pension of Rs. 15 per mensem, may be grant ... vided fo ... s, Indi ... His Ex Commander-in-Chief for this concession.

2. Dafadars and havildars, including drum-, trumpet- fife-majors, must have not less than 28 years' exceptio rious service to their credit before they can be consid for this reward.

[48523

Sanction is accorded to an initial free ue rate of 50 per unit, to Indian units of the Indian Defence Force, for use during musketry training. The articles should be maintained at the expense of these units

2 The cost involved which is estimated at Rs 1,371-1-6 initial will be debitable to the ordinary grant and head of account.

[431 (Q M G.) / D.]

405. Increase in the allowance for petty supplies sanctioned for batteries of Royal Horse Artillery.

Sanction is accorded, for the period of the war to the increase in the allowances for petty supplies, shown in the enclosure to Army Department letter No 11713-7 (Q M G -6), dated 22nd August 1913, by one-third in the case of batteries of Royal Horse Artillery.

[1552 (Q M.G). / D]

406. Grant of increased allowances for the provision and maintenance of the necessary sandbags, poles, wire, string and other miscellaneous stores required for practising bayonet fighting.

Sanction is accorded to the allowances referred to in India Army Order No 1117 of 1917 being increased, in the case of the following units, from Rs 80 to Rs 100 initial, and from Rs 5 to Rs 10 per mensem recurring —

British Cavalry regiments and depots
Inland and coast defence companies of Royal Garrison Artillery
British Infantry battalions
Indian Cavalry regiments and depots
Frontier Garrison Artillery
Indian Infantry battalions and depots, including training depots

Battalions of the Nepalese Contin
Headquarters of each corps of Sap

In the case of detached companies, Sap allowances are increased from Rs. 40 to from Rs 3 to 5 per mensem recurring

2 As regards British Infantry ... lowance admissible will be Rs. 50 initial an recurring, for each overseas Battalion depend

3 The additional expenditure invol Rs 7,660 initial and Rs 21,276 recurring p be adjusted in the same way as other char depots

407 Ration substitutes for Indi free rations.

It has been decided that, provided the S Corps can, after reasonable notice, arrang article desired, Indians in receipt of free ratio to draw substitutes as noted below for certai of the standard ration —

Article short issued		
Ghi	oz 1	Dressed m goat) / Cooking
Gur	oz 1	Sugar .

408 Additional British non-com for Machine Gun Comp

In order to deal with the training British ranks who are in excess of the Machine Gun Companies, it has been dec proportion of non-commissioned officers shall company —

1 Sergeant for every 70 men.
1 Corporal for every 60 men
1 Lance Corporal for every 40 me

[04184 (A.G.) / E.]

409. Mess allowance for Indian Defence Force Artillery units mobilised for general service.

It has been decided that when Artillery units of the Indian Defence Force are mobilised for general service, officers' mess allowance shall be granted at the rate admissible to similar units of the same arm in the Regular Army, *vide* paragraph 284, Army Regulations, India, Volume I.

2. When a whole Artillery Brigade of the Indian Defence Force is mobilised for general service, the mess allowance will be Rs. 10 per mensem for each officer up to a maximum of Rs. 150 per mensem.

[03296 (A. G.-5). / B.]

410. Pay of men drawn from military units employment on railways in Mesopotamia.

It has been decided that, subject to paragraph 2 below, drawn from military units and employed on railways in tamia shall, while so employed, receive, in the case of British Anglo-Indian soldiers, pay of rank at the rates laid down for of the Royal Engineers serving in India, and Engineer pay paragraphs 672 to 685, Army Regulations, India, Volume I, and, the case of Indians, pay of rank as laid down for men serving Sappers and Miners, and working pay under paragraphs 941-948 Army Regulations, India, Volume I Army Department lett No. 39170-3 (A.G.-4), dated the 2nd May 1917, is hereby cancelled.

2. Men from military units already serving with railways Mesopotamia shall, unless serving under a specific agreement, paid at these rates. Those serving under definite conditions ma continue under those conditions until the expiry of their after which they will be paid at the above rates.

[43706 (A.G.) / B.]

Supply of Chlorine Apparatus for Sanitary Sec'ions, Advanced Depots Stores, Divisions and Independent Bri

Sanction is acc rded to the supply to the units, etc on the scale noted against each of Chlorine A attern manufactured at the Medical Store De conment, for use on service, manœuvres, training, e

Mobilisation equipment

Sanitary Sections	.. 2	p
Advanced Depôts Medical Stores	.. 12	p

Peace equipment

visions	12 per division	To be hospital ed for issu proceed service, etc, at ordinar ceedin regime batter
de, endent Brigades	6 per brigade	
Spare	... 24	to be m Medical under t the Di Indian vice

2 The expenditure involved, which is estimated a ital and Rs. 690 annual recurring, is debitable to th ad of account concerned in the Army Estimates

3. Army Tables, Medical, and Mobilisation Store amended in due course

[1575 (Q

3 and 4 of India Army Order No 1404, dated the 24th L. 1917, it has been decided that the qualifications necessary British motor cyclist despatch rider to obtain the proficient (1s) of engineer pay as such and to be mustered as a sapper, shall shown in Appendix 59 to these Instructions

2. In order to qualify for engineer pay at the rate of 1· per day, and to be mustered as a sapper, a motor cycle artificer qualify as a proficient despatch rider and pass the tests as in Appendix 60 to these Instructions

3 The foregoing is not applicable to men who were prior to the date of this Instruction

[61717 (A G) / C.]

413. Procedure as regards the requisitioning, of buildings under the Defence of India lidation) Rules, 1915.

The attached instructions (Appendix 61) as to the p be adopted in requisitioning buildings under the Defence of (Consolidation) Rules, 1915 and their maintenance, etc, when quisitioned, are published for the information and guidance of concerned

[34350 (Q M G 3, / C]

414. School of Instruction for temporary of the Indian Medical Service

It has been decided to establish at Rawalpindi, for the re ing period of the war, a school for the instruction of tempo officers of the Indian Medical Service Details of the are shown in Appendix 62 to these Instructions

2. All expenditure connected with the school will be d to His Majesty's Government through the Controller of W Accounts

[31045 (D M S) / D]

415. Organisation of certain new Indian In Battalions formed of detachments from on field service.

Sanction is accorded to the raising of certain new Infantry Battalions formed of detachments from Indian I Battalions on field service

2. The organisation of the battalions and depots to is detailed in Appendix 63 to these Instructions.

3. Separate orders will be issued to the units an concerned

[04681 (A. E.

9AI

APPENDIX 47 (See A. I. I. 336).

Scale of Military Works equipment f troops' hospitals, and temporary thereto.

Item	Name of article.	Scale.
1	Almirahs, large ..	1 per 50 beds.
2	" small ...	1 per 200 beds.
3	Baths, slipper, portable on wheels.	1 per 50 beds.
4	Beds, fracture ...	1 per 50 beds.
5	Bedsteads ...	1 per bed
6	Boards, Hospital rules ..	1 per 50 beds
7	Book cases, library pattern	1 per 200 beds.
8	Carts, filth ..	As required.
9	Chairs, cane bottomed .	2 per office
10	Forms without backs, 5 ft	1 per 50 beds.
11	Head-rest	1 per 25 beds
12	Lamps, ladder ...	As required
13	Mallets, dry earth	Ditto
14	Punkah fringes and punkha ropes.	As required
15	Racks, towel	1 per surgery
16	Receptacles, filth ...	As required
17	" urinary ...	Ditto
18	Scoops, dry earth ...	Ditto
19	Scrapers, dry earth ...	Ditto
20	Screens, moveable ...	1 per 50 beds.

21	S eves, dry earth	As required	Only w earth used
22	Stands aurahi for 2	1 per surgrey	If piped laid
23	Stands ghurra for 8	1 per 50 beds	
24	Tables 6 ×2 10" ..	1 per Office	
25	Tables dispensing	1 per Hosp tal	
26	Tables dissecting	1 per mortuary	
27	Tables prescribing	1 per Hospital	
28	*Trays dressing*	*1 per 50 beds*	
29	Washhand stands	1 per surgery	Fittings supplied and T
30	Mosquito poles and frames	1 per bed	Except wires to quito

Notes—1 Bedsteads of iron e ther Broome Reid or Lawson Tate are provided in all permanent Indian troops hospitals In additions to these hospitals only *Newar* Cots are to be pro

2 Where an article is entered at so many per so many beds it understood that that number is to be given for any fraction number of beds

Scale of Military Works equipment for

(*a*) Indian troops war hospitals
(*b*) Frontier hospitals
(*c*) Specially equipped depôt hospitals

Item	Name of article	Scale
1	Almirahs, large	3 for 50 beds
2	" small	As required
3	Apparatus, hot water	1 per 100 beds
4	Baths, slipper, portable, on wheels	1 per 50 beds
5	Beds, fracture	1 per 50 beds
6	Bedsteads	1 per bed
7	Board, Hospital rules	1 per ward
8	Book cases, library pattern	1 per [illegible]00 beds
9	Boxes, ice, small	1 per 200 beds
10	Carts, filth	As required
11	Chairs, cane bottomed	2 per office 1 per 2[illegible] beds
12	Chairs, barrack	1 per clerk
13	Chairs, easy	1 per 7 beds.
14	Forms with backs 5'	1 per 10 beds
15	Forms without backs 5'	1 per 50 beds
16	Frames, bedhead diet sheets	1 per bed
17	Head rest	1 per [illegible]0 beds
18	Lamps, ladder	1 per block
19	Mallets, dry earth	As required.

20	ropes.	As ...	—
21	Racks, towel	1 per surgery.	
22	Receptacles, filth ...	As required.	
23	" urinary ...	Ditto.	
24	Scopes, dry earth ...	Ditto ..	Only where earth closets used
25	Scrapers, dry earth ...	Ditto.	Ditto
26	Screens, movable ...	1 per 25 beds.	
27	Sieves, dry earth ..	As required.	Only where earth closets used.
28	Stands, surahi for 2	1 per surgery. ...	If piped water not laid on.
29	Stands, ghurra for 8 ...	1 per ward	
30	Tables, 5'×2'10" ...	1 per office and 1 per clerk	
31	Tables, bedside ..	1 per bed. ...	These are to of cheap ... of type No. 60-11
32	Tables, small, on wheels for dressing.	1 per ward. ...	See also item
33	Tables, dispensing ...	1 per Hospital	
34	Tables, dissecting ...	1 per mortuary	
35	Tables, iron trestle 5 × 2 6	1 per 20 beds.	
36	Tables, invalid ...	1 per 7 beds.	
37	Tables, prescribing ...	1 per Hospital.	
38	Tables, ward, small ...	1 per 50 beds.	
39	Trays, dressing ...	1 per 40 beds. ...	See also ...

Item.	Name of article	Scale	
40	Washhandstands	1 per surgery	
41	Mosquito poles and frames	As required	1

NOTES —1 As regards bedsteads in Indian War Hospita General of Military Works Circular Memoran (M W 2 5), dated 23rd June 1917

2 Where an article is entered at so many per so n be understood that that number is to be giver of that number of beds

APPENDIX 48 (See A. I. I. 340).

Statement showing the distribution of the revised strength of the Army Bear

Number of companies and locality.	Present authorised establishment						Establishment now sanctioned.					
	Havildars	Lance Havildars	Naicks	Lance Naicks	Bearers	Total effective	Havildars	Lance Havildars	Naicks	Lance Naicks	Bearers	Total effective
No. 1, 1st (Peshawar) Division ...	1	16	16	16	1051	1100	1	16	16	16	1051	1100
No. 2, 2nd (Rawalpindi) "	1	34	34	34	2047	2150	1	36	36	36	2191	2300
No. 3, 3rd (Lahore) " ...	1	35	35	35	2094	2200	1	43	43	43	2570	2700
No. 4, 4th (Quetta) " ...	1	25	24	25	1625	1700	1	29	29	29	1912	2000
No. 5, 5th (Mhow) " ...	1	28	27	27	1817	1900	1	37	37	37	2258	2400
No. 6, 6th (Poona) " ...	1	26	26	25	1722	1800	1	29	28	28	1914	2000
No. 7, 7th (Meerut) " ...	1	40	40	40	3052	3200	1	65	65	65	4104	4300
No. 8, 8th (Lucknow) " ...	1	48	48	48	2955	3100	1	65	65	65	4153	4350
No. 9, 9th (Secunderabad) " ...	1	26	26	26	1671	1750	1	26	26	26	1671	1750
No. 10, Burma Division...												

APPENDIX 49 (See A. I. I. 358).

Provision of ammunition for practice of Artillery Batteries.

Allocation Statement.

Statement showing the allocation of funds required expenditure in the Ordnance Department in connec increase in the scale of practice ammunition for Artill during 1918-19 :—

Home ...	Stores to be purchased at Home for ordinary requi ments in Indian Ordnance Factories		
India ...	*Grant 10 —Ordnance Establishments—Su Services.*		
	Extra temporary Artificers and others—		Rs
	Gun and Shell Factory, Cossipore		1,07.
	Ammunition Factory, Dum Dum		1,07,8
	Cordite Factory, Aruvankadu	...	24,
	Total, Grant 10	...	...
	Grant 17.—Conveyance by rail.		
	Railway charges, Ordnance—		Rs.
	Gun and Shell Factory, Cossipore	..	1,
	Ammunition Factory, Dum Dum	...	1
	Cordite Factory, Aruvankadu	...	3
	Total, Grant 17	..	
	Total, Indian expenditure	..	
	GRAND TOTAL	..	

A Pack Mule (or Pony) Corps,
A Draught Mule (or Pony) Corps, } formed without Troop.
An Ekka Corps.

—	Pack Mule (or Pony) Corps.	Draught Mule (or Pony) Corps.
Commandant	1	1
British warrant and non-commissioned officers.	4	4
Indian Officers	1	1
Quartermaster Dafadars	1	1
Kot Dafadars	8	8
Naiks ...	16	16
Veterinary Assistants ..	2	2
Lance-Naiks and Drivers ...	252	475
Dressers	7	8
Clerks	2	2
Bellowsboys	4	4
Blacksmiths	4	4
Carpenters	1	4
Hammermen	4	4
Shoeingsmiths	2	4
Saddlers	16	10
Syces	7	7
Ekkas	...	...
Ponies or mules	768	864
Riding ponies	14	14
Army Transport carts ...		

APPENDIX 51 (See A I. I 362).

Scheme for the formation of a Mountai Depot at Ambala.

Establishment —This Depot will have a normal of 500 Indian recruits The establishment of the Per will be as detailed below —

British Officers—

Captains (temporary) ... .. .
Subalterns ... . .

British Ranks—

Bittery Quartermaster-Serjeant .
Pay berjeant
Serjeant ..
Corporals .
Gunners . . ..

Indian Officers—

Jemadars .. . .

Indian Ranks—

Havildar Major .
Quartema ter Havildar
Assistant Quartermaster Havildar
Pay Havildar
Assistant Pay Havildar .
Havil lar Gunners ...
Havildar Drivers ... .
Naik Gunners . ...
Naik Drivers .. .
Gunners
Drivers .. ... .
Salutri . . ..
Shoeing Smiths . ...

Followers—

Moochi . . . .
Bhistis ... ...
Sweepers . ...
Cooks . .. .
Bildar (with cart) ... ...

APPENDIX 52 (See A. I I. 364)

Policy to be followed when considering the a wound or injury pension to Indian ran Indian Army and non-combatant dep al and regimental employes and follow supplemental services who are invali the service on account of frost-bite o foot contracted on field service.

The grant of a wound or injury pension will dep circumstances in which the disability was contrac [illegible] 1055, Army [illegible] nd pension wil [illegible] itable to active actually in progress, such as prolonged standing in tren presence of the enemy Take, for example, a soldie on account of frost-bite or trench-foot contracted i Troops on that front were exposed to fire during the that they were on the peninsula In that case it has b tice to regard the disability as the result of active ope wound pension would therefore be admissible however, occurred where such disabilities have been cont out of reach of enemy guns, and in one case it In such cases an injury pension only is admissible tants (such as Dhobis, Cooks, etc) invalided on accou bite attributable to field service should ordinarily be r pensions at the injury rates, except in those few where it is clearly proved that the exigencies of required any individual of this particular class to be in t for a considerable time or in the firing line, with the he contracted the disability which may then be rega incident of the active operations in progress at the ti occurred.

India, Army Department, to the Adju nt- ral in India, No. 5291, dated Simla, the April 1917.

I am directed to refer to Army Department letter No. 10741 dated the 29th September 1916, and to say that, in future, applications for injury pension on account of frost-bite caused field service, should be submitted for the orders of the Go of India.

Letter from the Secretary to the Government India, Army Department, to the ral in India, No 10368, dated the 13th J 1917

I am directed to refer to Army Department letter No. 5291 dated the 14th April 1917, in which it was stated that, in f [illegible] on account of frost [illegible] for the orders of t

2 I am now to say that all such cases which have since the 4th August 1914, where injury pensions have been ed without reference to Government, should be submitted to the Government of India for consideration.

APPENDIX 54 (See A. I I 365)

Letter No 16908, dated the 9th Novemb from the Secretary to the Government Army Department, to the Chief Secreta Government of Bombay, Revenue Depa

I am directed to refer to your letter No 11868, dat October 1917, relative to the employment of police pen assist District Assistant Recruiting Officers on recruitin to act as conducting parties when necessary

2 Under the existing orders of the Government o employment of military pensioners only is authorised for but it is stated in your letter that as in some districts of t Presidency military pensioners are not available, the G of Bombay have authorised the Collectors to entertain sioners for the purpose on the rates of pay and allowan below, and you request that the sanction of the Gov India may be accorded to the action taken in the matter

(i) The full pay (including good service pay, if the police pensioners were in receipt of of their retirement in addition to their pen

(ii) Batta at Rs 5 per mensem

(iii) Clothing as allowed to police under part I ter X of the Bombay District Poli Volume I

3 In reply I am to say that, in the circumstances re the Government of India approve the employment of p sioners within the scale authorised and on the conditi above provided that military pensioners are not obtai recruiting work There is also no objection in similar circ to the employment at the discretion of civil heads of Di approved civilians as recruiters in place of military pen the following conditions —

Pay of sepoy and free rations or money allowan in addition to batta, *vide* paragraph 90 Regulations, India, Volume I The the men so employed should be v the civil authorities

Grass Farm Clerks

100	210
80	175
70	160
60	150
50	125
40	90
30	80

Dairy Farm Clerks.

200	310
190	300
180	295
170	285
160	280
150	260
140	250
135	245
130	240
125	235
120	230
115	225
110	220
105	215
100	210

Substactive pay.	Consolidated pay including field batta.
Dairy Farm Clerks—concld	
100	210
95	200
90	195
85	185
80	175
75	165
105 fixed ...	215
100 " ...	210
90 " ...	195
70 " ...	160
50 " ..	125
40 " ...	90
30 "	80

another.

Army Council Instruction No 1263, dated 14th Au'

1. Where an officer has been transferred from another in the interests of the service otherwise than request, claims for a grant to cover any expenditure on of uniform will be considered where the change involves sary expenditure exceeding £2. Where, as in the case transferring from English to Scottish units, the tunic is ent pattern but admits of alteration to the new pattern, will not be admitted for more than one *new* tunic and for ation of one old one

2. All claims should be submitted to the War Office the G. O. C.-in-C and should be supported by receipted a certificate that the transfer was not at the officer's own

3 No grant will be admissible for officers who have an outfit allowance of £100 or more, nor for officers to the regular army prior to the 5th August, 1914

48/Gen. No /3834 (F. ?)

APPENDIX 57 (See A. I I 393).

Scale of clothing for Indian Reserve (Ga Companies.

Articles	* Scale to be maintained.	Period of duration	Re
1 Great coat or coat warm troops	1	3 years	
2 Khaki frock or blouse complete with buttons	2	9 months	
3 Khaki knickerbockers	2	9 months	
4 Boots, ankle	2	9 months	
5 Putties	1	6 months	To be su the ing De
6 Socks or foot bandages	2	3 months	
7. Puggri	1	6 months	
8. Kullah if worn .	1	6 months	
[illegible] Shoulder pad, Khaki .	1	6 months	
10 Haversack	1	1 year	
11 Bag, kit, universal ...	1	3 years.	
12 Water bottle	1	3 years	
13 Blanket	1	1 year	
14 Suits underclothing .	2	1 year	To be su r gime range
15 Numerals, shoulder ..	1	3 years.	
16 Blanket ...	1		To be is discret ral O mandi
17 Jersey	1		
18 Pyjamas warm ..	1	.	

* An allowance of Rs. 0-8-0 for each man per mensem is al for the provision of such small articles of necessaries in addition [illegible] credited to the State.

Field Units

A Divisional Headquarters, Supply and Transport Corps

Detail	Personnel						Animals					Remarks
	British			Indian								
	Officers	Warrant Officers	Non-commissioned Officers	Superior Indian personnel	Public followers	Private followers	Horses	Ponies	Draught Mules	Army Transport Carts	Drivers	
Officers (a)						5	4				..	(a) Assistant Director of Supplies and Transport and Deputy Assistant Director of Supplies and Transport
Warrant Officers ..		2				3		[illegible]				
Clerks ..	..	..		8		4						
Public Followers (b)		..	..		5		..				..	(b) Peons .. 2; Cooly .. 1; Bhisti .. 1; Sweeper .. 1; Total 5
Total ..	3	2	..	8	5	12	4	2	..	..	..	
Attached Transport		..	..	..	..	..			6	3	3	

FIELD UNITS

A Cavalry Brigade Supply Troop.

Detail	PERSONNEL. British: Officers	PERSONNEL. British: Non Commissioned Officers	PERSONNEL. Indian: Superior Indian Personnel	PERSONNEL. Indian: Public Followers	PERSONNEL. Indian: Private Followers	ANIMALS. Horses	ANIMALS. Ponies	ATTACHED TRANSPORT: Drivers	ATTACHED TRANSPORT: Draught Mules	Army Transport Carts
Officer (a)	1				2½	2				
Non-commissioned Officers		(b) 4			6		4			
Clerk			1		½					
Agents			2		1					
Treasurer			1		½					
Interpreters			1		½					
Peons				2						
Weighmen				6						
Tinsmith				1						
Cooper				1						
Packers				2						
Coolies				4						
Bhisti				1						
Sweepers				2						
Attached Transport								5	10	5
Total (c)	1	4	5	19	11	2	4	5	10	5

Detail	PERSONNEL					ANIMALS		ATTACHED TRANSPORT		REMARKS
	BRITISH.		INDIAN							
	Officers.	Non Commissioned Officers.	Superior Indian personnel	Public followers.	Private followers.	Horses	Ponies.	Sarwans	Camels	
Headquarters	(a) 3		2	5	9	6	.			(a) Senior Supply Officer of Division and 2 attached, viz ,— 1 Officer in charge Bakery Sections. 1 Officer in charge Butchery Sections. Normally 10 sections of each are provided for a division
Divisional Troops Section.	1	(b) 4	5	19	17	2	4	(c) 16	45	
3 Brigade Supply Sections	3	12	15	57	33	6	12			(b) 2 permanent S. and T. Corps, N C. Os. 2 temporary S and T. Corps, N. C. Os. (c) Includes 1 Naik
Total	7	16	22	81	58	14	16	16	45	

Composition in detail of a Divisional Supply Co

Detail	PERSONNEL					ANIMALS		ATTACHED TRANSPORT	
	BRITISH		INDIAN						
	Officers	Non Commissioned Officers	Superior Indian personnel	Public followers	Private followers	Horses	Ponies	Sarwans	Camels
Headquarters—									
Officers	3				6	6			
Clerks			2		1				
Public followers				(d) 5					
Total ..	3		2	5	9	6			.
Brigade (or Divisional Troops) Supply Section—									
Officer	(e) 1		.		2½	2	..		
Non commissioned officers		(f) 4			6		4		
Clerk			1		½				
Agents			2		1				
Treasurer			1		½				
Interpreter			1		½		..		
Peons	..			2			..	..	
Weighmen			..	6	..				..
Carried over	1	4	5	8	11	2	4	..	

Detail.	British.		Indian					PO .	
	Officers.	Non-commissioned Officers	Superior Indian personnel.	Public Followers	Private Followers	Horses	Ponies	Sarwans.	Camels
Brought forward	1	4	5	8	11	2	4	.	..
Brigade (or Divisional Troops) Supply Section.									
Tinsmith ...	..	..	.	1		.		..	...
Cooper ..	..	...	..	1	.	.	...		...
Packers ..		.		2	..	.	.	...	...
Coolies ...	...	...	..	4	.	..	...	..	...
Bhisti ...	...			1	..	..	...	..	..
Sweepers	..	..	..	2		..	.		...
Attached transport.	...		...	...		...	..	3	10
Total ..	1	4	5	10	11	2	4	3	10

FIELD UNITS

A DIVISIONAL SUPPLY PARK

Detail	PERSONNEL						ANIMALS		ATTACHED TRANSPORT	
	British			Indian						
	Officers	Warrant Officers	Non-commissioned Officers	Supe... or Indian personnel	Public Followers	Private Followers	Horses	Ponies	Sarwans	Camels
Headquarters	1	1		3	9	6		1		..
Four Sections			1	4	24	8		4	..	..
Attached Transport									8	24
Total	1	1	4	7	33	14	[illegible]	5	8	24

COMPOSITION IN DETAIL.

Detail	Officers	Warrant Officers	Non-commissioned Officers	Supe... or Indian personnel	Public Followers	Private Followers	Horses	Ponies	Sarwans	Camels
HEADQUARTERS										
Supply Establishment										
Officers	1					2½	2	..	...	..
Warrant Officers	...	1				1½		1		..
Clerks				1		1			..	
Treasurers		...		1		½	...			–
Interpreters	..			1		½				
Public Followers (a)	...	..		..	9		...	–	...	...
Total	1	1	..	3	9	6	2	1	...	—
Section										
Non-commissioned Officers		—	1	...	...	1½	...	1	—	—
Clerks	—	—	—	1	...	½	—	—	—	—
Public Followers (a)	—	—	—	..	6	—	—	—	—	—
Total	—	—	1	1	6	2	—	1	—	—

(a)
We
Tin
Coo
Pac
Co
Sw
T

Detail.	Public Followers.	Remarks.
Head Baker (a)	1	(a) 1 per 3 sections, ject to minimum per 2 sections wo independently.
Mate Baker	-	
Kneaders	6	(b) Bakes for 400 men
Washerman	1	
Bhisti	1	*General Notes.* Attached to Columns, and Depot Sections as quisite.
Sweeper	1	
Total (b) ...	11	
Attached Transport.		
Sarwan	1	
Camels	4	

A Butchery Section.

Detail.	Public Followers.	Remarks.
Head Butcher (a)	1	(a) 1 per 3 sections, ject to minimum of per 2 sections work independently.
Butchers .	2	
Head Herdsman (a)	1	
Herdsman, cattle (b) ...	1	(b) 1 per 50 head of ca or less.
Herdsman, sheep (b)	1	
Bhisti (c) .. .	1	(c) 1 per 2 sections
Sweepers	1	(d) Slaughters for 400 men.
Total (d) ..	8	*General Notes.* As for a Bakery Section.
Attached Transport.		
Sarwan	1	
... ...	2	

A Supply Depot at { Base / Regulating Statio / Railhead / Main Depot / Field Depot

Supply Depots are formed by allocating varying numb portions of these units to the various types of D

Deta l	PERSONNEL						ANI MALS		
	BRITISH			INDIAN					
	Officers	Warrant Officers	Non commiss oned Officers	Superior Indian personnel	Public Followers	Private Followers	Horses	Ponies	
Headquarters (A)									
Officers	1					2½	2		(A) Sup as
Cle ks				4		..			(a) P D
Interpreters				1		½			
Public followers a)					3				
Total	1			5	3	5	2		
Supply Depot Section (A)									
Officers	1		..			2½	2		(A) S-p as

Detail.	Public Followers.	Remarks.
Head Baker (a)	1	(a) 1 per 3 sections ject to minimum per 2 sections w independently.
Mate Baker	1	
Kneaders	1	
Washerman	6	(b) Bakes for 400 me
Bhisti	1	
Sweeper	1	*General Notes* Attached to Columns, and Depot Sections a quisite.
Total (b) ...	11	
Attached Transport.		
Sarwan	1	
Camels	4	

A BUTCHERY SECTION.

Detail.	Public Followers.	Remarks.
Head Butcher (a)	1	(a) 1 per 3 sections, ject to minimum of per 2 sections independently.
Butchers ..	2	
Head Herdsman (a)	1	
Herdsman, cattle (b) ..	1	(b) 1 per 50 head of ca or less.
Herdsman, sheep (b) ..	1	
Bhisti (c) ..	1	(c) 1 per 2 sections
Sweepers	1	(d) Slaughters for men.
Total (d) ..	8	*General Notes.* As for a Bakery Section.
Attached Transport.		
Sarwan	1	
Camels	2	

A Supply Depot at { Base / Regulating Statio / Railhead / Main Depot. / Field Depot

Supply Depots are formed by allocating varying numb portions of these units to the various types of D

Detail	PERSONNEL						ANIMALS.		
	BRITISH			INDIAN.					
	Officers.	Warrant Officers	Non-commissioned Officers	Superior Indian personnel.	Public Followers	Private Followers	Horses	Ponies	
Headquarters (*A*)									
Officers ..	1	.		.		2½	2	..	(*A*) Sup as
Clerks .	..	..	.	4		2	.		(*a*) P D
Interpreters .	...	.	.	1	..	½	..		
Public followers(*a*)	..	...		.	3	...	.	...	
Total ...	1	..	...	5	3	5	2	...	
Supply Depot Section (*A*).									
Officers ...	1	...	...	...	...	2½	2	..	(*A*) Sup as

Detail	British			Indian					
	Officers	Warrant Officers.	Non-commissioned Officers.	Superior Indian personnel.	Public Followers.	Private Followers	Horses.	Ponies.	
Supply Depot Section (contd)									
Warrant and non commissioned officers (a)		1				1½	..	1	(
Storekeepers (b) .				3		1½			(b) tish
Clerks				4		2			
Public followers					40				
Total .	1	1		7	40	7	2	1	
Supply Workshop Section (A)									
Officers (a) .	1		.	..	.	2	2	.	(A) Allo Supply as requ
Warrant and non commissioned officers (b).	...	1	.	...	..	1½	..	1	(a) 1 per 1 tions (b) 1 per ,, Supply Workshop tions
Clerks ..	..	...	..	2	.	1	..	...	
Public followers	..	..	-		28	...	..	...	
Total ..	1	.	.	2	28	5	2	1	

Detail	PERSONNEL						ANIMALS		R
	BRITISH			INDIAN					
	Officers	Warrant Officers	Non Commissioned Officers	Superior Indian Personnel	Public Follower	Private Followers	Horses	Ponies.	
Supply Tally Section (A)									
Officers	1					2½	2		(A) S a
Warrant or non commissioned officers			1			1½	..	1	
Clerks				8		4			
Tally Clerks				10		5			
Peons					10				
	1		1	18	10	13	2	1	

A Supply Depôt Workshop Section

Composition in detail

		Officers	Warrant Officers	Non Commissioned Officers	Superior Indian Personnel	Public Follower	Private Followers	Horses	Ponies.
Head quarters	Officer	1					2½	2	
	Clerk				1				.
2 Sub sections						14			
Warrant Officer in charge	Warrant Officer		1				1½		1
	Clerk				1		½		
2 Sub sections				.		14			
		1	1		2	23	5	2	1

Detail of a Sub-Section

	Officers	Warrant Officers	Non Commissioned Officers	Superior Indian Personnel	Public Follower	Private Followers	Horses	Ponies.
Cooper (or Carpenter					1		..	
Tinsmith					1			.
Blacksmith					1			
Hammerman					1			
Bellowsboy	...				1		..	.
Packer		...	.	.	1		. .	. .
Cooly	.	..	..	..	1	...	...	...

APPENDIX 59 (See A. I.T. 412)

ualifications of British motor cyclist d riders for the proficient (1s.) rate of e pay.

Theoretical.

1. To have passed a written examination in—

 (*a*) Map reading and squared maps (very hig required).

 (*b*) Theory of petrol Engine and Magnetos

 (*c*) Running repairs to W. D Triumph and Doug cycles and tyres

 (*d*) General Army organization.

 (*e*) Signal Service organization in detail

Practical

2. To have passed a practical examination in—

 (*a*) Riding W. D motor cycles (very high standa ed).

 (*b*) Roadside and ordinary light motor cycle an pairs.

3. To have passed a practical test in map reading in tion with motor cycling

4 To have qualified in drill.

5. To have passed a revolver course.

Qualifications of motor cycle skilled (1s. 4d) rate of

To qualify for the above mentioned motor cycle artificer must qualify as a prof pass the following tests —

Theoretical

A written examination on—

(a) The operation of any part of the las or Triumph motor cycle—s box magneto drive oiling s Triumph decompressor front f

(b) A description of the internal comb *stroke) explaining the function* carburettor magnet etc and ng for valves and ignition

(c) Describing the parts most likely to renewal or adjustment—

1 Engine

2 Cycle parts

Practical

A To be given a motor cycle badly in need of and cycle parts and to put same in th order

B To locate general faults such as loose timing in spring fork pins (Douglas), broken or wo rings, worn bearings, wrongly adjusted gears

C To vulcanize burst tube

D To braze a simple joint

E To solder Bowden control wire, tank, etc.

F To use special tools such as expanding reamer, valve seat cutter, etc.

APPENDIX 61 (See A 1 I 413)

Procedure as regards the requisitioning, buildings under the Defence of India (dation) Rules, 1915

REQUISITIONING

Every endeavour should be made to avoid resortin Defence of India (Consolidation) Rules for obtaining bu where pri considered or war p representation should be made to the Quartermaster-G India with a view to the sanction of the Government being accorded to action being taken under Rule 11-C (rules referred to above Full particulars should be give time as to the building it is proposed to requisition and t for which it is required.

The views of the Local Government or Administra cerned should be obtained and recorded when forwarding

MAINTENANCE.

When a building has been requisitioned under the India (Consolidation) Rules, it will be taken over by t tary Works Services and will be treated by them in manner as if it were a Government military building

The local Military Works Services will be responsi maintenance and repairs, and for the payment of the t *the date that it is taken over.* They will also pay t necessary to maintain any fire insurance on the building in when it is taken over.

Where there is no local Military Works Services su ings will be taken over and maintained in a like manne local Public Works Department

The Military Works Services, or the Public Works ment, as the case may be, should ensure that requisitione ings are, as far as possible, maintained in as good a cond when taken over.

COMPENSATION.

The requisitioning authority should call upon the o requisitioned building to submit a claim for compensati receipt of the claim he should consider whether the amount

is just and reasonable, having regard to t building and any direct loss the owner m building having been taken over by Goverr that the building is being maintained by C should then be forwarded to the Quart with an expression of opinion as to whether is reasonable, or not The requisitioning auth time, submit the name of an individual who, be a suitable arbitrator, in the event of Gov arbitration The person recommended should pert knowledge of the subject, in accordance of the *Defence of India (Consolidation) Rules,* tion must be agreed to by the Local Government concerned

If, for the settlement of compensation f owner of a requisitioned building, recourse is the attention of the arbitrator should s to the fact that the building is maintained, repa as the case *may be, at the expense of the State,* are also met by the State.

ASSESSMENT OF RENT.

Officers and others who are not entitled to be quarters at the expense of the State, when occupying buildings as private residences, should be charged accordance with the India Army Regulations, maximum laid down for their rank

If a requisitioned building is utilised as an office, whether the occupying department should be required and the manner in which rent, if any, shall be shall be determined as if the building were a milit the property of Government.

APPENDIX 62 (See A. I I. 41

Scheme for the formation of a School tion at Rawalpindi for Tempora the Indian Medical Service.

(1) *Location and designation.*—The school at Rawalpindi and designated "School for Instructi Officers, Indian Medical Service"

(2) *Duration of course*—There will be 3 year, *viz*, 1st May to 31st July, 1st October to and 15th January to 14th April

(3) *Size of class*—All temporary officers en will join the school in the first instance 'I already been employed will undergo a course of i they can be spared 12 to 15 officers of each cate anticipated, be available and each class will thus 30 officers

(4) *Accommodation*—The school will be ne E. P tents

(5) *Pay and allowances of officers while un* Pay admissible under contract, while serving in In tion allowance at the rate of Rs 5 per diem for days of the course and at the rate of Rs 3 per die period of twelve days The detention allowance w sible for any days for which travelling allowance is

(6) *Syllabus*

Drill and physical exercises.
Discipline

troops in quarters, camps, etc
Military organization
Practical work in military hospitals
Army Regulations India, Volume VI, Medical; Army Regulations, In II, III,—medical and sanitary

Mobilization and demobilization of fie tent pitching, preparation to recei wounded.

Work of regimental medical officers units in the field
Practical demonstrations in coar ceding items
Principles of tactics
Map reading and field sketching
Regimental staff tours—duty of med
R A M C training—
Field Service Regulati ns, Parts I
I ield Service Manual, Medical
Medical Manual, War, India
Medical Training (Military, Indi
Training and Manœuvre Reg
Mobilization and Concentration Reg
Military Medicine, including ropical
Clinical demonst ations T include subj tion against infectious disease in In paratyphoid ch lera and plague
Military surgery and X ray work
Clinical demons rations
Military hygiene (in p ace and wa)
Practical sanitation and demonstrati ns in laborat ry
Speci l lectures and demonstrations—
Venereal diseases
Skin disease
Eye diseases.
Ear diseases.
Physical training
Equitation (to be entirely voluntary)

At the conclusi n of each session, the class will visit and Mayo Hospitals at Lahore and the hospitals and other cal institutions at Dehra Dun On completion of the course rary officers will join the appointments t which posted

(7) *Equipment*—A sum of Rs 1,500 is allotted purchase of the equipment noted below —

Three microscopes with all the accessories for carrying general, clinical, bacteriological, and h mat logical examinati magic lantern and screen, cabinet of slides of tropical d urinometers, blackboards, diagrams, etc

For the maintenance of this equipment and the purchase such additional equipm nt as may be required a sum of Rs per annum will be allowed

For the provision of a library containing books of refere nt of Rs 600 initial and Rs 150 per annum recurring ned

(8) *Staff.*—The following staff is authorised thro
year :—

1 Commandant (Lieutenant-Colonel or Majo
Medical Service) on a staff pay of Rs. 2
sem in addition to grade pay. When
mandant is a Lieutenant-Colonel his e
will not be less than Rs. 1,250 per mens

1 Adjutant (Captain, Indian Medical Service)
pay of Rs 100 per mensem in addition to

1 Drill serjeant with extra duty pay at Rs. 1
sem.

1 Soldier clerk with extra duty pay at Rs 10 p

1 Chaprassi at Rs. 9 per mensem.

(9) *Office allowance.*—Rs. 25 per mensem will
for the period during which classes will be held.

414]

Scheme for the formation of Infantry ?

1. The depots required for these new battal with the same organisation as the existing depot overseas, from a nucleus of Indian officers, officer instructors and recruits from the dep have provided detachments. The ranks transf parent depots must be of the same class as the from the parent battalion in the Field and, as soo known, it will be telegraphed to all concerned. the numbers to be so transferred it is necessary th depot shall not be denuded of recruits or instructor detailed for the new battalion, as the parent battali tually be in a position to replace men of the class deta new battalion will require drafts, recruits transferred m fied in accordance with their respective periods of ser. that a proportion of recruits may mature in each m

2. Books and forms required will be supplied by t tendent, Government Printing, India and the Contractor ing Government of India Stock Forms, respectively, in with India Army Orders No 1390 of 1917 and No. 9-S Stationery will be purchased from the office allowance under paragraph 243, Army Regulations, India, Volume

3. The grant of Rs. 10,000 will be admissible for new battalions] under the rules prescribed in Army In India), No. 61 of 1918.

4. All allowances admissible to ordinary depots will be sible to the new depots. In addition, each new depot will an advance of Rs. 1,000 under the terms laid down in Instruction (India), No. 61 of 1918.

5. The requisite clerical establishment for the new depo be provided by detailing clerks from parent depots, if not as a manent measure, then on loan until new clerks can be trained.

6. The parent depots will, on receipt of telegraphic in tions from Army Headquarters, at once close the accounts of men who are to be transferred, and hand over the accounts, as as other documents of the men, in a complete condition, to the n depots in order that the later can commence at once the work organising the depot on sound lines, and of training recruits for inforcements.

7th May.

416. Abolition of special patterns of kh clothing for Indian personnel of the Service

It has been decided to abolish the special pattern drill clothing at present authorised for Indian ranks of t port Service. These ranks will, in future, be supplied with suits at existing scales,* as und

*Ind Army Orders Nos 103 and 1300 of 1917

(a) *Combatant ranks* —Of the patterns authorised ponding combatant ranks of the Indian A

(b) *Followers* —Of the pattern authorised for oth ers

2 The present patterns will be continued in wear u ing stocks are used up

[35607 (Q M / D

417. Concessions to civil sub-assistant s and private practitioners of that cla undertake liability for general service.

The following addition is made to Army Instructi No 128 of 1918 —

"4 The concessions will be admissible with effec 27th December 1917, except that ref paragraph 1 (ii) which will be granted t sub assistant surgeons who have unde lity for general service since the beginni war"

[2312 (D M

In futur ill correspondence in connecti n replacements, etc, of, all descriptions of including claims in respect of the War Badge an should be addressed to the Officer in Charge, M Army Department Calcutta, and not as hitherto to the Government of Indi Arm Department Simla

[ ]

419 Date from which full staff pay ma ted to officers of the Indian Medical turning to India from sick leave

The rles c ntained in Army Instruction (I of 1918 are applicable to fficers f the Indian Medical

[1336 (I
I]

420 Detention allowance to young o travel by special train or on warrant stations on completion of a course of tion

It has been decided, as a temporary measure for the the war that detention allowance at the rate of Rs 3 c mplete 24 hours spent n the journey shall be adm young o ficers fro n Cadet Colleges and Scho ls of Instru Officers in India who travel by special train or on warrant stations on completion of their courses of instruction

[023350 (A G)
B]

421. Free conveyance of motor cars on tour.

The General Officers, enumerated in Army Regulations, In Volume III, Appendix XIV, and those for whom advances for

purchase of motor cars have been or may be specially are entitled, when travelling on inspection or other tem to the free conveyance by rail or river, of a motor car in chargers In cases where the General Officer in questio to free conveyance for one charger only, but is accompan staff officer, the said staff officer being entitled to the t ance of a charger, a motor car may be conveyed at expense in lieu of the two chargers taken collectively.

2. Army Regulations, India, Volume X, will b accordingly

3. The extra expenditure involved is debitable to t grant and head of account affected

[59 (Q D.

422. Free supply of Army Books, and A India Army Forms to units of the Contingents.

It has been decided that the orders in Army letter* No 12810, dated the 6 ber 1916, relating to the free -Army Books, and Army and In Forms, are applicable to uni Nepalese Contingents with effect from the date of iss letter.

*Republished in India Army Order No 870 of 1916

[03754 (A L

423. Grant of warrant rank to Acting S

(

Defence Force units.

It has deen decided that soldiers of the Indian Def holding the appointments of Regimental Quartermaste Squadron-, Battery-, Troop, or Company-Serjeant-Major granted the rank of Warrant Officer, Class II,

It has also been decided that Acting Serjeant-Indian Defence Force units (permanent staff) shall be acting Warrant Officers, Class I

Appointments and promotions may be made with e the date of this Instruction.

[41134 & 52202 (A.

and

It has been decided that the provisions of letter No 17641, dated the 26th November officers and non-commissioned officers employed and bayonet training classes, with retrospective cases of those who have been so employed prior t Instruction and since the date of the Army referred to above

425. Grant of acting rank to Officers certain depots.

In substitution of the orders conveyed in Army letter No 17538, dated the 26th November 1917 ment of India have decided that the acting rank the case of Lieutenants, and Major in the case of C pay of those ranks respectively, shall be granted to O manding all Indian regimental and Followers Central depots of Porter and Labour Corps in India The rule in India Army Order No 677 of 18th June 1917 shou' when recommending officers for acting rank as above

[53054 (
B.

426. Grant of increase of pay and of the of batta, when on field service, to sa'

It has been decided that salutris who are combatar receive, at the rates admissible to dafadars and havild increase of pay and field service batta sanctioned in C India Notification No. 3, dated the 1st January 1917, and Army Order No. 534 of 1917 This decision has ret. effect from the 1st January 1917

[55959 (A G.).]
B.

. rant o ree passage to a relative of a soldier to visit him when dangerousl hospital.

It has been decided that whe the presence of a rel Indian soldier who, as a result of illness or injury co field service, has been invalided bacl to India and who ously ill in hospital, is consider d necessary by the medi ities, free passage at Government expense will l e admis

2 In such cases the Officer Commanding Hospital graph to the relative that his or her presence is requi hospital, and the cost of passage both for the outward journeys will be paid after arrival at the hospital

[1170 (Q D

428. Liability of acting serjeants employ the Supply and Transport Corps to fo from their consolidated salaries when arrest or confinement or when under sion

It has been decide l that the provisions of paragra Army Regulations India, Volume I, are applicable in acting serjeants employed with the Supply and Trans under the terms of India Army Order No 681 of that a sum of Rs 20 per mensem is liable to forfe their consolidated salary, in the circumstances mentione graph 425-A, Army Regulations, India, Volume I

[1452 (Q B

420. Outfit allowance to officers of Colonial appointed to the Indian Army or India Reserve of Officers from Expeditionary

It has been decided that officers of Colonial Forces to the Indian Army or Indian Army Reserve from Ex Forces shall receive as outfit allowance the difference be the combined allowance drawn by all officers of the Brit appointed to the Indian Army *i e* £50 *plus* £20) amount received for outfit from the Colonial Governme to a maximum of £50 in the case of officers selected for Army and £40 in the case of those selected for the Ind Reserve of Officers

[02067 (A.G.-c

It has been decided that the provisions of (India) No. 93 of 1918 are also applicable to officers and soldiers withdrawn from Territorial ... Battalions on field service for temporary emp... Supply and Transport Corps

[...

431. Promotion of non-commissioned men selected for duty at ... ments, cadet colleges, officers' ... tion, musketry schools, etc.

It has been decided that, during the period of th... commissioned officers and men on the Instructional various training establishments may, if qualified ... their turn in their units, and will ... promotion, remu... merary therein while so employed. They should be the first vacancies that occur after return to their units

2. It should be clearly understood that the ... non-commissioned officers and men ... to complete the ... of a School of Instruction will carry acting rank only.

[0881 ... / R.

432. Provision of dental treatment ... dentures for men of Garrison B...

It has been decided that men of Garrison Battalions should receive free* dental tre... including the provision of dentures such treatment will obviate their invalided to England.

* Army Department letter No. 10641, dated 2? h September 1?1?.

2. The expenditure involved will be debitable to His M... Government, and should be passed to the Controller of Accounts for adjustment.

[409 (D.M.S.) / D.]

433. Rules and allowances for marking and clothing and necessaries of Indi. and public followers in India.

It has been decided that the provisions of Army (India) No 70 of 1918, regarding the marking of c necessaries, and of Army Regulations, India, Volu graph 151-F, regarding the method of, and allo marking blankets, shall apply to all Indian troops followers in India in receipt of free issues of clothing, and blankets in kind from the State

[1403 (Q D

434. Write off of certain overpayments Officers Commanding Field Medical account of command allowance.

It has been decided to waive recovery of sums paid Commanding Field Medical account of command allowanc the actual date of embarkati units for service overseas

*Army Department letter No 10167, dated 4th July 1917

[20976 (D \ D.

435. Rate of engineer pay admissible t Engineer Soldiers on furlough as a r wounds or sickness contracted on field

It has been decided that, with effect from 4th Au the provisions of paragraph 677, Army Regulations, Indi I, shall not apply to cases where Royal Engineer sold furlough as a result of wounds or sickness contract service

[44541 (A. R.

employed on during the war.

The instructions contained in India ' 1917 are subject to the following additional . .

An officer, who is lent to the Home est' be eligible for the staff pay of an appointment of his own substantive regimental appointment sidered at the time but in all respects to hold such ment

[

437. Restoration of service for p. Indian Army in the case of forfeited such service owing to their pass the prescribed professional

It has been decided that officers of the Indian A. shown themselves capable of performing efficient se. field during the present war may have restored to them for promotion which may have been forfeited owing to to pass the prescribed examinations in peace, and may b in their regiments and in the general list of the Indi the places to which they would have been entitled if the failed to qualify at the prescribed examinations. C. dealt with on their merits, and restoration of service will in every case to the approval of the Government of India be gazetted as service restored by virtue of good serv field

Applications should be submitted through the usual to the Military Secretary to the Commander-in-Chief, and contain full details of the circumstances in which originally forfeited and of the services of the applicant in t' during the present war by virtue of which restoration is claim

[0242(A 01) / B.]

438 Eligibility of members of the Indian Force for the Volunteer Officers' De and the Volunteer Long Service Medal.

With the approval of the Right Hon'ble the Se State for India, it has been decided that service in Defence Force shall count as qualifying service for the Officers' Decoration and the Volunteer Long Service only in the case of those members who served in the Ind teer Force prior to the formation of the Indian Defence

2 In the case of the Volunteer Long Service M year's extra-efficient service in the Volunteer Force wi 1½ years' towards the qualifying period as prescribed in 57, Army Regulations, India, Volume IX

3 Service in the Indian Defence Force will not qualifying service for either of the above mentioned dec the case of those who enrolled for the first time subseque formation of the Indian Defence Force.

[47928 (A. E.

439. Establishment of a Staff School at Sa the period of the war.

Sanction is accorded to the establishment at Saugor [illegible] ce and war staff [illegible] staff officers

Three classes, each of 40 officers, will be held annu School

2. For purposes of pay and allowances officers unde tion will be regarded as on privilege leave from the ap they held immediately prior to proceeding to the Sch will be mounted free of all charges, without prejudice to allowance to which they may be normally entitled

3 All journeys of student officers to and from t will be carried out on permanent duty scale, as prov Army Regulations, India, Volume X, with the excep horses are not to be brought at Government expense.

The families of student officers will be entitled to Scale D, paragraph 29, Army Regulations, India, Volume

,, ..bout pre, ..

5. Subsidiary instructions regarding t' School will be issued to all concerned

The expenditure involved by this measur recurring, should be charged to His Majesty's the Central War Controller

440. Rules governing the promotion of officers with honorary rank, commissioned officers (depar departmental), members of the nate Medical Department, and nates of Indian Army reported prisoners of war or

It has been decided, with reference to paragra Department letter No. 1199, dated the 20th the following rules shall govern the promotion of officers with honorary rank, warrant and non commiss (departmental and non departmental), members of Subordinate Medical Department and civil subordinate **Army Departments** who are reported prisoners of war or

I.—MILITARY SUBORDINATES.

Prisoners of war —All ranks while prisoners of eligible for further rank promotion as if they were off their departments, such promotion being made *pari* their immediate substantive juniors.

Missing —Subordinates reported missing will remain merary in the rank held on the date of becoming non-eff will not be eligible for promotion unless they are subseq reported to be prisoners of war, or return to duty, when any promotion which may meanwhile have become due to them w *made good by antedate*

II.—CIVIL SUBORDINATES.

Civil subordinates who are reported prisoners of war be considered for grade promotion in their departments a they were actually performing their duties Any reported will be treated in the same manner as military subordinates.

2 This sanction will have retrospective effect fr[om the com]mencement of the war and covers the admission of a[ll] pay and allowances involved by the antedating of prom[otions].

[64401

441. Issue of additional signalling and equipment to Garrison Battalion

It has been decided to issue additional signalling a[nd] equipment to British Infantry (Garrison) Battalions o[n the scale] which was sanctioned [for British] Infantry Battalions in A[rmy Depart]ment letters No H.-3988 [dated ...] May 1916, and No. 3555 [dated ...] March 1917.

*Communicated to the Branches of Army Headquarters concerned and the Controllers of Military Accounts

†Communicated to the Branches of Army Headquarters and the Controllers of Military Accounts concerned with Army Department endorsement No 3556, dated 9th March 1917

The scale of the additional equipment is detailed i[n Appendix] 64 to these Instructions

2 The expenditure involved, which is estimated at [Rs ...] initial and Rs 1,122 annual recurring, is debitable to H[is Majesty's] Government, and should be passed to the Controll[er of] Accounts for adjustment.

[6520 (D) / E

442. Regularisation of Nos. 46 and 47 Mo[bile Bri]gade Signal Sections

With reference to Army Department letter* No 1[... dated] the 30th January 1917, it has [been decided] that Nos 46 and 47 Mobil[e Brigade] Signal Sections shall be re[garded as] units of the Indian Signal Service for the duration of [the war]. The establishment of each Section will be as shown in [Appendix] 65 to these Instructions This establishment includes th[e ...] and 7 mules per section sanctioned in Army Department [letter No.] 8755, dated the 14th June 1917.

* Published as India Army Order No 455 of 1917

... ual Comp
... and to allow for change of

3 The following allowances will be ... Section —

(a) Office and contract allowance of

(b) An upkeep allowance of Rs. 20 per

4 The expenditure involved should be ... way as charges of units in India

[

443. Clothing for Royal Air F...

Revised rules and scales of clothing for the R... in India are published in Appendices 66 and 67 to... tions, in supersession of existing orders on the su...

[33281 ...

444. Instructions to Military Courts for the trial of Prisoners of War.

Army Council Instructions No 1209 of 1917, and 1918 (reproduced as Appendices 68 and 69 to these ... are republished for the information and guidance of all

[40059 (A. ...

445. Revised rules for promotion in the Bearer Corps.

All promotions made in the field prior to the issue ... orders [except those made under paragraph 3 (c), (d) and ... India Army Order No 129 of 191..., as amended by India ... Order No 141 of 1915, and not yet confirmed] are to be ... substantive

2. Henceforth only acting promotions will be m field These promotions will be for the purpose of main authorised proportion of non commissioned officers to field medical unit concerned and will be made by O manding these units They will be admissible in the fo cumstances —

(a) on definite information of a death vacancy,
(b) on definite information of a non-commissi being made a prisoner of war,
(c) on the reduction of a non commissioned off ce
(d) in place of a wounded missing or sick man,
(e) on the removal of a non commissioned office unit under paragraph 7 of these rules

Promotions will be cancelled —

(1) on the return to duty of the non commissi whose absence caused the vacancy
(2) on the arrival of a substantive non commiss to fill the vacancy

3. Substantive promotions will only be made Commanding, Army Bearer Corps Companies in I will be made by selection from the whole of eac including men on field service Substantive prom admissible in the following circumstances —

(a) On the increase of the actual total stren Company through the acquisition of recru to bring the number of substantive non c officers in the company up to the authorise (approximately 1 lance havildar, 1 naik a naik to 63 bearers)
(b) On the occurrence of a vacancy through t reduction in rank of a non commissione through a non commissioned officer bei prisoner of war
(c) In place of a non-commissioned officer on fi who has been wounded or is sick or missi in which one calendar month has expire receipt of the official report of the casual mation has not been received in the m the non-commissioned officer has returned t

NOTE —In the case of promotions made under clause (c) non-commissioned officer causing the vacancy should subsequently re duty the non-commissioned officer who has received promotion in rank as a permanent supernumerary and will be absorbed in the next vacancy

) . hen, owing to increase in Headquarters, additional nor . required at Company Headquarte turn it is for substantive pr Acting non-commissioned officers clause will revert to their substant. to the return to Company H , non c mmissi ned officers, or to necessity for the acting promotion

(b) When, f r the sake of discipline, etc, send non-commissi ned officers to bearers proceeding ver eas and sub missioned fficers cann t be spared Headquarters Acting non mi ted under this clause will revert to rank on arrival overseas

) All prom tions (both act ng and substantive made to fill vacancies due to casualties, will take eff following that of the casualty

6 All acting pr motions carry full pay It is th at it should l cl arly explained to the man the time s tion is made whether it is to be substantive r acting if it is acting, the . which he will revert to his substantive rank, should be to him

7 When it is necessary to make promotions in provide n n-c mmissi ned officers for increased strengths at Headquarters, and there are not present at Company I' men of sufficient experience who, if given acting pro . paragraph 4 (a), would m et requirements, Officers Com Companies may request the General Officer Commanding th c ncerned, thr ugh their Divisional Commanders, to return the men whom they intend t promote substantively

8. In order to adjust as far as possible, any p sition that may have arisen through promotions made . cordance with previous orders (e g , men with short service been promoted with ut reference to the claims of older men on service), Officers Commanding C mpanies are empowered to

such antedates (without pay), in the promotions of the o[fficers as] they consider necessary

[13844 (D
D

446. Wireless Signal Service. Organizatio[n of No.] 3 Wireless Signal Squadron.

The Government of India have decided that the [following] units shall be added to the establishment of the Wirele[ss Signal] Service in India —

(a) Nos 3 and 4 Pack Wireless Troops (the for[mation of] which was sanctioned in Army Departme[nt letter] No 8854, dated the 15th June 1917)

(b) The establishment of the Seistan Detachm[ent, the] formation of which was sanctioned in Arm[y Depart]ment letter No 5937, dated the 15th June [1917, to] be increased to that of a Pack Wireless Tro[op. This] Troop will in future be known as No 5 Pac[k Wire]less Troop.

2 As the result of the above decision, and the sanct[ion con]veyed in the [marginal]ly* noted Army [Depart]ment letters, t[he estab]lishment of [No. 3] Wireless Signa[l Squad]ron will be a[s shown] in the attache[d] [...]ment

*Army Department letter No 6601, dated the 5th May 1917
Army Department letter No 15741, dated the 19th October 1917
[illegible] dated the [illegible]
3 (C G S [illegible]
17

3 The Government of India also approve of the e[stablish]ment of No. 3 Wireless Signal Squadron, as shown in Ap[pendix] to these Instructions being considered as a tentative [estab]lishment for the duration of the war

4 In supersession of all previous orders the entire [expendi]ture will be debitable to "Grant 14—War 1914—N[orth-West] Frontier, 1916"

[01149 (A G
[illegible]

pa anu t

In continuation of Army Instruction (India) No 361, ' the 16th April 1918, it has bee i decided that the provisions Army Department letter No 9300, dated the 23rd June 19' regarding the grant of a tuition allowance for providing instruc in colloquial Hindustani to officers of the Indian Army shall applicable to junior officers on the establishment of the fc units who, in the opinion of their Commanding Officers, h. little or no knowledge of the language —

(a) Divisional Signal Companies
(b) Machine Gun Squadrons
(c) Machine Gun Companies
(d) Machine Gun Training Centre

This sanction does not apply to officers undergoing courses instruction at the Machine Gun Training Centre

2. The expenditure involved is debitable to "Grant 11—W India—Miscellaneous"—under the Army head

[17183 (0 8) / E]

448 Extension of the inspectional duties of Commandant, Machine Gun Training Centre, cover the inspection of machine guns in fences

It has been decided that the inspectional duties of the C mandant, Machine Gun Training Centre, as defined in the to India Army Order 552 of 1917, shall be extended to cover inspection of machine guns in defences If the Commandant is any time prevented by his official duties from carrying out an spection in person he may de a l an Instructor at the Machine Gu Training Centre to inspect on his behalf

2 Detention allowance at Rs o per diem f r any day which travelling allowance is no, drawn is admissible to the C mandant, Machine Gun Training Centre, or the Instructor by him during a tour of inspection The necessary correction Army Regulations, India, Volume I, paragraph 254, will be p l shed in due course

[19 673 (G.S) / E]

449. Re-employment of retired Indian clerks with units and depots

It has been decided that the provisions of Army (India) No 30 of 1918 shall be made applicable to units and depôts

[58587

450 Passages to Officers of the Ind' Reserve

It has been decided that officers of the Indian Arm while in active military employment, are eligible for pass Army Regulations, India, Volume X, on the same con *officers of the Indian Army, except where specific rules* to the Indian Army Reserve of Officers have been made

[1382 (Q D.

451 Grant of a sum of Rs 100 to the Jail Depot and Convalescent Section, Bare to each Followers Central Depot to sports gear

Sanction is accorded to an initial grant of Rs. 100 t the marginally noted assist in the purchase tenance of sports amount will be expen the orders of the Com of the Depôts concerne

Jail Labour Depot and Convalescent Section, Barellly
Followers Central Depôt, Meerut
Followers Central Depôt, Lucknow
Followers Central Depôt, Kirkee
Followers Central Depôt, Amritsar
Followers Central Depôt, Rawalpindi.
Syce Corps Depôt, Sehore.

2 The expenditure involved, which is estimated at debitable to His Majesty's Government

[02345 b

452 Addition of a Moochi to the establis each Cavalry Brigade Signal Troop in India

It has been decided that a moochi shall be added to lishment of each Cavalry Brigade Signal Troop serving

2 The expenditure involved should be adjusted in way as the charges of the units concerned.

[01881 A

a u 5th lines of Army
. 1918, *for* " the certificate of a single me
" the certificate of a single commissioned "

454 Employment of an Int Veterinary Assistants, *viz*, V dars, for the period of the war

In view of the existing shortage in the a ment of veterinary assistants and of the diffic qualified men, it has been decided to employ, the war, civilian practitioners, retired cavalry dressers, etc, to meet requirements The men, the as veterinary assistants, should possess sufficient ence in the treatment of animals, and will be re test which will be prescribed for them

2 The men will be classed as Veterinary D dite class) and employed on the following terms

Civilian practitioners, retired cavalry salutries,

* Exclusive of any pension they may be drawing.

(a) Pay at Rs 30*

(b) 50 per cent batta in India on pay.

(c) 100 per cent batta on field service

(d) Other terms in Army letter† No dated the " 1916.

† Communicated to General Officers Commanding Divisions and Independent Brigades, under Quartermaster General's No. 25353 1 (Q M G - 7) dated the 26th March 1916

Veterinary dressers—

Pay at Rs 19 per mensem

[847(Q
]]

455 Clothing for recruits of Indian Sappers and Miners during the period of training

With reference to the scale of kit laid down in India Order No 1190 of 1917, for Infantry and Sappers and M.

has been decided to allow, at the option of Commandu the following alternative scales —

(A)—*Present scale*—

2 blouses or frocks, khaki drill.

2 pairs knickerbockers or trousers, khaki drill

(B)—*Alternative scale*—

1 blouse or frock, khaki drill

1 pair knickerbockers or trousers khaki drill

1 pair shorts, khaki drill

3 shirts, cotton, khaki

2 The scale to be maintained by the sepoy after co his training will remain as laid down in the India Ar quoted above

[1371 (Q
D

456 Authority for the grant of allowa officers of the British and Indian Armie ling outside Indian limits

It has been decided that the General Officer Comm the port shall be the sanctioning authority for claims under Army Instruction (India) No 310 of 1918 detained at ports while travelling outside Indian limits

[55837 (
B

457. Men of Frontier Levies or Militia Corp ferring permanently to the Indian Arm the present war to be permitted t previous pensionable service towards in the Indian Army.

It has been decided with the approval of the S State for India that all men of Frontier Levies or Mili who have transferred, or may transfer, permanently to t Army during the present war shall be permitted to whole of their previous service towards pension in the In provided that such service was pensionable in their former

[58041 (A
B.

In continuation of Army Instruction (Ind
it has been decided that a British officer w
Military Prisoners' Labour Company, he will '
pany Commander of Indian Infantry and will re
with effect from the date on which he assumed '

2 The expenditure involved is debitable to
Government

{

459 Delegation of authority to the ... General in India to sanction the revision of grass and dairy farm

It has be n decided to authorise the Quartermast
India to sanction the alteration r revision of grass
forms, subject t the onditi n that the concurrence .
Accountant General in the case of the former class of
of the Seni r Contr ller of Military Supply Accounts
the latter cla s, shall be obtained in the first instance,
change shall be made involving a change of policy or
extra expense

2 The orders issued in the past by the Q artermast
in India, involving alterations to these forms, are co "

[29884 (Q M
D]

460. Grant of rough riders certificates to Artillery and Cavalry non-commissioned

It has been decided that—

(1) Certificates of pr ficiency as rough riders will, in
be granted to British and Indian
officers of Royal Artillery and Cavalry in I
Army F rm B. 60 (m dified f r Ind a) instead
India Army Form X -181 .

(2) Such certificates may also be gra . . . '
of artillery remount training depôts, which '
British riding master on their establishments, as

as by the officers mentioned in paragr 879, King's Regulations, to British and commissioned officers who complete an course of n t less than 3 months durati a degree of proficiency not less than "g of the subjects specified in Army Form B for India) When such certificates are non-commissioned officers are not to be duty with their units unless in excepti stances, and then only after consultation mandant of the depôt concerned.

2. The introduction of Army Form B -80 (modi will be notified in India Army Orders in due course.

[19711

461. Grant of leave to conditionall convicts serving overseas in special attached to Jail Labour and Porter C invalided to India

With reference to Rule 2 of Army Department lett dated the 13th February 1917, of which a copy is Appendix 71 to these Instructions, it has been decided conditionally released convict is invalided to India af of the period which would have exhausted his sente remained in jail, he may be granted leave from the Co Labour Depôt and Convalescent Section, Bareilly, i with the rules applicable to other non-combatants, provi duct, while in military service, has been satisfactory.

[493

462 Procedure for accounting for coo issued to drafts proceeding overseas forcements for Indian units and dep

With reference to Army Department letter No. dated 5th March 1915, decided that the followin shall be adopted for cooking pots issued to ceeding overseas as rei for Indian units and departments:—

* Communicated to Divisional and Independent Brigade Commanders under Quartermaster-General's No. 21855-3 (Q. M. G.-3), dated 11th March 1915

(a) The articles provided will be taken on equi charge by the purchasing unit.

... the vouch
in charge of the officer
whom a temporary receipt for the
obtained

(c) The officer commanding the draft
hand in the cooking pots on ...
Army Ordnance Department or the
port Corps (as the case may be) and
of the voucher, duly receipted, to
the entry in the ledger, retaining t
copy to protect himself in case of
lost

(d) Should the receipted v ucher disclose
the cooking pots handed in, or should
be returned, the officer commanding t
steps to recover the value of the artic
off from the officer commanding the

[

463 Armoured Motor Batteries in India Allowances

With reference to the scheme for the grouping of Motor Batteries into Brigades announced in Army (India) No 250 of 1918 it has been decided that the Armoured Motor Batteries shall receive pay and al follows —

(1) *Officers of the British Service* —Indian pay for Royal Field Artillery Officers below th major who are in command of batteries wi command pay at Rs 50 per mensem Offi ance is held to be included in this command ...

(2) *Officers of the Indian Army* —

(a) The Officer Commanding, No 10 Armoured Battery—Indian Army pay of rank and at Rs 200 per mensem

(b) The four subalterns posted to No 10 A. Motor Battery—Indian Army pay of rank staff pay at Rs 100 per mensem

(3) *The Officer Commanding, No. 1 Arm Brigade*—Indian pay of rank as for Artillery, *plus* command pay at Rs 350 as Commandant of the Headquarters Inspector of Armoured Motor Batteries

(4) *The Officer Commanding, No 2 Armoured gade.*—Indian pay of rank as for Royal lery *plus* command pay at Rs 150 p Office allowance is held to be included i mand pay.

(5) *The Adjutant, No 1 Headquarters Brig* pay of rank as for Royal Field Artiller pay at Rs 250 Office allowance is held to in this command pay

(6) *British rank and file*—Pay at Royal lery rates Extra duty pay will be admissi at annas 12 per diem and to assistant driv 6 per diem

(7) *Personnel of the Indian Defence Force*—when called out for duty, the same ra British personnel

(8) *Indian rank and file*—Pay at the same rat prior to being seconded with Armo Batteries.

[0732

464. Revised scale of Indian officers and missioned officers authorised for the and discipline of the extra establishme tioned for Indian Infantry battali depots.

Sanction is accorded to the following revis d scale off cers nd n n comm d ff e training an battalions a a Army Ord of 1916

For unmobilised battalions and mobilised battalion formed no depôts—

(1) For every complete 114 in excess of 912 actual with and on the strength of the battalion—1

For depôts of Indian Infantry battali

In addition to the depôt staff laid
Manual, Indian Infantry and Pioneers, Sect

(1) For every complete 100 in excess with and on the strength of the d
(2) For every complete 20 in excess of with and on the strength of the and 1 Naik
(3) For every complete 150 in excess serving with and on the strength of Havildar or acting Pay Havildar

The above are to be within the total establis a battalion or depôt

2 The promotions to Jemadar will be pe Havildar and Naik temporary only, but will temporary rank held

3 It is desirable that battalions and depôts sh sioned Indian officers and non commissioned offi appointments whenever men in every way suitable such men being re-employed in the rank held on ret following terms —

Full pay of rank in addition to pension or oth they may be in receipt of as pensioner good c service pay, and free rations or a money allowance in li ved in India Army Order No 13, dated 22nd January

Free issues of clothing in kind on the scale and conditions prescribed in Appendix 72 to these Instructio

[0156411 F

465. Conducting parties employed under the of District Assistant Recruiting

Sanction is accorded to the number of military r civilians employed by each District Assistant Recruiting being increased from 4 up to a maximum of 8 when necessary by the Divisional Recruiting Officer.

. , ny a itiona men t us entertaine will be e the following terms —

(i) *Indian Army Pensioners*—

(a) Full pay of rank in addition to pensio allowances of which they may be in rec sioners

(b) Free rations or money allowance in lieu Army Order No 96 of 1917

(c) Good service and good conduct pay at the were in receipt of when transferred to pensio

(d) Clothing as allowed to reservists called up fo

(e) Batta under paragraph 901, Army Regulati Volume I

(ii) *Police Pensioners*—

(a) The full pay (including good service pay if the police pensioners were in receipt of, at th their retirement, in addition to their pension

(b) Batta at Rs 5 per mensem

(c) Clothing on the scale prescribed for police in Manual of the Province concerned

(iii) *Civilians*—

Pay of sepoy and free rations, or money allowan in addition to batta *vide* paragraph 901, A lations, India, Volume I The character of so employed should have been vouched for b authorities

3 As an alternative to paragraph 2 (iii) above, accorded to the delegation within the limits prescribed in 1 to Provincial Recruiting Boards of the power to fix th pay of civilians in Government employ who may be assist District Assistant Recruiting Officers and to act a ing parties, subject to the proviso that an average expe Rs 20 for each civilian authorised to be entertain l should exceeded

4 The expenditure involved i debitable to His Government and should be adjusted through the Ce Controller.

[04170

It has been decided that, with effect f... the grading and pay of the clerks employed in ... of the Indian Ordnance Department, shall be ... dix 73 to these Instructions

2. The clerks employed at Quetta and R... to draw the local allowances at present auth... the rates of pay sanctioned herein subject to ... the minimum rate of salary including foreign ... serving in the Rangoon Arsenal, shall be Rs 67

3 The allotment of clerks to the several Ar... will be controlled by the Quartermaster General ... to the condition that the total sanctioned comp... is not exceeded

4 The extra expenditure involved is estimated ... per annum The expenditure during the current ... which is estimated at Rs 35,800 approximately, ... the provision in this year's Army estimates ... Miscellaneous—Reserve with the Government of In... sum of Rs. 35 800 is accordingly hereby transferred ... grant and head to Grant 10—Ordnance Establishme... and Services—Arsenals and Depôts" The detailed ... this sum should be communicated by the C... in India in due course to the Military Accountant Gen... Senior Controller of Military Supply Accounts after the ... of the clerk referred to in paragraph 3 above has been

[C...

467 Temporary appointments in the ... Police in the Mesopotamia Expeditionary

– It has been decided that the conditions of Army Instruction No 1733 of 1916 published as Appendix 71 ... Instructions, shall be made applicable to the Mesopotamia ... tionary Force

[03733(A.G.) / B.

468. Issue of khaki serge suits in lieu underclothing to certain British soldier in Divisions other than the 1st, 2nd, 4th Divisions.

In supersession of the orders contained in Army letter No 12036*, August 1917, s

* India Army Order No 1010 of 1917

(a) that the individual is in receipt of quarterl allowance or free renewal issues of personal kind ;

and

(b) that they are not already in possession of uniform suits issued by Government.

The issue will be made at the discretion of Gene Commanding concerned

2. Renewals of khaki serge suits will be made as f

(i) *Those in receipt of quarterly clothing allo* cost of renewals will be met from such allo

(ii) *Those who draw free renewal issues of person in kind*—Renewals at the public expe admissible under the orders of the Officer C subject to a minimum period of durat months

3 Warm vests and warm drawers issued under th of the Army Department letter quoted in paragraph 1 be withdrawn and after disinfection and washing retur Clothing Storage Depôt

[1123 (

469 Scale of technical furniture to be issu Royal Air Force in India.

It has been decided that technical furniture shall the Royal Air Force in India on the scale shown in to these Instructions.

2. The expenditure is debitable to the Military for Ordinary Demands.

, where nec

470. Syce Corps.—Formation of N of Depot for Nos. 1 and 2

* No 4320, dated the 22nd March 1917, communicated to Heads of Branches of Army Headquarters and the Accounts authorities concerned under endorsement No 4321, dated 22nd March 1917	the
No 8272, dated the 6th June 1917, communicated to General Officer Commanding, 5th (Mhow) Division, and the Accounts authorities concerned under endorsement No 8273, dated 6th June 1917	Army
No. 10334, dated the 12th July 1917, communicated to the Chief of the General Staff the General Officer Commanding 5th (Mhow) Division, and the Accounts authorities concerned under endorsement No 10 35, dated 12th July 1917	letters* ceded to Syce C
No. 13160 dated the 1st September 1917, communicated to Heads of Branches of Army Headquarters and the Accounts authorities concerned under endorsement No. 13161, dated 1st September 1917	designat Corps

2 Sanction is accorded, with effect from the 1 1916, to an establishment of companies in each of the Corps, each company being of the following strength —

- 1 Indian Officer (Indian Cavalry
- 1 Kot Dafadar (Indian Cavalry)
- 2 Lance-Dafadars (Indian Cavalry)
- 4 Chowdhris.
- 194 Syces.
- 2 Bhistis.
- 2 Langris.
- 2 Sweepers.

Private followers on the authorized scale.

3 A Syce Corps Depôt will be formed at Seh Indi, with the following Depôt Staff —

1 Commandant (Captain, Indian Army Reserve of Officers)	Pay of ran pay at mensem
1 Assistant Commandant (Lieutenant or 2nd-Lieutenant, Indian Army Reserve of Officers)	Pay of ran pay at mensem
1 Woordie Major (Pensioner)	Rs 100 consolida pension
1 Kot Dafadar (Pensioner)	Pay of ran dar), *plus*
3 Lance Dafadars (Pensioners)	Pay of ran dar), *plu*

4 The Officer Commanding, Syce Corps Depôt wi Rs 150 per mensem for the entertainment of clerks, p sum of Rs 50 per mensem for every extra 250 men on the Depot in excess of 1,000 The clerical establish attached to the Depôt and not to the Corps

5 The following allowances are sanctioned for the

	Rs
Recruiting allowance (Permanent Imprest)	500
Office allowance	50
Contingent allowance	50

Rs 350 will also be allowed for the purchase of a

6 After both Corps have been brought up to fu and sent on field service, the Depôt will continue to re view to keeping the Companies in the field up to th establishment

7 The pay of the Indian Officers, Indian non-co officers, Chowdhris, Syces, Bhistis Sweepers and Lan as follows —

Indian Officers (Indian Cavalry)	Pay of rank per men employed pay of rea sion.

Kot Dafadars (Indian Cavalry) { .

Lance Dafadars (Indian Cavalry) { Pay
I
e
l.

N. B.—"Pay of rank" means pay of rank at
in each case.

Chowdhris	. .	Rs. 20 date syces per m of ap.
Syces, Bhistis and Sweepers	. .	Rs 12 per India. Rs. 18 per of India.
Langris	. .	Rs 10 per India Rs 15 per of India.

No batta or special field allowance is admissible in Chowdhris, Syces, Bhistis, Sweepers or Langris, w entertained after 1st February 1918 Such followers classes who were entertained prior to 1st February however, receive the allowances as ized in Army ment letter No. dated 22nd March 1917.

*Communicated with Army Department endorsement No. 4321, dated the 22nd March 1917, to Heads of Branches of Army Headquarters and Controller of Military Accounts concerned.

8. A bonus of Rs. 20 is admissible, on enrolment, for Chowdhri, Syce, Bhisti, Sweeper or Langri enrolled at, or for,

9 Tentage on the following scale will be allowe
Company —

Ind an Officers	1 } 2
Ind an non commissioned officers	2
Chowdhr s Syces and followers	60

and will be drawn by the Officer Commanding the I to the despatch of a Company Tentage should acco Company despatched on field service

10 *Clothing* —As authorized for the Expeditio concerned

11 *Rations* —Free rations will be admissible fro enrolment to all Chowdhris Syces, Bhistis, Sweepers while in India If free rations are not issued a money of four annas per diem will be admissible to these class thereof When on field service free rations will be ad followers scale The combatant ranks will receive f whether in India or on field service

12 *Pensions and Gratuities* —For Chowdhris, Syc Sweepers and Langris as prescribed in clauses 7 and 8 of struction (India) No 64 of 1918

Combatant ranks will be eligible for pensions as pr their rank in Army Regulations, India, Volume I

13 The following Miscellaneous and Medical equ authorized for No 2 Syce Corps

Miscellaneous equipment

Identity discs as required

40 section sets of aluminium cooking pots

1051 log lines (for tying up kits)

Medical equipment

1051 First field dressings

Identity discs, log lines and first field dressings will by the Officer Commanding the Depôt as required for ments

14 The d of No 1 S mount)* Cor future be "N Corps"

*Vide Army Department letter No. 13160 dated

... ved in connecti
... the Syce Corps Depôt is debitable
Government through the Controller of War Ac...

21st May.

471. Extension, for a period of 10 days, for the personnel of Armoured ... in mechanism and driving.

The class for the personnel of Armoured Moto... mechanism and driving, authorised in Army Inst... No. 369 of 1918, is extended for a period of 10 days, ...clude on the 24th May 1918 instead of on the 15th M...

[4...

472. Procedure to be adopted in ... the next-of-kin the location of graves of officers and soldiers who die in India.

The Right Hon'ble the Secretary of State for ... requested that information regarding the location of ... officers and men of British units and British officers and ... of the Indian Army, whether invalided from an Expeditio... or forming part of the garrison of India, who die in India, communicated to the War Office in the case of the British S... to the India Office in the case of the Indian Army, for ...tion to the next-of-kin of such ranks. It has been deci... this information shall be included in Army Forms B-209... *B-2090-A which will continue to be rendered in duplicate* to the same authorities as at present. The following ... information should be entered in manuscript on the forms :—

(1) Date of burial.
(2) Station in which buried.

(3) Cemetery in which buried
(4) Number of grave.
(5) Authority having charge of the cemetery

If possible, it should be stated whether the grave is mark a cross or other memorial fully inscribed

2 Similar information should in future be includ reports of deaths made to the next-of-kin in India of Britis and soldiers who die in this country

[08613 (A. G

473. Special allowance of three annas per di boys serving with regular units of the Army in India

It has been decided that the special allowance of thr per diem sanctioned in India Army Order No 1266, dated October 1917, for regular soldiers of the British Army in admissible, with retrospective effect as in the case of regula to the boys serving in the Royal Artillery Boys' Depôt at and to those of regular units of the British Army in India

[41054 (A. G
B

474. Grant of financial powers to the Contro Contracts

With reference to Army Instruction (India) No 7, d 8th January [illegible] the of Contracts [illegible] Comm defined in A [illegible] para respect of the objects stated in paragraph 7, (I) (i) an paragraph 10 of those regulations

[2093 (Q.M.G

475. Responsibility for making acting prom in Sapper and Miner Units Indian Mo Artillery Batteries, Mechanical Transpo panies, and units of the Indian Signal Se

With reference to Army Instruction (India) No. 298 it has been decided that recommendations regarding the a-t motions of British officers serving with Sapper and Min

15AI

476 Employment of additional A in arsenals

Sanction is accorded to the employment as a temporary measure for the period of the war, of 10 armourer sergeants who will be found from ... son and Territorial Battalions

2 The men on joining an arsenal will, in ... receive pay at a consolidated rate of Rs 125 per ... of regimental pay and allowances, as authorised by ... ment letter No H ... 13th April 1910, and the pay and allo... under regulations to armourer staff sergeant ... the reserve in the Indian Ordnance Department

* Addressed to the Director-General of Ordnance in India and communicated to the Military Accounts Officers concerned with the same number and date

3 Whilst in receipt of consolidated pay these ... be liable to payment of rent when in occupation of quarters

4 The expenditure involved will be debitable to ... grant and head of account affected in the Army estim... Controller of War Accounts will make any necessary r... between His Majesty's Government and the Governme...

[5575 (O W O) / ...]

477. Disposal of men of the Mauritius Corps, invalided to India

It has been decided that men of the Mauritius Labou... when invalided to India and on discharge from hospital, ... sent to the Combined Labour Depôt Dadar, Bombay

[51594 (A. G)]

478 Issue of mosquito veils to British tr guard at night.

With reference to paragraph (iv) of Special India Ar dated the 4th October 1917, sanction is accorded to th mosquito veils to British units at stations where mosq *prevalent*

2 The veils are to be worn with helmets or pith sentries on guard at night

3 The issues are to be made on the recommendati local medical authorities, and should be limited to the ave ber of sentries found by the unit

4 The extra expenditure involved is estimated at and should be debited to the ordinary grant and head affe

[38490 (Q / D.

479. Pay and allowances of V. A. D Nurses British Service

It has been decid d that the provisions of the margin orders regarding pay a ances of Lady Nurse British Services apply a A D nurses of the Br vice who are, or who may be, doing duty in Mesopotamia

War Office telegram No 1545 1 2 dated 15th May 1916
Army Department letter No 1839, dated 5th Apr l 1917
Army Department letter No 9245 dated 3rd June 1917
Army Department letter No. 15002 dated 6th Octob r 1917
Army Department letter No 8746 dated 2nd July 1917

[1185 (D M / D.

480 Appointment of British non-comm officers to Sappers and Miners as instruc

It has been decided to extend the provisions of Army tion (India) No 113 of 1915 t the Headquarters of Sappers and Miners and to the Depot of the Burma C Sappers and Min rs

[08925 A

n Army of
are classed as private so
subject to all the rules and regulations
of private soldiers.

2 Attention is specially drawn to
for Prisoners of War attached to the Royal
3rd, 1914, as subsequently amended, in
should be read as including the above ranks

482. Detention allowance to officers Defence Force when attending struction

It has been decided that the orders in Army No. 18337-3 (A.G -6), dated the 5th July 1917, grant of detention allowance to officers of the Force when attending a cours of instruction, shall the 26th May 1917

[5777

483. Pay and allowances of officers of posted to the Royal Air Force in

It has been decided that an officer of another service posted to the Royal Air Force and performing a Royal Air Force officer will receive pay and allowances ance with the ordinary rules for officers of the Royal Air India.

[172

In conformity with a recent decisi n of t respect of British establishments, Royal A accorded to the substitution of l itter Staff Se j lery, for Armament Artificers Army C establishments of Royal Horse Artillery Batter Artillery Brigades in India

↓

488. Funeral expenses of British India after being invalided from mia Expeditionary Force or the Force

It has been decided that the funeral expenses of invalided from the Mesopotamia Expeditionary Forc Field Force, who die in India from disabilities which *of field service,* will be accepted as a charge against the the funeral is carried out by the local military authorit

2 The expend ture is d t itall to His Majesty's through the Controller f W ir Acc unt

(57415 (A
B

489. Method of payment of the sum of Rs. 2 ised for recruiters in the case of recruits and of the subsistence allowance latter

It has been decided that, in t e c e of combatant the payment of the sum of Rs 2 an l ns t i t sub-par of *India Army Order* No 21 dated the 1st January 1915, cover all expenses up to the dat f the arrival of the recruit Headquarters of the District Assistant Recruiting Officer, and not be held to cover the time spent at the Headquarters the arrival of the Assistant Recruiting Officer, during which

subsistence allowance at the rate of 4 annas per diem w... sible for e ch combatant recruit

2 The payment of the sum of Rs 2 to the recru... conditional on the provisional approval of the recruit by Assistant Recruiting Officer

[53649

490 Abolition of certificate regarding ... in military duties and desirability of ... in the service, required in the case of B... Indian ranks recommended for the s... dentures

It has been decided to dispense with the certificate ... in military duties and desirability of retention in the serv... by paragraph 3 (c) of Army Department letter No ... the 28th September 1916 in the case of British and I... recommended for the supply of dentures

[1633 (D... D...

491 Abbreviated telegraphic address ... Officer in charge of Medal Distributio...

In continuation of Army Instruction (India) No ... th 7th May 1918 it is notified for information that "Medallist" has been registered as the abbreviated address of the Officer in charge of Medal Distribut... should be taken into use immediately

[1l... Me...

492 Pay and allowances of Machine Gun ... India.

It has been decided that the pay of British officers ... officers, non-commissioned officers and men serving ...

shall be re...
... eceiving Indian pay of rank and

Infantry branch—as for Infantry of the
Cavalry branch—as for Cavalry of the '
Heavy and Motors branch—as for the R

2 Command pay will be admissible to follows —

Infantry branch—Company Commander
Cavalry —Squadron
Heavy and Motors branch—Battery Comman (below rank of Major*)

*Th pay of a Majo of Roya F e A t ery includes cor

3 Indian ranks serving with the Machine India will be paid as under —

Infantry branch—as for Indian Infantry

Cavalry branch—as for non silla lar cavalry.

4 These rates of pay will be applied from the in India in the case of th se units which arrived from from the date of formation, in the case of the units f

L n

493. Delegation of authority to the Military Accounts to admit claims to of good conduct pay time barred in of unavoidable circumstances the war

It has been decided that as a temporary arrangement period of the war claims to arrears of good conduct pay under regulations, the submission of which is delayed in quence of unavoidable circumstances connected with the which therefore become time barred under paragraph 59, Regulations India, Volume III but are in other respects in may be admitted by the Controller of Military Accounts without prior reference to the Government of India

[03259 (A. G.-6.) / R.]

494. Issue to mounted men of transport u one pair of knickerbockers, khaki, in lieu pairs of knickerbockers, khaki.

With reference to India Army Order No 103 of 19 annexure to India Army O 1300 of 1917, regarding t of clothing for the pers transport units, it has bee that mounted men shall rec blouses, khaki, complete with buttons badges (A. T) and and one pair of knickerbockers, khaki, instead of two suit as laid down therein

• Army Department letter No 406, dated 10th January 1917
Army Department letter No 13826 dated 14th September 1917

[1865 (Q M. G D

495. Issue of 36 inch grindstones with trou Central Workshops Coast Defences

Sanction is accorded to the provision of a 36 inch gr with trough, for each of the Central Workshops, Defences

2 The cost involved, which is estimated at Rs 513 Rs 51 annual recurring, is debitible to the ordinary g head of account affected in the Army Estimates

[8052 (D G

496. Grant of bonus, on enrolment, to recruit Army Bearer Corps

Sanct
of Rs 50 o
bonus will t
balance (l e
officer of the company concerned

2 The extra expenditure involved is chargeable Majesty s Government and should be adjusted through t troller of War Accounts

[03518 (A. D.

en decided that the pay of a T
Air Force, employed in India, shall be Rs. 1
solidated, inclusive of exchange compensation
mand allowance of Rs. 100 per mensem will
officer actually in command.

498. Issue of spare split pins for equipment

It has been decided that six spare split p
with each "grenade, hand, practice, dummy, No
to in India List of Changes, paragraph 9268.

2. The expenditure is debitable to the or
head of account affected in the Army Estimates.

[87

499. Grant of powers to the Deputy Stocks, Supply and Transport C books in accordance with the revised laid down in India Army Order No 45

With reference to India Army Order No 45,
January 1918, the undermentioned officer is added to
military authorities therein empowered to indent on
Government Press for books etc —

Deputy Director of Stocks, Supply and Tran

[80857 (Q.
1..

500. Detention allowance for warrant and missioned officers of the Ordnance

It has been decided that the detention allowance
for warrant and non-commissioned officers of the

Transport Corps in Army Instruction (India) No 26 shall also be admissible to warrant and non-commissio of the Ordnance Department when detained at out-duty connected with the Ordnance Department The the above Army Instruction will fully apply in such cases

[2340 (Q B

501. Formation of a temporary Mountain School at Abbottabad.

Sanction is accorded to the formation of a temporary Warfare School at Abbottabad from 1st April 1918 to 1 ber 1918 for the training of officers

2 During the above period 6 classes each consisti offi id staff office cla e held under of

3 The instructional staff will be composed as stated

Instructional Staff.

1 Commandant with temporary rank of Lieutena and consolidated pay at Rs 1,600 per mensei exchange compensation allowance for 7 mon 15th March 1918

4 Assistant Instructors who will be granted the t rank of Major if not already holding that ra given pay of rank and staff pay at Rs 250 pe *plus* exchange compensation allowance 3 for from March 25th and 1 for 7½ months from 1918

1 Adjutant and Quartermaster with pay of rank pay at Rs. 200 *plus* exchange compensation for 7 months from March 25th 1918

4 The instructional staff and student officers and all nate establishments will be accommodated in boarded ten

[19456 (

It has been decided that in supersessi
on the subject, members of the Indian D
those belonging to Electrical Engineer Co
military pay and allowances under the terms
or (d) of paragraph 239 f the Rules and
Indian Defence Force (Provisional), shall,
September 1917, be eligible for the grant of
the general conditions in force for soldiers of
Forces as laid down in the King s Regi
Warrant for pay but modified to suit the
training of the Indian Defence F rce as fol

Class I Proficiency Pay at Annas 6

(i) Non-commissioned officers of or ab
jeant will in virtue of their rank be
Proficiency Pay at Annas 6 a day
have attained the age of 18½ years
months' service in the Indian Defen
vided that they have performed the
training

(ii) Soldiers and non commissioned officers
of serjeant who fulfil the above con
possess one of the special qualifications
corresponding to tho o referred to in A
the Pay Warrant will be eligible for
Class I Pr ficiency Pay at Annas 6 a d

SPECIAL QUALIFICATIONS

Light H rse, Mount d Rifles and Inf

(i) Marksman or Ist Cla Sh t as laid down
86 Annexure to Special India Army Order,
April 1917, or

(ii) 1st Class Machine Gunners as laid down in t
tions for the Indian Defence Force.

(iii) Qualified Signaller as laid down in Trainin
Signalling (Provisional), 1915, Indian E
Chapter XI

(i) *1st Class Gunners as regulated by the I
the classification of artillerymen for pr
contained in Appendix XXIV, King's
(practical portions only of the examinatio
... vn
... c
... ins

(ii) Qualified Signallers as laid down in Trai
Signalling (Provisional), 1915, Indian
Chapter XI, or

(iii) 1st Class Drivers as tested by a pract
examination to be held by the Battery Co
embracing the following :—

(a) Driving,

(b) Fitting of harness,

(c) Duties in coming into action, unl
limbering up,

(d) Battery drill, general knowledge on

* NOTE —A corporal or bombardier shall be deemed
qualification

The percentage of marks to be obtained in order t
75.

Class II Proficiency Pay at Annas 3 per die

Soldiers and non-commissioned officers below the
jeant who have attained the age of 18½ years and
months' service in the Indian Defence Force and provi
have performed the annual obligatory training, will be
the grant of Class II Proficiency Pay if they possess
tions shown below

QUALIFICATIONS.

Light Horse, Mounted Rifles and Infantr

(i) 2nd Class Shot as laid down in
Annexure to Special India Army Order,
April 1917, or

(ii) Qualified Machine Gunners as laid down in
tions for the Indian Defence Force.

It has been decided that in sup... on the subject, members of the Indian D... those belonging to Electrical Engineer Co... military pay and allowances under the ... or (*d*) of paragraph 239 of the Rules ... Indian Defence Force (Provisional), shall, ... September 1917, be eligible for the grant of ... the general conditions in force for soldiers of ... Forces as laid down in the King's Regul... Warrant for pay but modified to suit the ... training of the Indian Defence Force as foll...

Class I Proficiency Pay at Annas 6 ...

(*i*) Non-commissioned officers of or ab... jeant will in virtue of their rank be ... Proficiency Pay at Annas 6 a day ... have attained the age of 18½ years ... months' service in the Indian Def... vided that they have performed the ... training

(*ii*) Soldiers and non commissioned officers ... of serjeant who fulfil the above ... possess one of the special qualifications ... corresponding to those referred to in ... the Pay Warrant, will be eligible for ... Class I Proficiency Pay at Annas 6 a day

SPECIAL QUALIFICATIONS

Light Horse, Mounted Rifles and Inf...

(*i*) Marksman or 1st Class Shot as laid down ... 86, Annexure to Special India Army Order ... April 1917, or

(*ii*) 1st Class Machine Gunners as laid down in ... tions for the Indian Defence Force

(*iii*) Qualified Signaller as laid down in T... Signalling (Provisional), 1915, Indian ... Chapter XI.

(i) *1st Class Gunners as regulated by the the classification of artillerymen for contained in Appendix XXIV, King . ons only of the examinat

Qualified Layers as regulated by the I Practice applicable to the Unit, or

(ii) Qualified Signallers as laid down in Tr Signalling (Provisional), 1915, India Chapter XI, or

(iii) 1st Class Drivers as tested by a pra examination to be held by the Battery embracing the following :—

(a) Driving,

(b) Fitting of harness,

(c) Duties in coming into action, u limbering up,

(d) Battery drill, general knowledge

* NOTE -A corporal or bombardier shall be dee qualification

The percentage of marks to be obtained in ord 75

Class II Proficiency Pay at Annas 8 per

Soldiers and non-commissioned officers below geant who have attained the age of 18½ years an months' service in the Indian Defence Force and p have performed the annual obligatory training, wi the grant of Class II Proficiency Pay if they poss tions shown below

QUALIFICATIONS.

Light Horse, Mounted Rifles and Inf

(i) 2nd Class Shot as laid down i Annexure to Special India Army O April 1917, or

(ii) Qualified Machine Gunners as laid do tions for the Indian Defence Force.

defined above or (u

' ' Range Taker, D. R F. as ...
Artillery Training, Volume I.

2. The above grant of proficiency pay is ...tional upon the non-commissioned officer or ... his Commanding Officer as efficient in the dutie... arm of the service to which he belongs, having r... tion to which his unit is assigned. The fact i... ing Officer puts the non-commissioned officer or... orders as qualified for proficiency pay will be ta... him under this paragraph. When a Commanding... that a man is no longer qualified under this p... withdraw the grant of proficiency pay in r...

503. Increase of pay for British ... of cost.

It has been decided that the expenditure ... increase of pay for British soldiers referred to in ... (India) No 338 of 1918 is debitable to Indian reve... it relates to the normal peace strength of the British ... India. The adjustments in accounts will be made ... cost" arrangements and the Controller of War ... furnish Divisional Controllers, in due course, with ... "normal cost" The expenditure on separation allo... to in paragraph 2 of Army Instruction India) No ... is debitable to His Majesty's Government except in the cases —

(1) payments to families in India of soldiers on ... establishment (including those on the Un... who are serving in India

(2) payments to families in India of soldiers on the establishment (including those on the Unattach... who are serving with the Indian Expeditionary ... where such families were in receipt of allowances previous to the departure of the ... active service

(3) payments to families in India of soldiers (... those on the Unattached List) who are ... Aden.

In cases (1) and (2), the expenditure should be Indian revenues under the head "separation allowa the ordinary grants and heads of account In case (3) debited to Aden operations

[54819 (

504 Free supply of tents and camp kit to on field service in, or on the frontiers including Burma.

It has been decided that chaplains, detailed for fie or on the frontiers of India including Burma, shall in the field allowance admissible under rule, be supplied, fr with tents and camp kit on the scale laid down in Ap these Instructions The articles will be returned to sto the necessity for their use ceases

2 Tents will be issued from the arsenal nearest t operations, and the articles of camp kit by the Milit Services Four sets of camp kit will be purchased and by the Military Works Services at Rawalpindi to enabl be made immediately on demand

3 The extra expenditure involved is debitable to tion concerned

[15436

505. Formation of schools for training Ind mental clerks

Sanction is accorded to the formation of two schools Indian regimental clerks for newly raised units, o Northern and one in the Southern Command, at each o maximum number of 120 pupils will be trained.

2 The following staff is sanctioned for each scho l

British Officers—

1 Commandant—Pay of rank *plus* Rs 400 pe staff pay

Indian Instructors—

1 Head Instructor — Pay Rs 120 per (consolidated)

12 Instructors (at 1 per 10 students) — Pay Rs 80 per (consolidated).

Menial establishment—

4 Bhistis
2 Sweepers
4 Langris
1 Peon
} To be paid at the lowest local tainable

3 *Pupils*—

(*i*) On entering the school the pupils will be enrolled the period of the war on India Army Form K-11t They will be graded according to qualifications and receive pay as follows but no issue of clothing rations will be admissible while at the school —

	Per
	Rs.
1st Class	30
2nd Class	25
3rd Class	20

(*ii*) Pupils will be promoted from one class to the under the orders of the Commanding Officer

(*iii*) While at the school, they will be liable to discha incompetence or misbehaviour and also to be reduced a lower class under the orders of the Commar Officer

(*iv*) When qualified, they will be drafted to units as cies occur

4 On being posted to a unit as clerks they will receive and allowances as follows —

1st Class (Head Clerk) —Pay of Havildar *plus* an ance of Rs. 55 per mensem.

2nd Class (Quartermaster's
Pay of Naik *plus* an all
sem.

3rd Class (Company or Squ
an allowance of Rs 25

The above allowances will be met fr
including the sum authorised under
No. 156 of 1918

In all cases they will be entitled a
clothing and other concessions which are a
units to which they are posted

5 The scale of furniture, office acc
authorised for each school is shown in
Instructions

6 Contingent and stationery allowanc
detailed below from the date on which the s

Contingent allowance
Stationery allowance ...

7 A permanent imprest of Rs 1,000 is
school.

8. The expenditure involved is debitable
Government and should be adjusted through
Controller

506. Provision of accommodation for t free rations to be issued to India

Army Department letter No 31014-4 (Q. M
7th July 1917, which is reproduced as Appendi
Instructions authorised the provision, under certain
accommodation for the storage of free rations in the
units

2 As these ration stores are urgently require
been decided that, in those cases in which suitable
cannot be made for the storage of rations either by hi
wise, the necessary accommodation shall be constructed
9AI

th , are in th charge or not Where ration stores are required in lines which have to be reconstructed eventually, they will be built on sites suitable to the new lay out If, however, this is not possible the stores will be constructed of the cheapest suitable temporary type

3 The provision of these ration stores should be treated as part of the project "Reconstruction and improvement of lines of Indian troops," and their cost debited to the Military Works grant for Special Demands

4 It has also been decided that the portion printed in italics in the second sub paragraph of the Army Department letter cited above shall be amended to read as follows —

Indian Mountain Batteries Indian Drivers of Royal Artillery Units Companies of Sappers and Miners, Mule Corps, etc

[31014 (Q M (I 3) / C]

507. Civilian clerks employed at depots Pay and deputation allowance to count for "average emoluments" under Articles 486 and 487, Civil Service Regulations

It has been decided that the difference between permanent pay and the pay *plus* deputation allowance drawn by civil clerks during their deputation under the terms of Army Department letter No 9342, dated the 1st September 1916 (reproduced as Appendix 50 to these Instructions), will be considered as a deputation (duty) allowance and will be included in the calculation of average emoluments under Articles 486 and 487, Civil Service Regulations

[01499 (A G) / D]

508 Status and functions of the officials emp in connection with the recruitment of t cal and skilled personnel for service ove

The recruitment of technical and skilled personnel for overseas, which was originally controlled by the Railway ment (Railway Board), is now carried out by the officials below under the direction of the Adjutant General in India

Assistant Adjutant General (Technical) (late Superin of Recruitment) All communications hitherto addressed to th should in future be addressed to the Adjutant General in In

Technical Recruiting Officers (late Deputy Superint of Recruitment) are executive officers working directly un orders of the Adjutant General in India and are in a simil tion to Divisional Recruiting Officers They underta actual recruitment and despatch to Depots of all classes of and unskilled labour and are responsible that the recruits tained have the qualifications necessary for the posts fo they are engaged

Assistant Technical Recruiting Officers (late As istant intendents of Recruitment) —Their functions are similar to of Technical Recruiting Officers

Chief Recruiting Officers (Railways) are Railway offici have undertaken the duties of unpaid Recruiting Officers in tion to their Railway worl They recruit and despatch to skilled labour as may be required These officials correspon with the Adjutant General in India on recruiting matters are carried out in accordance with the latter's orders

Officers Commanding Railway Training Camps are in the [illegible] other Depots are all Unit cruitment of Divisional Rec transfer from depots or camps under the orders of the Adjutant General in For the purposes of administration, the camps are under the General Officer Commanding, but on matters concerning and recruiting the Officers Commanding communicate direct the Adjutant General in India

The primary function of the camps is to receive laboure train them on railway construction as permanent way men

[C0915 (A. G) 1]

, is invited to Army Department let' dated the 21st April 1915, and No H-2798, 1916, under which local administrative officers sanction, during the period of the war, under powers, charges on account of conveyance exper performed on duty in cases which are not precise regulations

2. It is unnecessary and impracticable to define exhaustively the journeys in respect of which conve, may properly be sanctioned under the orders cited matter must be left almost entirely to the discretion ministrative authorities concerned, and the main pu should guide the latter is that their financial powers exercised solely with regard to the interests of the following instructions are however, issued on cert respect of which doubt has actually been expressed —

(a) It is not intended that the orders should cases of journeys on duty connected directly war They apply also to all other cases of on military duty which arise *during the war*

(b) It would not be correct to exercise the question for the purpose of paying for the daily journeys of an officer from his re office or other place of duty in the same station.

(c) All cases in which it is desired to grant fixed allowance, including motor car allowance, referred to Army Headquarters for the orders Government of India

(d) In cases where travelling and detention allowances admissible under regulations payment of excess of the travelling allowance or detention ance admissible should not be authorised cases where the competent financial authority specific power to relax a travelling allowance rule, example in the case of a journey performed by mo car between places which are connected by rail

3 It will be the duty of the audit officer to bring to t notice of the Government of India any instance in which he siders that there has been a breach of the intention of the c cited in paragraph 1 above

[26547 (Q 31 G3) / D]

510. Allowance for officers' children

With the approval of the Right Hon'ble the Se State for India, it has been decided that, with effect 1st October 1917, and for the remaining period of the wa dren's allowance shall be issuable to regimental officer British Servi ceipt of India pay as Captai tenant, or 2nd-Lieutenant, at the rate of £2 per mensem son under the age of 18, and each unmarried daughter age of 21, up to a maximum of £8 per mensem for eac An allowance of £1 per mensem for each child will be under the same conditions to regimental officers of th Service in receipt of Indian rates of pay as Captain when command allowanc

* Not when in receipt of command allowance

2 Regimental honorary commissioned officers will higher rate of allowance, i e, £2 in respect of each child maximum of £8 per mensem, irrespective of rank

3 Payment will be limited to legitimate children a children together with any other children of officers havin in the ranks who under the rules applicable to soldiers' were then eligible for separation allowance

Claims on account of children adopted prior to the 1 ber, 1917, and not provided for above, should be for the local Controller of Military Accounts for submission Government of India

Claims on account of children adopted between the 1st 1917, and the date of this Instruction may also be put for special consideration

4 An officer with more than four eligible children entitled to claim the allowance for any four of his chil are eligible

5 In any case where a compassionate allowance fro funds is be [illegible] child for [illegible] from publi [illegible] the regulations for either the compassionate allowance children's allowance, whichever is the greater Officers required to furnish information as to any such compa allowances issuable f - children in respect of whom c submitted for an allowance under these regulations.

6. Payments will be made until children attain 18 in the case of sons and 21 in the case of da

half-pay, but daughters at an earlier ag ance will be admissible in respect of sons who are Royal Military Academy, the Royal Military Coll Royal Naval Colleges at Dartmouth and Osborne, cases in which no payments are required from the p

7 Where mental or physical infirmity w' son or daughter from earning his or her own living *reaching the age limit* referred to in paragraph (6), permanent nature, children's allowance will be issuable of the foregoing age limit The rules for such cases generally, except as regards the age limit, those lai paragraph 40 of the Separation Allowance Regulations tion for the grant of the allowance beyond the usual will be forwarded to the local Controller of Military A submission to the Government of India The issue of will be subject to verification of the cir umstances rendering of periodical certificates

8 Payment will be made by the Controller of Acc unts from whom officers draw their pay unless the otherwise direct. The allowance will be issuable mont' the officer's pay for the month, and will be subject, so recoveries, taxati n and other general conditions are to the rules in force as regards pay in so far as they are cable

9 Rank f r the purpose of determining to what children's allowance (if any) the officer is entitled, will in all be the rank, whether substantive, temporary or acting, of the pay is drawn for the period in question

10 Children's allowance will continue to be issuable officers transferred in future to half pay so long as they on the active list The allowance will be issued by the A by whom full pay was last issued Officers of the active now on half pay will be eligible for children's allowance at the and under the conditions applicable to officers on full pay, status when last in receipt of full pay being taken as determi ing the rate of allowance (if any) issuable, these officers w submit their applications to the Agents from whom they drew full pay

11 Original applications for the grant of the allowance authorised by this Instruction will be made on Army Form W.-3697 or W.-3698 (modified for India) in accordance with paragraphs (12) and (13) The necessary forms will shortly be

obtainable from Contractors for printing Government forms (through the Superintendent of Government India, Calcutta) If the officer is serving in India the a form must be signed by himself For an officer servin or who is a prisoner of war, the application form may b by his wife or other person authorized by him to ac behalf

12 In the case of an officer, whether now holdin mission or commissioned in future, who has *not* serve ranks since the 4th August, 1914, or who while so ser no child eligible for separation allowance, Army Form (modified for India) will be used It will be forwarded officer or his representative direct to the Controller of Accounts issuing the officer's pay, accompanied by marr birth certificates

13 In the case of an officer whether now holding mission or commissioned in future who has served in th since the 4th August, 1914, and in respect of one or more children Army separation allowance has at some time been Army Form W 3698 (modified for India) will be used be forwarded by the officer or his representative to the Re al Paymaster or Controller of Military Accounts who las the officer's pay before he was commissioned The Reg Paymaster or Controller of Military Accounts will check th ulars at Table "A" of the Army Form, after a refe Territorial Force cases to the Association concerned—*see* Order 21 of 1915 He will then certify as to the pa which have been verified, and will transmit the claim Controller of Military Accounts issuing the officer's pay as on the form.

14 The officer will be responsible that a notifica made to the Controller of Military Accounts concerned delay by himself or his duly authorized representative circumstance, *e.g.*, death of a child, or marriage of a daug affecting the issue of the allowance

15 In the case of officers reported as dead or missin to the date of this Instruction no application for children's ance will be required The necessary steps will be taken b Controller of Military Accounts concerned

16 A claim for an additional grant on the birth of a will be made on Army Form W.-3697 (modified for India) an be forwarded direct to the Controller of Military Accou the officer's pay, accompanied by a birth certificate

ntative by

No payment from Army Funds will connection with the provision of these certificates

18 On change of payment of an officer, last will contain information as to the issue of children's be accompanied by the original allowance documents of the Controller of Military Accounts.

19 Charges for the allowance will be classified *and sub-head bearing the pay of the officer concerned*

20. The process of verification, etc, of app' necessarily occupy some time The Controller of Milit... will notify the officer or his representative making tl tion when the first issue of the allowances due has to the officer's credit and is available for his use. The to officers will be accompanied by a form on which may authorize payments on account of the allowance to or other representative

[09109 /
B

511. Formation of a Veterinary Assistants' of the Indian Subordinate Veterinary

With the approval of the Right Honourable the S State for India, it has been decided to form a Veterinary Branch of the Indian Subordinate Veterinary Corps. Tl will consist of 219 veterinary assistants (including a reserve per cent) and will be distributed over the various grades, and *the different units, etc, as shown in Appendix 83 to these* tions

2 Veterinary assistants now serving in the various of the Army in India, with the exception of those employed, Army Remount Department, will, subject to their consent, be ferred forthwith to the above branch on the terms show Appendix 81 to these Instructions

3 The terms and conditions of service for new enrolme this Branch are shown in Appendix 82

4. The extra expenditure involved is estimated at Rs. 68 [illegible] Rs 1,03,013 annual recurring, and is [illegible] ads of accounts affected F [illegible] how the expenditure likely to [illegible] will be met and allocated to several Divisions.

[17293 (Q.M.G.).]
D.

512 Transfer of the Royal Naval Air Service Royal Flying Corps to the Royal Air Force

With reference to Army Department Notification *Gazette of India* No 689, dated the 5th April 1918, a copy Force Memorandum No 1 regarding the general condit transfer ot the Royal Naval Air Service and Royal Flying to the Royal Air Force is published as Appendix 84 t Instructions for the information of a l concerned

[439 (O B A) F.

28th May.

513 Payment of octroi duty on State pro which is sold after importation into c ments

It has been decided that, in the case of any State imported into a cantonment free of octroi duty under the pr of Army Department Notification No 981, dated the 10t 1918 and subsequently sold, the officer responsible for its shall furnish to the Cantonment Authority, on the first day month following the sale a certificate of the goods so so shall arrange for the simultaneous payment of the amount o duty payable thereon

[36927 (Q M C

514 Grant of conveyance allowance by ro recruits for all branches of the Indian (both combatant and non combatant) their conducting parties

Sanction is accorded to the grant for the period of the free conveyance by road by the cheapest means of con locally procurable, to recruits and their conducting parties un following conditions —

(a) When proceeding from their homes to the nea of examination

... route to join a unit

2. The grant of free conveyance will be admissible ... the journey exceeds 10 miles and cannot be performed ...

3. Recruiting Officers are authorised to assess ... cost of conveyance. They will furnish a certificate ... effect that the amounts so paid were at the rate ... cheapest means of conveyance locally procurable, and this will be accepted in audit.

4. The expenditure involved is debitable to His ... Government and should be adjusted through the C... Controller.

[025:9 (A ... E)]

515. Alteration of designation of Ordnance ... in charge of arsenals.

It has been decided that the senior officer of the Ordnance Department at an arsenal, who is at present de... "the Ordnance Officer in ..." under paragraph 2 of Army I... ment letter* No. S161-1 (O-3), ... the 24th October 1917, ... future, be styled the Chief Ordnance Officer (C. O. O.) ...

* Communicated to General Officers Commanding Divisions and Independent Brigades and Controllers of Military Accounts.

The second senior officer at an arsenal and the senior offic... a depôt will be styled the Ordnance Officer (O. O.) of ... or depôt. The Ordnance Officer will be in executive ... the arsenal or depôt, and will be responsible to the Chief Ord... Officer for the proper performance of all duties carried out ...

[2020 (Q. M. G. ...) D]

ran o a onus o s o a pen re employed in any military capacity

It has been decided that all approved Indian milita sioners—other than Indian officers—re-employed on or afte May 1918 in any military capacity, whether for service ov in India in connection with the war, shall receive a bonus o on re enlistment The bonus will be paid is follows —

(*i*) Rs 10 on re-enrolment

(*ii*) Rs 40 after the completion of 3 months' service This amount will, however, be for the man is discharged within the above peri d

2 In the case of a man proceeding over eas within th of 3 months from the date of enrolment, the sum of Rs 4 paid to him prior to his despatch

The expenditure involved is debitable to His M Government

[o2470 (A L

517 Revised War Establishments of Suppl Transport Corps Supply Units

(India) of Sup

(*i*) Page 2 of appendix

A Divisional Headquarters Supply and Transport Cor

Delete " Attached Transport " and connected entries

(*ii*) Page 4 of appendix

A Divisional Supply Column

Delete note (*c*) in the remarks column Under heading 'S in the column of ' Attached Transport " change ' to ' 15 "

[1004 (Q 1. D

An officer holding acting rank who is woun' such rank under rule, from the day following that received his wound It has been decided, in the case who subsequently dies as the result of such gratuity payable to his estate in accordance with par Army Regulations, India, Volume I, will be at the rate for the acting rank held by him when wounded

[03 14 (B

519 Pay and allowances for officers and ing from Mesopotamia to India on'

It has been decided that, in addition to the cc tioned in clause (c) of Army Instruction (India) No 391 the following allowances will be admissible to department with honorary rank, and warrant and non-commissioned of the Supply and Transport Corps, who are granted India from Mesopotamia, provided that they were in the allowances in Mesopotamia —

(a) Charge allowance, under paragraph 457A, Regulations India Volume I (or under par ibid in the case of those serving with organised port units),

(b) Command allowance to non commissioned officers paragraph 456 (a), Army Regulations, India, V I

2 This decision has retrospective effect from the 20th tember 1916

[1980 A G) / B

520. Continuance of separation allowance allotment to families of soldiers from the service or transferred to the in the United Kingdom

With reference to Army Instruction (India) No 253 of 191 it is notified that the authorised allotment as well as

allowance should be continued to the family of a Britis detained in India owing to the restriction of passages where the soldier is discharged from the service or trans the reserve in the United Kingdom

[54199 (A
B

521. Allowances of Field Troops of Sapp Miners formed on the Indian War Es ment.

It has been decided that the following allowances admissible for Field Troops of Sappers and Miners form Indian War Establishment —

(*a*) Contract allowance for the repair of arms, ments and provision of stationery and clerk per mensem

(*b*) Horse line contingent allowance under Army tions, India, Volume I, paragraph 250 (note)

(*c*) Shoeing allowance under Army Regulatio Volume I, paragraph 250 (note)

(*d*) Personal allowance to one Colour-Havildar un Regulations, India, Volume I, paragraph 960

(*e*) Extra duty pay at Rs 7 per mensem und Regulations, India, Volume I, paragraph 900, tion to any working pay admissible under p 943 *ibid*, to the non commissioned officer pay duties

2 These allowances are admissible from the date of of such units

3 The incidence of the expenditure involved will fol of the units themselves

[137-1 (A
B.

With reference to the marginally noted orders, decided that an allowance per mensem shall be an assistant surgeon, Rs 10 per mensem to a ant surgeon, of the Indian nate Medical Der appointed to the sub-me of a section of a British, Combined Field Ambulance or Clearing Hospital, or Hospital of 25 beds, in which a separate dispensary is m whether the section of the Field Ambulance or Clearing is detached or not

Army Department letter No H-1035, dated 11th February 1916
Army Department letter No 12068, dated 15th August 1917.
Army Department letter No 16061, dated 26th October 1917
Army Instruction (India) No 191 of 1918

[2117 (D. M. D.

523. Incidence of expenditure on account of ing allowance of civil sub-assistant who are employed in cantonment hospitals dispensaries.

It has been decided that the clothing allowance admissibl civil sub-assistant surgeons, transferred temporarily to mili duty outside Bengal, Assam, B bay and Madras and are employed in cantonment hospitals dispensaries, shall be chargeable to Army Estimates and debit His Majesty's Government

* Army Department letter No H S 116, dated 27th November 1914

[1364 (D.M.6) / D]

524 Writers for Indian Troops' War Hospitals Frontier War Hospitals.

It has been decided that the actual number of writers to be employed in each Indian Troops' War Hospital and Frontier War

Hospital and their rates of pay may be
Independent Brigade Deputy or Assi
Services, subject to the condition that

* 1 per 51 to 100 beds and 1 ture, cal addition il for every further com mensem plete 50 beds.

Department letter No 10235, dated 28t authorised exceeded

525. Grant of reward for the escaped prisoners o

It has been decided to grant with r t the beginning of th war a reward of Rs l who apprehends or who gives information apprehension of, a prisoner f war wa has c of war camp or authorised place f employ detention, in India or Burma or who has effec travelling in India or Burma to and fro reward will be paid by the Commandant of the prisoner of war is first brought after apprehensi

2 The expenditure involved should be adj ndicated in Army Department letter No 852 August 1916

526 Method of payment of the bonu for non combatants in Army Instru No. 64 of 1918.

It has been decided that non combatants acce terms of letter† (D M S 1), dated tl 1915, from the Dire vices in India, shall be regarded as provisionally enr this effect should be made on the enrolment form bu however, be taken the entry provisional enrolme

† Addressed to General Officers Commanding Divisions and Independent Brigades.

effect from the date of this instruction. The messing al referred to in Army Department No 2438, dated 17th F 1917, will be drawn and expended by the officer command corps or class of instruction to which the men are attached

2. The cost involved by the above concession will foll incidence of the rest of the charges connected with the pa class concerned

[02030 (A / D

530 Reorganisation of the existing combined and pony corps and ekka corps

In the Appendix to Army Instruction (India) No 359 16th April 1918, opposite item "Dressers" in column "Ekka Corps," *for* the figure "5" *read* "6"

[35382 B (Q M / D

531 Passages admissible to officers engag service with Technical Directorates overs

It has been decided that officers engaged for servi Technical Directorates overseas, whether holding commiss relative rank only, shall travel on warrant under military r and from the port of embarkation in India, when proceedin returning from, such service Such officers shall also tra warrant under military rules in the case of journeys perfo the public expense when on sick leave within Indian limits

2 The grant of detention allowance to such officers Indian limits shall also be governed by military rules

[906-G (A / D

532. Issue of binoculars, prismatic, for 6 inch howitzers in Inland Defences

Sanction is accorded to the issue of binoculars, prisma use with 6-inch B L howitzers in Inland Defences, at the 1 per group, in lieu of the telescopes, garrison, and stands w

2. Proposals regarding the alteration of scales of e or the introduction of new stores and questions relating t of, trials of, and complaints about the quality or suita equipment should be addressed to the Director-General of in India

3 All other questions relating to equipment, and which cannot be adjusted locally about the non-supply o of equipment for which the scale is already sanctioned, addressed to the Quartermaster-General in India.

[7911 (D. G D

536 Quartermasters, Indian Defence Fo

It has been decided that in cases where a quarterma been appointed to an Indian Defence Force unit, under t of Army Department letter No 15992, dated the 24th 1917, and the unit subsequently falls below the qualifying of 600, the quartermaster will continue to be retaine strength of the corps and his pay admitted by the Department

2. The position of units with regard to these app will be reviewed periodically at Army Headquarters, and of quartermasters will be arranged between those units w failed appreciably to maintain the qualifying strength a which may have reached or exceeded it

[49771 (A

537. Formation of a temporary artillery sc Quetta.

Sanction is accorded to the formation of a temporary school at Quetta, from the 1st April to the 30th S 1918, for the instruction of a series of classes of senior ar Royal Artillery officers and British Royal Artillery non sioned officers.

2. The staff will consist of—

1 Commandant on Rs. 1,600 per mensem consolid 12 months, viz., from May 1918 to April 1919

3 The following staff and extra duty pay and will be admissible—

	Staff pay Rs	Ext
1 Lieutenant Colonel (Commanding Officer)	250 per mens	
1 Adjutant	100 per mens	
4 Company Commanders	85 each per	
1 Acting Regimental Serjeant Major		6
1 Acting Provost Serjeant	.	
1 Serjeant Cook	.	6

Allowances.

Contingent allowance	Rs 50 per mensem
Office allowance ..	Rs 20 per mensem

[05073 (
E

539 Free issue of mosquito nets to Indian t stations where malaria is rife

It has been decided that poles and frames shall *not* at State expense with any pattern of mosquito curtain is the authority of Army Department letter No 19108-2 (dated the 24th October 1917, which is published as Ap to these Instructions

2 The orders contained in Army Instruction (I 135, dated the 12th February 1918, are hereby cancelled

[*6595 (M.*
C

540 War Establishment for a Deputy Director of Supplies and Transport—De

Consequent on the re-organisation of the Supply Se tioned in Army Department letter No 10770 dated July 1917, it has been decided to provide a definite war ment, as shown in Appendix 86 to these Instructions, for

3 The following staff and extra duty pay an will be admissible—

	Staff pay. Rs
1 Lieutenant Colonel (Commanding Officer)	250 per m
1 Adjutant	100 per m
4 Company Commanders ...	35 each
1 Acting Regimental Serjeant-Major ..	...
1 Acting Provost Serjeant	...
1 Serjeant Cook	...

Allowances.

Contingent allowance ..	.. Rs 50 per mense
Office allowance ...	.. Rs 20 per mense

[0507

539 Free issue of mosquito nets to Indian stations where malaria is rife

It has been decided that poles and frames shall *not* at State expense with any pattern of mosquito curtain the authority of Army Department letter No 19108-2 dated the 24th October 1917, which is published as A to these Instructions

2. The orders contained in Army Instruction 135, dated the 12th February 1918, are hereby cancelled

[6595 (M. C.

540 War Establishment for a Deputy A Director of Supplies and Transport—De

Consequent on the re-organisation of the Supply tioned in Army Department letter No. 10770, dated July 1917, it has been decided to a definite war ment, as shown in Appendix 86 to ions, for

the protection of the North West Frontie Rawalpindi Depôt will meet the requirements in the Kohat, Bannu and Derajat Brigades

(ii) *Bombay Depôt*—

The main function of this depôt will be to hold s clothing and necessaries for despatch to overs (except the Forces in South Persia)

(iii) *Karachi Depôt*—

This depôt will hold three months' stocks of clot necessaries to meet requirements of troops i gade area, together with three months' requirements of the troops in South Persia

2 The scales of establishments for the depôts and th of pay are as shewn in Appendices 89 and 90 to these Inst

3 In cases where necessity arises for guarding the military guard should be supplied by the local military a or, if military exigencies do not admit of this course a pol should be obtained and the cost adjusted under the orders petent financial authority Recurring charges incurred on of punkha coolies, conservancy, casual labour and conv stores, should be similarly adjusted

4 Fixtures, furniture, stationery, books and accessori be provided under the orders of General Officers Comman

5 The cost of all measures connected with the ten depôts and the Karachi Depôt will be debited to the grants and heads affected and will be incurred as requi expenditure during the current year will be met by t funds from the Reserve with the Government of Ind Grant 14 of the Army Estimates, from time to time, amount involved at the various stations becomes known ture in connection with the Bombay Depôt will be debita Imperial Government through the Central War Cont

6 The depôts will be organized and maintained u orders of the Quartermaster General in India

7 A report on the working of the depôts should be s by the 31st December 1918

[154 (Q

the protection of the North West Frontie Rawalpindi Depôt will meet the requirements in the Kohat, Bannu and Derajat Brigades

(ii) *Bombay Depôt*—

The main function of this depôt will be to hold s clothing and necessaries for despatch to overs (except the Forces in South Persia)

(iii) *Karachi Depôt*—

This depôt will hold three months' stocks of cloth necessaries to meet requirements of troops in gade area, together with three months' requirements of the troops in South Persia

2 The scales of establishments for the depôts and th *of pay are as shewn in Appendices 89 and 90 to these Inst*

3 In cases where necessity arises for guarding the military guard should be supplied by the local military a or, if military exigencies do not admit of this course a pol should be obtained and the cost adjusted under the orders petent financial authority Recurring charges incurred on of punkha coolies conservancy, casual labour and conv stores, should be similarly adjusted

4 Fixtures, furniture, stationery, books and accessori be provided under the orders of General Officers Command

5 The cost of all measures connected with the ten depôts and the Karachi Depôt will be debited to the grants and heads affected and will be incurred as requir expenditure during the current year will be met by tr funds from the Reserve with the Government of Indi Grant 14 of the Army Estimates, from time to time, amount involved at the various stations becomes known ture in connection with the Bombay Depôt will be debitab Imperial Government through the Central War Contro

6 The depots will be organized and maintained u orders of the Quartermaster General in India

7 A report on the working of the depôts should be s by the 31st December 1918

... ...d officers (including the ... of Officers) and officers holding temporary ... missions in the British Service in India ... Mesopotamia.

It has been decided, in supersession of India Army Order ... of 1917, and Army Department letter No. 1960, dated the 9th ... ruary 1917, that the following revised rules shall govern the ... of sick leave to officers of the Special Reserve and Territorial F... re-employed retired officers (including the Reserve of Offic... and officers holding temporary commissions in the British Serv... in India or Mesopotamia :—

(A.) Whether the disability is caused by the performance of military duty or not.

An officer, who on being invalided, whether in India or ... Mesopotamia, is found to be *permanently* unfit for general ... will be despatched at the earliest opportunity to England ... his case will be dealt with by the War Office. An officer in ... category who is entitled under existing orders to full pay ... months while sick or wounded will continue to receive full pay ... that period, but if it is decided to retire him before the ... of three months, the full pay will cease from the date of his ... gazetted out. Other officers will, from the date of being declared permanently unfit for general service until their cases have been disposed of by the War Office, be placed on leave on medical certificate and will be eligible for pay under the provisions of paragraph 343, Army Regulations, India, Volume I, *i. e.*, while on leave out of India pending settlement of his case, the officer will receive British rates of pay *only*, and while on leave in India pending embarkation, Indian rates of pay.

(B.) When the disability is caused by performance of military duty

An officer temporarily unfit for general service by reason of a disability contracted through the performance of military duty, as certified by a medical board, is eligible for sick leave up to 12 months [or 18 months under Article 305 (2), Royal Warrant]. The rates of pay of officers granted leave under this rule will be governed by the provisions of paragraph 343, Army Regulations, *India, Volume I, i.e.*, if leave is taken out of India the officer will receive British rates of pay *only*, and if taken in India, Indian rates of pay.

The issue of pay during sick leave being subject, under British regulations, to there being a probability of the officer's

return to duty, it must be understood that the cont of pay for the maximum period is conditional upon the not being previously retired An officer who is entitled existing orders to full pay for three months whi or wounded will receive such pay for the first three mo lieu of the rates otherwise admissible under this rule

(C) When the disability is not caused by the performanc military duty

An officer temporarily unfit by reason of a disability not by the performance of military duty may be allowed sic with pay up to a maximum of three months At the ex of three months, or earlier if it appears to the medical boar the officer will not be fit to rejoin for duty, he will be sent [illegible] where his case [illegible] pay of officers [illegible] the provisions o [illegible], Army Regulations, India, Volume I, i e, if l taken out of India the officer will receive British rates of pa and if taken in India, Indian rates of pay

The above rules do not apply to officers of the cat mentioned holding commands and staff appointments of tenure as laid down in Army Regulations, India, Volu paragraph 296 The cases of such officers so long as the these appointments will be dealt with under existing regulati

[55360 (A G B

APPENDIX 64 (See A. I. I. 441).

Additional signalling and telephone equip authorised for Garrison Battalions.

Stores.	Scale
SECTION 8-C.	
Flags, signal, army—	
Blue, I. P., 3 ft square	4
2 ft. square	18
White, with stripe, I. P.—	
3 ft. square	4
2 ft square	1
Poles, I. P , 3 ft. 6 inches	40
5 ft 6 inches	10
Heliographs, I P.—	
5 inches	4
Straps—	
Shoulder, 5 inch	4
Slinging tripod, 3" and 5" ...	4
Waist, 3" and 5" .. .	4
Tripods, 3" and 5"	4
Keys, dummy, signallers, I. P. ..	6
Lamps, hand, signalling, B. B	4
Lamps, reading	10
Shutters with tripods—	
Shutters	2
Tripods	2

*Now obsolescent, vide Army Instruction (India) No. 278 of 19

APPENDIX 64 (See A. I. I. 441).

Additional signalling and telephone equi authorised for Garrison Battalions.

Stores	Sc
SECTION 8-C.	
Flags, signal, army—	
Blue, I. P., 3 ft. square	
2 ft square	1
White, with stripe, I. P.—	
3 ft. square	
2 ft square	1
Poles, I. P., 3 ft. 6 inches	
5 ft 6 inches	1
Heliographs, I. P.—	
5 inches	
Straps—	
Shoulder, 5 inch	
Slinging tripod, 3" and 5" ...	
Waist, 3" and 5" ...	
Tripods, 3" and 5"	
Keys, dummy, signallers, I. P. .	
Lamps, hand, signalling, R. B	
Lamps, reading	1
Shutters with tripods—	
Shutters	
Tripods	2

*Now obsolescent, vide Army Instruction (India) No. 278 of 19

SECTION 15 B.		
Stands, telescope, signalling, I. P.		4
Telescopes, signalling, I. P.		4
SECTION 29-A.		
Apparatus, telephone, portable, I P. –		
Dismounted services—		
Carriers, drum		1
Pins, earth		9
Telephones, sets, portable, I. P.		
STORES OF SUPPLY AND TRANSPORT SUPPLY		
Cotton waste	Lbs.	
Oil, kerosene, ordinary	Ga	
Oil, kerosine, 150° F fire test	..	
Wick, round for reading lamps	as r.	
Wick, flat for B, B and C C. lamps	as r.	

Detail.	Equipment mules.	Pack mules.	Drivers.	REMARKS
Technical Equipment	16	..	(a) 16	(a) Sapper
1st Line.				
Technical equipment ..	..	1	(b) 2	(b) Supply Transport
Pakhals	..	1		
Cookers, rations and kits .	..	4		
2nd Line				
Motor Cycles spares and tentage	...	6	(b) 2	
Total	16	12	20	

NOTE.—Loads are as in Field Service Manual for a F Company.

Loads B 1—12 = 12 mules.
B 1 = 1 mule.
B 2 = 1 mule.
Two B 8 = 2 mules.

Total ... 18 mules.

A (See . . . 3).

Rules regarding clothing for the rank and Royal Air Force

Issues to complete to the authorised scales will directed in the attached statements A soldier arrvi not in possession of any articles forming part of the " maintained ' and a free "Arrival issue " of which is for, will also receive a free issue of such articles unde of the Officer Commanding, provided that the defici due to the fault of the individual or the corps.

2. Renewals of personal clothing will be made in expiration of the periods of wear laid down in the atta ment " A ", and those of public clothing under Army India, Volume XI, paragraph 77. Articles brough forming part of the Indian scale will be renewed, when able, under the orders of the Officer Commanding. I which the men bring two drab serge suits from home, suits will be retained by them, and a renewal issue of a Indian pattern drab serge will not be admissible until suits brought from home have become unserviceable. of refitting drab serge and khaki drill suits brought continued in wear in India will be met from the allowanc to in Army Regulations, India, Volume XI, paragraph 68

3. Compensation, within the limit of the rates specifi " Price List of Clothing and Necessaries, " will be adm lieu of issues in kind of articles of personal clothing in of men who are in possession of the full prescribed scale in and serviceable condition when replacements become due. received compensation, the soldier will be liable for any which become necessary during the period for which com is granted.

4. Renewals of necessaries will be issued to the men ment. To meet this 2 annas *per diem* will be credited t with effect from the date of disembarkation in India. This ance will cease from the date of embarkation in the case o proceeding on field service.

5. The following additional issues and allowances permissible :—

(a) *Miscellaneous Allowances.*—As laid down in Regulations, India, Volume XI, paragraph 68

(b)

Army R...
in the case of men
article as part of their kit.

(c) *Waterproof Clothing.*—Under the provisions of Army Regulations, India, Volume XI, paragraph 86.

(d) *Sea Kit*—Under the provisions of Army R... India, Volume XI, paragraph 72

(e) *Badges for skill-at-arms, etc*—As authorised British troops under Army Regulations, India, V... XI, Appendix IV The signaller's badge will, ... be of gold embroidery

APPENDIX 67 (See A. I. I. 442).

A

Scale of clothing and necessaries for the r file of the Royal Air Force.

Personal Clothing

Articles.	*Period of wear, years.	Scale to be maintained.	Arrival issues.	Rema
Boots, ankle, dismounted, prs.	½	2	...	
Buttons, sets of 9 ...	..	1	...	First issue
Cap, field	2	1	1	
†Frock, drill, khaki ..	1	3	2	
Hat, pith, khaki	1½	1	1	To be issu who are do duty in during th ther.
Helmet, complete ...	4	1	...	
Hooks, waist, prs. ...	...	1	...	First issue
†Jacket, service dress ...	1	1	...	Jackets, se brought England tinued i India.
Pantaloons, cord, khaki, prs. ...	1	2	...	
Putties, khaki, prs. ...	1	1	...	
Trousers, drill, khaki, prs. ...	1	3	1	
Trousers, service dress, prs. ...	1	1	...	Trousers, brought England tinued i India.

Articles	*Period of wear,	Scale to be maint	Arrival issues.	Remarks
Extra articles for motor car drivers and motor cyclists				
Cap, forage (railway pattern) .	2	1	.	
Cover, helmet khaki			..	2 per man annually.
Drawers, warm, pairs .	½	2	...	

* The periods of wear are not descriptive of the period during which any ... which must elapse ... le —The ' Scale to ... d of wear is given as ... om the receipt by a man of one or more frocks, drill, khaki, the man ... one frock, drill, khaki as a renewal issue

† With chevrons, etc All chevrons and badges will be of worsted lace and embroidery, except the signaller's badge which will be of gold embroidery

B.

Public Clothing.

Articles	Period of wear (years)	Scale to be maintained	Arrival issues	
Gloves chamois leather prs	1	12(a)		(a) Per Squadr cold w doping open
Greatcoat dismounted	8	1(b)		(b) Exce cl sts
Spine pad	(c)	1(c	1	(c) Issue at the General n anding are requi on the p the hot articles d mned placed orders Com a and when Its ex service t returned
Suits dungaree	1	2(d)		(d) Excep nary Se clerks, w t rs and ers
Extra articles for motor car drivers and motor cyclists				
Coat, warm troops	5	1		Mo or cre
Coat, waterproof	5	1	—	Exc, me

Articles		Period of wear (years)	Scale to be maintained.	Arrival issues.	Remarks.
Gaiters, leather	prs.	3	1	..	
Gloves, leather, brown	prs	1	1	..	
Goggles	prs	*	1*	.	To be provided locally Renewals to be made when necessary under the orders of the Officer Commanding.
Jackets, waterproof		5	1	.	Motor cyclists only.
Leggings, waterproof	prs	5	1	.	Motor cyclists only.
Waistcoats, leather, without sleeves		4	1		Except motor cyclists

Extra articles for pilots and observers.			Per Aeroplane Squadron. For each pilot or observer.	Per Aeroplane Squadron. For non-commissioned officers and men training as observers or aerial gunners.
Boots, knee, R. A. F.	...	prs	1	6
Caps, fur-lined ..	...	...	1	6
Gauntlets (observers only)	..	prs.	1	6
" (pilots only)	..	prs.	1	...

Extra articles for pilots and observers	Per Aeroplan — For each pilot or observer	t s
Goggles, mask, leather, R. A. F., without glasses (for winter use) . prs	1	
Goggles, R. A. F., without glasses (for summer use) prs	1	
Glasses, triplex, for goggles (light tinted for pilots dark tinted for observers) prs		
Glasses, triplex, non tinted (in case)	1	
Helmets aviation	1	
Jackets, leather . .	1	
Overshoes, gaitered . prs	1	

C.

Necessaries

Articles.	Scale to be maintained	Arrival issues	Remarks.
Badge, cap ...	1	...	
Bag, universal ..	1	.	
Blacking, tin	1	1(a)	(a) An allowance of one anna to be granted in lieu of a free issue
Braces, prs ...	1	...	
Brass, button	1	..	
Brush, blacking .	1		
" brass ...	1	..	
" clothes ..	1	...	
" hair ..	1		
" polishing .	1		
" shaving . .	1	...	
" tooth ...	1	.	
Comb, hair ...	1	...	
Disc, identity, No. 1, green, with cords	1	...	
Disc, identity, No. 2, red ..	1	...	
Dubbing, tin ...	1	1(b)	(b) An allowance of 4 annas to be granted in lieu of a free issue

C—*contd.*

Articles	Scale to be maintained	Arrival issues	Remarks
Fork	1	...	
Holdall	1		
Housewives	1	...	
Jersey (c)	1		(c) Cardigan brought to I[illegible] regarded as equ[illegible] the Indian je[illegible] continued in India
Knife, table ...	1		
Laces, boot, prs. ...	1		
Mitts, worsted, prs (d)	1		(d) Gloves, wors[illegible] to India to be as equivalent Indian mitts, and continued in India.
Razor and case	1	...	
Shirts, flannel	3	...	
Soap, piece ...	1	...	
Socks, worsted, prs ...	3	...	
Sponge, pipe clay ...	1		
Spoon	1	..	
Titles (or badges), metal for shoulder straps, sets	2	...	
Towels ...	2	...	

Prisoners of War—Instructions to Military Courts Assembled for the Trial of Prisoners of War.

Army Council Instruction No. 1209, dated 2nd August 1917.

1. In the case of *German combatant* prisoners of war the *maximum* punishment for the undermentioned offences is as stated below

Offence.	*Maximum Punishment.*
(*a*) Simple escape or attempt to escape (for the first or any subsequent offence) ..	14 days' military confinement.
(*b*) The above offence combined with any other punishable offence consequent upon or incidental to such offence in respect of property, whether in relation to the appropriation or possession thereof or damage thereto	2 months' military confinement.

2 Subject to the above the following general instructions are issu[illegible] assembled for the trial of [illegible] contained in them must be cons[illegible] of the court to pass any legal sentence whether in accordance with these instructions or not, if, in their opinion, there is good reason for so doing.

Offence.	*Punishment.*
(*a*) Breach of discipline	Not exceeding 56 days' military confinement (see Note A. below).
(*b*) Escaping or attempting to escape (except in the case of *German combatant* prisoners of war) (see para 1).	Not exceeding 112 days' military confinement (see Note A. below).
(*c*) Serious breach of discipline or insubordination not accompanied by violence or which does not constitute mutiny.	Not exceeding 168 days' military confinement (see Note A. below) or imprisonment with hard labour according to the gravity of the offence

(*d*) Mutiny, or any offence accompanied by violence. Any punishmen cretion of the

In case of repeated acts of the same kind, punis proportionately increased.

(NOTE A.—In the case of civilian prisoners of ment without hard labour will be substituted for finement, see para. 5)

3. The only sentences that may be passed are·

(*a*) Death.

(*b* Pe nal Sèrvitude.

(*c*)) *Imprisonment with or without* hard labo

(*d*) Military confinement

4 An officer should not be sente nced to undergo unless convicted of an offence of exceptional gravity.

5. Military confinement, which will be carried o detention under military control, can be inflicted batant prisoners of war. It is inapplicable to civilia imprisonment without hard labour is a corresponding If inflicted on civilians it will be inoperative as commuted to imprisonment.

6. No punishment except military confinement ment without hard labour in the case of civilians) m for an escape or attempt to escape.

7. A copy of these instructions is to be laid before courts.

8. A.C.I. 182 of 1917 is cancelled.

0103/Gen. No./34

19AI

Prisoners of War—Instructions to Military Courts assembled for the trial of Prisoners of War. Amendments to A.C.I. 1209 of 1917.

Army Council Instruction No. 48, dated 16th January 1918

1. An agreement having been reached with the German Government whereby German civilian prisoners of war shall benefit by the reduced scale of punishments for escaping or attempting to escape from internment, the following amendments will be made to A.C.I. **1209** of 1917.—

Para. 1. In line 1 *delete* the word "combatant."

In lines 7 and 15, *after* "confinement" *add* the words "(*see* Note A below)."

Para 2 (*b*) In line 3, *delete* the word "combatant."

2. These amendments will come into force on the *1st February* 1918.

0103/Gen. No./84 (P.W. 1).

APPENDIX 70 (See A I I 448).

No 3 Wireless Signal Squadron

ESTABLISHMENT.

Detail	PERSONNEL								FOLLOWERS	ANIMALS		TRANSPORT				REMARKS
	FIGHTING MEN															
	British					Indian.										
	British Officers.	Warrant Officers	Staff Sergeants and Sergeants &c.	Rank and file.	Total	Havildars	Rank and file	Total	Public.	Riding ponies	Pack mules	Wagon sets	Pack sets	Motor bicycles.	Bicycles	
Headquarters	2	1	2			2	3	5						2	--	
Nos 1, 2, 3, 4, and 5 Troops.	10		15	12	135	5	120	125	85	106	11		30			

ESTABLISHMENT.

Detail.	PERSONNEL.								Followers.	Animals.		Transport.				Remarks.
	Fighting men.															
	British.					Indian.										
	British Officers.	Warrant Officers.	Staff Sergeants and Sergeants.	Rank and file.	Total.	Havildars.	Rank and file.	Total.	Public.	Riding ponies.	Pack mules.	Waggon sets.	Pack sets.	Motor bicycles.	Bicycles.	
Headquarters—																
Commandant (Major or Captain).	(a) 1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	(a) Graded as a Company Commander of a Divisional Signal Company.
Squadron officers (Captain or Lieutenant).	(b) 1	.	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	(b) Graded as a Company Officer of Divisional Signal Company.
Squadron Sergeant Major	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Squadron Quartermaster Sergeant		...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	.	...	...	

S. S. Instrument repairer			1		1				..				2		(c) Storemen etc.
Privates ..				(c)4	4										(d) Under training
Quartermaster Havildar		..				1		1							(e) 1 cook, 1 bhisti, 1 sweeper
Havildar clerk						1		1							
Sapper drivers							(d) 3	3							
Public followers									(e)3					..	
Total	2	1	2	4	9	2	3	5	3				2		(a) Graded as a Company officer of a Divisional Signal Company
Pack Wireless Troop—															
Troop Commander (Captain or Lieutenant)	(a) 1				1								..		(Note —This grading will not take effect until the present Troop Commanders vacate their Commands)
Troop Officer (Captain or Lieutenant)	(b) 1				1						..				
R. S. Instrument Repairer			1		1										
Sergeants			2		2										(b) Graded as a Company Officer of a Divisional Signal Company
Corporals				2	2					(f) 31		6		2	
2nd Corporals	..			2	2	..									

Detail.	PERSONNEL.								FOLLOWERS.	ANIMALS.		TRANSPORT.				REMARKS
	FIGHTING MEN.															
	British.					Indian.										
	British officers.	Warrant officers	Staff Sergeants and sergeants	Rank and file.	Total.	Havildars	Rank and file.	Total.	Public.	Riding ponies.	Pack mules.	Wagon sets.	Pack sets.	Motor bicycles.	Bicycles.	
Sapper clerk ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	..	..	...	...	...	...	.	
Havildar driver ...	...	...	...	...	...	1		1	..	...		...	...	...	...	
Naick driver ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	(g) 2 cooks, 2 bhistie, 1 mochi, 1 sweeper (1 mochi, 1 sweeper extra on mobilisation for 3, 4 and 5 Troops.).
Sapper drivers ...	..	...	..	...	...	...	22	22	...	...	22	...	...	...	...	
Public followers ...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	6(g)	...	...	...	.	...	...	
Syces ...	...	...	.	...	...	...	...	..	(h) 11	...	...	..	...	...	...	
Total, 1 Troop ...	2	...	3	26	31	1	24	25	17	31	22	...	6	...	2	(h) Includes 1 Naick Syce.
Total, 5 Troops ...	10	...	15	130	155	5	120	125	85	155	110	...	30	.	10	

Wireless troop for four improvised wireless stations on North West Frontier Province—																
Troop Commandant (Captain).	1(a)	..			1			..								(a) Graded as a Company officer of a Divisional Signal Company (*Note* —This grading will not take effect until the present Troop Commander vacates his command.) (i) In charge of 4 stations (j) 4 cooks, 4 bhistis 4 sweepers
S. S. Instrument Repairer		..	1		1											
Sergeants			2(i)		2											
Corporals			..	2(i)	..		..									
Privates				24	24				1 (j)							
Followers								..					..			
Total ..	1		3	26	30				12	..		..				

Copy of a letter from the Secretary to the ment of India, Army Department, to the Adj tant General in India, No 2131, dated Delhi, 13th February 1917.

I am directed to convey the approval of the Government India to the following rules relating to the disposal, on return to India, of convicts who have been enrolled for service Mesopotamia :—

(1) Convicts returned for misconduct should be handed to the local civil police authorities at the port of disembarkation, in the case of Bombay to the Commissioner of Police, Bombay, and in the case of Karachi to the Deputy Superintendent, Criminal Investigation Department in Karachi, and transferred thence to their original jails under civil arrangements

(2) Convicts invalided for sickness or other causes will be treated as free men except that they will not be given leave from the Convalescent Section, which is combined with the Depôt, and will be sent on service again when they are pronounced fit, if the period for which they were enrolled has not expired

(3) Convicts who are pronounced unlikely to be fit within a reasonable time should be discharged by the Officer Commanding the Depôt in communication with the head of their Civil District The convict will be given by the Officer Commanding the Depôt a warrant for the railway journey home, and if other precautions are necessary to secure him returning to his destination, the District Officer will be responsible for arranging for the same

(4) In the event of a convict being discharged before recovery of the whole or any portion of the amount granted him as an advance of pay has been effected, the amount unrecovered should be written off

Scale of free issues of clothing for pensioner officers and non-commissioned office employed for the training and discip extra establishments authorised for Infantry battalions and depots.

Articles		Scale of issue	Rem
Badges of rank (Indian Officers only)	Set	1	
Bag, k t. universal ...		1	
Belt, Sam Browne (Indian Officers only)		1	
Blanket		1	
Blouse, or frock, khaki drill		2	
Boots, ankle ...	Prs	2	
Buttons	Set	1	
Chevrons and badges of rank (non-commissioned officers only—according to rank).		1	
Greatcoat		1	
Haversack		1	
Knickerbockers, or trousers, khaki drill ...	Prs	2	
Kullah, khaki, or pag (as worn) ...		1	
Pad, shoulder, khaki (not for Indian Officers)		1	
Puggri, khaki		1	
Puggri, fringe		1	
Puttis	Pr	1	
Socks or foot bandages ...	Prs.	2	
Titles, shoulder	Pr	1	
Underclothing	Suits	2	
Water bottle		1	
Additional Articles			
Blanket *		1	To be
Jersey *		1	dicer
Pyjamas, warm *	Pr	1	Officers

NOTES.

1. Renewals of any of the above artic es when worn out wi l be made at the pu commanding officers. On conc usion of the war the kits of these Ind non-commissioned officers will be sold to the best advantage and the [illegible] the State. The procedure to be adopted was not ied in India Army Order [illegible]

2. An allowance of Rs. 0-8-0 per mensem for each Indian officer and noncom is a so authorised for the provision and maintenance of such small articles in addition to the above, as may be considered necessary by commanding off

3. Pensioned Indian officers and non-commissioned officers re-employed in India Burma are entitled when proceeding thereto, to the full [illegible] servi or a port on thereof, the amount due being dependent upon the rate pr articles of [illegible] marked * above.

19AI

Copy of a letter from the Secretary to the G ment of India, Army Department, to the A tant General in India, No 2131, dated Delhi, 13th February 1917

I am directed to convey the approval of the Government India to the following rules relating to the disposal, on tl return to India, of convicts who have been enrolled for service Mesopotamia .—

(1) Convicts returned for misconduct should be handed to the local civil police authorities at the port of disem barkation, in the case of Bombay to the Commissione of Police, Bombay and in the case of Karachi to Deputy Superintendent, Criminal Investigation Depart ment in Karachi and transferred thence to their original jails under civil arrangements

(2) Convicts invalided for sickness or other causes will be treated as free men except that they will not be given leave from the Convalescent Section, which is combined with the Depôt, and will be sent on service again when they are pronounced fit, if the period for which they were enrolled has not expired

(3) Convicts who are pronounced unlikely to be fit within a reasonable time should be discharged by the Officer Commanding the Depôt in communication with the head of their Civil District The convict will be given by the Officer Commanding the Depôt a warrant for the railway journey home, and if other precautions are neces sary to secure him returning to his destination the District Officer will be responsible for arranging for the same

(4) In the event of a convict being discharged before re- covery of the whole or any portion of the amount granted him as an advance of pay has been effected, the amount unrecovered should be written off

Scale of free issues of clothing for pensioned officers and non-commissioned office employed for the training and discip extra establishments authorised for Infantry battalions and depots.

Articles		Scale of issue	Ran
Badges of rank (Indian Officers only)	Set	1	
Bag, k t, universal		1	
Belt, Sam Browne (Indian Officers only)		1	
Blanket		1	
Blouse, or frock, khaki drill		2	
Boots, ankle	Prs.	2	
Buttons	Set	1	
Chevrons and badges of rank (non-commissioned officers only—according to rank).		1	
Greatcoat		1	
Haversack		1	
Knickerbockers, or trousers, khaki drill	Prs	2	
Kullah, khaki, or pag (as worn)		1	
Pad, shoulder, khaki (not for Indian Officers)		1	
Puggri, khaki		1	
Puggri, fringe		1	
Putties	Pr	1	
Socks, or foot-bandages	Prs.	2	
Titles, shoulder	Pr	1	
Underclothing	Suits	2	
Water bottle		1	
Additional Articles			
Blanket *		1	To be iss di O[illegible]cers
Jersey *		1	
Pyjamas, warm *	Pr	1	

NOTES.

1. Renewals of any of the above articles when worn out will be made at the [illegible] commanding officers. On conclusion of the war the kits of these Ind non-commissioned officers will be sold to the best advantage and the [illegible] the State. The procedure to be adopted was [illegible] in India Army Order [illegible]

2. An allowance of Rs. [illegible] per mensem for each Indian officer and [illegible] is a so authorised for the provision and maintenance of such small articles in addition to the above, as may be considered necessary by command[illegible] of[illegible]

3. Pensioned Indian [illegible] and [illegible] officers [illegible] in India Burma are entitled when proceeding [illegible] to the [illegible] foreign service or a portion thereof, the [illegible] due being dependent upon the [illegible] articles of foreign service [illegible] marked * above.

showing the revised grading and pay the clerks employed in Arsenals and Depots the Indian Ordnance Department

No	Designation	Pay									Average cost		
		Minimum			Increment.			Maximum					
		Rs	A	P	Rs	A	P	Rs	A	P	Rs	A	P
5	Head Clerks	180	0	0	12	0	0	240	0	0	1,125	0	
8	Clerks	130	0	0	6	0	0	160	0	0	1,220	0	0
15	"	100	0	0	4	0	0	120	0	0	1,725	0	0
57	"	70	0	0	4	0	0	90	0	0	4,845	0	0
60	"	40	0	0	4	0	0	60	0	0	8,300	0	0
60	"	...						30	0	0	1,800	0	0
205	Total ..										14,015	0	0

APPENDIX 74 (See A I I 467)

Army Council Instruction No 1733 of 1916

Temporary appointments in the Military P

1 With a view to simplifying the administrative ments in connection with temporary appointments in the Police it has been decided that soldiers selected from ot (except Household Cavalry) for these appointments dur continuance of the war shall be temporarily transferr Corps of Military Police, instead of being attached as This procedure will come into operation 14 days from th receipt of these instructions by G Os C -in-C

2 During their service with the Military Police they to draw their former rates of pay (including proficiency service pay), and will come on to the normal rates of pa Military Mounted, or Foot Police, provided in Article 8 Warrant

3 Any promotion given outside the present approv lishment while serving in the Corps of Military Police acting rank only

4 Soldiers so temporarily transferred who become s establishment at the end of the war will be retransferred former units at the end of the war, or at any earlier date c Army Council may direct and, on such retransfer, will the rank and rates of pay of which they were in recei transfer (including proficiency pay, or service pay)

5 An entry should be made in the man's documents has been temporarily transferred und r the conditions o **1733 of 1916**

6 Once a transfer becomes operative it is not propos transfer except on very special grounds, and therefore any can either bring forward good reasons for wishing to rejoin or is not considered a suitable man for inclusion in the Military Police (especially men ' fit for Home Service should have their cases dealt with immediately

30/Misc./289

APPENDIX 75 (See A. I. I. 469).

Scale of technical furniture for the Royal Air Force in India.

Item.	Articles.	Scale for		
		A squadron comprising Head-quarters and 3 flights of Royal Air Force	A flight of Royal Air Force.	Aircraft Park
1	Almirahs, large ..	6	2	1
2	Benches (for carpenters)	4	1	10
3	" (for fitters and copper-smiths).	8	2	16
4	" (for riggers) ...	4	1	8
5	" (for sailmakers) ...	1	...	3
6	Bins, portable, type "A" (for stores).	16	4	16
7	" " type "B" (for stores)	16	4	16
8	Boxes, partitioned (for tally cards E.P.)	1	..	1
9	" " (for tally cards I.P.)	1	...	1
10	" " (for filing A.F B.-108)	1	...	1
11	Cabinet (for filing A. F. B.-43)	1	.	1
12	" (for drawings) ...	1	...	1
13	" (for filing indents) ...	1	...	2
14	Safes, wooden, with shelves, lock and keys (for aeroplane instruments)	1	...	1
15	Trestles (for riggers) ...	8	2	12
16	" (for sailmakers and carpenters).	8	2	12
17	" wing tip ...	8	2	12
18	" tail	18	6	12
19	" undercarriage ...	18	6	12
20	" (for sailmakers) ...	8	2	12

APPENDIX 76 (See A. I. I. 504).

Scale of tent and camp kit for chaplains service in, or on the frontier of, India Burma.

Articles
G S. 40 lbs. officer's tent ... . ..
Bag for above ... .
Camp pillow ... ...
Folding camp washstand and bath complete in bag ..
Camp folding chairs . . .
Waterproof folding bucket ... .
Valise or kit bag to contain the above camp kit . .
Waterproof sheet 7′ × 4′ 6″ .. ...

APPENDIX 77 (See A. I. I. 505).

Scale of furniture, etc., authorised for each School for training Indian regimental clerks.

Articles.	Numbers per school.	Source of supply.	REMARKS.
(i) Furniture, etc.—			
Tables (5' × 3') ..	14	Military Works Department.	For Commandant and 13 Instructors
Cane bottom chairs ...	2	Military Works Department.	
Chairs (barrack) ...	13	Military Works Department.	
Desks and forms ...	*24	Military Works Department.	*1 for 5 pupils.
Cupboards ...	10	Military Works Department.	
Tables (5'×4'), for type-writers.	3	Military Works Department.	
Stools for typing ..	12	Military Works Department.	
Racks with drawers ...	10	Military Works Department.	
Record racks ..	2	Military Works Department.	
(ii) Typewriters ...	12	Controller of Printing, Stationery and Stamps.	6 new, and 6 built up
Cyclostyles, hand ...	2	Controller of Printing, Stationery and Stamps.	
(iii) India Army Forms ..	...	Contractors for Printing Government of India Stock Forms.	
(iv) Army Regulations, India—		Superintendent Government Printing, India.	
Volumes I, II .	12 each.	Superintendent Government Printing, India.	
Volumes III, X, XI ..	6 each	Superintendent Government Printing, India.	

Circular memorandum No. 10-B, dated the 18th April 1918, from the Director-General of Military Works to the General Officers Commanding, Commands, Divisions and Independent Brigades

With reference to Army Department letter No 31044-4 (Q.M.G.-3), dated 7th July 1917, the following specification should be followed when providing ration stores for Indian troops:—

(a) *Plinth.*—To be 1′ minimum height at the inner edge of the verandah, and constructed of burnt brick (or stone) in lime.

(b) *Superstructure*—To be of burnt brick (or stone) in lime to a height of 3′ above floor level; and above this of burnt brick (or stone) in mud. The interior and exterior to be lime pointed and the interior to be whitewashed

(c) *Floor.*—To be of stone slabs or brick flat laid in lime mortar on 3″ concrete. Where slabs or bricks are not obtainable, cement concrete floors may be given.

(d) *Roof.*—As required to exclude rain and keep the store cool enough.

(e) *Joinery.*—Double 2-leaved doors to be provided; the outer to be battened and the inner of wire gauze. Windows to be glazed and provided with iron bars, if necessary. Wire gauze to be fixed on the outside of window chowkuts.

(f) *Ventilation*—Ventilating gratings to be provided near floor level, with suitable ventilation in upper portion of superstructure which must be fly-proof.

(g) *Fittings.*—Shelves and trestles of wood or reinforced concrete to be provided, as required, as fixtures

NOTE.—Copies of this circular have been sent direct to the Commanding Royal Engineers of Divisions and Assistant Commanding Royal Engineers of Districts and Independent Brigades.

APPENDIX 80 (See A. I. I 507)

Army Department letter No. 9242, dated 1s ber 1916, to Local Governments and 'trations

His
I am directed to state for the information of His
His

Governor in Council
Lieutenant Governor in Council that, owing to the increase
Lieutenant Governor
due
for
Ind
of 8 clerks with at least 5 or 6 years' experience in Di sauries on pay ranging from Rs 100 to Rs. 150 per me a deputation allowance of 20 per cent on their salary un 81, Civil Service Regulations. A capable senior head c salary of Rs 300 to Rs 400 per mensem, who s European or Anglo-Indian, with sufficient experience to correspondence in accounts matters in an effective mann centres, will also be required He will be allowed a allowance of -0 per cent on his salary The period of c will be for one year in the first instance subject to ex their services are still required Clerks who know how and write Hindi or Urdu will be preferred

Bombay
Madras
2 I am to enquire whether the Government of Bengal
the Pun's
Bihar and
the Unite
can spare the services of the above number of clerks, inc head clerk for employment on the duties mentioned.

19A1

APPENDIX 81 (See A. I. I. 511).

Terms of transfer for Veterinary Assistants now serving in the various branch of the Army in India, with the exception of those employed in the Army Remou Department, to the Veterinary Assistants' Branch of the Indian Subordina Veterinary Corps.

Unit.	Present Status.	Status in the Indian Subordinate Veterinary Corps.	Remarks.
Silladar Cavalry	Senior Salutri with rank of Jemadar.	Jemadar	Provided they have graduated at an Indian Veterinary College.
Ditto	Senior Salutri not holding rank of Jemadar.	1st class Veterinary Assistant.	Provided they have graduated at an Indian Veterinary College.
Ditto	Salutri	2nd or 3rd class Veterinary Assistant according to length of service and date of qualifications.	Provided they have graduated at an Indian Veterinary College.
Indian Mountain Batteries	Salutri	2nd class Veterinary Assistant.	Provided they have graduated at an Indian Veterinary College.
Ditto	Salutri	3rd class Veterinary Assistant.	If having undergone only a modified course at an Indian Veterinary College.

Supply and Transport Corps	1st grade Veterinary Assistant ranking as Jemadar	1st class Veterinary Assistant (a).	(a) These Indian officers may elect for transfer to the Corps and will retain their present rank, and remain on their present terms of service, but will be eligible to be promoted to Senior Veterinary Assistants in the Indian Subordinate Veterinary Corps on passing the necessary qualifying examinations, etc, otherwise they will be included in the cadre of 1st Class Veterinary Assistants, Indian Subordinate Veterinary Corps, but will be graded senior in that class (If placed in charge of Transport Corps they will, in the Indian Subordinate Veterinary Corps, receive charge pay at Rs 10 a month)
Ditto	2nd grade Veterinary Assistant ranking as Warrant Officer.	2nd Class Veterinary Assistant (b)	(b) These men may be transferred to the Indian Subordinate Veterinary Corps in the grade of 2nd Class Veterinary Assistants ranking as Warrant Officers on pay of Rs. 75 a month and, when in charge of Corps etc. will receive charge pay at Rs 10 per mensem
Ditto	3rd and 4th grade Veterinary Assistants.	3rd class Veterinary Assistants (c)	(c) These men may be transferred to the Indian Subordinate Veterinary Corps in the grade of 3rd class Veterinary Assistant, ranking as Warrant Officers, on pay of Rs. 60 per mensem

(See A. I. I. 511)

Terms and conditions of service for the V Assistants' Branch of the Indian Subordinate Veterinary Corps.

1. The Veterinary Assistants' Branch will be divided into:—

(1) *Indian Officers*.—Senior Veterinary Assistants.—

1st class, with the rank of Ressaldar; 2nd class, with the rank of Jemadar.

(The proportion of Indian officers will not exceed 10 per cent. of the total authorised establishment of the Branch, and will be equally divided between the two classes of Senior Veterinary Assistants.)

(2) *Indian Warrant Officers*.—Veterinary Assistants, 1st, 2nd and 3rd class.

2. The establishment of Military Veterinary Assistants will be maintained to fill:—

(a) Military appointments, *viz.*, Class II Station Veterinary Hospitals, Indian Artillery, Indian Cavalry, Transport Units, Engineer Units, etc., with the authorised reserve of 25 per cent.

(b) Certain civil appointments, Imperial Service Troops, with the authorised reserve of 25 per cent.

3. *Recruitment*.—Military Veterinary Assistants will be recruited as far as possible from military students at Veterinary Colleges and Schools. Applications for admission to a Veterinary College as a military student will be made by the Officer Commanding the man's unit on India Army Form X.-1835, to the Quartermaster-General in India through the General Officer Commanding Division, Divisional Area or Independent Brigade.

4. Military candidates for admission to the different Veterinary Colleges will be selected annually by the Quartermaster-General in India from the list of men submitted by the various

paragraphs
lidates must
'er the age
be recom-
vill satisfy

*These paragraphs are under revision

himself that they will benefit by the instruction given at nary College or School

5 Those who are sele te l and sign a declaration in annexed will be admitted to the Punjab Veterinary other selected Veterinary College, or School, and entered military pupils to undergo a course of training for assistants If they are reported qualified, they will be g the Indian Subordinate Veterinary Corps graded accordi places they have taken at the final college examina assigned official numbers The Director of Veterinar

ertificat

conducts

their c

be dis

discharged for misconduct or inefficiency before complet years' service as a veterinary assistant his certificate altogether withheld Students gazetted into the Indian nate Veterinary Corps may retain the books is ued to the in College or School, the selection of the books to be being left to the discretion of the Principal of each School

6 *Examinations for promotion* will be held annual arrangements made by the Director of Veterinary Service

The subj Re
Surgery and eat
and camels, Mc
to the next grade will be withheld until all subjects in thi ation have been passed

one, t
not b

If well reported upon, Veterinary Assistants will be as follows —

(*a*) To Veterinary Assist-ants, 2nd class (*b*) To Veterinary Assist-ants, 1st class	After 3 years in the 3rd an in the 2nd class res subject to passing the tion mentioned above
(*c*) Senior Veterinary Assistants, 2nd class (*d*) Senior Veterinary Assistants 1st class.	By selection from amongs nary Assistants wh passed a post graduate c a selected Veterinary School.

7. A Veterinary Assistant degraded by sentence of a Court Martial will, if restored to his former class, be re examined, if he passed more than two years before his restoration If not previously qualified, he may be examined at the same time as the subordinate above him

8 Indian officers and warrant officers of the Indian Subordinate Veterinary Corps will take precedence as under —

Senior Veterinary Assistants, 1st and 2nd class, after senior Sub-Assistant Surgeons, 1st and 2nd class

Veterinary Assistants, 1st class, after Sub-Assistant Surgeons, 1st class

Veterinary Assistants, 2nd class, after Sub-Assistant Surgeons, 2nd class

Veterinary Assistants, 3rd class, after Sub Assistant Surgeons, 3rd class

9 Veterinary Assistants in the Indian Subordinate Veterinary Corps will receive the following rates of pay, privileges and allowances —

(1) *Pay*

Veterinary Assistants

Indian Warrant Officers

	Pay Rs	*Field allowance Rs
3rd class	60	5
2nd „	75	5
1st „	95	10

Senior Veterinary Assistants

Indian Officers

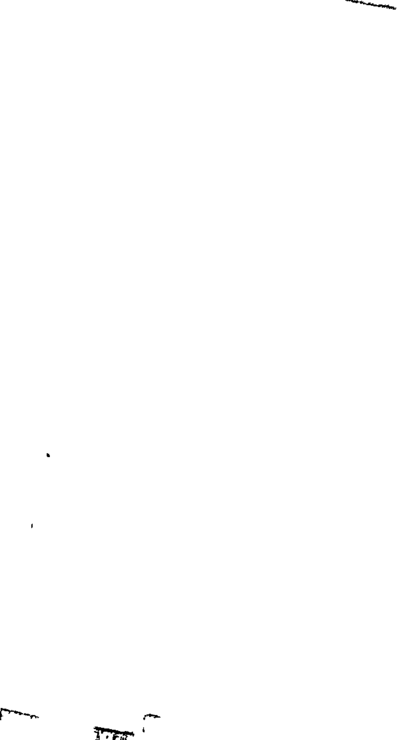
	Pay Rs	Field allowance Rs
Senior 2nd class	110	15
„ 1st „	125	15

(2) Free quarters or compensation in lieu, Army Regulations, India, Volume III, Appendix VI

(3) Compensation for dearness of provisions on the combatant scale

(4) Grant of free quarters or of compensation in lieu to the families of Veterinary Assistants on field or foreign service at Rs 8 per mensem for members of the 3rd and 2nd class and Rs 12 per mensem for members of the 1st class and senior grades

*NOTE —Field allowance (wh ch [illegible]



(f) Military Cross, as laid down under parag... Army Regulations, India, Volume I.

11. *Pensions and gratuities*

Retiring and invalid pensions and gratuities as laid ... paragraph 1044 (a) (iii) (c), Army Regulations, India, Vo...

Wound, injury and family pensions and gratuities ... down in paragraphs 1060 and 1073 for Sub-Assistant Su...

12. The uniform of the Indian Subordinate Veterinary ... will be described in Army Regulations, India, Volume VI ... the rates of annual clothing allowance will be the ... ised for Senior Sub-Assistant Surgeons and Sub-Assistant S... in Army Regulations, India, Volume XI, paragraph 151.

13. Senior Veterinary Assistants and Veterinary A... of the Indian Subordinate Veterinary Corps will be supplied ponies by Government both in peace and war

14. Applications to resign the service from Veterinary A... ants with less than seven years' service as such will only be ... sidered if the applicant is prepared to refund Rs. 1,000

15. When in the annual confidential report it is reported ... the retention in the service of a Veterinary Assistant of less ... three years' service is undesirable, and unlikely to be adva... to the State, he will, in the first instance, be ... to a new station, and then, after an interval of six ... be reported on by a Committee of three officers, ... Veterinary Corps If this Committee recommends his remo... from the service, he will be dismissed without the enforcement ... the penalty laid down in paragraph 14.

Declaration to be signed by a military candidate before admission to a Veterinary College or School as an Indian military pupil.

I born at

on the

declare that in the event of my qualifying I will serve in the Indian Subordinate Veterinary Corps for so long as my services may be required in either the civil or military branch thereof. I further declare that I will be faithful to His Majesty, His Heirs and Successors, and will go wherever I am ordered, by land or sea, and obey all commands of officers set over me. I am aware that I shall remain subject to the Indian Army Act and that I shall not be permitted to resign the service at my own request until I have served seven years as a Veterinary Assistant, unless I refund the penalty of Rs. 1,000 and even then only if the exigencies of the service, of which the Quartermaster-General in I... the sole judge, will admit of my

APPENDIX 83 (See A. I. I. 511).

Total proposed number of Veterinary As required.

12 Indian Mountain Batteries at 1 each	..		1
36 Indian Cavalry at 2 each	...		7
Supply and Transport Corps—			
21 Mule Corps at 2 each	...	42	
18 Mule Cadres at 1 each	...	18	
8 Silladar Camel Corps at 2 each	...	16	
4 Grantee Camel Corps at 1 each	..	4	
Local Transport Units ...	...	11	
			9
Total	...		17
Add 25 per cent reserve	...		
Total	...		21

of whom 10 per cent will be Senior Veterinary Assistants divided between two classes.

The proposed cadre will, therefore, eventually be :—

11 1st class Senior Veterinary Assistants.

11 2nd „ „ „ „

197 { 1st „ Veterinary Assistants.
2nd „ „ „
3rd „ „ „ }

The numbers for each class of Veterinary Assistants be stated, as promotion will be by time-scale.

TRANSFER OF THE ROYAL NAVAL AIR SERVICE A
ROYAL FLYING CORPS TO THE ROYAL AIR FORCE.

Air Force Memorandum No.

This pamphlet ... rder to give officers and g Services a general view together with a statement

PROCEDURE FOR CONSTITUTION OF THE AIR FORCE.

1 The Air Force (Constitution) Act, 1917, provides that any officer warrant officer petty officer, non commissioned officer or man who, on a date o be prescribed belongs or is attached to the Royal Naval Air Serv ce or the R yal Flying Corps, may be transferred or attached to the Air Force without his consent This date will be fixed by Order in Council

2 It is also provided that any person transferred or attached may, within three months from the time when he receives notice of such transfer or attachment or such longer period as in any particular case the Air Council may allow, give notice to his commanding officer that he does not desire to be so transferred or attached, and in that case the transfer or attachment is to be annulled without prejudice to the validity of anything which may have been done in the meanwhile.

3 The date from which transfer or attachment takes effect will be fixed by an Order of the Air Council which will be made with the consent of the Admiralty and Army Council and will be promulgated in the various commands theatres of war and countries overseas where members of the flying services are serving Transfer or attachment will take effect on the date prescribed in the Order of the Air Council The period of three months referred to in paragraph 2 will run from th ... Order of ... ntil after

... men will become subject to the Air Force Act from the date of their transfer or attachment to the Air Force.

5. The Act provides that the duration of *attachment* to the Air Force shall be the period of the present war, or a period not exceeding *four years*, and that no person *transferred* shall be liable to serve with the Air Force

for any longer period than that for which he would have been liable had he continued in the Force from which he was transferred. Officer men attached will be kept for whichever period (duration of war or four is the longer.

*6. In the case of any person *transferred* to the Air Force, for th poses of pay, pensions, gratuity, and retired or half-pay, and of any deco reward dependent on length of service any previous service with His M naval or military forces which would have counted as service towa pension, gratuity, retired or half-pay, or such decoration or reward if not been so transferred, will be deemed to be service with the Ai towards pay, pension, gratuity, retired or half-pay, or such decor reward

*7 In the case of any person *attached* to the Air Force, the f [illegible] sion, gratuit [illegible] l, already sa [illegible] ary forces to [illegible] period durin [illegible] sions relatin pensions, gratuity, retired or half pay, or such decoration or re leemed to be service with that branch of His Majesty's naval o forces to which he belonged at the date on which he was so attached

---

[illegible]

attachment

7A. Every officer or man serving in the Air Force will, if medically fit, be liable to be called upon to go into the air, either in airships, aeroplanes or kite balloons.

7B. Every officer or man serving in the Air Force will be liable to be ordered to any station, at home or abroad, if considered medically fit for such service.

GENERAL RULES AS TO EMOLUMENTS—ALL RANKS.

[illegible] -dge the future as to the prospects of indi- [illegible] must be reserved to the Air Council to [illegible] ments (such as allowances) which are not [illegible] taken as a governing principle that no [illegible] -e war by reason of transfer to the Air [illegible] pension of the substantive, temporary or [illegible] -y or Army immediately before transfer; [illegible] required to relinquish his temporary or acting rank under the existing rules of the Services. Nor will officers or [illegible]

[illegible] the Air Force. Officers and men who are merely lent, as a purely temporary measure, to the Air Force, are not dealt with in this pamphlet.

9. *Scales of pay.*—The rates of pay of officers and other ranks in the Air Force are set out in Appendices IA, IB, IC, and IIA, IIB, IIC, which also show the corresponding ranks and appointments in the existing Flying Services.

All officers who are transferred or attached to the Air Force will (subject [illegible] para. 8) be paid at [illegible] which they [illegible] Force which [illegible] course, draw [illegible] when they [illegible] officers who [illegible] pay of which they [illegible] -hment to the Air [illegible] -ify.

10. *General rule as to allowances.*—Allowances generally will be at Army rates and under Army regulations. These allowances will be reviewed from time to time as may be necessary, to adapt them to the circumstances of the Air Force. Typical rates are shown in Appendix III, as a general guide. Navy allowances (other than separation allowance) will apply in the case of officers and men while actually borne on the books of His Majesty's ships.

11. *Officers' Children's Allowance.*—This allowance will be issuable during the war at the same rates and under the conditions already authorised. (*See* Appendix III.)

12 *Separation Allowance. Men*—Separation allowance willl at Army rates.

Appendix III shows how the allowances in the case of men t from the Navy will be adjusted on transfer

13 *Disability Pensions*—These are administered by the Pensions The general position is that no officer or man will lo present rank on transfer

14 *Pensions for Length of Service, Half pay etc*—*See* pa Details of pensions for length of service, of half pay, etc. hav finally settled but a general guarantee is given that pension rights on a permanent commission or men on a regular engagement tra attached to the Air Force will be at rates not less favourable than can be earned in the Navy and Army

15 *Income Tax*—Steps have been taken to secure for office of the Air Force Income Tax reliefs similar to those granted Finance Acts to members of the naval and military forces

These reliefs include reduced rates of tax exemption where come does not exceed £100 an abatement allowance of £160 whe income does not exceed £300 etc

16 *Prize Money and Prize Bounty*—Officers and men o Navy and R N A S if entitled at the date of transfer or attach Air Force, to prize money under the regulations which may be ap distribution will not forfeit their claims by such transfer or attac

17 *War Gratuity*—The position of officers and men o transferred or attached to the Air Force will not, by reas transfer or attachment, be altered as regards any claim they mi have had to participate in any war gratuity, the issue of which be sanctioned by His Majesty's Government

CONDITIONS APPLICABLE TO ALL OFFIC

18 All officers transferred or attached on the formation of t will be placed on a gradation list which will fix their seniorit Force.

In drawing up the Gradation List consideration has been permanent, temporary or honorary rank held by each officer

In the case of officers holding permanent commissions in Army, the permanent rank has been the first basis. Certain however, been made in cases where officers have been advanced rank more than one grade or have held temporary rank (while b ments carrying temporary rank) for a certain period

In grading temporary officers consideration has been given rary or acting rank, whether gained in the R.N.A.S. or R F branches of the Services. Unless for exceptional reasons, those held their present temporary rank for more than a certain peri the rank below, and given temporary rank of their present gra

Owing to the difference between old and new ranks and has been found that certain officers, if graded in their

[illegible] than those [illegible] n these cases [illegible] rate of pay [illegible] omotion of the Force

In certain cases the Air Council have made special promotions to meet the needs of the Air Force on its formation

The list has been compiled by the senior officers of the two Services, and [illegible]

[illegible]

list, and attention should be drawn to these through the usual channels

19 All officers (other than those under instruction) who are transferred or attached to the Air Force from the Navy or Army, will, in order to give them authority under the Air Force Act, receive temporary commissions in the Air Force for the period for which they are transferred or attached

20 In the event of the services of an officer attached to the Air Force proving unsuitable, the Air Council may arrange with the Admiralty or Army Council for his return to his original service

21. A limited number of permanent commissions in the regular Air Force will be given to such officers (whether transferred or attached) as apply for, and are selected for, permanent transfer

CONDITIONS APPLICABLE TO SPECIAL CATEGORIES OF OFFICERS

22 Officers of the following categories, viz —

Regular officers —Navy and Royal Marines ,

Officers holding other than temporary commissions in R.N.R. & R.N V.R. ,

Regular officers.—Army and Indian Army ;

Officers of the Reserve of Officers ,

Officers of the Special Reserve of Officers (except Special Reserve, R.F.C.) ,

Officers of the Territorial Force ,

Officers of the Territorial Force Reserve ;

Officers attached to the R N A S or R F.C. under any special order of the Admiralty or Army Council,

who on the date prescribed by the Order in Council (*see* para. 1) were attached to the R.N.A.S. or R.F.C., will, subject to their rights under Section 3 of the Act (para 2), be attached to the Air Force.

23 Officers of the above categories who exercise the right to object to attachment (*see* para. 2) will revert to naval or military service.

24 Officers of the following categories, *viz*,

Officers holding temporary commissions in the Roy R N V R, R N R and R N A S,

Temporary officers on the General List of the Army Army,

Officers of the Indian Army Reserve;

Officers of the Special Reserve of the Royal Flying Corps

Officers attached to the R N A S or R F C under any of the Admiralty or Army Council,

who on the date prescribed by the Order in Council (*see* para to or were attached to the R N A S or R F C will subject to their Section 3 of the Act be transferred to the Air Force

25 Temporary I N V R, R N R and R N A S officers w served with a commission in any branch of the Royal Navy except t will, if they refuse to be transferred to the Air Force, have n accepted by the Admiralty as commissioned officers in another Navy

26 An officer of the R F C Special Reserve who refuses to b to the Air Force will have no military unit to which he can be re ap will have no claim on the Army Council for appointment to commi in another branch of the Service

27 Temporary officers on the General List of the Army w served while holding a commission in any branch of the Army R F C will, if they refuse to be transferred to the Air Force, have be accepted by the Army Council as commissioned officers in anothe the Army

CONDITIONS APPLICABLE TO ALL RANKS OTHE OFFICERS

28 All warrant officers, chief petty officers, petty officers, air aircraft men and other ratings who, on the date prescribed by t Council (*see* para. 1) belong to or are attached to the R.N.A warrant officers, non commissioned officers, men and boys who on date, belong to or are attached to the R F C, will be transferred Force, with effect from the date to be fixed by the Order of the referred to in paragraph 3

Royal Fleet Reserve ratings will be attached only

29 The rank of those transferred to the Air Force under th paragraph will not be lower than the corresponding rank in the Army held on the day preceding transfer. These ranks are set out dices IIB and IIC

AIR MINISTRY

1st March 1918.

APPENDIX I A—PAY OF OFFICERS.

1. The rates of pay (and classification for allowances) of officers of the Air Force are as shown in the following table. The annexed tables (Appendices I B and I C) show the Air Force rank into which the various ranks or appointments in the present Flying Services will be translated. (See notes on page 9)

Classification for allowances (see App. III.	Rank.	Staff on Air Force Commands, Yearly Rates (Consolidated)*.	Flying Branch. Daily Rates.		Technical Branch. Daily Rates.		Administrative Branch.† Daily Rates.
		£	Basic.	Flying.	Basic.	Technical.	
1 2	General ...	2,500	—	—	—	—	—
	Lieutenant-General	2,000	—	—	—	—	—
3	Major-General ...	1,500	—	—	—	—	—
4	Brigadier-General	1,000	—	—	—	—	—
5-6	Colonel ...	900	—	—	—	—	35s.
8	Lieutenant-Colonel	750	40s.	—	(Class A, 40s) (Class B, 35s)	—	24s.
10	Major ...	550 / 500	32s.	—	24s.	2s., 4s., 6s. or 8s.	21s. 4d.
12	Captain ...	400	19s.	8s.	17s.		15s. 6d.
			After 1 year's service in the rank, 20s.	—	1s. additional for each completed year's service in the rank up to a maximum of 20s.		17s. 6d. after 3 years' service in the rank, subject to 12 years' total service.

14	Lieutenant ...	250 300 250	1 1s. additional for each completed year's service in the rank, up to a maximum of 16s.	8s	12s 1s additional for each completed year's service in the rank, up to a maximum of 16s.	2s 4s or 6s	11s, 6d
14	Second Lieutenant	—	10s	8s ‡	10s.	2s or 4s	10s. 6d.
14	Probationers ...	— *	7s. 6d.	4s.	7s 6d.	Nil	7s 6d

* These rates are subject to deductions when the officer is provided with public quarters.
† Including Instructional Officers, non-flying and non-technical.
‡ Subject to graduation as Pilot, up to which time 4s. will be drawn.

NOTE.—"Service in the rank" in the above table (in the case of officers joining from the existing services) means service in the appointment; e.g., service in the rank in another arm of the service would not reckon, nor would service given in a Flying Services appointment carrying a lower rank.

2. The rates for Staff Officers are shown as consolidated only, but it may necessary to arrange that the emoluments of Staff Officers abroad shall be in the usual form of ordinary pay and local allowances.

3. Special inclusive rates of pay for certain classes of temporary officers, such [illegible]

4. Similarly, existing quartermasters, if transferred, will continue at ex rates, unless appointed to an Air Force rank.

5. Flying pay is not issuable to officers on consolidated rates, but the regulations governing the issue of flying pay will continue subject to any sary modifications in detail. Details will be published in Air Force regulations due course.

6. The existing rights of Reserve officers of the Flying Services to the gratu of £150 for each year of service will continue, as also will the right of temp officers of the Army to the gratuity based on length of service under the Pay Warrant.

7. The pay of officers will be issued in arrear. In order to overcome any [illegible] pay, on request, for a period not exceeding six months, without interest.

8. The following firms have been appointed Air Force agents for the issue of pay and allowances to officers of the Air Force:—

Messrs. Cox and Co., 19, Charing Cross, London, S. W., for Staff and Flying Branch.

Messrs. Holt & Co., 3, Whitehall Place, London, S.W., for Technical and Administrative Branches.

The present practice of issuing the pay of R.N.A.S. Officers through Naval Paymasters will cease. Instructions will shortly be issued for general guidance as to the opening of individual accounts with Air Force agents and as to the time and method of giving effect to the change referred to in para. 7.

9. The issue of allotments of pay by the Admiralty on behalf of Naval Officers [illegible] ble for officers to make [illegible] Payments in respect [illegible]

10. A certain number of R.F.C. Officers performing non-technical administrative duties were graded on appointment or promotion as E.Os. or Park Commanders. Such officers will, under the new regime, be appointed Administrative Officers, and be paid as such, subject to reserved rights to existing rates of pay if higher.

11. Commissioned Warrant Officers and Warrant Officers of the Navy come over as commissioned officers of the Air Force. They are at present entitled to (Navy) rates of separation allowance and in some cases to store allowance, and as their pay in the Air Force *plus* officers' children's allowance may be less than their total Naval emoluments, their case will be dealt with as follows. Where the total Air Force emoluments are more beneficial, they will be drawn. Where they are less beneficial the officers will continue to receive the Navy pay and separation allowance, etc., which they are at present drawing. When for any reason the Air Force emoluments *become* more beneficial, *e.g.*, on promotion, the Navy emoluments will be finally cancelled.

APPENDIX IB.—PRESENT RANKS AN GRADINGS

R N A S			R F C		
Flying	Technical	Administrative	Flying	Technical.	Ad
Wing Cmdr Wing Observer	Cmdr R N V R	Fleet Paymaster Naval Instr of 15 yrs senry Cmdr R N V.R	Wing Cmdr (Lt Col)	Depot Cmdr (Lt Col)	
Sqdn Cmdr (Lt or Lt Cmdr) Sqdn Observer	Lt Cmdr R N V R	Staff Paymaster Naval Instr of 8 yrs senry	Sqdn Cmdr (Major)	Park Comdr (Major)	
Flt Cmdr (Lieut) Flt Observer	Lieut R N V R	Paymaster Asst Paymaster of 4 yrs senry Naval Instr	Flt Cmdr. (Captain)	E O (1) (Captain)	Win (Ca
Flt Lieut (Lieut) Observer Lt Flight Sub. Lt Observer Sub-Lt.	W O 1st Class		Flying Officer 2 Lt or Lt Flying Officer, Observer (2-Lt or Lt)	E. O 2 (Lieut)	A. A pay stan clas dut
	W O., 2nd Class			E O 3 2 Lieut	
Probationary Flt Officer Probationary Observer Officer			2 Lieuts. on probation		

APPENDIX Ic—RANKS AND GRADINGS IN N FORCE

	Flying.		Technical		
	Rates per day.		Rates per day.		
	Basic	Flying	Basic	Technical.	
Lieut Col	40s.		Class A 40s Class B. 35s		
Major ..	32s		21s.	2s, 4s, 6s or 8	21
Captain .	Flt Cmdr 19s After 1 year's service in the rank, 20s	8s	E O (1), 17s, 1s. additional for each completed year's service in the rank up to a maximum of 20s	2s, 4s, 6s, or 8s	13s 6 6d years' vice rank, ject years' service
Lieutenant	F O Pilot F O Observer 12s, 1s additional for each completed year's service in the rank up to a maximum of 16s	8s	E.O (2) 12s 1s additional for each completed year's service in the rank up to a maximum of 16s.	2s, 4s or 6s.	11s 6d
2nd-Lieut	F O. (on grading), 10s.	8s.	F O (3), 10s.	2s. or 4s	10s 6d.
Probationers	7s. 6d.	4s	7s 6d	Nil.	7s 6d

oned o attache the

2 *Rates of Flying Pay* remain as at present —

First class
Second class
Under instruction

with special rates for men employed in airships, and kite balloo and observation duties, etc. These special rates will be liable to tions.

3 ... War Pay ... The ... ir F The alrea the Army —

(a) Boys at 1s, privates, 2nd Class, and clerks, 3rd Class,

(b) ... existing ... Pay under it is abso ... ose coming War Pay i

It should be noted that service in the Navy or Royal Marines towards War Pay.

4 *Allotments of Pay* —The recent concessions will apply as fol

(a) To men from the Army —as already authorised for men n Army

(b) To men from the Navy—the benefit of the Army syste No allotment will be charged against the man's pay i amounts due as separation allowance or dependants' Army scales and regulations As a temporary m *the present allotment will continue to be charged a* accounts until the reassessment is completed this considerable time any arrears due to the men in *ments so charged will be made good to them.* (Se Para 9)

5 *Men ... Pay* —Following the present pract not entitled to the concessions given under paras 3 and 4 abov R F C in Canada drawing a special allowance while serving there

... gulat to t n da ach ge

8 *Retention of Additional Emoluments (Navy)* —In the same wa non-substantive pay, detained pay, re-engaged or extension pay and entitled to retain their naval rate, including those extras under Nav where the naval total is more beneficial than the Air Force pay.

APPENDIX Io—RANKS AND GRADINGS IN N[illegible] FORCE

	Flying		Technical		
	Rates per day		Rates per day		
	Basic	Flying	Basic	Technical	
Lieut Col	40		Class A 40s Class B 35s		
Major	32s		21s	2s 4s 6s or 8	
Captain	Flt Cmdr 19 After 1 year s service in the rank 20	8s	E O (1) 17s 1s additional for each com pleted year s service in the rank up to a maximum of 20s	2s, 4 6 or 8	15s 6 6 / years vice rank ject years serv
Lieutenant	F O Pilot F O Observer 12s 1s additional for each com pleted year s service in the rank up to a maximum of 16s	8s	E O (2) 12s 1s additional for each com plete l year s service in the rank up to a max mum of 16s	2s 4 or 6	11s 6
2nd Lieut	P O (on grade) 10s	8s	E O (3) 10s	2s or 4s	10 6 /
Probationers	7s 6d	4s	7s 6d	Nil	7s 6d

oned office
attached t
1 the vari

2 *Rates of Flying Pay* remain as at pr sent —

First class
Second class
Under instruction

with special rates for men employe l in airships, and kite balloons, and observation duties, etc These special rates will be liable to tions

3 *Increases for War Service* —The increase of 1d a day for each given to the Army as 'War Pay,' is not applicable to the Air Force were specially fixed so as to render such a grant unnecessary The f however, will be entitle l to War Pay, un ler the conditions already the Army —

(a) Boys at 1s., privates, 2nd Class, and clerks, 3rd Class,

(b) sting A
nder
s absorb
oming o
Pay if
would be more beneficial

It should be noted that service in the Navy or Royal Marines towards War Pay.

4 *Allotments of Pay* —The re cent concessions will apply as follo

(a) To men from the Army—as already authorise l for men no Army

(b) To men from the Navy—the benefit of the Army system No allotment will be charged against the man's pay in amounts due as separation allowance or dependants' a Army scales and regulations As a temporary mea the present allotment will continue to be charge l aga accounts until the reassessment is completed this considerable time any arrears due to the men in re ments so charged will be made good to them. (See para 9)

5 *Men on Special Rat s of Pay* —Following the present practice not entitle l to the concessions given und r paras 3 an l 4 above—e R F C in Canada drawing a special allowance while servin there

gulati
to be
e date
ach r
arge" f

rate (with any good c nduct pay or ...) ... rate to which the man may be appointed on transfer, or on subseque or otherwise

8 *Permanent Additional Emoluments (Navy)* —In the same way non-substantive pay, detained pay, re-engage l or extended pay and entitled to retain the naval rate including these extras under Nav where the naval total is more beneficial than the Air F rce pay.

pay will, however, drop out and be cancelled as the men come on to more[illegible] rates in the Air Force either on appointment, or on subsequent increase[illegible]
An

9 *Royal Fleet Reserve*.—The emoluments of these men will follow the para. 8 above. They will draw rates of pay not less than their present [illegible]

Force service.

10 *Miscellaneous Allowances for Special Duty* (*Navy*).—In the case of ances such as Library, Schoolmaster's, Physical Training Instructor's, [illegible]

11 *Remittances by Postal Order* (*Navy*).—The facilities hitherto given for [illegible] will in future to strictly confined to purchases of postal orders on board [illegible] Majesty's ships.

TABLE OF RATES OF PAY (AND CLASSIFICATION FOR ALLOWANCES) OF WARRANT OFFICERS, N. C. Os. AND MEN OF THE AIR FORCE.

(Referred to in para. 1 above.)

Technical		Non Technical.		Clerks, Storekeepers, etc.		Classification for Allowances (see App. III)
Rank	Daily Rate of pay	Rank.	Daily Rate of Pay.	Rank	Daily Rate of Pay	
A.—Chief master mechanic, 9s. + 3s.	12s.	Serjeant major, Class I	7s. 6d.	Master clerk	6s. 9d.	15
Master mechanic, 9s. + 2s.	11s.	Serjeant major, Class II	6s. 9d.			16
B.—Chief mechanic—		Flight serjeant—		Flight clerk	5s. 6d.	19
Commencing rate of pay	7s.	Commencing rate of pay	3s. 10d.			
After 3 years' service in the rank	8s.	After 3 years' service in the rank	4s. 1d.			
After 6 years' service in the rank	9s.	After 6 years' service in the rank	4s. 4d.			
Serjeant mechanic—		Serjeant—		Sergeant clerk	4s. 9d.	19
Commencing rate of pay	6s.	Commencing rate of pay	3s. 3d.			
After 3 years' service in the rank	6s. 6d.	After 3 years' service in the rank	3s. 5d.			
After 6 years' service in the rank	7s.	After 6 years' service in the rank	3s. 7d.			

TABLE OF RATES OF PAY (AND CLASSIFICATION FOR ALLOWANCES) OF WARRANT OFFICERS, N C O s AND MEN OF THE AIR FORCE —concluded.

Technical.		Non Technical.		Clerks, Storekeepers, etc.		Classification for allowances (see App III)
Rank	Daily Rate of pay	Rank	Daily Rate of pay	Rank	Daily Rate of Pay	
E —Air mechanic, 1st Class—		Private, 1st Class—		Clerk, 1st Class.	3s	
Commencing rate of pay	4s	Commencing rate of pay	1s 8d			
After 3 years' service in the rank	4s 6d	After 3 years service as a private over 18 years of age.	2s 0d.			
After 6 years' service in the rank	5			Clerk, 2nd Class	2s	20
		Private, 2nd Class—				
Air mechanic 2nd Class—		Commencing rate of pay	1s 6d			
Commencing rate of pay	3s					
After 3 years' service	3s 6d.					
Air mechanic 3rd class—				Clerk 3rd Class	1s 8d	
Commencing rate of pay	2s					
F —Boy— Commencing rate of pay	1s	Boy— Commencing rate of pay	1s	Boy clerk	1s	20

Note —"Service in the rank" includes service given in the corresponding rank in the Navy and Army in the case of men now to be transferred or attached

If the existing rate of pay of any man is higher than the rate which he would draw under the above table he continues to draw that higher rate until it is absorbed by increased pay on promotion or otherwise, unless disrated for other reasons

Personnel of Royal Naval Air Service, rated as—	Will be re-mustered in the Air Force as— Technical	Non-Technical	C
Aircraftman, 1st Grade	—	Private, 1st Class	Clerk
" 2nd Grade	—	Private 2nd Class	Cl Cla
Officers stewards and cooks 1st Class	—	Corporal	
Officers stewards and cooks 2nd Class	—	Private, 1st Class	
Officers stewards and cooks 3rd class	—	Private, 2nd Class	
Boy	Boy	Boy	Boy
Mechanic branch—			
Gunlayer	—	Aerial gunner	
Wireless telegraph	Wireless operator		
Engineer—			
Fitter	Fitter Aero engine General Mechanical transport Jig and tool maker		
Turner	Turner		
Sheet metal worker	Tinsmith and sheet metal worker		
Welder	Acetylene welder		
Coppersmith	Coppersmith		
Blacksmith	Blacksmith		
Instrument maker	Instrument repairer		
Tool maker	Fitter—Jig and tool maker		
Electrical—			
Wireman	Electrician		
Instrument maker and repairer	Instrument repairer		
Power house mechanic	Electrician		
Driver—			
S D	Driver—Petrol	Motor cyclist	
Petrol driver			
Steam wagon driver	Driver—Steam		
Armourer	Armourer		
Carpenter	Carpenter		
Rigger (heavier than air)	Rigger (aeroplane)		
Rigger (lighter than air)	Rigger (airship)		
Store	—	—	

Personnel of Royal Naval Air Service rat[illegible] —	Will be re-mustered in the Air Force as Technical	Non-Technical
Writer	—	—
Photographer	Photographer	
Draughtsman	Draughtsman	
Fabric worker	—	Fabric worker
Motor boats—		
Engineers	Driver - Motor boat	
Coxswains	Motor boat coxswains	
Hydrogen worker—		
Water gas, silicon	Hydrogen worker	
[illegible]	—	Labourer, &c., according to employment
Meteorological	—	—
Aircraft Branch—		
Aircraftman	—	Labourer, &c., according to employment
" writer	—	—
" victualling	—	—
" gunlayer	—	Aerial gunner
" stores	—	—
" motor boat	—	Labourer.
Officers' stewards and cooks—		
Officers' steward	—	Batman
" cook	—	Cook

Personnel of Royal Naval Air Service rated as —	Will be re mustered in the Air Force as —		
	Technical	Non Technical	Clerks and Storemen
Aircraftman, 1st Grade	—	Private 1st Class	Clerk
" 2nd Grade	—	Private 2nd Class	Clerk Class
Officers stewards and cooks 1st Class	—	Corporal	
Officers stewards and cooks 2nd Class	—	Private 1st Class	
Officers stewards and cooks 3rd class	—	Private 2nd Class	
Boy	Boy	Boy	Boy clerk
Mechanic branch—			
Gunlayer	—	Aerial gunner	
Wireless telegraph	Wireless operator		
Engineer—			
Fitter	Fitter Aero engine General Mechanical transport Jig and tool maker		
Turner	Turner		
Sheet metal worker	Tinsmith and sheet metal worker		
Welder	Acetylene welder		
Coppersmith	Coppersmith		
Blacksmith	Blacksmith		
Instrument maker	Instrument repairer		
Tool maker	Fitter—jig and tool maker		
Electrical—			
Wireman	Electrician		
Instrument maker and repairer	Instrument repairer		
Power house mechanic	Electrician		
Driver—			
S D	Driver—Petrol		
Petrol driver		Motor cyclist	
Steam wagon driver	Driver—Steam		
Armourer	Armourer		
Carpenter	Carpenter		
Rigger (heavier than air)	Rigger (aeroplane)		
Rigger (lighter than air)	Rigger (airship)		
Store	—	—	Storeman

Personnel of Royal Naval Air Service ratings—	Will be remustered in the Air Force: Technical	Will be remustered in the Air Force: Non-Technical
Writer	—	—
Photographer	Photographer	
Draughtsman	Draughtsman	
Fabric worker	—	Fabric worker
Motor boats—		
Engineers	Driver – Motor boat	
Coxswains	Motor boat coxswain	
Hydrogen worker—		
Water gas man	Hydrogen worker	
General	—	Labourer, &c., according to employment
Meteorological	—	—
Aircraft Branch—		
Aircraftman	—	Labourer, &c., according to employment
" writer	—	—
" victualling	—	—
" gunlayer	—	Aerial gunner
" stores	—	—
" motor boat	—	Labourer.
Officers' stewards and cooks—		
Officers' steward	—	Batman
" cook	—	Cook.

Men in t e R yal Flying Corps mustered as —	Wi l be re-mustered in the Air F rce as — Technical	Non Technical	C
Warrant officer —			
Technical	h ef m aster mech ni		
Disciplinary	—	Sergeant major Class I	
Superintending clerk	—	—	M
Quartermaster sergeant—			
Technical	Master mech n ic		
Non technical	—	Sergeant major Class II	
Fl gl t sergeant	Cl ief mech ic	Flight sergeant according to mustered tr	Fi
Sergean	Sergeant meclanic	Sergeant according to mustered trade	S
Corporal and air mechanics *	C rporal mecl ani	Corporal	
	Air ec ic 1st Class		
	Air r ecl n ic 2nd Class	Private 1st Class	
	Air r ecl n ic rd Class	Private 2nd Class	
	According to mustered trade as so it		1
Acetylene welder	Acetylene welder		
Batman	—	Batman	
Blacksmith	Blacksmith	Blacksmith's striker	
Carpenter	Carpenter		
Carpenter (carriage body builder)	Motor body builder		
Carpenter (pattern maker)	Pattern maker		
Clerks—			
General	—	—	
Ledger	—	—	
Pay	—	—	
Stores	—	—	
Tally card	—	—	
Cook	—	Cook	
Coppersmith	Coppersmith		
Coppersmith s mate	—	Coppersmith mate	
Cyclist motor	—	Motor cyclist	
Draughtsman	Draughtsman		
Driver M T	Driver— Motor boat. Petrol or steam.		
Electrician	Electrician.		
Magneto repairer	Magneto repairer		

* Air mechanics in the R F C. Class III become Privates 2nd 3rd Class, Air mechanics technical Class II become Air mec or are re-graded as privates or clerks subject as regards pay t type at the end of Appendix IIA 1st and 2nd Class Air R F C, become Air mechanic 1st and 2nd Class Royal Air Force

Men in the Royal Flying Corps mustered as —	Will be Technical	Will be Non Technical
Miscellaneous—*contd*		
Various instructors	Instructor	
A I D examiner		
Civilian flying school employee	"	
Compositor		
Printer		
Lithographer		
Men employed as —	Will be remustered as—	
Jig and tool makers	Fitter jig and tool maker	
Propeller repairer	Propeller maker	
N C O observer	Observer	
Butcher	—	[illegible]
(Clerk general) qualified as shorthand typist	—	—

APPENDIX IIb—TRADE CLASSIFICATIONS ... FORCE

Technical	Non-Technical	Clerks
Chief master mechanic	Serjeant-Major, Class I	Master
Master mechanic	Serjeant-Major, Class II	
Chief mechanic	Flight serjeant	Flight c
Serjeant mechanic	Serjeant	Serjean
Corporal Mechanics and Mechanics	**Corporals and Privates**	**Corpora C**
Acetylene welder	Aerial gunner	Clerk
Armourer	Assistant armourer.	Short
Blacksmith	Batman	Store
Boat builder	Butcher	Storema
Camera repairer	Cook	
Carpenter	Coppersmith's mate	
Coppersmith	Disciplinarian	
Draughtsman	Fabric worker	
Driver—	Hospital orderly	
Motor boat	Labour	
Petrol	Packer's mate	
Steam	Painter's mate	
Electrician	Motor cyclist.	
Fitter (Aero engine, general mechanical transport, jig and tool makers)	Shoemaker.	
	Tailor	
	Telephone operator.	
Hydrogen worker		
Instructor (to be described)		
Instrument repairer		
K. B. telephonist		
Magneto repairer		
Millwrights		
*Miscellaneous		
Motor-body builder		
Motor-boat coxswain		
Moulders		
Observer		
Packer		
Painter		
Pattern maker		
Photographer		
Pilot		
Propeller maker		
Rigger (aeroplane)		
(airship)		

* Mechanics mustered under this head [illegible]

† [illegible] technical) privates

Technical	Non Technical	Clerks and Storemen
Tinsmith and sheet metal worker		
Turner		
Upholsterer		
Vulcaniser		
Winch driver and fitter		
Wireless mechanic		
Wireless operator		

All learners will be entered in the "Non technical" category and be [illegible] ered to the 'Technical' category when sufficiently qualified to be able to pass prescribed examination

ordi whe exa ad

regulations governing their issues

A —Officers

1. Typical ordinary rates (daily) :—

—	Lodging	Fuel and Light		Field Allowance (when on field duty)*	Ration Allowance	Forage and Stable Allowance
		Winter	Summer			
Colonel (Class 6)	4s 6d	1s 11d	11d	4s 6d	1s 9d	(For each horse authorised about 2s. 6d.)
Regimental Lieut Colonel (Class 8)	4s	1s 7d	9d	4s	1s 9d	
Regimental Major (Class 10).	3s	1s 1d	7d	4s	1s. 9d	
Regimental Captain (Class 12)	2s 3d.	7d	4d	3s.	1s 9d	
Regimental Lieutenant (Class 14)	2s	7d	4d	2s 6d	1s 9d	

* Not issuable with lodging money in the United Kingdom

2. The rates vary at foreign stations, and at some stations abroad allowances is also given

3. Officers on regimental pay serving with Army Expeditionary Forces draw a special money allowance, as an additional war emolument, in the the allowances for lodging, fuel and light appertaining to their rank For a captain serving in France will ordinarily be accommodated by the public a ration in kind, and will in addition draw field allowance and lodging, fuel a allowances at the above rates, c ass 12

4. Children's allowance :—

(a) Higher rate, at £2 a month, up to a maximum of four children :—

Staff officers whose rate of pay when quarters are not allotted exceed £400 a year consolidated.

Officers of the Administrative Branch up to and including the captain

Officers of the Technical Branch of the rank of second lieutenant.

(b) Lower rate, at £1 a month

Staff officers whose rate of pay when quarters are not allotted £400 but does not exceed £500 a year consolidated.

been made to the Admiralty or War O
made to the Air Ministry First claims
departments up to the date referred to
to the Air Ministry Formal ii.

5 Officers drawing the higher rate of children's allowance previous to
hich does not admit
f children's allo
Air Force

7 Instructions will shortly be issued prescribing the mode of claiming
ances and providing for the amounts due to be credited each month to the
through his Agent.

B.—Warrant Officers, N. C. Os and Men.

5. Typical ordinary rates (daily) :—

Rank	Classification in Army Allowance Regulations.	Lodging.*	Fuel and Light.*		Field Allowance (when on field duty).	Ration Allowance	Married Establishment† (Peace Regulations)	Separation Allowance
			Winter.	Summer.				
							Per cent	
Warrant officers, Cl. I ...	15	1s. 6d.	11d.	6d.	1s.	1s 9d	100	See below, para 9
Warrant officers, Cl. II .	16	1s. 4d.	8d.	4d.	6d.	1s. 9d	100	
Flight serjeants and serjeants ..	19	9d ‡	—	—	—	1s. 9d	50	
Corporals and privates ...	20	9d ‡	—	—	—	1s. 9d.	4	

* Mostly in abeyance during the war, in view of billeting, &c., and see para. 6 below.

† Practically in abeyance during the war, as separation allowance is issuable without restriction.

‡ To include fuel and light.

r

The entitlement is more fully defined in the Army and Admiralty Or published (A O 41 of 19 8 and Admiralty Order 342 E 30118, dated 1918)

If a first claim has already been made to the Admiralty or War other claim will require to be made to the Air Ministry First claims continue to be sent to these other departments up to the date referred to 1 of this pamphlet, and thereafter to the Air Ministry Formal this will be issued later

5 Off ... vance previous to ... hich does not admit of ... of children s ... Air Force are

6 In any case ...

7 Instructions will shortly be issued prescribing the mode of claiming ances and providing for the amounts due to be credited each month to the through his Agent.

The weekly rates for motherless children are as follows —

Under 14 years —For each child, it each is in the care of a sep
Where two or more children of the same family are
guardian, 7s for the first and 6s for each other child

Over 14 years —For each entitled child, 5s

... of mothe
e man on
... will be
This conce
quent to t

from the Post Office.

(3) *Adjustments on Transfer to the Air Force* —There will be allowances of men coming over from the Army, except in so *may be promoted, on transfer, to a rank in the Air Force carryi*

In the case of men coming from the Navy, the benefit of Arm ditions will be given when they are more favourable than The allowances will be adjusted to Army rates and conditions as

(a) *Allowances for Wives and Children.*—The Army rates are in all ordinary cases will be paid in full from public funds bution from the man's pay If, owing to a voluntary allotme the man, the amount now being paid to the wife (as combined ance and allotment) is *greater* than the Army scale of separatio give the excess over the Army rate will continue to be issu allotment and will be charged against the man's account, unl notifies his desire to the contrary. For example, take the

(b) *Allowances for Dependants* —The amounts due on the Arm ment, as described in (2) above, will be ascertained and will full without any contribution by the man

the case of a man whose dependant has been receiving 16s., 5s.

light allowances are for single
ies When married men are liv
owance based on separation allo

7 Clothing a free initial kit with subsequent necessary maintenance during the war A money allowance is given in peace for renewals and The system of quarterly kit upkeep allowance in the R N A S will cease

8. Field Allowance the field allowance hitherto issued to Naval perso cease and will be replaced by the field allowance in para 5 above in this is issuable the issue in para 5 is confined to Warrant Officers

9 *Separation Allowance*—(1) *Wives and Children*—The Army rates (W a wife and children are as follows —

—	Wife only	Wife and 1 child	Wife and 2 children	3
Private and corporal	12s 6d	19s 6d	24 6d	
Serjeant (including flight serjeant)	15s	22s	27s	
Warrant officer Class II	22s	27s	30s 6d	
Warrant officer Class I	23	28s	31s 6d	

—	Wife and 4 children	Wife and 5 children	Wife and 6 children	Wife and 7 children
Private and corporal	31s	34s	37s	40s
Serjeant (including flight serjeant)	33s 6d	36s 6d	39s 6d	4?s 6d
Warrant officer Class II.	34s 6d	36s 6d	39 6d	42s 6d
Warrant officer Class I	35s 6d	37s 6d	39s 6d	4 6d

Note—These rates include the amounts 3s 6d and 5s 10d according formerly allotted by the man from his pay (Army)

Under certain conditions the above rates are increased by 3 6d a case of wives resident in the London postal area

The above rates are in respect of children under 14

The rates for children over 14 are less

The weekly rates for motherles children are as follows —

Under 14 years —For each child if each is in the care of a sep
Where two or mo e cl ldren of the same family are i
guard an 7s for the first and 6s for each other ch ld

Over 14 years —For each entitled child 5s

W f r ct of mothe
e man on
a re will be
This conce
quent to t

from the Post Office

(3) *Adjust ne ts o Tra fer to the Air Force*—There w ll be allowances of men coming over from the Army except in so may be promoted on transfer to a rank in the A r Force carryin

In the case of men com ng from the Navy, the benefit of Arm dit ons will be given when they are more favourable than t The allowances ill be adjuste l to Army rates and conditions as

(a) *Allowa ces for W es a d Childre* —The Army rates are in all ord nary cases w ll b pa d in full from public funds but on from the man s p y If owing to a voluntary allotme

(b) *Allowa ces for Depe da ts* —The amounts due on the Arm ment as described in (2) above will be ascerta ned and will full without any contribut on by the man

If the a o t now I ng rece ved by the dependant is grea

he amount due under Army rules is
dependant, but only 1s. 6d of it will be charged aga n t t e
the case of a man whose depe dant has been receiving 16s.,

charged against the man's account, but whose dependence allowance rules turns out to be only 1(s 6d, i e, the amount of the pre-war In that case 16s. will continue to be issued, 10s 6d will continue to by public funds as hitherto, and 5s 6d will be charged against account

Thus in many cases there will be a clear gain to the man or to his dependants, and in no case will the amount paid from public funds Ministry be less than the amount which they are now entitled to be public funds by the Admiralty or War Office

It should be clearly understood that the re-assessment of allowance, in cases where any increased benefit is due, will considerable time Until the rate has been re-assessed the continue as at present. When the new rate has been fixed ed benefit (if any) will take effect for the future, and the any) will be made good to the man or his wife or

APPENDIX 85 (See A I I 539

[Copy of Army Department letter N (D M S 5), dated the 24th October 1

I am directed to say that the Government of In the free issue of mosquito nets, tent-shaped, at one Indian troops at stations where malaria is rife, the made at the discretion, and on the authority, of the De tor of Medical Services, or Assistant Director of Medic of the Division or Independent Brigade Nets of this be supplied until such time as the present stock of this by the Army Clothing Department is exhausted, when curtains, rectangular, will be issued

War establishment for a Deputy Assistant of Supply and Transport—Detached.

WAR ESTABLISHMENT.

	Personnel.				Animals.	
	British.	Indian.				
—	British Officers	Superior Indian Personnel	Public Followers	Private Followers.	Horses.	
Officer ..	1(a)	...	...	2	2	(a) Deputy tent of Supply Transport
Clerks ...	...	4	...	2	...	
Public Followers	...	...	5(b)	...	...	(b) Daftri Peons .. Bhisti Sweeper Total ...
Total ..	1	4	5	4	2	

APPENDIX 87 (See A I L. 541)

The organisation of a Labour Corps.

Headquarters.

Commandant (Major or Captain)
Adjutant
ndian Officers
Clerks.

4 Sections (each comprising)

British Officer.
ndian Officers
Havildars
Naiks
Overseer
Labourers
lerk
Masons
Carpenters
Smith
Brick moulders.
Hammerman
} Artificers.

Cooks
Bhistis.
Sweepers
Durzi
Mochi.
} Public followers.

10 Private followers are authorised, viz.:—

r Officer Commanding	..	2
Adjutant	..	1
4 Company Commanders		4 (one for each)
Overseers	..	2
Cook	...	1

l enrolments will be made on Form III-D for the dura war

War establishment for a Deputy Assistant Director of Supply and Transport—Detached.

WAR ESTABLISHMENT.

	PERSONNEL.				ANIMALS.	REMARKS
	BRITISH.	INDIAN.				
	British Officers	Superior Indian Personnel	Public Followers	Private Followers.	Horses.	
Officer ...	1(*a*)	...	...	2	2	(*a*) Deputy Assistant Director of Supply and Transport.
Clerks ...	...	4	...	2	...	
Public Followers	...	...	5(*b*)	...	...	(*b*) Daftri ... 1 Peons .. 2 Bhisti ... 1 *Sweeper* 1 Total ... 5
Total ..	1	4	5	4	2	

APPENDIX 87 (See A I I. 541)

The organisation of a Labour Corps.

Headquarters

1 Commandant (Major or Captain)
1 Adjutant
2 Indian Officers
6 Clerks.

4 Sections (each comprising)

1 British Officer.
2 Indian Officers
4 Havildars
8 Naiks
1 Overseer
256 Labourers
1 Clerk
4 Masons
1 Carpenters
1 Smith
2 Brick moulders.
1 Hammerman
} Artificers.

4 Cooks
4 Bhistis
4 Sweepers
1 Durzi
1 Mochi.
} Public followers

10 Private followers are authorised, viz. :—

For Officer Commanding	2
" Adjutant	1
" 4 Company Commanders	4 (one for each)
" Overseers	2
" Cook	1

). All enrolments will be made on Form III-D for the du
f the war
9A]

3 Tentage on the following scale ... Corps :—

—			160 G. S.	80 G. S.	40 G. S.
Indian Officers	...	...	...	...	10
Clerks	...	...	1	...	..
Offices	...	...	..	5	...
Overseers	...	..	..	...	4
Mates, artificers and men	...	.	80	...	...
Followers	..	..	4	...	...
Workshops and stores		..	8	..	...
	Total	..	93	5	14

Clothing—Indian Officers and non-commissioned officers will receive clothing under the following rules :—

Indian Officers and non-commissioned officers drawn from the Active List—Under the rules in force in their Units

Pensioned or retired Indian officers and non commissioned officers—Under rules prescribed for combatant ranks

Labourers and Followers—As provided for in Special India Army Order dated the 5th February 1918, Scale IV.

Arm badges—" ...L C " will be purchased locally and issued to all ranks

The Supply and Transport Corps is authorised to supply two identity discs for each member of the corps to be stamped by the Labour Corps

5 *Rations and Firewood*—Whilst serving in India, Indian officers will draw rations or a money allowance in lieu of rations, *vide* India Army Order No 96 of 1917. Overseers and clerks will receive free rations only from the date of embarkation ; the remainder will receive free rations on the scale prescribed in Army Tables, Miscellaneous Services, Section III, Table 16, *footnote* " together with 1½ lbs firewood from the date of enrolment and,

this personnel serves in India at a placo where the Transport Corps is not represented, a m ney allowance per head per diem in lieu of rations will be admissible ing overseas all personnel will draw rations in accordance scale in force

6 *Cooking pots* —The Supply and Transport Corps is to supply 1 set of cooking pots of a suitable pattern to men of a Corps.

7 *Medical Establishment and Equipment*—

Medical Establishment

Sub Assistant Surgeons	2
Ward Orderlies	2
Bearers Army Bearer Corps	b
Sweepers	2
Dhobi	1
Cooks	2
Bhisti	1

Medical Equipment

Field Medical Panniers	
" " Companion	Pair 1
" S r cal Hav c ıel	Nos –
First F ll l ess	" 2
Te ts G S S ıb	Pth

8 *Followers' Baggage, etc* —Private followers' baggage on the scale authorised for Indian Expeditionary Force "D" will be taken with a Labour Corps Chargers for officers will be supplied at the Base if necessary

9 *Tools* —A sum of Rs 10,000 for a corps is sanctioned for the provision of tools and stores These tools and stores may be obtained, if available, from arsenals on book debit, or by local purchase

10 *Books, forms, mathematical instruments and furniture* — detailed in Appendix 88

11 A mess allowance of Rs 8 per mensem for each British officer of a Corps is authorised

12. *Advance of pay*.—As , subject.

13. While in India the Officer Commanding a Labour Corps is authorised to submit requisitions for cash, for pay and other expenditure to the Controller of Military Accounts concerned and to arrange in direct communication with that officer for the submission of accounts for audit.

14. The Indian officers only are eligible for the special field allowance authorised in India Army Order No. 175 of 1916.

APPENDIX 88 (See A. I. I. 5

Books, forms, mathematical instrumen ture required for headquarters an of a Labour Corps.

Reference No	Detail	No Head-quarters
	Regulations	
.	Field Service Pocket book	1
..	Field Service Regulations, Parts I and II, and Indian Supplement	1
...	Manual of Field Engineering	1
..	Military Engineering, Parts I to IV	1
...	Prayer book	1
..	Tables of books, forms and stationery taken into the field by the Army in India	1
..	Ready reckoner	1
	Army Books	
152	Correspondence book, field service	6
153	Field message book ..	6
	Field message book refills	12
155	Cover for A F C 2121	1
	Mathematical instruments	
540 C	Clinometer de Lisle in leather case .	..
1504 C	Levels, spirit, 9" .	
1903 C	Rods, measuring, 10 feet .. .	...
2523 C	Tapes, measuring 50 feet .	...
2595 C	Tapes, measuring refill ..	...

Reference No	Detail		Numbers per Head-quarters.	Numbers per Section.
2303 B	*Mathematical instruments*—contd. Scales, set, architect, in case		1	...
...	Dumpy Level		1	...
	Army Forms			
A F.B-103	Casualty forms		10	300
B-213-M	Field return	pads	1	1
B-231-M	Field State	"	2	2
B-2369	Offence report, field service	"	1	1
C-2118	War diary	sheets	100	100
C-2121 M.	Message form (signals and telegraphs) refills	pads	2	2
C 934 M	Indent for stores	" "	...	2
N-1513 M.	Acquittance roll	"	1	1
N 1531 M.	Cash Account	books	1	1
C-1810	Part II, regimental orders	pads	1	1
	India Army Forms.			
I A F A-40	Pay roll, temporary labour	..	100	100
A-175	Cash receipt order book		1	1
B-1-2-M	Field Conduct Sheet		6	200
D-920	Declaration of Military exigencies	...	6	
F 1024	Ration requisition British and Indian units and animals	books	1	3
F 1026	Payment ration and forage (requisition officers, etc)	..	1	3
K 1151	Lang roll		...	1
K-1157	Temporary follower's service book	...	12	302

Detail	Number per	
	Head-quarters	Secti
Stationery		
As per works company for headquarters and for each Section	...	..
Furniture		
Tables	2	
Stools	2	
Candle lamp	2	
Candles, lbs	16	

IX (See A. I. I. 542.)

Scales of establishment for Clothing Depots

Schedule "A."

Class of personnel.	Number	Remarks
Officers	*17	2 for Bombay Depôt 2 for Lahore Depôt. 1 each for remaining depôts. 3 for leave and sickness
Overseers	15	2 for Bombay Depot 1 each for remaining depôts 2 for leave and sickness
Assistant Overseers	29	3 for Bombay Depôt 2 each for remaining depôts 4 for leave and sickness
Sub Storekeepers	24	2 for each depôt
Head clerks	12	1 for each depôt.
Indent clerks	12	1 for each depôt
*Accounts clerks .	15	1 for each depôt 3 for leave and sickness.
General duty clerks	48	4 for each depôt
Tally clerks .	4	Bombay Depôt only
Goods agents ..	12	1 for each depôt
Duftris .	12	1 for each depôt
Peons ...	15	2 each for Bombay, Karachi and Lahore Depôts 1 each for remaining depots

* In this grade 3 extra men are allowed for leave and sickness. They will [illegible] as accounts clerks for purposes of pay [illegible] eligible for promotion to Clerk and Head Clerk

Class of personnel	Number	Remarks
Sweepers	12	1 for each depot
Lascars	144	12 for each depot
Packers	[illegible]	4 each for [illegible] Lahore [illegible]; 2 each for remaining depots
Markers	12	1 for each depot
Carpenters	12	1 for each depot
Tinsmiths	12	1 for each depot

NOTE.—The Officers, British subordinates, and Indian clerks shown as "for leave and sickness" will, unless actually filling vacancies created by officers and men on leave or sick, be posted as additional to certain of the larger depots.

shewn

Schedule "B."

Class of personnel.	Rate of pay. Per mensem.	Remarks.
Officers ..	Indian Army pay of rank, *plus* Rs. 300 staff pay, *plus* Exchange compensation allowance.	Officers of the Ordnance Department, [illegible]
Overseers ...	Rs 275	[illegible]
Assistant Overseers	175	[illegible] Officers drawn from [illegible]
Head clerk	200	The three spare clerks "for leave and sickness" will be graded as accounts clerks on Rs. 100 per mensem.
Indent clerk	120	
Accounts clerk .	100	
Sub-Storekeepers	50	If obtained from a Department, the rate of pay drawn when in that Department, if more than Rs. 50.
General duty clerks	Rates equivalent to those paid locally to similar personnel in other Departments.	
Tally clerks		
Goods agents ...		
Duftries .		
Packers ...		
Markers ...		
Carpenters ...		
Tinsmiths		
Sawyers		
Sweeper		
Peons ...		

NOTE 1.—[illegible]

NOTE 2.—Officers appointed to the depôts at Madras, Rangoon and Bombay, will draw the local allowances admissible at those places under Army Regulations India, Volume I, paragraphs 292-293 A and Appendix XIII, subject to their fulfilling the conditions regarding personal eligibility in the case of those at Rangoon and Bombay.

ARMY INSTRUCTIONS (INDIA).
1916

4th June.

544 Method of accounting for saddlery purchase from the capitation grants of Indian Defenc Force units

It has been decided that saddlery purchased from the capita tion grants of Indian Defence Force units should be accounted fo in annual equipment ledgers in the same manner as in the case o the late Volunteer units in accordance with paragraph 127, Arm Regulations, India, Volume IX Separate ledgers should, however, be kept for this purpose

[05443 (A G 6) / B]

545 Revised method of recruitment for the Anglo-Indian Force

With reference to Army Department letter* No H -1935, dated the 15th March 1916, it has been decided that recruiting for the Anglo-Indian Force shall, in future, be carried out in the same manner as for the Regular ... , and also by Divisional ... ervices of the special ... 2 of the letter cited ... d.

* Communicated to Departments of the Government of India, Heads of Branches of Army Headquarters, General Officers Commanding Divisions and Independent Brigades and Military Accounts Officers

2. The conditions of enlistment for the Anglo-Indian Force, escribed in India Army Order No 203 of 1916, will remain altered.

[49669 (A G 2) / E]

ıree conveyance to lady joıning their first appointment

It has been decided that lady clerks selected for emp' under the orders containe l in Army Department letter No dated the 6th November 1917, shall, when necessary, to free conveyance by rail and river for the journey to join first appointment The journey shall be performed on and 2nd class accommodation will be allowed For road jo an allowance of four annas a mile will be granted No 'l will be made in any circumstances for the carriage of baggage

2 Lady clerks already employed under the orders of the November 1917, who made private arrangements for the to join their first appointment, may be refunded the trav expenses actually incurred in respect of such journey to the admissible under paragraph 1, above

3. The expenditure involved is debitable to the ordinary and head affected

[01591 (A. G) / D]

547 Reorganization of Followers' Central Depots

Amendments to Army Instruction (India) No 216 of 1918

The following amendments are made to Army Instructions (India) No 240 of 1918 —

In paragraph 1 under the heading " For First Class Depôts" *against* Commandant " and " Assistant Commandants " *delete* the words " and allowances "

[49542 (A G) / E]

548 Provision of equipment for the schools of instruction for non-commissioned officers in the Northern and Southern Commands

With reference to Army Instruction (India) No 195 of 1918, sanction is accorded to the issue of additional articles of Ordnance

equipment which may be considered necessary, and also of any a cles of Ordnance supply essential for the upkeep and maintena of the equipment on charge on a basis to be fixed by the Direc General of Ordnance in India, to the Schools of Instruction for n commissioned officers in the Northern and Southern Commands

2 The expenditure involved is debitable to His Majest Government and should be adjusted through the Controller War Accounts.

[8344 (D G O) / D]

549 Extra duty pay for ward orderlies.

Sanction is accorded to the grant, with effect from 1st A 1918, of extra duty pay at Rs 4 per mensem, to all Indian w orderlies on field service or serving in India with mobilised un provided that the medical officer under whom they are serv certifies that they are efficient in their duties

2 The extra expenditure is debitable, through the Contro of War Accounts, to His Majesty's Government, or, to "Wa India, North-West Frontier 1916," or, to 'Aden Operation according to the medical unit in which the [ward orderlies] employed

[9021 (D M S) / D]

550. Provision of cases, spirit level, machine gu

Sanction is accorded to the issue of "cases, spirit level, mach gun," on the scale of 1 per "levels spirit, machine gun," to un in possession of "mountings, tripod, Mark IV"

The cost involved which is estimated at Rs 122 initial a Rs. 64 recurring, is debitable to the ordinary grant and head -account affected in the Army estimates.

[5-23 (D G O) / D]

It has been decided that temporary officers of the Medical Service originally engaged in England by the of State for India, may be permitted to re-engage under of their original engagement provided they have been c employed since their first appointment.

[1175 (D. M. S D)]

552 Financial powers of officers commanding valescent sections

It has been decided that for the purpose of exercising financial powers defined in paragraph 6 (*vii*), Army Regi India, Volume III Revised), a convalescent section should be as a ' unit.'

[03J16 (A G.) II]

553 Pay of officers of the British Service Indian Army appointed to the Staff in tamia

It has been decided by the War Office, that the term "substantive appointment" used in Army Instruction (India) No 66 of 1915 includes regimental or field appointments carrying Indian rates of pay but excludes officiating appointments

[57393 (A G) II]

554. Outfit and special allowance to officers commissioned from the Cadet Unit, Sialkot

It has been decided that the provisions of Army Instruction (India) No 309 of 1915 shall apply to officers commissioned from the Cadet Unit, Sialkot

2 It has also been decided that the grant of outfit allowa to officers commissioned from the Cadet Unit shall be regulated the provisions of India Army Order No 880 of 1916 instead by paragraph 13 of the scheme approved in Army Departm letter No 1899, dated the 7th February 1917

[02337 (A G) / B]

555. Revised scale of rifle range accommodation temporary Indian units.

It has been decided that, where rifle range accommodation provided for temporary units, the scale shall be on the basis of target for each 200 men (combatants), or fraction of that num calculated on the authorised building strength for the unit

2. Attention is invited to Director-General, Military Wo circular letter* No 10 C, dated 28th December 1917 and A Instruction No 366 of 1918.

*Addressed to General Officers Commanding Armies Divisions and Independent Brigades

[7225 (M. W. 3.) / C.]

556. Formation of four additional draught bullo corps.

It has been decided to raise 4 additional draught bullock co as a temporary measure, to meet requirements in connection w the present war

2 These units will be designated the 6th, 7th, 8th and Draught Bullock Corps, and will be raised under the orders of Commander in-Chief in India, and located at such stations as Excellency may direct

3 They will be organised on the same lines and be on same footing as those whose for tion was sanctioned in Army De ment letter No 9109,† dated 20th June 1917

Communicated to Army Commanders and Divisional Commanders concerned, with Quarter master General's No 27885 1 (Q M G 7), dated 6th July 1917

ug anually per ed in the same way as charges of animal units serving in India leaving it to the Controller of War to make necessary re-adjustments by debit to His Majesty's ernment or to "War India—North-West Frontier 1916"

[1172 A. (Q M G) / D]

557. Date from which good service pay and counts, in the case of Indian ranks whose tion is antedated under the provisions of Army Order No 561 of 1914.

It has been decided that an Indian soldier whose promotion antedated without pay under the provisions of India Army Orde No 561 of 1914 shall be permitted to count service for pension the higher rank from the date to which his promotion has antedated

2 In the case of a non-commissioned officer, service for good service pay in the higher rank will count from the original date of promotion, and not from the date to which his promotion has been antedated without pay

[01098 (A G) / D]

558 Provision of megaphones for Royal Field Artillery Sections

Sanction is accorded to the issue of one "Megaphone, 10 inch" to each of the Royal Field Artillery Sections stationed at Peshawar, Barrackpore, Lucknow, Kirkee, Trimulgherry and Madras

The extra expenditure involved which is estimated at Rs 27 initial and Rs 0 annual recurring, will be adjusted in the same way as charges of units serving in India

[7601 (D G O) / D]

or equivalent for lucerne issued in lieu of hay other than

It has been decided that when lucerne hay is issued ment animals the scale of equivalents will be as follows :

12 lb lucerne hay = 20 lb. hay other than oat

[1587 (Q M. / D.

562. Provision of "Saws, folding" for tillery batteries.

Sanction is accorded to the issue of "Saws, folding, to Royal Horse, Royal Field, Heavy and Mountain (including Kashmir Mountain batteries) in the proportion of sub-section, and to the withdrawal of two "Saws, hand, 26 and two "Cases, saw, hand" from Royal Horse and Royal Artillery batteries armed with 13 and 18-pr Q. F guns and Q F howitzers

2 The extra expenditure involved which is estimated at 2,575 initial and Rs 280 annual recurring, is debitable to the ordinary grant and head of account affected in the Army Estimates

[8079 (D G O.). / D.]

563 Free issue of latrine paper to British troops serving in India and Aden.

It has been decided that British troops serving in India and Aden shall receive a free issue of latrine paper at the rate of 20 reams per 100 men per annum

2 Issues will be made by the Supply and Transport Corps on the system which is in vogue in the case of rations, i.e., in compliance with indents from units for supplies in bulk.

3 Orders with regard to the provision of funds, etc, will be issued later

[12530 (Q. M. G.) / D.]

564 Grant of horse allowance in certain circu stances to Captains and Lieutenants of t Royal Army Medical Corps and the India Medical Service.

It has been decided that provisions of Army Regulatı.n India, Volume I, paragraph 277, shall be extended to cover tl cases of Captains and Lieutenants of the Royal Army Medi Corps and Indian Medical Service who are employed with mobiliz field medical units in India but have not received orders to hol themselves in readiness to proceed on field service. This decisi is subject to the following conditions :—

(1) that the General Officer Commanding the Division i which an officer is serving considers the maintenan of a horse necessary for the performance of his duties

(2) that a horse is actually maintained ;

(3) that a Government charger is not supplied.

2. The expenditure involved should be debited to the ordina grant and head of account leaving it to the Central War Co troller to make necessary re-adjustments between His Majesty and Indian Governments, except in the case of units mobilized f service in connection with North-West Frontier requiremen when the expenditure should be debited to "War India—Nort West Frontier, 1916."

[608 (D. M. S.) / B.]

565 Local classes for instruction in reconnaissanc

With reference to Army Department letter No 17541, da the 26th November 1917 [printed as Appendix 25 to A Instruction (India) No. 203 of 1918] sanction is accorded, as war measure, to the extension of the provisions for local class contained therein, to local classes for the instruction of officers a other ranks in reconnaissance.

2. The extra expenditure involved is debitable to the gra and head of account affected in the Army Estimates or by appropriation.

...uipment
... in Indian Cavalry

With reference to Army Instructions (India) N. 236 of 1918, it has been decided to issue signalling ... the scale shown in Appendix 91 to these Instructions, Squadrons, Indian Cavalry.

The expenditure involved which is estimated at ... initial and Rs 1,770 annual recurring, should be adj... same way as charges of units serving in India

[8806 (D. ...
D.

567. Revision of the method of the ... the annual grants for the provision and ... of artillery targets, etc

Sanction is accorded, with effect from the 1st April 191... for the duration of the war, to the following annual grants f... provision and carriage of artillery targets, material used ... construction of bomb proof shelters, etc., on artillery ranges, practice accessories, the grant for this purpose mentioned in ... graph 253A, Army Regulations, India, Volume I, being ... abeyance —

Batteries of Royal Horse and Royal Field Ar... Mountain and Heavy Batteries, Royal Garrison ... and Indian Mountain Batteries—	Rs.	
For each battery practising in brigade ..	350	
For each battery practising singly	450	
Coast Defence Companies, Royal Garrison Artillery—		
When practising alone ...	350	each
When two or more companies practise together ...	250	"
Inland Companies, Royal Garrison Artillery ...	200	"
Special Sections, Royal Field Artillery ...	60	"
Indian Defence Force Mobile Batteries	150	"
Indian Defence Force Detached Mobile Sections ...	60	"
Indian Defence Force Garrison Artillery Companies ...	200	"
Frontier Garrison Artillery ..	250	"
Infantry Detachments Manning Guns in Defences ...	30	per gun

2. On or after the 1st April of each year, Divisional Artille Commanders will draw the amounts admissible for their Divisio for that year and will be held responsible for the distribution the amounts so drawn

3 The extra expenditure involved in regard to the India Defence Force units will be debitable to His Majesty's Governme and passed to the Central War Controller for adjustment, whil that in connection with the other units will be debitable to th ordinary grant and head of accounts affected in the India Arm Estimates

[19578 (G S) / E.]

568 Coupon system of accounting for bread issued on payment

It has been decided to introduce, as an experimental measure for two years, the coupon system of accounting for bread issued on payment to those persons entitled thereto and on whose behalf credits are not made through the public accounts

2. The system will be worked on the following lines —

(i) coupon books of 48 coupons each will be printed locally and sold at a price to cover the number of loaves which the book represents, together with an addition of two annas to cover the cost of printing which will be treated as a bakery contingency;

(ii) a coupon will represent a loaf of bread, so that, if the price of bread changes, the coupon will still be exchangeable for neither more nor less than one loaf, the value [illegible] time the [illegible] refunded [illegible] original covers in which purchased;

(iii) the proceeds of the sale of coupon books will be credited monthly to Government;

(iv) the coupons handed in in return for loaves will be destroyed by the supply officer, a certificate of the number destroyed being attached to the bakery return in support of the strike off of bread;

(v) at the end of each year the Military Accounts Departmen will apply a check to see that the number of coupo

... for coupon books

... rts on the working of the system ... executive and the accounts points of view, will be ... Quartermaster-General in India at the end of each year

[36442 (Q
D

569. Reorganisation of the depot, Burma and Miners.

It has been decided to reorganise the depôt of the Sappers and Miners on the lines of the depôts of the 1st, 3rd Sappers and Miners, as detailed in India Army Order ... of 1915, with the exception that the recruits depôt compa... formed will be numbered consecutively, commencing from Depôt Company, and will each have an establishment of—

1 Captain	200 Sappers
1 Subaltern.	2 Buglers
2 British non-commissioned officers	1 Ward orderly.
1 Subadar	22 Sapper drivers
3 Jemadars	1 Lascar
*7 Havildars	4 Bhisties.
10 Naiks	4 Cooks.
	3 Sweepers

The existing establishment will be absorbed into the new ... mations, and the senior British officer present will command depôt in addition to filling the appointment of a depôt comp... commander If not already holding the substantive rank Captain he will be given acting promotion to that rank

The instructional staff for the depôt companies will be found from the authorized establishment of Indian officers and non-commissioned officers

The establishment for the whole of the depôt, based on present requirements in trained recruits, and excluding No 62 Field Company, will be as follows, but additional depôt companies may be formed as recruits become available —

Captains	2
Lieutenants	2

* Includes 1 Colour havildar
1 Quartermaster havildar
1 Pay havildar

British non-commissioned officers ...	
Sub-dars	
Jemadars	
Colour havildars	
Pay havildars ...	
Quartermaster havildars ...	
Havildars ...	8
Naiks ...	20
Sappers	403
Buglers ...	4
Ward orderlies	2
Sapper drivers	44
Lascars	2
Bhisties ...	8
Cooks ...	8
Sweepers	6

The charges under "normal cost" heads are debitable to Majesty's Government and should be passed to the Control of War Accounts for adjustment.

[02153 (A G) / C]

570 Separation of the duties of the Embarkation Commandant, Karachi, from those of the General Officer Commanding, Karachi Brigade and Defended Port Commander

In view of the constantly increasing work connected with the embarkation duties at Karachi, it has been decided that the duties of the Embarkation Commandant shall be separated from those of the General Officer Commanding, Karachi Brigade and Defended Port Commander

2 Sanction is therefore accorded to the following additions to and changes in the staffs of the General Officer Commanding, Karachi Brigade, and the Embarkation Commandant, with effect rom the dates on which the officers selected assume the duties of heir respective appointments :—

(i) Appointment of an Embarkation Commandant, to be graded as Deputy Quartermaster General

(ii) The existing appointment of Assistant Director of Supply and Transport, Karachi Brigade, to be ... ferred to the Staff of the Embarkation Comman...

misdemeanour by c
... icer Commanding the unit or depôt

2. Pensioners will be enrolled for service in any ... for field service, for the period of the war and for so long as their services may be required up to a period of 12

3 Pensioners offering their services on the terms above will be registered for employment by Divisional ... Officers, and will be paid a retaining fee of 1 s 3 per men the date on which their names are entered on the register to the date on which they are called up for enrolment they not present themselves when called upon to do so, will be removed from the register and any retaining fee them shall be forfeited unless their inability to appear proved to have been beyond their control The retaining fee men who are enrolled will be paid to them on joining a duty No pensioner who left the service more than 5 y will be registered

4 To ensure to the utmost that the supply does not possible demands, the total number registered in India shall exceed 100 at any one time but applicants in excess of that n ber may have their names registered on an unpaid list and wi brought on to the paid list in turn as vacancies occur

5 All subsidiary instructions will be issued by the Ad. General in India

6 The extra expenditure involved is debitable to H Majesty's Government and should be adjusted through the C War Controller

[08107 (A G) / F.]

573 Increase in the staff of the Central School of Musketry, Pachmarhi, and of the Branch School of Musketry, Satara

In continuation of Army Instruction (India) No 11C of 1918 it has been decided, as a war measure that the classes at th Central School of Musketry, Pachmarhi, and at the Branch School

ry, Satara, shall be further increased, each to take the additional students ;—

British officers

British non-commissioned officers.

Indian ranks.

To meet this increase the staff at each of the above men-hools will be further increased as detailed below, with m the 1st April 1918 :—

Assistant Instructor with staff pay at Rs. 150 per mensem, *plus* exchange compensation allowance

Extra Assistant Instructor with staff pay at Rs 100 per mensem, *plus* exchange compensation allowance.

1st class Sergeant Instructors each with extra duty pay at Rs 30 per mensem, *plus* Rs 5 per mensem for the period when classes are in session.

2nd class Sergeant Instructors each with extra duty pay at Rs. 20 per mensem, *plus* Rs 10 per mensem for the period when classes are in session.

Indian Officer Instructor with extra duty pay at Rs. 25 per mensem.

Havildar Instructors each with extra duty pay at Rs 10 per mensem.

The extra expenditure involved will be debitable to the grant and head of account affected in the Army Estimates, which the sum of Rs. 8,500 is hereby transferred from the with the Government of India under Grant 14 of the stimates to Grant 12, as indicated below :—

Musketry Instruction.

2nd Circle—Pachmarhi Central School	...	Rs 4,250
3rd Circle – Satara Branch School ..	...	Rs 4,250.

[654 (G S) / E]

ote —The appointments of the assistant instructors will be subject to tions laid down in the footnote to paragraph 9, Army Regulations, olume I.

misdemeanour by o(
... cer Commanding the unit or depôt.

2. Pensioners will be enrolled for service in any
for field service, for the period of the war and for so long
as their services may be required up to a period of 12

3. Pensioners offering their services on the terms
above will be registered for employment by Divisional P
Officers, and will be paid a retaining fee of Rs 3 per m
the date on which their names are entered on the register
to the date on which they are called up for enrolment
they not present themselves when called upon to do so, t
will be removed from the register and any retaining fee
them shall be forfeited unless their inability to appear
proved to have been beyond their control The retaining fee
men who are enrolled will be paid to them on joining a
duty No pensioner who left the service more than 5 y
will be registered

4 To ensure to the utmost that the supply does not
possible demands, the total number registered in India shall
exceed 100 at any one time, but applicants in excess of that
ber may have their names registered on an unpaid list and wi
brought on to the paid list in turn as vacancies occur

5 All subsidiary instructions will be issued by the Adj
General in India

6 The extra expenditure involved is debitable to
Majesty's Government and should be adjusted through the C
War Controller

[06097 (A G) / E.]

573 Increase in the staff of the Central School of Musketry, Pachmarhi, and of the Branch School of Musketry, Satara

In continuation of Army Instruction (India) No 116 of 1918
it has been decided, as a war measure, that the classes at th
Central School of Musketry, Pachmarhi, and at the Branch School

ketry, Satara shall be further increased, each to take the
ng additional students —

16 British officers

16 British non commissioned officers

28 Indian ranks

To meet this increase the staff at each of the above men-
Schools will be further increased as detailed below, with
rom the 1st April 1918 —

1 Assistant Instructor with staff pay at Rs 150 per mensem, *plus* exchange compensation allowance

1 Extra Assistant Instructor with staff pay at Rs 100 per mensem, *plus* exchange compensation allowance

2 1st class Sergeant Instructors each with extra duty pay at Rs 30 per mensem, *plus* Rs 5 per mensem for the period when classes are in session

2 2nd class Sergeant Instructors each with extra duty pay at Rs 20 per mensem, *plus* Rs 10 per mensem for the period when classes are in session

1 Indian Officer Instructor with extra duty pay at Rs 25 per mensem

2 Havildar Instructors each with extra duty pay at Rs 10 per mensem

The extra expenditure involved will be debitable to the
-y grant and head of account affected in the Army Estimates,
t wh ch the sum of Rs 8 500 is hereby transferred from the
e with the Government of India under Grant 14 of the
1 stimates to Grant 12, as indicated below —

Musketry Instruction

2nd C rcle—Pachmarhi Central School	Rs 4 *ʋ0
3rd C rcle – Satara Branch School	Ps 4 250.

[634 (G S) / E]

NOTE —The appo ntments of the ass stant instructors will be subjec to
dit ons la d down in the footnote to paragraph 9 Army Regulations
Volume I

Sanction is accorded to the establishment of an O[illegible] of Instruction, to be Nasik. The details of are contained in Army letter* No. 6812, dated 1918.

*Addressed to the Adjutant General in India and communicated to all concerned including the General Officer Commanding, Poona Division and the Controller of Military Accounts, 6th (Poona) Division.

The object of the school is to train junior British [illegible] to and including the duties of Company Commander.

The duration of the course will be twelve weeks. course commenced on the 15th April 1918.

2. Officers while under training at the School w[illegible] Indian pay of rank and branch: Territorial and New Arm[illegible] receiving in addition such special allowances as may time being be admissible to them.

3. Officers will be accommodated in tents and will be and equipped as infantry private soldiers. Rifles and equi[illegible] will be issued at the school. All officers should be in [illegible] of a complete camp kit. Servants should not be brought t[illegible] School without previous arrangement with the Commandant. cers are recommended to take bicycles with them.

4. The instructional staff will be composed as under :—

Officers.

1 Commandant, with temporary rank of Lieutenant-Co[illegible] and consolidated pay at Rs 1,500 per mensem.

1 Assistant Commandant, with Indian Army pay of *plus* staff pay at Rs 400 per mensem and to be given the te[illegible]porary rank of Major, if not already of that rank.

1 Company Commander with Indian Army pay of rank, *pl[illegible]* staff pay at Rs 100 per mensem, and to be given the [illegible] rank of Captain, if not already of that rank.

1 Adjutant and Quartermaster, with Indian Army pay of rank and staff pay at Rs -00 per mensem.

4 Platoon Commanders with Indian Army pay of staff pay at Rs 250 per mensem and to be given the rank of Captain if not already of that rank

Subordinate Staff

* 1 Acting Company Quartermaster Serjeant with e pay at Rs 20 per mensem

1 Royal Engineer Instructor with extra duty pay at per mensem in addition to Engineer pay

* 1 Physical Training Instructor with extra duty pay at per mensem

* Serjeant Instructors on a sliding scale of one to ev officers and with extra duty pay of Rs 15 per mensem each

4 The expenditure involved will be debitable to His Maj Government and passed to the Central War Controller for ad ment

[01415 (A G) / E]

11th June.

575 Appointment of Services, Bangal Director Medica

1 Sanction is accorded to the following arrangements, with effect from the date of this Instruction, and for the remaining period of the war —

(a) The present Assistant Director of Medical Services Bangalore and Southern Brigades, to be Assistant Director of Medical Services, Bangalore Brigade, with the office establishment already authorised for the combined Brigades

(b) An Assistant Director of Medical Services to be appointed to the Southern Brigade and located at Wellington, with the following office establishment —

One military staff clerk ..	on Rs. 140 per mensem
One soldier clerk	on Rs. 20 „ „
One soldier clerk	on Rs. 15 „ „
One peon ...	on Rs 10 „ „

*Seconded in units.

- ..lowances for office contingencies will be f existing divisional grant

3 The expenditure involved is debitable to the and head of account

[21253 (D D

576. Exchange compensation allowance for of the Indian Army Reserve attached Supply and Transport Corps.

With reference to India Army Order No 174 of which were shown certain monthly rates of pay and belgranted to officers of the Indian Army Reserve employment in the Supply and Transport Corps, and up to and including that of Captain, it has been decided rates shown therein will not be liable to alteration as a conse of the revised method of calculating exchange compensation ance announced in India Army Order No 1418 of 1917, in as officers who accepted employment on the conditions India Army Order No 174 of 1915 are concerned

2 If such an officer has been, or is hereafter promoted ank higher than that of Captain, his pay and allowances will egulated in accordance with the ordinary rules, i e, exchange pensation allowance will be calculated in the manner laid down India Army Order No 1418 of 1917

3 The salary of an officer of the Indian Army R appointed to the Supply and Transport Corps after the date of promulgation of this Instruction will be treated in the same ma as that of a British officer of corresponding rank in the reg Indian Army, i e it will be regarded as made up of pay, staff pay exchange compensation allowance, etc, and the exchange compensation allowance will be calculated in the manner laid down in India Army Order No 1418 of 1917

[2095 (Q M G) B.]

577. Payment of separation allowances f less children in India.

The separation allowances admissible under rule to of British warrant officers, non commissioned officers a field service, are in the case of motherless children in I only to the actual custodian of the children Ith as b that no deviation from th s rule shall be permitted special sanction of the Government of India

[9580 (Q B.

578 Allotment of bearers of Army Bearer to field ambulances instead of to corps u

It has been decided that the allotment to corps u bearers, Army Bearer Corps, as detailed in War Establis will be discontinued, and that these bearers will in fut attached to field ambulances

2 The number of bearers affected by this proposal is 21 Division and will be distributed at 72 to each field ambulan addition to the normal scale allotted to these units

of nine tents f the 216 bea ambulances allo to the Division l or the present the additional tentage now s tioned will affect and be maintained in, the 1st (Peshawar), (Rawalpindi), 16th (Indian) and 4th (Quetta) Divisions only

4 Transport for the above, at the scale of six mules and camels per Division, will be allotted from existing units

5 The expenditure involved, which is estimated at Rs 5,75 is debitable to the ordinary grant and head of account affected

[17962 (D. M. S

and stores required by batteries of Royal Field Artillery 18-pr. Q. F. guns to be demanded in with Army Tables and Mobilisation Store for a regular battery of Royal Field armed with 18 pr. Q. F. guns.

With reference to India Army Order No 549 of 1916 ing the publication of Army Tables of a battery of (T... Royal Field Artillery armed with 18-pr Q F guns, 1916, been decided that the Army Tables and Mobilisation Store of a regular battery of Royal Field Artillery armed with Q F guns, shall be followed in future to guide demands and s... of all stores required by Territorial Batteries of Royal Field lery armed with 18-pr Q F guns

2 Copies of the Tables, with amendments, should be from the Superintendent, Government Printing, India, Cal

[6804 (D. G. O) / D.]

580. Outfit allowance of Volunteer Officers of late Volunteer Corps.

It has been decided that a Volunteer officer, who, before completing three year's service on the active list of his corps, has in consequence of the institution of the Indian Defence Force, been obliged to resign his commission in his late Volunteer Corps as medically unfit for service in the Indian Defence Force, or for any other reason beyond his control, will not be required to refund any portion of the outfit allowance granted to him on first appointment to his late Volunteer Corps.

See paragraph 132, Army Regulations, India, Volume IX

2 These orders will be applied only to cases arising after the 1st April 1917 Any doubtful cases should, however, be referred to the Government of India for orders

[03763 (A. G.) / B.]

581. Issue of suits, canvas, for the use of me Defence Light Sections and Electrical Engı Companies

. Sanction is accorded to the issue, on the undermentioned of suits, canvas (frock and trousers) for the use of men o Defence Light Sections, Sappers and Miners, and (b) Elec Engineer Companies, India Defence Force, when on dut engine rooms —

Port	Scale	
	Defence Light Secti ns Sappers and Miners	Electrical Engin Companies Indı Defence Force
Karachi	8	8
Bombay	1f	16
Calcutta	12	12
Rangoon	16	16
Madras		8

2 The articles will be classed as public clothing Their con demnation and replacement will be governed by the rule in Arm Regulations, India Volume XI paragraph 77

3 The extra expenditure will be debitable to the ordinary grant and head of account affected

[7773 (Q M G) / D]

582 Convalescent and Enteric Depots and Sections. Staff pay of Adjutants and office allowance.

It has been de ided that, with effect from the date of this Instruction the staff pay of an officer holding a regularly constituted appointment as Adjutant of a Convalescent Section or Enteric Depôt will be as follows —

—	British Section or Depôt	Indian Section or Depôt.
When the author sed strength of the S ction or Depôt is 500 or l ss	Rs 60 per mensem	Rs. 100 per mensem
hen the author sed strength of the Sect on or Depôt is in excess of 500.	Rs 100 per mensem	Rs 150 per mensem

s ll be sur
tionery allowance of Rs 25 every 100 or fraction of 100 men on the strength depôt on the last day of the month Any excess expenditure may have been incurred *before* the date of this Instruction authorised by the General Officer Commanding, under his financial powers.

[53645 ... / B.]

583. Exta duty pay for rough riders of Gun Squadrons.

It has been decided that extra duty pay at the rate of 6d diem shall be granted to one rough rider in each machine squadron

[05564 (A. G.) / B.]

584. Reintroduction of the appointment of Room Clerk in British Cavalry and Units in India.

It has been decided that the appointment of Corporal or Sergeant Orderly Room Clerk which was abolished in India Army Order No 620 of 1909, shall be revived in all British Cavalry and Regular Infantry Units serving in India, with effect from the date of this Instruction and for the period of the war. The expenditure involved should be adjusted in the same way as charges of units serving in India

[03822 (A. G.) / E.]

585 Finnancial powers of a Deputy Assistant Director of Supplies and Transport of an Independent Brigade.

It has been decided that, for the period of the war, the Deputy Assistant Director of Supplies and Transport of an Independent

Brigade shall exercise the same financial powers as are entrusted an Officer in charge Supplies, referred to in paragraphs 6 (*iii*) an 13-L (*ix*) of the "Revise of paragraphs 4 to 19, Army Regulations, India, Volume III (Provisional Issue)"

[36586 (Q. M. G.) / B]

586. Special allowance of Rs. 200 per mensem to wives of officers detained in India in consequence of the prohibition of passages.

It is notified that the issue of the special allowance of Rs 200 per mensem sanctioned in India Army Order No 1395 of 1917, shall continue for the period of detention in India consequent on he restriction of passage to the United Kingdom and the Colonies, or for the period of separation, whichever period expires first.

2. It has been decided that, while the general prohibition gainst families travelling by sea remains in force, the allowance Rs 200 per mensem ... y Order No. 1395 1917 for the ... will not be withld in conseque ... accept any Government ssage through a declared danger area which may be offered to em If however special arrangements are made for passages for ves to rejoin their husbands in Egypt and the offer of such cial passage is declined, the issue of the allowance will cease h effect from the date on which the lady would have sailed had accepted the passage offered

[02268 (A.G.-6) / B.]

. Officers' mess allowance for Royal Artillery and Mountain Artillery Depots, Royal Field Artillery Sections, and Royal Field Artillery Training Brigades.

t has bee ... ce acc ... the officers' allows ... above-mentioned formations shall be as s:—

oyal Artillery and Mountain Artillery Depôts.	For each officer present in excess of two—Rs 8 per mensem.

2
mensem.
For 3 [illegible]
mensem.
For 4 or m[illegible]
officer.

Royal Field Artillery Training Brigades — For each officer [illegible] 8 per mensem.

2. The expenditure involved should be adjusted in [illegible] way as similar charges of depôts and units in India.

[03073 (A. [illegible] B]

588. Award of chevrons for service during

Sanction is accorded to the extension to India of the [illegible] of Army Order No. 4 of 1918, regarding the award of [illegible] for Service Overseas

2 Further subsidiary instructions will be promul[illegible] India Army Orders.

3. The va[illegible] [illegible] e Indian Exp[illegible] Forces should [illegible] Government th[illegible] the Controller [illegible] s of chevrons s[illegible] to Aden will be debited to Aden Operations The cost of c[illegible] supplied to troops in India will be charged to the ordinary [illegible] and head of account.

[2035 (Q. M. G.) / D.]

589. Provision of additional spare obturating for Mountain Batteries.

Sanction is accorded to the provision of additional [illegible] obturating pads, with boxes and protecting discs, for Mountain batteries armed with 10-pr and 2 75" B L. guns on the scale noted below —

Boxes, obturating, pad and discs, B L. 10-pr., 2 75" and 2·75" converted guns ... No. 1 per sub-section.

Discs, pad, obturating, protecting, B L 10-pr. 2 75′ and 2 75″ converted guns—

front .	No. 1 per sub-section.
rear .. .	No. 1 per sub-section
Pads, obturating, B L 10-pr. 2 75″ and 2 75″ converted guns .	No 1 per sub-section.

'he extra expenditure involved which is estimated at Rs 1,568, ebitable to the ordinary grant and head of account affected e Army Estimates

[8648 (D G O) / D]

Issue and wearing of the riband of the "1914 Star."

With reference to Army Instruction (India) No 187 of 1918 aragraph 344, Army Regulations, India, Volume II, a pre ary issue of four inches of riband is sanctioned for each idual now serving who is entitled to the decoration

2 The "1914 Star" is to be considered a war medal, and is worn as such in accordance with paragraphs 47 and 52, Army lations, India, Volume VII The riband will be worn with d edge on the right, i e., with the red edge farthest from the shoulder

3 Indents for the riband on the scale sanctioned in paragraph y be submitted to the Officer in charge, Medal Distribution, y Department, Calcutta, with reference to Army Instruction a) No 418 of 1918 The indents will show the number of rs and others for whom the riband is required, and will contain ificate signed by the indenting officer that the individuals for the riband is required are entitled to the "1914 Star" in dance with the provisions of Army Instruction (India) No of 1918

4 Indents for riband for officers, soldiers, members of nursing es not serving with any unit will be submitted by the head department, office or hospital in which they are employed.

5 Supply will be made as stocks become available, and the d may be worn as soon as issued

[37115 (G A G

of Army

) o 338 of 1918.

It is notified that the provisions of Army Instruc No 338 of 1918 are applicable to soldiers of the A Force.

[06080 (B

592 Award of the Meritorious Service out annuity, to Indian ranks on field subsequently promoted to commissioned

With reference to India Army Orders Nos 74, 324, t 1085 of 1917, the Government of India have decided that ranks (including Imperial Service Troops) who were re for the grant of the Meritorious Service Medal, without a and were subsequently granted commissions, or who are meaded on account of services performed prior to their p to commissioned rank, are eligible for the award of this without annuity

Recommendations in such cases should be submitted to Headquarters India, for consideration

[05544 (A.-G.) B]

593 Marching or Command batta for clerks of Supply and Transport Corps employed supply units under formation and training in India prior to despatch on field service

It has been decided that as a temporary war measure, with effect from 20th December 1917, permanent clerks of the Supply and Transport Corps employed with supply units under formation and training in India prior to despatch on field service, shall [illegible] batta at the rates laid down in Army Appendix II, B-Allowances. This the date of joining the unit for

to the date on which they become eligible for field service of pay, or, in the event of their not proceeding on field ce, until such time as they leave the unit

2 The extra expenditure involved is debitable to His esty's Government through the Controller of War Accounts

[2338 (Q M G) / D]

. Application to the Indian Defence Force of Army Instruction (India) No 338 of 1918, regarding increased pay for British soldiers

It is notified for information that the provisions of paragraphs 5 and 7 of Army Department Notification No 644, dated 1st l 1918 republished in Army Instruction (India) No 338 of are applicable to soldiers of the Indian Defence Force who ntitled to pay and allowances under the terms of paragraph Rules and Regulations for the Indian Defence Force (Provi- il) Only embodied service rendered since the commencement e war will count towards the additional war pay granted in ect of each complete year of service Separation allowance will inue to be issued at the special rates laid down in Army uction India) No 143 of 1918, and the compulsory allotment red to therein will not be taken over by the State

2 With regard to proficiency pay, attention is drawn to Army uction (India) N -0- of 1918

[06080 (A G) / B]

Patterns of titles, metal, for shoulder straps for Territorial Force

Patterns of titles metal, for shoulder straps, authorised for of the Territorial Force (excluding Yeomanry and Honourable lery Company) are specified in Appendix 94 to these Ins- ions

Changes in titles at present in wear will be made gradually placements become necessary Existing stocks of titles will, ver, first be used up.

[2747 (Q M G) / D]

teaching ...
ated combat in mounted
the Indian Defence Force.

Sanction is accorded to the supply of stores for te...
exercises and mounted combat to all mounted units of ...
Defence Force on the scales shewn in Appendix 95 to ...
tructions.

	Rs	2 The cost which is
* Home	.. 8,372	
India	16,625	at Rs. 24,997* initial and Rs.
	24,997	annual recurring, is debitable
† Home	.. 3 453	
India	4,862	ordinary grant and head of
	8,315	affected in the Army ...

[8006 (D G. O) / D.]

597. Provision of accommodation for ... havildars employed in Indian troops' war ... pitals in India and in war hospitals on ... frontier.

It has been decided that packst ... employed under the terms of Army Departme... 13th October 1916, which is republi... Instructions shall be provided with ... free of rent, or granted compensation in lieu thereof at the rate of Rs 7 per mensem

2 The expenditure involved is debitable to His Majesty's Government and should be passed to the Controller of War Accounts for adjustment.

[37507 (M.W. 5). / C.]

Establishment and organisation for the combined Labour Corps Depot, Jubbulpore

anction is accorded to the following establishment and isation for the Combined Labour Corps Depôt at Jubre :—

Officers

ommandant (Major or Lieutenant-Colonel)	A regular officer of the Indian Army or an Indian Army Reserve Officer who will receive Rs 400 per mensem staff pay in addition to pay of rank.
second-in Command (Captain).	A regular officer of the Indian Army or an Indian Army Reserve Officer who will receive Rs 250 per mensem staff pay in addition to pay of rank
Adjutant (Lieutenant)	A regular officer of the Indian Army or an Indian Army Reserve Officer who will receive Rs 200 per mensem staff pay in addition to pay of rank
Quartermaster (Lieutenant or 2nd-Lieutenant)	A regular officer of the Indian Army or an Indian Army Reserve Officer who will receive Rs 150 per mensem staff pay in addition to pay of rank.
Accounts Officer (Lieutenant or 2nd-Lieutenant)	A regular officer of the Indian Army or an Indian Army Reserve Officer who will receive Rs 150 per mensem staff pay in addition to pay of rank.
Attached Officers (Lieutenants or 2nd Lieutenants).	Regular officers of the Indian Army or Indian Army Reserve Officers who will receive Rs. 100 per mensem staff pay each in addition pay of rank

lar ranks in ... Miner units, vide ... truction (India) N ... 1918

Clerical Establishment

1	Accountant ..	Pay Rs 200 per
1	Head Clerk	" 120 "
1	Assistant Accountant	" 100 "
1	2nd Clerk	" " 80 "
28	Clerks	" 8 on Rs 60 ... rem, and 20 on ... mensem

Indian ranks and Followers

40	Indian non commissioned officers	Pay at rates laid down in A... Instruction (India) No 22 ... 1918
2 000	Labourers	Pay at rates laid down in A... Instruction (India) No. 64 ... 1918
10	Sweepers	Bhistis and sweepers at rates laid down in Army Instructio... (India) No 64 of 1918 Langris Rs 10 per mensem in India and Rs 15 per mensem out of India as laid down in Army Department letter No 853,* dated 19th January 1917
32	Langris	
18	Bhistis	

2 (i) *Arms* —One revolver and equipment for each Indian Officer

(ii) *Clothing* —Indian officers and non commissioned officers will receive clothing under the following rules :—

Indian officers and non-commissioned officers drawn from the Active List —Under the rules in force in their units

---

*communicated to the Home and Railway Departments Heads of Branches of Army Headquarters and to the Military Accounts authorities with Army Department endorsement No. 854 dated 19th January 1917

Pensioned or retired Indian officers and non commissioned officers —Under the rules in force for combatant ranks serving in India

Labourers and Menial Establishment —As laid down in Scale IV, Note (iii) of Special India Army Order dated 5th February 1918

) *Cooking pots* —1 et per 25 men to be supplied by the Supply and Transport Corps

) *Tools* —As required from time to time and supplied under orders of the General Officer Commanding the Division

) *Books, Forms, etc* —As laid down in Army Department letter No 853, dated 19th January 1917

) *Office furniture* —

8 Kit boxes
60 Cane bottom chairs
40 Cupboards
5 Forms with backs 5′
42 Racks with drawers
90 Padlocks G I 2½″
42 Tables, iron trestle 5′ × 2½′.
12 Tables × 2′ 10″
1 Treasure chest, with locks
Record racks

) *Office allowance* —Rs 200 per mensem

) 2 additional typewriters will be supplied to the Depôt

The Combined Depôt will absorb the existing depôt estab- of Nos 2 and 100 Labour Corps

The Commandant will submit requisitions for cash to the er of Military Accounts to whom he will send his accounts t in accordance with Army Department letter No 9347*, h September 1916

The cost of all measures connected with the Depôt will harge against the Imperial Government under item (g) of ph 2 of the agreement in Appendix to Finance Depart ilitary) letter No 430-Accounts, dated 3rd May 1915, and be debited to the Central War Controller under paragraph e instructions attached to that letter, and any subsidiary ions that may be issued on the subject

---

mmunicated to all Military Accounts Officers with Army De ent No. 9348 dated 4th September 1916

[0043 (A

The Government of India have sanctioned the scheme for training blinded soldiers of the Indian Army

(1) Training will take place at either the ... Blind at Lahore or the Victoria Memorial Bombay

(2) Instruction at these schools will be provided f...

(3) Blinded soldiers will receive while under these schools—

(a) free quarters and free rations on the normal scale,

(b) a monthly allowance of Rs 6 paid by the I... Indian Relief Fund, such allowance to be add... to any pension to which they may be entitled paragraph 1061, Army Regulations, India, Vo... I the allowance will be paid by the Hono... Treasurer, Indian Relief Fund, to the Superinten... of the School concerned, who should send det... bills to the Honorary Treasurer

(c) free conveyance by rail for themselves and for attendant if necessary from any military ... where they may be under treatment, or from the homes to the training school and back

(4) The duration of the training will usually be limited 9 months In special cases, however, this period ... be extended on the recommendation of the Principal of the school

(5) The subjects in which instruction will be given to men attending the Schools at Lahore and Bombay will be decided by Local Governments and Administrations concerned in consultation with the military authorities

(6) Any money earned by the student during his training will be treated as the man's own property

(7) ... e, other than the ... to His Majesty's ... War Accounts

[12820 (D M.S.)] / C

18th June.

600. Issue of "Sticks carborundum" to units in possession of Lewis guns.

Sanction is accorded to the issue of "Sticks carborundum" to units in possession of Lewis guns on the scale of 1 per unit.

2. The cost involved, which is estimated at Rs 186 initial and Rs. 62 recurring, is debitable to the ordinary grant and head of account affected in the Army Estimates

[7500 (D G O) / D.]

601 Corrigendum

The following amendment is made to the Annexure (Air Force Memorandum No 1) to Army Instruction (India) No. 512 of 1918 :—

In the first footnote to Appendix IIc, *for* the last line *read* :—

"R. F. C, both become Air Mechanics 1st Class Royal Air Force"

[D. of A. Case. / E]

2 Prohibition on the sale of imported articles to enemy subjects interned in the Prisoners of War Camps in India.

It has been decided that articles imported into India from eas should not be sold to enemy subjects interned in the ners of War Camps in India

, Exceptions should be made as regards articles of general uch as tooth brushes, scissors, needles, thread, buttons, etc., are certified to be necessities by the Commandant of the and also as regards medical supplies similarly certified by nior Medical Officer of the Camp.

Where the camp contractors or shopkeepers are unable to nmediate arrangements for the supply of articles made in place of imported articles at present supplied, they may be

ı)—plugs and No 83 artıllery units

Sanction is ı ccorded to the ı sue on the follow 'implements ammunition le r, No 48 (Mark I)—83 fuze" to artillery units having on charge H L with "plugs, fuze hole, 2 inch, No 3'

13 pr, 18 pr and 4 5" Q.I batteries	1 per sub
Royal Horse and Royal Field Artillery ammunition c lumns	2 per c
10 pr B L mountain batteries (including Kashmir mo intain batteries)	1 per (pack tran
2 75 B L mounta b tteries	1 per H E nel shell port) box
5 inch B L howitzer batteries	1 per carriage and wagon
4 7" Q F guns in m veable armaments	1 per piece
15-pr B L guns in mov able armaments	1 per piece

2 The ext a expenditure involved, which is estimated at 8,969 initial and Rs 2 98 annual recurring, is debitable to ordinary grant and he d f account affected in the A Estimates

[3839 (D G O) / D]

608 Concessions to civil sub-assistant who undertake liability for general service

Paragraph 1 (ei) ... Instruction (India) No 128 1918 is re onstructe l as

(ii) Every ye r ... there f, of approved service in military ... loym t will count as double for grade promoti n wit ut departmental examination

[2*10 (D M S) / D]

extra rations to British troops in special circumstances

decided to extend to British troops the provisions tment letter N 7 09 dated 15th May 1917, ne of extra rati ns t Indian troops and the cir r which they can be issued

[2391 (Q M G) / D.]

on of ambulance chaguls for troops travelling by rail.

h 2 of Army Instruction (India) No. 382 of 1918, l remark " Grant 17—Conveyance by Rail " *read* ly and Maintenance of Peace Stores "—"Equipment nes for Troops, H pitals, Prisons and Deten-

[(Q M G.) / D.]

of the honorary rank of assistant to retired senior sub-assistant surgeons re-employed during the period of the

decided with the approval of the Right Hon'ble of State for India that retired senior sub assistant e Indian Subordinate Medical Department, re- the period of the war, shall be eligible for the onorary rank of assistant surgeon in exceptional ious service.

[15434 (A D) / D]

ion of a Mechanical Transport Branch resent Supply and Transport Training ment, Rawalpindi, so as to fit officers rt course of instruction for employment chanical Transport Units.

accorded to the formation for the remaining period Mechanical Transport Branch at the present Supply

, Rawalpindi, "
for employment with "
undergoing a short course of instruction

2 The instructional establishment will consist of—
1 officer (Major substantive or acting A S C)
1 warrant officer (mechanist sergeant major, or acting A S C)
1 clerk (British)

3. The officer appointed as instructor will receive Rs 100 *per mensem*, the warrant officer and soldier duty pay at Rs 40 and Rs 15 *per mensem*, respectively

4 The first course of instruction commenced on the 1918

5 The expenditure involved will be debitable to the grant and head of account, *viz* Grant 4—Divisional Establishments in the Rawal Pindi Division to which a Rs 10,200 is hereby transferred from the Reserve with the ment of India under grant 14 of the Army Estimates to me expenditure likely to be incurred during the current year

[2485 A(Q M G) / D]

613 Revised scale of sandbags for depots of Pioneer units

Sanction is accorded to the scale of sandbags for depôts Indian pioneer units authorised in Army Instruction (India) 125 of 1918 being increased to 2,000 per depôt, as a temporary measure for the duration of the war

2 The additional expenditure involved is estimated at Rs. 1,960 initial and Rs 980 annual recurring The initial expenditure is debitable to War Stores Suspense and the recurring expenditure to His Majesty's Government

[8200 (D G O) / D]

614 Provision of horses for training of junior officers of the Indian Cavalry

Sanction is accorded to the following arrangements to facilitate the training of junior officers of the Indian Cavalry when attending Cavalry classes at Cavalry Brigade Headquarters, and also when serving at Depôts,—

(a) the attachment of 18 untrained British Cavalry horses to the Meerut Cavalry Brigade and 20 broken and

tially trained horses to the Secunderabad Cavalry gade, making a total of 38, to replace an equal mber of trained horses in these Brigades which will made available for the training of the officers euding the classes held by these Brigades;

supply of four untrained horses to each Indian valry Depôt, or a total of 88 horses, from this year's portations, as they become available These, when ined, will be for the use of junior officers, and will

ig them

xpenditure involved is estimated at Rs 1,16,417 51,911 recurring (less receipts on account of hire). ill be debited to War Stores Suspense, the latter is *is Majesty's Government through the Controller of*

[590 (G S) / D.]

ge concessions to British non-commis- officers and men recalled from leave for rvice.

n decided that British non-commissioned officers and rom leave for field service will be re-imbursed the ing expenses on the return journey In the case of ned officers and men who travel on India Army Form he amount of the refund will be restricted to half of actually paid for the double journey.

Department letter No 35873-2 (Q M G -1), dated 1917, is hereby cancelled.

Regulations, India, Volume X, paragraph 86, will cordingly

[35373 (Q M. G) / D]

on that subaltern officers of the General rving with the Indian Signal Service are ered as infantry officers for purposes of

[03291 (A. G -G.) / B]

of dungaree suits to men of wireless units employed as engine and motor drivers

is accorded to the issue of dungaree clothing on the le for the use of men of wireless signal units and ed, or under training, as engine and motor vehicle

	Scale per man.
ree clothing, suits ...	2

cles will be classed as public clothing Their condem- placement will be governed by the rule in Army India, Volume XI, paragraph 77.

expenditure will be debitable to "Grant 14—War -West Frontier 1916"

[674 (Q. M.G) / D]

y of white clothing for cooks of the Army Hospital Corps

is accorded to the supply of white clothing, as shewn e use of cooks of the Army Hospital Corps employed ospitals —

, cooks, dowlas cooks s, dowlas ers, duck, universal (Pairs)	3 per cook

rticles will be taken on charge in the hospital equip- treated as public clothing, and condemned and ay be necessary.

xtra expenditure involved, which is estimated at Rs nd Rs 6,500 annual recurring, is debitable to the t and head of account affected

[2523 (Q. M. G.) / D]

form part of his or another sub-assistant surgeon's
', vide Army Regulations, India, Volume VI, paragraph

as also been decided that an extra allowance at
id down for the wing of a regiment, etc, in Army
, India, Volume I, paragraph 957 (2) as inserted by
pendix / rders 1917, will be granted to a sub-assistant surgeon
'ditional medical or sub-medical charge of a mule trans-

[20570 (D M S). / D.]

hing for Indian ranks of wings, companies squadrons of the Indian Defence Force, n Branch.

ersession of all previous orders on the subject, clothing given in Appendix 97 to these Instructions will be the Army Clothing Department as a free issue to every r, non-commissioned officer and man of the Indian rce, Indian Branch

ompletion of their training the kits will be taken into commanding officers concerned and such of them as serviceable condition will be disinfected and held issue, when required, to their original wearers Un-rticles will be auctioned and the proceeds credited to

[2513 (Q M. G) / D]

es of engineer pay admissible to switch-oard operators in the Signal Service.

een decided that switchboard operators in the Signal l be allowed to draw "Proficient" "Skilled" and ' rates of engineer pay The qualifications required ed in Appendix 98 to these Instructions

[05179 (A. G / C.

nle of
in India

The scale of clothing authorised for the 3rd 14th, 1" and 22nd motor machine gun batteries and other similar which may be sent to, or raised in, India in the future is in Appendix 99 to these Instructions

2 Issues to complete the scales will be made under the of the Officer Commanding

Renewals of personal clothing, will be made in kind expiration of the periods of wear laid down in statement (A) appendix and those of public clothing under Army Re India Volume XI, paragraph 77 Articles brought out forming part of the Indian scale will be renewed, when able, under the orders of the Officer Commanding

Compensation within the limit of the rates specified in price list of clothing and necessaries will be admissible in lieu issues in kind of articles of personal clothing in the case of who are in possession of the full prescribed scale in a good a serviceable condition when replacements become due Ha received compensation, the soldier will be liable for any re which become necessary during the period for which comp is granted

Renewals of necessaries will be issued to the men on payment To meet this 2 annas *per diem* will be credited to them with effect from the date they draw pay from Indian revenues This allowance will cease from the date of embarkation in the case of men proceeding on field service

3 The following additional issues and allowances will be permissible —

a *Miscellaneous allowances* —As laid down in Army Regulations India Volume XI paragraph 68
b *Coats warm troops* —Under the conditions specified in Army Regulations India Volume XI, paragraph 80 in the case of men not already in possession of this article
c *Sea kit* —Under the provisions of Army Regulations, India, Volume XI paragraph 72
d *Badges for skill at arms etc* —As authorised for British troops under Army Regulations, India, Volume XI, Appendix IV

4 The expenditure will be debitable to the ordinary grant and head of account affected

[2252 (Q M G) / D]

egation of powers to Chief Engineers of mands to sanction Electric Installations in ain cases.

been decided that electric installations may be sanc- future by Chief Engineers, under the orders of Gene- Commanding, Commands, in the following cases:—

the installation of electric lights and fans in Public Military buildings at private expense under the conditions laid down in the agreement form published in Appendix 100 to these Instructions;

[illegible] ary Works [illegible] the pres- [illegible] tructions) [illegible] orised

hese orders are in supersession of those contained in—

Army Department letter No. 12156-1 (M. W.-4), *dated the 21st August 1915, and*

Rule 15 of the Rules for Military Electrical Installations (and Appendix IV to those Rules) published with Army Department letter No. 3478-8 (M W.-4), dated the 7th February 1914, addressed to the Director General of Military Works, and circulated to [illegible] Divisions and Indepen [illegible] *of Military* Wo [illegible] 3rd March 1914.

[6663 (M W.-4) / C.]

icessions for the heirs of labourers recruited for service overseas.

reference to the orders in Army Department letter ated the 2nd January 1918 (Appendix 102 to these is) regarding the grant of certain concessions to the abourers recruited for service overseas, it has been iat the period of election laid down in paragraph 3 etter shall be extended until the 1st December 1918, the concessions sanctioned in that letter shall have ve effect to cover all cases where the labourer died before le to make his election, should a gratuity in lieu of a desired by the nominee.

[54584 A. / B.

(B) Letters addressed by German prisoners of war to the neutral Consulate protecting their interests which contain criticism of the internal arrangements of the camp or of the treatment of prisoners of war, except those authorized by clause (A) (ii) above, should be forwarded to the Adjutant General in India, with a translation in English if written in another language, and with the Commandant's remarks thereon upon a separate sheet of paper Such letters will be forwarded to the neutral Consulate at the discretion of Army Headquarters

(C) Letters addressed by German prisoners of war to the neutral Consulate protecting their interests which contain any reference to the war or which are couched in inflammatory or disrespectful language, should be destroyed by the Camp Censorship Staff, the writers being informed accordingly

Letters addressed by prisoners of war other than Germans, neutral Consulate in charge of their interests should con be dealt with under existing regulations unless they references to the interests of German prisoners of war, y should be destroyed by the Camp Censorship Staff, the eing informed accordingly

[2462 (A G 7) / C.]

y of pensioners re employed in depots, convalescent sections etc

s been decided that a pensioner who is re employed in a valescent section etc shall receive the pay etc, sanctioned l yed pensioners in Army Department lette No 1678, th February 1917 Appendix 10 to the e Instructions), he staff pay admissible for the appointment that he is his order has retrospective effect from the 5th February

some doubt appears to exist with regard to the rates of dmitted to cavalry ranks when re-employed in convales- or similar formations where the scale of pay laid down the employment of infantry men only it has been in all such cases pay of rank as for non silladar cavalry pay of the appointment held shall be admitted

[0-050 (A.G 1) / B.]

It has been decided, in supersession of all previous the subject, that the following rules shall govern the tation grants in the case of officers and soldiers of Ind Force units who have proceeded on field service overseas than British regular units —

(a) For the purpose of capitation grant they will to be borne on the rolls of their respective ...

(b) The capitation grant will be drawn for the during which the officer or soldier proceeds service overseas by his Indian Defence F according to the last classification obtained.

(c) The capitation grant will be drawn for the ha during which the officer or soldier rejoins his Defence Force unit according to the obtained after rejoining provided that the grant drawn twice for the same half year.

(d) No capitation grant will be drawn while the soldier is on field service overseas except for the year during which he proceeded on, and the half-y during which he returned from, field service.

In the case of soldiers of the Indian Defence Force may be attested in British regular units, the capitation grant be drawn for the half-year during which the soldier is so according to the last classification obtained.

[01204 (A G) / B.]

633. Revised procedure to be observed in dealing with the discharge of Indian Reservists who have returned from field service, sick or wounded

It has been brought to notice that summary discharges of Indian Reservists who have returned from field service either sick or wounded have, owing to a misapprehension of the orders on the subject, been carried out without the formality of bringing such men before an Invaliding Board.

accordingly been decided, in supersession of all pre- that the following procedure shall be observed in

rvists will be brought before a Medical Board for to their fitness or otherwise for general service l will classify men as follows :—
for general service,
or garrison duty in India,
manently unfit for further service
classification is to be adopted
uctions laid down on page 3 of India Army Form e strictly observed
sified under (c) above, men will be discharged under the table annexed to Rule 13, Indian Army Act ich pension or gratuity as they may be entitled to
ses of those Indian reservists returned from field wounded who have already been summarily dis- circumstances shown in paragraph 1 above, should d, and, where possible, disposed of as laid down in f this Instruction Those classified under (a) or (b) en the option of rejoining the Colours If they the orders for their discharge should formally be such cases pay for the period between date of dis- te of rejoining will not be admissible, but this period colour service for pension or gratuity subject to a ear Cases in which the period of employment exceeds it is considered that the whole period should count for ld be referred for the orders of Government A further hat in all such cases of rejoining any pension or dy drawn must be refunded These points should to the men concerned

[56047 (A G) / B]

idments to rules for military electrical installations.

een decided that rule 1 of the rules for military stallations sanctioned in Army Department letter No 3478-8 (M W 4),* dated the 7th February 1914, as amended by Army Department No 3670 1 (M W 4), dated the 23rd October 1917, shall be reconstructed as follows —

mmunicated to all ments and A l Financial Adviser nce) and Examiner litary Works

neral Instructions —The incidence of expenditure military electric light installations, and with

ce of mechanical

will be as follows :—

(a) *Initial outlay—Capital expenditure.*—The all installations for electric lighting and punkah-pulling will be debited to the Milit estimates. The works in question comprise sion of punkah-pulling machines and lights and accessories, in public buildings; cations, additions, and improvements made, which are of the nature of capital also the cost of all necessary buildings, stores, for staff, etc

(b) *Maintenance and working charges of installatio* maintenance and working charges are debitable tary Works Estimates.

2 It has also been decided that the word "authorised be substituted for the present entries in column 3, against in appendices I and II to the rules referred to above.

[6822 (M. W. 4) / C.]

635. Formation of a school at Calcutta for railway telegraph signallers for overseas.

Sanction is accorded, with effect from the 15th January 1918, to the formation of a school at Calcutta for the training of railway telegraph signallers for service overseas and to the following expenditure being incurred in connection therewith :—

(i) Rs 600 for telegraph equipment, furniture, etc ;

(ii) Rs 15 per mensem for the upkeep of the school and the supply of stationery ,

(iii) Rs 200 per mensem on account of the pay of the instructor.

2. *Pupils* —Salaries will be paid at the following rates up to a maximum number of 30 pupils at a time :—

Rs. 18 for the first month.

Rs. 20 for the second month.

Rs 25 for the third month

Increases will be given only when satisfactory progress h been made by the pupils

If it is necessary for a pupil to continue his training after months, no salary will be given and the pupil will be retained only at the discretion of the Officer Commanding the School (i.e, the Technical Recruiting Officer, Calcutta)

On qualifying as a signaller, the pupil will be sent on service overseas on the rate of pay prescribed for his class

3 The payment of a bonus of Rs 5 will be made to the Instructor for each pupil who successfully passes the requisite test within a period of 4 months' training.

4. The expenditure involved is debitable to His Majesty's overnment and should be adjusted through the Central War ntroller

[942 G (A G) / E]

Issue of additional stores for practising trench warfare to British and Indian Infantry units and depôts

nction is accorded as a temporary war measure, to the issue tores shown in Appendix 104 to these Instructions for g trench warfare, to all British and Indian Infantry units ôts, except Indian Defence Force and Pioneers The stores dition to those authorised by Army Tables, Miscellaneous Table XII.

e cost involved is estimated at Rs 2,36,416 initial and 7 annual recurring. The initial expenditure is debit- he War Stores Suspense, and the recurring expendi- Majesty's Government

[6X0 (D G. OA / D]

637. Grant of staff pay to senior Indian Nos. 1, 2, 3 and 5 Mule Depots.

It has been decided to grant staff pay at Rs 30 per the Indian officer in each of Nos 1, 2, 3 and 5 Mule T may be selected to perform the duties of "Senior Indian of the depôt.

[2415 (Q M. D.

638. Rate of exchange for purposes of against Colonial Administrations.

With reference to the second clause of paragraph 6 of A Instruction India) No. 272 of 1918, it has been decided that purposes of claims against Colonial Administrations, a 1s. 6d. of exchange will be applied—

(a) in respect of funds supplied, with effect from the 1 April 1918 ; and

(b) in respect of other transactions, to those brought account in Indian Schedules from May 1918.

[05961 (A. G) / B.]

639. Grant of three annas per diem special allowance to soldiers of the Indian Defence Force.

It has been decided that the special allowance of three annas per diem granted to regular soldiers serving in India, *vide* India Army Order No 1266 of 1917 shall be admissible to members of the Indian Defence Force when in receipt of military pay, under the same conditions as those under which it is admissible to regular soldiers, with effect from the 1st April 1917.

[55811 (A G-6). / B]

40. Grant of leave to employes of the Military Farms Department who are holding permanent non-pensionable appointments.

It has been decided that, in future, employés of the Military ... Department ... ionable appointments ... same scale as ... Military Farms Department, *viz* :—

1 month's privilege leave on full pay after each complete period of 11 months' service, the qualifying period for first grant reckoning from the date of first appointment. The leave may be granted at any time after the qualifying period has been completed and may be accumulated up to 3 months after 33 months' service. These men may also be granted casual leave up to 10 days at any *time at the discretion of the sanctioning authority.*

[34433 (Q M G) / B]

341. *Issue of extra rations to Indian troops.*

...th reference to Army Department letter No. 7109, dated ... May 1917, regarding the issue of extra rations to Indian ... n special circumstances, the following instructions are ... r the guidance of all concerned :—

...) The occasions on which extra rations are issued must be confined to those mentioned in paragraph 1 of the letter quoted above, *i e*, during periods of hard work or exposure to severe weather.

The extra rations issued must be restricted to the articles included in the Government ration or their authorised substitutes.

The extra issues authorised must be drawn from the Supply and Transport Corps.

...as been decided that any expenditure which may already ... incurred, in contravention of the instructions now ... to a local misinterpretation of the orders in Army ... letter No 7109, dated the 15th May 1917, should be ... the Controllers of Military Accounts concerned.

[101-4 (Q M G) / D]

Sanction is accorded as a temporary measure for the . the war to the issue of 16 "cutters, wire, small" complete "frogs, brown, wire cutter" to each battalion of B.i ' Indian infantry, except pioneers

2. The extra expenditure involved is estimated at Rs initial and Rs. 1,884 annual recurring. The initial expen' debitable to War Stores Suspense and the recurring to His Majesty's Government

[1652 (D. G O) / D]

643. Indian Military Widows' and Orphans' F

It has been decided that officers appointed to the Army on probation cannot be admitted as subscribers to the Indian Military Widows' and Orphans' Fund until permanently transferred thereto,

[05565 (A G 6) / B]

644. Pay of Instructional Staff at the Officers' Schools of Instruction at Ambala, Bangalore, and Nasik and at the Cadet Unit, Sialkot.

In supersession of all previous orders, it has been decided that the subordinate instructional staff in existing appointments at the Officers' Schools of Instruction at Ambala, Bangalore, and Nasik and at the Cadet Unit, Sialkot, shall receive the following rates of pay :—

Acting Serjeant-Majors ... 5s. per diem

Acting Company Quartermaster Serjeants .. .. 4s. per diem.

Royal Engineer Instructors.—Acting rank and pay of serjeant (if not already of that rank) *plus* extra duty pay at Rs. 20 per mensem Compensation will be admissible in addition for loss of any engineer pay.

ructors (including Physical Training Instruc- Acting rank and pay of serjeant (if not of that rank) *plus* extra duty pay at Rs 20 sem

have effect from the date of this Instruction

[04393 (A. G.) / B.]

ffices

ded that, when orderly rooms or offices are n buildings which are built for other purposes ntly be re appropriated for use as such, no rent *rom the unit concerned for the use of such*

[31299 (Q M G 3) / C]

owances for Medical officers employ- ld ambulances and stationary and ntals

ded—

m "stationary hospital" in Army Department letter No 14163, dated 20th September 1917, and the term "field ambulance or clearing hospital" in paragraphs 13 (*d*) and 154, Army Regulations India, Volume I, should be held to include *all* classes of such her British, Indian or Combined, and

eral Offi Director, 16622 1 Septem

ing hospital will be regarded as equivalent to purposes of staff pay admissible under Army 'o H-636, dated 26th January 1916, and India) No 207 of 1918.

[2347 (D M S. / D]

It has been decided that a mess allowance at the per mensem for each officer, subject to a maximum of the case of any one mess, will be granted to companies Service Corps serving in Mesopotamia, in which an actually maintained.

2. The expenditure involved should be debited to Office in the field accounts of the Force

3 If accommodation is provided by the State, rent recovered according to existing rules. All receipts in recovery of rent should be credited to the War Office in accounts of the Force

[01492 (A. / L B.]

648. Compensation for losses incurred on mal movements.

It has been decided that the concessions sanctioned in Army Order No. 746 of 1917 are not applicable to officer others employed extra-regimentally and that compensation i admissible for loss, damage or breakage of private property.

2 Paragraph 4 (a) (ii) and (c) of India Army Order 746 of 1917 applies only to articles of regimental property it is necessary to maintain in the interests of the service.

3 Individual officers and others regimentally employed entitled only to the cost of movements up to double the authori scale of baggage laid down in paragraph 104, Army Regula India, Volume X.

[30187 (Q M G) / B]

649. Peace establishment for machine gun companies in India.

In Army Instruction (India) No. 258 of 1918 under Britis ranks *for* Artificer *read* Armourer (Army Ordnance Corps), an under Followers enter—

Syce ... ... 1 (c). (c) for Indian officer and alter total of followers to 13.

[05069 (A G) / I.]

Conditions under which the out of India rates f pay referred to in Army Instruction (India) o. 64 of 1918 are admissible to enrolled bourers, porters, etc.

has been decided that 'Pay out of India' as defined in nstru tion (India) No 64 of 1918 shall be admissible in of enrolled labourers, p rters and men of other categories in the establishment of Labour Corps and Porter Corps as n in Army Instructions (India) Nos 273 275 and 541 of any period during which they may be employed beyond Indus.

his concession will have effect from the date on which was crossed and will cease on the date of recrossing the s-Indus territory. It will be applicable to men of all ries mentioned, other than British and Indian officers, erved, or are serving, in the trans-Indus area since the io of Army Instruction (India) No. 64 of 1918.

[05898 (A G.) / B.]

t of financial powers to officers in charg clothing depots.

erence to Army Instruction (India) No. 512 of 1918, nded to delegate to each officer in charge of a clothing l powers up to a limit of Rs 100, as defined in Army ndia, Volume III, paragraph 6, in respect of the d in paragraphs 7 and 10 of those regulations.

[1931 (Q M. G) / D.]

n of the Saharanpur-Chakrata route ain classes of military passengers.

decided that the route from Saharanpur to permanently adopted, in lieu of the route from akrata for—

soldiers when travelling as convalescents or ansfers or when required to travel expeditious

of British soldiers.

, I ia, Volume X, Ap]
due course.

[699 \

653. Separation allowance to families discharged from the service or the reserve in the United Kingdom.

It is notified that the "authorised allotment" . " Army Instruction (India) No. 520 of 1918 is the former sory allotment which now forms part of separation " .

[51499 (A
B.

654. Increase of scale of "buckets, water, canvas, I. P." for British and Indian C

Sanction is accorded to the increase of the scale of " ' water, G. S., canvas, I. P." for British and Indian Cavalry, 1 per riding horse and 1 per two pack horses to 1 per horse. buckets will be held on charge as peace equipment.

2. The extra expenditure involved which is estimated at 625 initial and Rs. 2,046 annual recurring is debitable to the (nary grant and head of account affected in the Army Estimates

[3544 (D. G. O.)
D.]

655. Grant of a tuition allowance to British of Burman units for the study of Burmese.

It has been decided that a colloquial test in Burmese shall be instituted for British officers with Burman units on the same lines, and under the same conditions as regards eligibility, as the colloquial Hindustani Test sanctioned in Army Department letter* No. 9300, dated 23rd June 1917, except that a tuition allowance of Rs. 180 is sanctioned for each officer, to be paid at the rate of Rs 30 per mensem for six months, instead of Rs. 150,

* Communicated to General Officers Commanding Divisions and Independent Brigades and Controllers of Military Accounts.

ts. 50 per mensem for three months, as laid down he Colloquial Hindustani Test.
cer who pas-es this test will not be eligible for the ing the Elementary Test in Burmese
penditure involved is debitable to Grant 14—War aneous—under the Army Head

[1499 (G S.). / A]

ication of members of Electrical Engi- mpanies of the Indian Defence Force for r pay.

is *drawn to the note to paragraph* 239 (6) *of the* ulations for the Indian Defence Force It has been with effect from the 31st March 1918, members of neer Companies of the Indian Defence Force will sified as "Expert," "Extra-efficient" and "Efficient" s of the grant of Engineer pay, and that with effect April 1918 the following classification will be

1st rate of Enginee- [illegible]
to qualify as "Very [illegible]
sts laid down in Roy. [illegible]
"Very Superior" [illegible]
de;
2nd rate of Engineer pay will be admissible to those to qualify as "Superior" according to the tests d down in Royal Engineers Corps Memoranda for [illegible]

d down in Royal Engineers Corps Memoranda for Proficient" classification in the particular trade.

[03722 (A. G.-6). / B]

ion of "Gauges, vent, tube-chamber-T" rimers, vent, T. I. P." for mountain s.

erence to Army Department letter No 7062-11 he 25th August 1917, sanctioning the issue of one t, tube chamber-T." and one "Rimer, vent,

... of mountain ...
... when armed with 10-pr ... or 2 ...
... s, it has been decided to issue one "Gauge, vent, tube T" to each mountain battery and detached section, ... "Rimer, vent, T. I P" per sub-section to each mountain and detached section, including the Kashmir mountain ... and to withdraw one "Rimer, vent T." from each sub-sect... mountain batteries

2 The financial effect of the proposal is an estimated ... expenditure of Rs 421, which is debitable to the ordinary and head of account affected in the Army Estimates, and an ... recurring saving of Rs 100

[7662 (D. G. O) / D.]

658. **Interpretation of the expression "status combatant" used Army ... letter No. 13063, dated the 31st August 1917, in regard to sirdars, tindals and lascars of arsenals and depots of the Indian Ordnance Department.**

*Communicated to Heads of Branches of Army Headquarters and Controllers of Military Accounts with Army Department endorsement No. 13064, dated the 31st August 1917

The grant of the status of "combatant" involves the conversion of the classes specified in the letter from a "follower" service into a "combatant" service

To effect this conversion, it is essential that men who consent to the change of status should be formally discharged and re-enrolled and attested as combatants. This formal discharge will be conditional on subsequent re-enrolment and will not affect continuity of service when reckoning previous continuous service on the active list for pension or gratuity.

The status of men who do not consent to the change to a combatant status will remain as at present, i.e., that of "follower."

[7770 (D. G. O.) / D.]

sed scale of practice ammunition for M. L. 6·3″ howitzers in defences.

s accorded to the scale of practice ammunition at-sed by item 7, Table 32 (IV), Army Tables, Fort 13, for R. M L 6 3-inch howitzers in defences from 8 to 12 rounds per piece, per annum, for all ich howitzers in defences other than those at Pesha-d Kohat

penditure involved which is estimated at Rs 1,849-918-19 and annually for the succeeding six years, and annually thereafter, is debitable to the ordinary of account affected in the Army Estimates

[9096 (D. G. O.) / D]

establishment for Field Troops, Sappers and Miners.

n decided to provide an establishment of 28 syces naik) for each Field Troop of Indian Sappers and serving in India

[03110 (A G. 3) / C]

sion of the provisions of Army Instruc- dia) No. 227 of 1918 to cover the case of followers employed at regimental

n decided that, for the period of the war, the con-passage to enrolled followers of units proceeding on homes, authorised by Army Instruction (India) 18, shall be extended (subject to the same limita-led followers employed at Regimental Depôts (British

e " Gauge, vent, tube
ntain battery and detached section,
" Rimer, vent, T. I. P. " per sub-section to each mountain
and detached section, including the Kashmir mountain
and to withdraw one " Rimer, vent T." from each
mountain batteries

2. The financial effect of the proposal is an estimated expenditure of Rs 421, which is debitable to the ordinary and head of account affected in the Army Estimates, and an recurring saving of Rs 100

[7662 (D. G. O.) / D.]

658. Interpretation of the expression "status combatant" used Army letter No. 13063, dated the 31st 1917, in regard to sirdars, tindals and lascars of arsenals and depots of the Indian Ordnance Department.

*Communicated to Heads of Branches of Army Headquarters and Controllers of Military Accounts with Army Department endorsement No. 13064, dated the 31st August 1917

The grant of the status of "combatant" involves the conversion of the classes specified in the letter from a "follower" service into a "combatant" service

To effect this conversion, it is essential that men who consent to the change of status should be formally discharged and re-enrolled and attested as combatants. This formal discharge will be conditional on subsequent re-enrolment and will not affect continuity of service when reckoning previous continuous service on the active list for pension or gratuity.

The status of men who do not consent to the change to a combatant status will remain as at present, i.e., that of "follower."

[7770 (D. G. O.) / D.]

Increased scale of practice ammunition for R. M. L. 6·3″ howitzers in defences.

anction is accorded to the scale of practice ammunition at authorised by item 7, Table 32 (IV), Army Tables, Fort ients, 1913, for R M L 6 3-inch howitzers in defences increased from 8 to 12 rounds per piece, per annum, for all L 6 3-inch howitzers in defences other than those at Peshawnu and Kohat

The e [illegible] Rs. 1,849-
ring [illegible] ears, and
56 0- [illegible] ordinary
id be [illegible]

[0006 (D. G. O.) / D]

co establishment for Field Troops, Sappers and Miners.

been decided to provide an establishment of 28 syces one naik) for each Field Troop of Indian Sappers and ist serving in India

[03110 (A G.-) / C]

ension of the provisions of Army Instructions (India) No. 227 of 1918 to cover the case of ed followers employed at [illegible] s.

een decided that, for the period [illegible] passage to enrolled followers [illegible] ir homes, authorised by [illegible] 918, shall be extended [illegible] olled followers employed [illegible]

ble to the

[05867 (A.G.) / B.]

662. Pay of subaltern officers of New Armies Special Reserve serving with units in Burma.

It has been decided that the orders in Army Dept. letter No 5476, dated the 18th April 1917, (Appendix 105 to the Instructions) are applicable in the case of Lieutenants of the New Armies or Special Reserve serving with units in Burma

[06074 (A. G) / B]

663. Formation of a base postal depot at Bombay.

Sanction has been accorded to the formation of a Base Postal Depôt at Bombay, with effect from the 1st June 1918 This office will work independently of the General Post Office, Bombay, and will be controlled by a commissioned officer with the designation of Officer Commanding, Base Postal Depôt

The officer will be attached to the staff of the Embarkation Commandant, Bombay, but will, as regards departmental matters, receive instructions direct from the Director-General, Posts and Telegraphs He will be authorised to correspond direct with the officers detailed in Appendix 106 to these Instructions

2 The Base Postal Depôt will deal with all correspondence for troops serving overseas with Indian Expeditionary Forces It will also maintain, in communication with the Embarkation Commandants, Bombay and Karachi, alphabetical lists under the Card Index System, of all British details arriving in India *en route* to or from these Expeditionary Forces, and will keep all addresses in these lists complete up to date.

[2603 (Q. M. G) / K]

664 Pistol, Musketry and Machine Gun cou to be fired annually by the personnel o Machine-gun squadrons

The following courses will be fired annually by the personnel of machine-gun squadrons —

Pistol Course

Officers —That defined for British officers in Musketry Regulations, Indian Supplement, Chapter I, Part I, paragraph 47-A

Other ranks.—Armed with the pistol, the course defined in e same paragraph, but for "Other ranks—Cavalry."

Annual Musketry Course

All British ranks.—To be exercised in Table B, Appendix Musketry Regulations, Part I, 1909 (Reprint 1914).

Machine Gun Course

All British ranks, with the following exceptions, will execute urse laid down in Table 'C,' Musketry Regulations, Part I, (Reprint 1914) —

ritish Officers uadron Serjeant-Major .. uadron Quartermaster Serjeant	Will fire Part I and practices 7, 8, 9, 10, 11 and 12 of Part II.

he following allowances are authorised :—

An allowance of annas 4 per man per annum, for each individual who completes the annual machine-gun course.

An allowance of Rs. 4 per mensem for each machine-gun squadron for the upkeep and maintenance of butts and targets, under the terms of paragraph 245, Army Regulations, India, Volume I.

foregoing orders will apply to the 3 machine-gun present in India, to any machine-gun squadrons be raised in the future for service in India, squadrons formed for service overseas, d main present in India.

Nos. 1, 2 and 3 Mule depôts and to form an additional depôt a Lucknow, to be called No. 5 Mule Depôt.

2 The composition of each of these 4 depôts will be as shewn in Appendix 113 to these Instructions

3 Line gear and equipment will be provided on the scales sanctioned in Army Department letter No 4817, dated 4th April 1918.

4. This reorganisation and the formation of the additional depôt, with the consequent provision of extra animals and personnel required will be carried out under the orders of the Quartermaster General in India.

5 Office furniture for No 5 Mule Depôt will be provided on he scale sanctioned in Army Department letter No 10245, dated ie 11th July 1917, while stationery will be arranged for in the anner laid down in Army Department letter No. 11770, dated 9th August 1917, for Nos 1, 2 and 3 Mule Depôts

6. The extra expenditure involved, which is estimated at 40,000 initial and Rs. 4,00,000 recurring per annum, should djusted in the same way as charges of mule depôts in India.

[35449-A (Q. M. G.) / D.]

Question of the eligibility of civil officers appointed to the Indian Army Reserve of Officers r Presidency house rent.

has been decided that civil officers appointed to the Indian Reserve of Officers who elect to be paid at civil rates are led to Presidency house rent which is a concession intended ary officers on military rates of pay. They are, however, when employed on censorship duties in India, to the n (local) allowance admissible under Army Department 5224, dated the 22nd April 1918 (Appendix 114 to these ns) when they fulfil the conditions laid down in paragraph orders, as well as to any benefits under House Allowance which civil officers of like standing are eligible

outstanding cases should be disposed of in accordance rders.

[975 (C. G. S.) / B.]

. ension of Indian military .
ployed during the war to be entered
Book 64 as part of the men's pay.

It is notified for information that the decision Army Department letter No H.-1112, dated the 12t 1916, (Appendix 115 to these Instructions) is app' military pensioners re-employed during the war ... unit with which they are re-employed

[05614 (A
B

APPENDIX 91 (See A. I. I. 566)

of Signalling Equipment for Special Squadrons, Indian Cavalry.

Ordnance Department Supply.

... .	Pr	1
ısport, signalling equipment	No.	2
ıng flag .	,,	8
stand ..	,,	8
. ...	,,	3
ıook	,,	8
.. ..	,,	18
army—		
3 ft sq	,,	3
ft sq .. .	,,	6
h stripe—		
3 ft sq . ..	,,	3
2 ft. sq	,,	6
—		
5 ft 6 ins	,,	8
3 ft 6 ins.	,,	15
5 inch (with straps) ...	,,	3
... ...	,,	3
ıgnallers	,,	4
gnalling, BB	,,	3
.. ..	,,	8
.. . .	,,	2
ing folding	,,	6
,, bags	,,	4
. ...	Prs	4
. .. .	No.	2
alling	,,	8

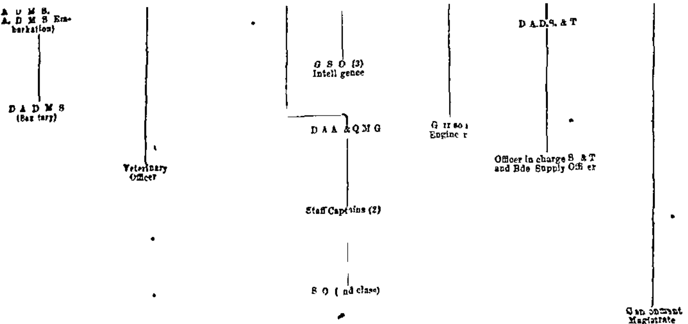
Watches ...uetic, pocket ...		No. 1
		" 1

Supply and Transport Supply

Cotton, waste ...	lbs	6
Funnels ...	No	3
Oil, ordinary ...	Galls.	9
" 160° F. test ...	"	9
Scissors ...	Prs.	3
Wick ...	Yds. as	

Stationery.

A. F. C. 2121 covers ...	No.	4
A. F. C. 2121 refills ...	"	12
A. F. X-1871 (abstract of messages) ...	"	25
Carbon paper ...	Sheets	24
Pencils, H.B. ...	No.	18
" H.H. ...	"	6


A D M S.
A. D M S Em-
barkation)
D A D M S
(San tary)
Veterinary
Officer
G S O (3)
Intell gence
D A A &Q M G
Staff Captains (2)
S O (nd class)
G II so
Engine r
D A.D.S. & T
Officer in charge S & T
and Bde Supply Offi er

Watches ... cket ... No.

Supply and Transport Supply

Cotton, waste	lbs	6
Funnels	No	
Oil, ordinary	Galls	9
" 150° F. test	"	9
Scissors	Prs.	3
Wick	Yds	

Stationery.

A. F C. 2121 covers	No.	4
A. F C 2121 refills	"	12
A. F. X-1871 (abstract of messages)	"	25
Carbon paper	Sheets	24
Pencils, H.B	No.	18
" H.H.	"	6

A D M, S. --
A. D M S Embarkation)

D A D M S
(San tary)

Veterinary Officer.

G S O (3)
Intelligence

D A A & Q M G

Staff Captains (2)

S O (2nd class)

Garr son Engineer

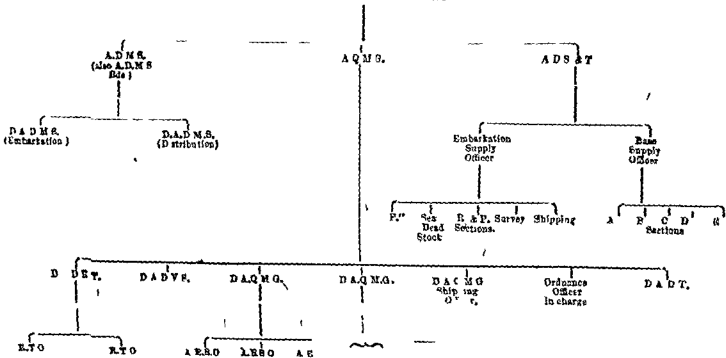
D A D S & T

Officer n charge S & T and Bde Supp y Officer

Can onment Magistrate

APPENDIX 93 (See A I I 570)

Diagram showing Embarkation Staff at Karachi.



ENDIX 94 (See A 1 I 595)

for shoulder straps authorised for Territorial Force (excluding Yeo Honourable Artillery Company)

gnation	Detail
—	
lion (South Wales Borderers)	T Brecknock
ttalion (Oxford and Bucks	T/Bucks
ment	T/Cambridge
ıent	T/Hereford
ıent	T/Herts
ttalion	T/H C B
clist Battalion ..	T/Hunts
n	T/Kent
ondon) Battalions London	As for Poyal Fus l ers Re gular battal ons w tl loose T in add tion
) Battal on I o d n Reg	T/C ty of London
tv of London) Battal on t.	T/C t) of Lo do (bro zed)
th 20th 2nd 23rl 4tl County of London) B tta egiment	f/l l
16th 17th 18th and 21st ondon) Battal ons, London	T/London (bronzed)
ıment	T/Monmouthshire
ttal on	T/Northern
undrot s an l Companies	T/S gnal Serv ce
tles authori ed for regular rps. (see footnote below)	T " gild ng metal (except R fle battalions)
tles authorised for regular rps (see footnote below)	T g lding metal bronzed (R fle battalions

t included in the l st of special titles for the Territorial tles authorised for their regular reg ments or corps with al " T, supplied loose to be demanded separately

Scale of stores for teaching sword mounted combat in mounted units of Defence Force

Item.	Articles.		Head-quarters of 3 squadrons	Head-quarters of 2 or squadron
1	Gloves, fencing, leather, right ..	No.	4	2
2	Gloves, fencing, leather, left	"	8	4
3	Guards, hand, singlestick	"	50	25
4	Jackets, fencing	"	12	6
5	Masks, bayonet fighting	"	14	7
6	Masks, fencing ...	"	10	5
7	Pads, fencing, body	"	4	2
8	Singlesticks, I. I	"	150	75
9	Muskets, fencing	"	4	2
10	Swords, practice gymnasia	"	18	9
11	Blades, sword, practice gymnasia ..	"	26	13

:NDIX 96 (See A I I 597)

nt letter No 11486, dated the 13th October 1916

› convey the sanction of the Government of

loyment of packstore havildars in Indian ar hospitals in India and war hospitals on ıer, on the scale of one per 100 beds subject to um of three per 500 beds

to them while so employed of extra duty pay) each per mensem

xpenditure involved should be adjusted in instructions contained in paragraph 3 of Army o H 4919, dated the 1(th June 1916

97 (See A. I. I

of clothing for Indian officers, sioned officers and men of wings, and squadrons of the Indian, Indian Branch.

Articles		Scale of issue	
Badges of rank (Indian Officers only)	Set	1	
Bag, kit, universal		2	
Blanket		1(a)	(a) Extra issue required in Regulations, Volume II 451 to 451 H
Blouses, khaki drill, or / Frocks, khaki drill, or / Shirts, cotton khaki } (b)		2	
Boots, ankle	Pr	1	(b), (d) and (e) option of the garments each of these provided all unit are dre but changes of included in these ries will not be until those at use are worn out wear and tear
Buttons (c)	Set	1	
Chains, shoulder (mounted units only)	Pr	1	
Chevrons and badges of rank (non commissioned officers only) ...	Set	1	
Greatcoat		1	
Haversack		1	(c) Not authorised for in which shirts are
Helmet or / Puggri (with kullah or pag as worn), or / Topee, pith } (d)		1	(f) Not in addition to bockers, shorts, or sers
Knickerbockers, khaki drill or / Shorts, khaki drill, or ... / Trousers, khaki drill } (e)	Prs	2	
Laces, boot ..	Pr	1	
Pad, shoulder, khaki (not for Indian Officers or mounted units).		1	
Pantaloons khaki cord (mounted units only) (f) ...	Prs	2	
Putties	Pr	1	
Socks, or foot-bandages	"	1	
Spurs, jack complete (mounted units only)	"	1	

PPENDIX 98 (See A I I 625)

tion sheet for switchboard operator

	Pft	Sk	Sup	——
tectors	*a*	*c* *a*	*c* *a*	(*a*) Join up know ex ternal connections of
0 l ne magneto	*b*	*b*	*b*	(*b*) Set to work adjust and operate
01 ne magneto	*b*	*b*	*b*	(*c*) Local se rectify faults n $d = a + b +$
0 l ne magneto		*b*	*b*	
0 line magneto			*b*	
lif cations for tchboard opera ed in Note 1	*x*	*x*	*x*	
ledge of types faults on tele nd instruments		*x*	*x*	
derstand quick te a d fferent phone sw tcl same s ze as ch the candi tomed		*x*	*x*	
change super- off ce with 3 chboard opera s			*x*	

peed and accuracy of operat ng
lear speech tact and pol teness
knowledge of mil tary nomenclature and organ zation
examiner is respo sible tha the man s prof c ency is ascer- ned by practical trial and not by questio ing only In cases ere an ite n is marked again t all rati gs, the h gher the ing the more advanced should be t e standard require of th ndidate Tl e exam ner will in tial each i em when t e cand e has passed the part cular test Endorsements such s ood or fair will not be entered on the sheet

clothing for the rank and file of machine gun batteries.

(A) Personal Clothing

Articles	*Period of wear, years	Scale to be maintained.	Remarks.
Boots ankle, mounted, pairs	1	2	
†Buttons, sets of 9		1	
Cap (Indian pattern)	2	1	
Drawers, cotton, pairs	½	2	Except motor cyclists and drivers
**Drawers, warm, pairs	½	2	Motor cyclists motor car
‡§Jacket, serge drab (Indian pattern)	1	1	
Frock, drill, khaki§	1	3	
Helmet, complete	4	1	
Pantaloons cord khaki pairs	1	2	
Pith hat	1½	1	
‡‖Trousers, serge, drab (Indian pattern), pairs	1	1	
Trousers, drill, khaki, pairs	2	2	
Gloves, leather, brown, pairs	1	1	Motor cyclists and motor car drivers only
¶Goggles, pairs		1	

*The periods of wear are not descriptive of the period during which any individual article is expected to last but represent the time which must elapse before a fresh issue of one article can be claimed Example.—The "Scale to be maintained [illegible] one year This signi- [illegible] of one or more [illegible] a renewal issue [illegible]

†First issue only.

‡Drab service dress jackets and trousers brought out from England will be continued in wear in India

§With chevrons, etc

‖To follow the home pattern service dress

¶To be provided locally Renewals will be made, when necessary, under orders of the Officer Commanding

**With effect from the 9th December 1916 drawers, warm, will be supplied

(B) Public Clothing.

rticles	Period of wear, years	Scale to be maintained	Remarks
	5	1	Motor cyclists only.
ed	10	1	Except motor cyclists.
..	2	1	
...		1	
, for helmets		1	
..	5	1	Motor car drivers only.
r	4	1	Motor car drivers only.
, suits	1	2	Motor cyclists and motor car drivers
f	5	1	Motor cyclists only
roof, pairs	5	1	Motor cyclists only.

(C) Necessaries

horised in Army Regulations, India, Volume XI, for Royal Field Artillery, except collar badges; bag, , horse; spurs, and two sets of shoulder badges ins-

Conditions of sanction for privately ... cal installations in Military Works buildings including (a) installations ... owned by occupants, and (b) ... by occupants and owned by Electricity Companies

(1) The installation shall be erected in accordance attached specification, schedule, plan, and estimate. No is to be made without the sanction of the Chief F- Command.

Note.—The estimate is to be divided into 2 parts—

I. Fixtures,

II. Fittings

(2) The installation is to be erected and conformity with the wiring rules of the Institution of Engineers and to the satisfaction of the Assistant Com Royal Engineer, as regards workmanship, materials, risk, etc.

If the installation is not so erected or maintained the As ant Commanding Royal Engineer may call on the owner remove the installation and make good all damage to the ing to his satisfaction within one week of the receipt of w orders to that effect

(3) If the owner desires to remove the fixtures, one month notice in writing must be given to the Assistant C Royal Engineer in order that he may decide whether Government wish to exercise their option of purchase (*vide* paragraph 4).

4 The Government of India are to have the option to purchase either the fixtures or the complete installation at any time at a price to be fixed by agreement.

5) If the fixtures are removed the owner shall make good all damage to the building, etc, to the satisfaction of the Assistant Commanding Royal Engineer, within one week of the removal or alternatively shall pay the actual cost of so making good to the Assistant Commanding Royal Engineer. The owner shall also remove any poles, cables, or external wiring which may have been erected for the service line, and make good damages after the removal.

oveinment of India undertake no financial res-
y sort in connection with the installation They
ood any loss the owner may suffer owing to the
lteration of the building, to accident, to non occu-
rters, or to non payment of rent or charges for
cupants

be bound by the above conditions and request
ay be given to the erection of the installation

Signature of owner

-The term "owner" as used above means the
pant of the building in case (*a*) where the occu-
instals and pays for the installation outright,
leans the Supply Company in case (*b*) where the
pant arranges with the Supply Company for an
llation on the hire system, the installation remain-
the property of the Supply Company

As a rule the value to Government of the fixtures
ey stand will be considerably greater than the
to the owners of the materials less the labour of
antling and making good, and therefore there
d be no difficulty in arriving at a mutually satis-
y price in the event of purchase of the installation
overnment under clause (*l*)

'IX 101 (See A. 1 I. 627).

(Agreement formed referred to in A I.

Agreement made this day of 19
THE SECRETARY OF STATE FOR INDIA IN
(hereinafter referred to as the Secretary of State) of
and

of

(hereinafter referred to as the
of the other part WHEREBY it is agreed as follows :—

1. On and from the day of 19
retary of State shall supply and the Consumer shall accep
premises No
such electric energy as may be requisite or proper for the
candle power and motive power, specified in the Schedule a
to this agreement

2. The Secretary of State shall lay and maintain all
supply lines necessary for the purpose of the supply.
of laying such supply lines from their point of connection
the distributing main of the Secretary of State up to the
of the meter on the said premises or for such less distance as
be agreed on between the Secretary of State or his Agent
Consumer shall be borne by the Consumer and shall be
him from time to time within one month after notice requ
the payment thereof shall be delivered to him by the Secr
of State or his Agent Such electric supply lines shall nevert
belong to, and be the absolute property of the Secretary of
who shall bear the cost of maintenance of the same.

3 The supply shall be registered by a meter or meters to
provided and fixed in the said premises by the Secretary of
at his own expense in such position or positions as shall be decid
upon by the Consumer which meter or meters shall be kept
order and repaired by the Secretary of State and the read
thereof shall be delivered each month by the Secretary of State
his Agent to the Consumer with a demand for payment.

4 The Consumer shall pay to the Secretary of State or his
Agent at the rate of 5 annas per Board of Trade unit for all
as aforesaid. Payment
to the readings of the
as aforesaid within one
month after delivery of each such reading

5 Should any meter be found during any period to cease or
omit to register accurately or otherwise to be unavailable for
registering the supply, the Consumer should pay in respect of the
electric energy supplied during such period a reasonable proportion
based on subsequent readings of a meter to be substituted therefor.

onsumer shall at any time consider that any meter
order for correctly registering the supply, the
e or his Agent shall on receipt by him of a notice
om the Consumer and on payment by the Con-
of Rs 5, proceed to have the said meter tested by
elected by the Secretary of State or his Agent
st it shall be found that the meter is not in
foresaid, the said fee of Rs 5 shall be refunded
A meter shall be deemed to be in proper order
it is capable of correctly registering within 2½
tual amount of the energy supplied
tanding anything in these presents contained,
State shall not be responsible for any failure,
gularity in the supply of energy by whatsoever
and the Consumer shall not be entitled as
tary of State to any compensation in respect or
of A supply of energy will only be provided
when the power station is in operation to supply
of the troops
umer or any person employed by him shall, be-
any works for the
is agreement give
o the Chief Eng
te, and all such w
the supervision and to the satisfaction of the
f other Agent of the Secretary of State appointed
o may require to rectify any work or operations
proves All interior wires, apparatus, lamps and
leting the installation, shall be provided by and
and shall belong to the Consumer and shall be
supervision and to such satisfaction as aforesaid
e lawful for the Secretary of State or his Agent
ime, at any reasonable hour in the day time,
ency of this agreement, to enter on the said
o inspect and test all meters, wires apparatus,
s thereon or therein used for or in connection
or consumption of electric energy
er it shall appear to the Secretary of State or
any
in
of
of electric energy by the Secretary of State or by
are otherwise not in good order and condition,
for the Secretary of State or his agent forth-
ie supply and thereafter to discontinue the same
is made good

ll appear to the Secretary
that any meter on the said premises or any
has been wilfully interfered or dealt with by any
manner so as to render the same unavailable for the
correctly registering the supply or so as to cause or t
to cause energy to be wrongfully wasted or diverted or
the Consumer shall use any works, apparatus or fit
consumption of energy supplied hereunder, without the sa
been previously approved of by the Secretary of State or l
or whenever the Consumer shall neglect to pay any
money due from him to the Secretary of State in respect
of energy or otherwise then and in any such case it shall
ful for the Secretary of State or his Agent to forthwi
the supply and thereafter to discontinue the same for
as he shall think fit Provided always that nothing done
cise of the authorities thereby conferred shall prejudice any
of the Secretary of State for the recovery of any sum of
due to him from the Consumer as aforesaid

12 The Secretary of State or his Agent may at any t
notice in writing t the Consumer require him to give
security to the extent hereinafter mentioned for payment
moneys to become due by the Consumer to the Secretary of S
in respect of the supply f energy or otherwise in case the Cons
has not already give that security or in case any security
become invalid or is insufficient and if the Consumer fails
comply with the terms f the notice the Secretary of State or
Agent may forthwith cut off the supply and thereafter discont
the same so long as such failure continues The security to
given by the Consumer may be in cash or in such other form
the Secretary of State or his Agent shall consider suitable
shall not exceed in value a sum equal to three times the value
calculated at the rate l erein l efore mentioned of the total amount
of energy likely to be supplied to and taken by the Consumer in
any one month The Secretary of State shall be at liberty at any
time and from time to time to appropriate and apply the said security
in or towards repayment t r satisfaction of all or any moneys which
shall be due or owing to him by the Consumer, whether in respect
of the supply of energy or otherwise but this provision shall not
prejudice any other remedy to which the Secretary of State may
be entitled for the recovery of such moneys

13 In any case where the supply is no longer required or
where the Secretary of State is authorised as aforesaid to cut off
the supply, it shall be lawful for the Secretary of State or his
Agent from time to time at any reasonable hour in the daytime,
to enter upon the said premises and to remove any wires,

ls belonging to the Secretary of State or his
in or upon the said premises

sumer shall be at liberty to determine this
y time on giving to the Secretary of State or his
han three calendar months' notice in writing
he expiration of the period of such notice this
cease and determine without prejudice to any
then have accrued to the Secretary of State
ny power or authority which according to these
xercised by the Secretary of State or his Agent
ation hereof

urpose of these presents, the Chief Engineer and
Military Works Services, whether gazetted or
ll be deemed to be an Agent of the Secretary of
e case of any notice or other document required
the Secretary of State or his Agent, when the
e Assistant Commanding Royal Engineer and
neer only shall be deemed to be such Agents

dispute or difference shall at any time arise
sumer and the Secretary of State or Agent as to
t these presents or as to any payment to be made
hereunder or as to any matter or thing arising
tter of every such dispute or difference shall be
rbitration of the Chief Engineer whose decision
al and binding on both parties

e hands of the parties the day and year first

he signature of }

ief Engineer,
——Command }

of the Governor
cting in the pre-
behalf of the Sec-
for India in }

e signature of the }

PARTICULARS OF LAMPS, ETC.

Incandescent lamps.				Arc lamps.		Fans.				
16 C. P.	5 C. P.	32 C. P.	C. P.	No.	Amperes taken by each.	Type	No.	Amperes taken by each	No.	Am by

Maximum amperes required ... ... *amperes.*

›ENDIX 102 (See A I I 628)

ment letter No 59, dated the 2nd January 1918

1 to refer to Army Department letter No 14605, eptember 1917, and to say that, in supersession ained in that letter, with regard to the grant of the heirs of labourers, mates porters and follow- and Porter Corps recruited for service overseas Europe, the Government of India sanction the ›ions —

·rant of gratuity of Rs ·00, instead of a family nsion, to the heirs of men who die from any cause active service or who, within one year of their turn from active service, die of disease attribut- ›le to such service

rant of a gratuity of Rs 150 to the heirs of men ho after enrolment, but prior to arrival on active rvice, die from any cause attributable to the con- tion under which they are serving

nd and injury pensions will be admissible as at resent

pplication f these orders, "active service" shall from the date on which the men embark up to ich they disembark in India In the case of men but employed mtiers, "active which the men se to the date of departure from the base

1 enrolled under existing family pension conditions he option of electing for the terms at (a), (b, f the pension conditions admissible at present, ›tion is exercised before the 1st March 1918 and ›e kept showing that each man has been given the t his decision is

Army Department letter No. 1678, dated February 1918

It has been represented that many men fit to p service are employed in miscellaneous appointments in Divisions in India as orderlies, clerks, packet ore ' Duties of this nature could almost without exception be performed by men unfit for active service or by re-soners. In cases, where colour men who are unfit for cannot be detailed for such appointments, the Gover have sanctioned the employment of suitable re-enlisted to perform these duties on the following terms —

(1) Pay of rank, *plus* pension.

(2) Free rations, compensation for dearness of ration allowance, whichever is admissible to t. the station in which the men are employed

(3) Good service or good conduct pay as ' leaving the colours

(4) Clothing as laid down for embodied reservists

2 Pensioners should not be re-enlisted for these if unfit men who can be detailed are available in depôts or uni

3 The incidence of the expenditure will follow that of charges of the appointment which may be filled by a pensioner in each case Thus if he is employed as a clerk office the charges of which are debitable to grant 1, or in appointment the charges of which are debitable to grant 4, his and allowances should be debited to these grant heads, and other expenditure connected with him should be charged to th ordinary grant and head of account. If on the other hand, he employed as an orderly in replacement of a man whose pay was included in the pay charges of Indian regiments, or in an appointment (*e g.*, in a war hospital) the pay charges of which are debitable to the Imperial Government, his pay and allowances will be so debited, the other expenditure connected with him being charged to the ordinary grant and head of account.

ꞮPPENDIX 104 (See A I I 636)

showing additional stores required by ı and Indian Infantry units and depots, t) Indian Defence Force and Pioneer 'or practising trench warfare.

To be held on charge as "Station Stores"

Articles		Scale		
		Per battalion of British infantry.	Per battalion of Indian infantry	Per depot of Indian infantry.
Section 2—A				
es, maul, 34½ ıncb	No	64 (a)	64 (a)	122 (a)
s, G S, heads	„	4	4	2
Section 2—B				
, pick, heads, 5 lbs	„	40	40	80
els, G S.	„	56	72	120
s, tracing	„	6	6	4
Section 3				
., galvanized steel, 18 S W G, 2 rand, barbed	Cwt	8	8	8
e, French ..	Coils	6	6	6
re, ordinary, iron (b) .	Lbs	30	30	30
Section 7.				
ers, sidecutting 7 inch.	Prs	12	12	8
Section 29—D				
sts, wire entanglements —				
Screw, high ...	No	36 (c)	36 (c)	36 (c)
„ medium	„	56 (c)	56 (c)	56 (c)
„ low . .	„	34 (c)	34 (c)	34 (c)
ittens hedging	Prs	32	32	20
aples	No	50	50	50

ne for each of the "Mauls, G. S, heads" (item 2) and "Axes, p m 3) the balance being spare.

f a s ze suitable for binding purposes

afficient for 60 yards of obstacle with two posts spare

(See A I. I 662)

Army Department letter No 5476, dated April 1917.

I am directed to inform you that, with the appro
Right Hon'ble the Secretary of State for India, the
of India have decided that, with effect from the
arrival in Burma, the total emoluments ((including
allowance) of lieutenants of Territorial and Garrison
serving in Burma shall be the same as for 2nd I
of those battalions.

2. The expenditure involved should be debited
Majesty's Imperial Government through the Central W
troller

PPENDIX 106 (See A. I. I. 663)

th whom the Officer Commanding, Base Depot, Bombay, is authorised to corres- irect on postal matters.

etary, General Post Office, London.

etary, Military Department, India Office, London

rtermaster General in India

ector General, Posts and Telegraphs.

jor General in charge of Administration, Northern

jor General in charge of Administration, Southern

ssistant Adjutant and Quartermaster Generals of

uty Assistant Quartermaster Generals of Independent

puty Adjutant General, 3rd Echelon, Basrah.

puty Adjutant General, 3rd Echelon, Dar-es-Salaam.

puty Adjutant General, 3rd Echelon, Alexandria.

puty Adjutant General, 3rd Echelon, Rouen.

tmasters General in India and Burma.

tal Officers in charge of Indian Expeditionary Forces.

tal Audit Officers.

fficer-in-charge, Home Base Depôt

icers Commanding British Units in India

o1 ammunition required per squadron.

Pistol Ball—

Officers 8 × 72 rounds	576	
Other ranks, i e, Indian officer, Squadron Serjeant Major, Squadron Quartermaster Sergeant, Farrier Serjeant, Trumpeter, and Nos 1 and 2 with each gun 29 × 48 ...	1,392	

Pistol blank—

(for training shy mules to stand fire) ...		

·303 blank, S A A —

All ranks armed with the rifle 102 × 100		

303 Ball S A A.—

Annual Rifle Course.

Trained soldier s course 138 × 40 . .	5,520	

Machine gun Course

Part I—		
138 × 170 rounds ...	23,460	
Part II—		
10 × 350 rounds (8 officers S S.M & S Q M S) ..	3,500	
128 × 55 rounds	70,400	
Per section for additional practices—		
3 sections × 6,600 rounds p •	19 800	
Commanding Officer for experimental purposes	12 000	
Extra training, et —		
Brigadier for Brigade training ..	32 000	166,880

·220 R. F ammunition—

Per trained soldier—		
139 × 33 . ..		4,554

PENDIX 108 (See A. I ·I. 664)

cost of ammunition per machine-gun squadron.

	Initial			Annual.		
	Rs	A	P	Rs	A.	P.
Mark II, 1968 rounds 000 ...	64	15	1	64	15	1
ley. Mark II, 200 per thousand ...	9	0	0	9	0	0
A Rs 25 per thousand	255	0	0	255	0	0
at Rs 42 per thousand	6,987	15	4	6 987	15	4
ion, 4554 rounds ousard ...	45	8	8	45	8	8
	7,362	7	1	7,362	7	1

PENDIX 109 (See A I I 664)

the allowances annually for the per- of each machine-gun squadron.

	Rs.	A.	P.
der the terms of paragraph 246, Army dia, Volume I, Rs. 4 × 12 months ...	48	0	0
de paragraph 2 (i) of scheme, 138 × 4	34	8	0
	82	8	0

PEN DIX 110 (See A. I. I 664)

stores, with approximate cost, re- each of 3 machine-gun squadrons to heir targets

Initial.

	Rs.	A.	P.
ets for Part I at Rs 7-8-0 each ...	45	0	0
or Part II at Rs. 2 8-0 each ...	15	0	0
s for Part II at Rs 7 each ...	42	0	0
Part II at Rs. 5 each ...	320	0	0
	422	0	0

Statement of total cost of

Initial.

(a) Cost of ammunition and allowances for 3 Machine-gun squadrons at Rs. 7,445 per squadron (Appendices B and C) ... ...

(b) Cost of stores for the 3 machine-gun squadrons at Rs. 422 per squadron (Appendix D). ... ...

Recurring.

Cost of ammunition and allowances for the 3 machine-gun squadrons at Rs. 7,445 per squadron (Appendices B and C) ... ...

'PENDIX 112 (See A I. I 665)

tment letter No. 8856, dated the 15th June 1917

d to refer to the correspondence ending with letter dated the 29th March 1917, from the General ing, 1st (Peshawar) Division to your address, and Government of India have decided, as a temporary period of the war, that separation allowance at the hall be granted to warrant officers, non-commissioned men of the regular British Army while separated families in consequence of operations in connection on of the North-West Frontier. The issue of the be subject to the ordinary regulations on the

sion has effect from the date of this letter.

'a expenditure involved is debitable to "Grant -Debitable to Indian Government—North-West

· IA 113 (See A. I. I

Establishment of Nos. 1, 2, 3 and 5 mule

Personnel, etc.	No. for one Depôt.	
British officers.		
Commandant	1	
Adjutant	1	
Wing Commanders ...	2	
Accounts Officers	(*a*)	(*a*) 1 in charge accounts of the responsible cash. 1 in charge depôt accounts. 1 for every 2 men overseas or thereof exceeding
British other ranks.		
Serjeant Major ..	1	
Non-Commissioned Officer (Assistant to Serjeant Major).	1	
Quarter Master Serjeant ..	1	
Non-Commissioned Officer (Assistant to Quarter Master Serjeant).	1	
Warrant or Non-Commissioned Officers (4 with each wing)	8	
Indian personnel.		
Head Clerk at Rs 100 per mensem	1	
Other clerks (average of Rs 50 per mensem)	(*b*)	(*b*) *13 clerks, plus 2* ... every absorbed depot. 1 clerk for every 300 *on service overseas*, names are not borne on the rolls of any absorbed depôt.

l, etc.	No. for one Depôt.	Remarks
nel—concld		
ts ..	4	
... ..	15	
... ..	7	
Kot Dafadars .	64	
... ..	92	
rivers	330 (*c*)	(*c*) Permanent, complement of lance naicks, drivers, exclusive of recruits, leave men, etc
... ..	15	
... ..	6	
... ..	6	
...	6	
... ..	(*d*)	(*d*) To be engaged locally if required.
... ...	12	
... ..	1	
.. ..	1 (*e*)	(*e*) In addition to those sanctioned in Army Department, No 7575, dated the 24th May 1917.
nd carts.		
... ...	1,500	
.. ..	100(*f*)	(*f*) For training purposes only The carts will be drawn from divisional stocks in supply charge

above does not include establishments required in conn on of rations, which will be provided on the scale laid [illegible] No. 1403 [illegible] the [illegible] December 1917.

APPENDIX 114 (See A I I 667)

Army Department letter No 5224, dated — April 1918

I am directed to state that the Government of I[illegible] consequence of representations received from civil officers in the Censorship in India, decided that the existing regards their pay and allowances shall, with effect from January 1918, be superseded by the following orders wh[illegible] be regarded as final and in no circumstances subject to reconsideration

2 Civil officers whose services are placed at the d[illegible] the Army Department for employment on censoring [illegible] while so employed receive their civil pay or salary accordi[illegible] next below rule or under any applying time-scale, [illegible] greater, *plus* any benefits under house allowance schemes for civil officers of like standing are eligible In addition, a [illegible] (local) allowance of Rs 150 per mensem shall be granted officers so employed who have been transferred to stations the Province to which they are normally attached, or have placed on duty at the Presidency town of their own [illegible] subject, in the latter case, to the maximum total emoluments exceeding Rs 900 per mensem

* * * * *

PENDIX 115 (See A. I I. 668)

ment letter No H-1112, dated the 12th February 1916

l to refer to the communication cited in the margin, in which it is proposed that the pension of Indian military pensioners re-employed in the Labour Corps should be entered in Army Book 64 as part of the men's pay.

laut, Labour o the Direc tary Works, th December

ay that the Government of India sanction the l be necessary (in the case of these who proceed on eas) to transfer the payment of pensions from l Disbursing Officer concerned. As the pensions nd not an Imperial liability, the amount paid on le field should be compiled separately as a charge a.

2nd July.

edure for regulating the pay of officers ·ving under the War Office or with Indian Expeditionary Forces, with erence to India Army Orders Nos. 984 d 1289 of 1917.

e the Field Account Officers and the India Office to iy of officers with reference to India Army Orders ı 1289 of 1917, it has been decided that Officers units will, with retrospective effect from the com- the war, take into account the position of officers eld service and on the Home establishment when ive been or are made in the unit, and the effect of ns will be published in regimental part II Orders outs of the absent officer, *e g*, whether serving with ary Force or under the War Office, should be clearly ie part II Orders

pt of such orders, the Divisional Disbursing Officer send a copy thereof, if in order, to the Field r, with a certificate to the effect that the conditions y Order No 984 of 1917, have been fulfilled If a ing Officer is concerned both with the officer and vn unit, he should adjust the officer's dues himself

ase of an officer on the Home establishment, the rsing Officer or the Divisional Disbursing Officer ı officer's unit should communicate the neces ary the India Office

[0756 (A G -5) / B]

ntion allowance to officers performing ı duties of Quartermaster of Indian ›fence Force units.

een decided that detention allowance at the rates I raph 206 (*b*) of the Regulations for the I

... All outstanding cases should be disposed of in with the above decision.

[06742 (A. B.

671. Military Works equipment for Indian wards in Indian troops' Indian troops' war and hospitals.

In continuation of Army Instruction (India) No. 918, sanction is accorded to the provision on the scale ppendix 116 to these Instructions of Military Works equi r Indian officers' wards in all classes of hospitals. oops' war hospitals and frontier war hospitals will, owed to retain the articles of such equipment supplied to icers' wards in accordance with the scales in Army D ter No 15235, dated 28th December 1916, which are superseded.

[1503 (D. M. S.) / D.]

672. Peace establishment for Machine Gun rons in India.

* Vide Army Department letters No. 2442, dated 25th February 1918, and No 7221, dated 1st June 1918.

(Communicated to Commands, Divisions, Independent Brigades and all Controllers of Military Accounts with Army Department endorsements Nos 2443 and 7222, dated the 25th February 1918 and the 1st June 1918, respectively.)

Sanction is accorded to the following establishment for Machine Gun Squadrons authorised* as a permanent addition to the Army in India:—

Details	Peace establishment.
British officers—	
Captain	1
Lieutenant (2nd-in-command)	1
Subalterns	6
	8

	Peace establishment.
ts—	
on Serjeant-Major	1
on Quartermaster-Serjeant	1
-Serjeant	1
its	6
rer Serjeant, A. O. C.	1
als	7 (a)
Corporals	6
gsmith	1
r	1
es	103 (b)
eters	2
	130
ks—	
ar	1
afadar	1
-Dafadars	6
rs	6
	1
	60 (c)
	75
1st class	1
, 2nd class	1
i	1
ers	3
lis	3
	3
syces*	2
	76
	90
s, riding (for British ranks)	107
,, (for Indian ranks)	64
pack	54
	225
Vickers, with tripods	12
d saddlery—	
ry, universal, sets	171
saddlery, machine gun, sets	54

(a) Includes 1 signalling corporal.
(b) Includes 2 signallers.
(c) Includes 1 ward orderly.
* Not previously authorised.

[03142-A. O / E

epôt General Officers Commanding are responsible ıat the amount drawn ıs utılısed for the purpose of munerating the ınstructıonal staff, and not diverted any other use, *e g*, payment of clerks

nstructor ıf not already holdıng that rank will be porary lance naick

ructors are not avaılable ın a unıt or depot for trainers of recruıts servıng therewıth the General Officer the Dıvısıon or Independent Brıgade, or the Brıga- Indian depots, should arrange to obtaın on loan uctors from some other unıt or depot These will be ınit to which they are attached Fıfty per cent. of the borrowed will be lıable to recall ıf the unıt to which s mobılısed for servıce ın Indıa or overseas

[05979 (A. G.) / B]

ension of the provısıons of Indıa Army rder No. 1332 of 1917 to cıvıl officers, dy nurses, Indıa Unattached List ınks, and the Assistant Surgeon Branch the Indian Subordınate Medical epartment.

en decıded that the provısıons of Inlia Army Order 1917 shall be extended to cover the cases of all cıvıl those of the Accounts and Postal Staffs, lady nurses ı Alexandra's Mılıtary Nursıng Servıce, Indıa and ıts the Terrıtorıal Force Nursıng Servıce, all depart ers with honorary rank and warrant officers and ıoned officers of the Indıa Unattached List, and the Assistant Surgeon Branch of the Indian Subordinate Medıcal Department, who, after returnıng to duty from are placed on the sıck lıst ın Indıa as a result of tracted or wounds receıved ın the field, provided they on the sıck list wıthın one year from the date of being ıty with an expedıtıonary force, and the sıckness ıs trıbutable to, or aggravated by, field servıce conditio

[02150 (A. G.-C) / B.]

. – the issue of canvas ·h
·yed on duty in station hospitals m
be supplied for use only while men are engaged ‹
and for this purpose will be held on inventory ‹'
hospitals. The stock maintained at each hospital ,
to the total number of nursing orderlies ordinarily
20 per cent. as fitting margin.

2. The expenditure involved, which is estimated
initial and Rs. 2,615 recurring, is debitable to the ordir
and head of account.

3 Army Tables, Medical, Section III, Table VI,
amended in due course.

[3638 (Q. M. ‹
D.

677. Local purchase grants for Defence
Sections.

On account of representations that the local purchase present sanctioned for Defence Sections are not sufficient owing to rise in prices due to the war, Officers Commanding concerned are authorised during the period of the to sanction (subject to audit by Military Accounts Department) expenditure as is considered absolutely necessary in excess of marginally* noted amounts hitherto authorised.

	Rs Per annum
*Calcutta	1,000
Karachi	1,000
Bombay	1,000
Rangoon	1,750
Aden	900

2 The extra expenditure incurred should be compiled to Grant 3 "Indian Army—Miscellaneous"—"Miscellaneous expenditure incurred regimentally on account of stores"

[05899 (A. O.) / C]

678. Transfer of Inspectors of Ordnance Machinery to the Directorate of Equipment and Ordnance Stores.

Sanction is accorded, as a temporary war measure, to the transfer under the Director of Equipment and Ordnance Stores of

ors of Ordnance Machinery shown in Appendix I egulations, India, Volume IV

ons where the five Inspectors of Ordnance Machi- the present be located are Rawalpindi, Ferozepore, y and Allahabad

rs of Ordnance Machinery will be under Chief ers for discipline and general supervision of their in addition to their present duties be charged with ipervision of the arsenal workshops

[2756 (Q M G) / D]

ing for men of all field troops of Sapper Miner Corps who are required to be ined in mounted duties.

sion of the orders in paragraph 1, clause (g) of nent letter No 18754, dated 26th November 1916, ecided that men of all field troops of Sapper and ho are required to be trained in mounted duties a free issue in kind, at the expense of the State, of ntaloons, khaki cord

r of spurs, jack, complete, per man required to be ll be kept on charge of the units concerned and an ne anna will be allowed for the fixing of each pair or these men

tra expenditure involved will be adjusted in the same er charges of the units concerned

[3943 (Q M G) / D]

of British non-commissioned officer in- ructors employed at the Bombing School, now, and at local classes in Musketry, wis and Hotchkiss Gun, Bombing and ysical and Bayonet Training.

en decided that British non-commissioned officers ructors under the provisions of Army Department 941, dated the 26th November 1917, as amended by

dated the 16th October 1917, as amended by Army Department letter No. 1577, dated the 6th February 1918, shall receive the same concessions as those sanctioned in paragraph 1 of this Instruction.

3. These orders will have effect from the date of this Instruction.

[04354 (A G) / B.]

681. Changes in organization of mule and pony transport corps.

The following measures of reorganization in all mule and pony transport corps are sanctioned as a temporary measure for the period of the war :—

(a) A corps will consist of 8 service troops.

(b) Two service troops will constitute a sub-division.

(c) The British subordinate supervising staff will, in future, consist of—

two warrant officers,

two non-commissioned officers,

one quartermaster-serjeant.

The appointment of serjeant-major is abolished.

(d) Normally two sub-divisions will be commanded, each by a warrant officer, with charge pay at Rs. 40 per mensem, and 2 sub-divisions each by a non-commissioned officer, with charge pay at Rs 20 per mensem. When a warrant officer is not available, his place will be filled by a non-commissioned officer, with charge pay at Rs 40 per mensem.

pay (Rs. 20 per mensem) of the quartermaster-
ianged.

tioops of mule and pony corps (except that of a corps in Burma) will be transferred to mule trans- and training depôts, with the reduced establish- of personnel and reduced scales of equipment as ioned for training depôts Surplus personnel of ng depôt troops will be absorbed and serviceable us equipment will be returned to store

n Burma will retain, as a reserve, its depôt troop torm.

ivisions will be numbered consecutively throughout nule and pony transport service.

· mule and pony corps will be affiliated to a mule port training and remount depôt and on mobili- n will draw from that depôt the personnel and ials necessary to complete its war establishment.

idiary instructions to give effect to this reorgani- issued under the orders of His Excellency the -Chief.

[3171(Q M G) / D]

vances for officers of the Royal Army edical Corps employed as whole-time cruiting medical officers.

erence to Army Instruction (India) No. 131 of been decided that when Royal Army Medical are appointed whole-time recruiting medical officers, entitled to an allowance of Rs. 150 per mensem, Royal Army Medical Corps pay of rank.

ary officers of the Royal Army Medical Corps a contract will, however, receive either the pay of a Army Medical Corps officer of corresponding rank *plus* the allowance of Rs 150 per mensem, or their of pay, whichever is greater

[44240 (A G / D

e occasion only ected place of residence in India shall be admissible to the families of conducting officers serving on hired transports plying between India and Egypt, Mesopotamia and South Africa

The expenditure involved is debitable to His Majesty's Government

[35579 (Q M G) / D]

684. Indian War Memorial.

It has been decided to sanction the supply by the Quartermaster General, from stocks held in arsenals and ordnance depôts, of—

(a) trophies,

(b) unserviceable stores, and

(c) current equipment,

to the Secretary, Indian War Memorial, to the extent required in connection with the scheme for an Indian War Memorial.

2 No expenditure, except for freight, is involved in issues made under (a) and (b) In view of the purpose for which the equipment is required the Government of India authorise the free issue of stores under (c)

3 Freight charges under (a), (b) and (c) are debitable to the Civil Estimates under paragraph 2 of Army Department letter No 1222, dated the 3rd April 1918.

[2399 (Q M G) / C]

685. Pay of officers, in receipt of furlough pay who while proceeding by sea are placed on duty on board ship.

It has been decided that during the period of the war full Indian emoluments will be admissible to officers, proceeding by sea, who are placed on duty on board ship and who, under existing

ould otherwise receive furlough pay under India
ons with British command pay Command pay
l Warrant will not be issuable in addition

[04750 (A G) / B]

oyment of non-officials as District sistant Recruiting Officers.

accorded to the employment, when considered within the limits prescribed, of non officials as ant Recruiting Officers, on rates of pay to be fixed ernments subject to a maximum of Rs 200 per

on will have retrospective effect in the case of such have already been appointed by Local Governments.

cials so appointed will be entitled to travelling and es in accordance with the Civil Service Regulations rpose they will be treated as officers of the 2nd class rticle 1002, Civil Service Regulations

enditure involved is debitable to His Majesty's nd should be adjusted through the Central War

[47131 (A G) / E]

of Indian Army officers on the temporary lf pay list or retired on permanent half y (being ineligible for a retiring pen n or an invalid pension).

4 of Army Instruction (India) No 363 of 1918 d as follows —

invalid pensions are sanctioned with effect from the 1918, in cases where pensions have already been the old rules, for disability due to field service in the uch pensions will be reassessed under the new rules April 1917"

[49018 (A G.-6) / B]

hired transports.

It has been decided that free passage on one occasion only during the war to any selected place of residence in India shall be admissible to the families of conducting officers serving on hired transports plying between India and Egypt, Mesopotamia and South Africa.

The expenditure involved is debitable to His Majesty's Government.

[35679 (Q. M. G.) / D.]

684. Indian War Memorial.

It has been decided to sanction the supply by the Quartermaster General, from stocks held in arsenals and ordnance depôts, of—

(a) trophies,

(b) unserviceable stores, and

(c) current equipment,

to the Secretary, Indian War Memorial, to the extent required in connection with the scheme for an Indian War Memorial.

2. No expenditure, except for freight, is involved in issues made under (a) and (b) In view of the purpose for which the equipment is required the Government of India authorise the free issue of stores under (c)

3. Freight charges under (a), (b) and (c) are debitable to the Civil Estimates under paragraph 2 of Army Department letter No 1222, dated the 3rd April 1918.

[2399 (Q. M. G.) / C]

685. Pay of officers, in receipt of furlough pay who while proceeding by sea are placed on duty on board ship.

It has been decided that during the period of the war full Indian emoluments will be admissible to officers, proceeding by sea, who are placed on duty on board ship and who, under existing

ould otherwise receive furlough pay under India
ions with British command pay Command pay
al Warrant will not be issuable in addition

[$\frac{04750 (A\ G)}{B}$]

oyment of non-officials as District ssistant Recruiting Officers.

is accorded to the employment, when considered
l within the limits prescribed, of non officials as
tant Recruiting Officers, on rates of pay to be fixed
vernments subject to a maximum of Rs 200 per

ion will have retrospective effect in the case of such
s have already been appointed by Local Governments

ficials so appointed will be entitled to travelling and
ces in accordance with the Civil Service Regulations
urpose they will be treated as officers of the 2nd class
Article 1002, Civil Service Regulations

penditure involved is debitable to His Majesty's
and should be adjusted through the Central War

[$\frac{47131 (A\ G)}{E}$]

of Indian Army officers on the temporary alf pay list or retired on permanent half ay (being ineligible for a retiring pen ion or an invalid pension).

h 4 of Army Instruction (India) No 363 of 1918
ted as follows —

se invalid pensions are sanctioned with effect from the
1918, in cases where pensions have already be n
er the old rules, for disability due to field service in the
such pen ions will be reassessed under the new rules
April 1917 '

[$\frac{43015 (A\ G\ 6}{B}$

enditure involved will be debited to the ordinary d of account affected, except in the case of units ervice in connection with the defence of, or opera- North-West Frontier, when it should be charged —North-West Frontier, 1916". The Controller of will make the necessary adjustments between His Indian Governments

[1299 (D M S). / D]

rn passage to India for families of cers.

ı decided that, for the present, return passages,to be provided at Government expense, except for the ɔh officers as were sent to the United Kingdom from the orders of the Government of India, when the ent out of India on field service.

[1782 (Q. M G.). / D.]

ntion allowance to officers attending ·tillery practice camps.

n decided that detention allowance at Rs. 3 per diem ıt of 42 days, shall be admissible to British officers of ıd Indian services attending artillery practice camps ·her than their own.

ıllowance will not be admissible to officers of the tteries taking part in the practice.

[01637 (A. G.). / D.]

ncial powers of officers commanding ɔour or porter corps depôts.

n decided that, for the purpose of exercising the ɜrs defined in paragraph 6 (ɛɪɪ), Army Regulations,

[0.595 / B.]

694. Pay of officers of British and Indian not on the cadre of regiment invalided while holding the field an appointment ordinarily ing for leave under Army Reg India, paragraph 226, Volume paragraphs 342 and 344, Volume I.

It has been decided that both Indian Army and Service officers not on the cadre of a regiment invalided holding temporarily in the field appointments which ordinarily qualify for leave under Army Regulations, India, graph 226, Volume II, and paragraphs 342 and 344, V shall be eligible for leave and pay under those terms up to a of five months in extension of the first three months on full emoluments Such officers will not, however, have any privilege leave in conjunction with this concession

2 These orders will have effect from the beginning of the in the case of General Officers and Colonels, and from the July 1916 in the case of Lieutenant-Colonels, they will not the existing arrangement whereby full pay becomes admissi the officiating incumbent of such appointments after three

[46221 (A G -6) / B]

695. Addition of a British shoeing-smith to each Divisional Signal Company on the Indian War Establishment serving in India.

It has been decided that, as a temporary measure for the period of the war, a British shoeing-smith shall be added to the establishment of each Divisional Signal Company on the Indian War establishment serving in India

The men in question will be paid as for Royal Field Artillery with extra-duty pay at 6 annas per day

a expenditure involved will be adjusted in the same ie charges of the units concerned.

[04784 (A G) / C]

of Civil Government officials serving in ae Indian Army Reserve of Officers and iilitary officers in permanent civil employ ecalled to military duty for the period of he war who are invalided to India as a esult of wounds or sickness contracted n field service after the first three months f being struck off duty.

e approval of [illegible] of State has been decid [illegible] rmanent y recalled to [illegible] the war pay under the provisions of Army Department letter dated 1st November 1916, and (*b*) Government civil ing in the Indian Army Reserve of Officers, who are India as a result of wounds or sickness contracted on shall for any period during which they may continue ive in India after the first three months receive civil *lus* military leave pay at Indian rates, subject to a of the full pay of their military appointment or their hichever is greater These orders will have retrospec- rom the beginning of the war They will not apply to ability due to causes within an officer's control.

[31719 (A G) / B.]

tablishment of a military food labora- tory for the Supply and Transport Corps.

een decided to establish a laboratory for food analysis pply and Transport Corps as a temporary measure for the period of the war and six months thereafter

laboratory which will be designated "The ratory" will be located as decided by His nander-in-Chief and will consist of a chemi

. of foodstuffs and a b
for the purpose of investigating organisms th
met with therein,

3. The cost (Appendix 117 to these Instructions) of th
is estimated at Rs 17,656 initial and Rs 25,940 annual
Of the above amounts the sum of Rs 8,000 on account
laboratory building is debitable to 47—M W.—Ordin
mands and the balance, viz, Rs 9,656 initial and Rs
annual recurring to the Army estimates, and will be
under a new sub-grant "Military Food Laboratory for the
and Transport Corps" to be opened, with the usual minor
in Part I of Grant 4 below the existing sub-grant "Sup
of Contracts and Stocks"

4 To meet the expenditure during the current year a su
$\frac{\text{Rs } 8\,000}{\text{Rs } 33,400}$ is hereby transferred from Grant 14—"Reserve
Government of India" to $\frac{\text{47 - Military Works—Ordinary}}{\text{Grant 4 —under the sub-grant referred}}$

[$\frac{\text{Q M. G -709 (Part I)}}{\text{D.}}$]

698 Formation of a camel transport training remount depôt

Sanction is accorded to the formation, for the period of the war and for six months thereafter, of a camel transport ing and remount depôt at Campbellpore, or at any other suitable place which may be selected for the purpose The depot will be designated No VI Camel Transport Training and Remount Depôt and will be organised on the system already adopted * in the case of mule transport training and remount depôts

* Army Department letter No 14742 dated the 21st December 1916 Army Instruction (India) No 000 of 1918

2 The main functions of the depôt will be—

(a) to receive camels purchased, to maintain the establishment of camel corps and to bring the animals into condition before issue to units to the extent practicable;

(b to train recruit camel drivers (sarwans) Amongst these recruits will be included the 500 sarwans sanctioned as a reserve in Army Department letter No 4103, dated the 5th March 1917,

eive and train a reserve of artisans (palan makers palantree makers) to meet the requirements of nel corps in India and forces overseas,

orb the depôt troops of all the existing Government nel corps and from this source to maintain these ts in men and animals,

e over charge of the depôt troops of all silladar nel corps serving with troops in the field, these ot troops being transferred to this depot when unit is mobilised and concentrated,

ntain the accounts and records of all camel transport sonnel sent overseas or on active service

blishment of the depôt will be as shown in Appendix structions and will be provided under the orders of ster General in India

lowing allotments represent the maximum limit on account of stationery and office furniture which for the depôt —

	Initial	Recurring per annum.
	Rs.	Rs.
y	2,000	1 000
re	1,600	600

y veterinary and other equipment, including ials, will be provided on authorised scales or as may ary

ther subsidiary instructions on the subject will e Quartermaster General in India

ilization provision will be made for a percentage of it as drafts to meet first casualties in the field and then be augmented proportionately to the numbers

ra expenditure involved is estimated at Rs 5,300 s 55,000 recurring per annum The expenditure nal cost heads will be debited to His Majesty's d that under the other heads will be debited to s and heads or to the War Stores Suspense Account.

[2900 A (Q M G) / D]

699. War establishments for Labour and Corps.

It is notified for information that the Labour and Porter Corps detailed in Army Instructions (Nos. 273, 275 and Appendix 45 thereof and 541 and A, thereof, are War Establishments.

[56490 (A. G.).
E.]

700. Formation of an Indian Labour Base Depôt in France.

With the approval of the Right Hon'ble the State for India, the following establishment is sanctioned for Indian Labour Company Base Depôt :—

Detail.	British personnel.			Total.	Indian personnel.			
	Officers	Warrant Officers.	Staff Serjeants and Serjeants		Havildars.	Naiks	Clerks.	Rank and file
Lieutenant-Colonel	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Adjutant and Quartermaster	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Regimental Serjeant-Major	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
Quartermaster-Serjeant	...	...	1	1	..	...	...	...
Clerk	...	..	1	1	...	...	...	...
Pay Havildar	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Quartermaster Havildar	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Clerks	..	...	...	...	...	...	2	...
General duties	...	..	...	...	3	2	...	59(a)
Batmen	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	2
TOTAL	2	1	2	5	5	2	2	61

(a) 30 of these men must be sweepers.

[57447 (A. G.-2)
E.]

ision that the General Officers Command-ıg, Northern and Southern Commands, ıall be responsible for all acting promo-ons in British units (Cavalry and In-ıntry) Regular, Territorial and Garrison attalions, Royal Artillery, Machine Gun orps, Mechanical Transport (Army ervice Corps) and also Signal Service ıd Sapper and Miner Units.

rence to Army Instruction (India) No. 298 of 1918, ecided that in future the General Officers Command-n and Southern Commands, shall be responsible for motions in British units under their commands.

promotions which are in order and have been approv-e ral Officers Commanding, Northern and Southern ıould be consolidated and submitted to the Secre-overnment of India, Army Department, so as to reach ays for publication in the *Gazette of India* of the ırday.

cision will have effect from the 15th July 1918 and ng cases containing recommendations prior to this submitted to the Military Secretary to His Excel-ımander-in-Chief for diposal.

Instruction (India) No. 475 of 1918 is hereby

eneral Officers Commanding, 4th (Quetta), 8th l Burma Divisions, will continue to submit their ns for acting promotions in the units under their e Military Secretary to His Excellency the Com ef as heretofore.

ons under Army Instruction (India) No. 28 of ıue to be dealt with by the Military Secretary to the Commander-in-Chief.

endations for the grant of acting rank in the Royal ld be submitted direct to the Director of Aero-s, through the Wing Commander in the case of hrough the Officer Commanding, Aircraft Park, for

It has been decided that when. Officers [illegible] Defence Force Units, are in possession of definite information that a loss of wages has been incurred by members of the Indian Defence Force including Government servants while attending medical examinations, compensation may be admitted, by the General Officer Commanding of the Division concerned, up to a limit of the pay authorised under paragraph 289 (1) of the Rules and Regulations for the Indian Defence Force.

[$\frac{\text{01517 (A. G.)}}{\text{B.}}$]

703. Pay and allowances of the Commandant and Adjutant of the School of Instruction for temporary officers of the Indian Medical Service.

It has been decided that in supersession of the rates of p[illegible] authorised for the Commandant and the Adjutant of the School [illegible] Instruction for temporary officers of the Indian Medical Service clause (8) of the appendix to Army Instruction (India), No. 414 [illegible] 1918, the following rates of staff pay will be admissible in [illegible] to grade pay :—

Commandant, Indian Medical Service.—

	Rs.
If a selected Lieutenant-Colonel . . .	450 per mensem.
If a Lieutenant-Colonel	400 „
If a Major	350 „
Adjutant	200 „

2. The above orders will be applicable to the present [illegible] of the posts of Commandant and Adjutant of the School effect from the dates on which they took up their appointments.

[$\frac{\text{31018 (D. M. S.)}}{\text{D.}}$]

ff pay admissible to the senior Indian fficer at the Signal Service Depôt.

›en decided that the following rates of staff pay will be to the senior Indian officer serving at the Signal ôt —

he strength of the depot exceeds 500 Indian ranks but does not exceed 750—Rs 30 per mensem
he strength of the depôt exceeds 750 Indian ranks — Rs 50 per mensem

rates of staff pay will be reviewed n accordance with l down in the case of Indian infantry depôts in Army (India) No 387 of 1918

ra expenditure involved will be debited in accordance ι structions in paragraph 5 of that Army Instruction

[04952 (A G) / B]

uction of income-tax on account of insurnce premia.

ent of India, Finance Department, letter No 1315-F, th May 1918 is republished in Appendix 119 to these for information and guidance

[06310 (A. G) / B]

ıds for service with the Mesopotamia Expeditionary Force

session of the orders contained in the Army Department letters shown in the margin,* the Government of India sanction the formation of 10 bands for the Indian Expeditionary Force " D " on the following terms :—

artment No 5433, dated 6
rtment No 7564, dated 6
rtment No. 6344 dated 7
rtment No 6342, dated 7
rtment No 13919, dated er 1917.

trength will be sufficient to allow for casualties ed 40 per band The officers commanding the which the bands are drawn will arrange f

No 1105, dated the 5th November 1915 ... ill
per mensem consolidated pay and will receive free clothing and the usual field service concessions Musicians will receive ordinary Army rates of pay *plus* field service concessions from date of embarkation, and staff pay at the rates of Rs 3, 2 and 1, ... ing to proficiency, to be decided by the bandmaster

3 Each band will remain an integral part of the ... under the bandmaster for discipline, and under the officer ... manding the regiment for interior economy

4 Each regiment will send all its own instruments and ... with its band Extra instruments (up to the value of Rs 1,500) extra implements and gear, a supply ... extra reeds,* springs and pads (up ... Rs 500), and new music (up to Rs 200) will be purchased for each band and the cost debited to Go... ment Extras purchased in this way will remain the property ... Government

*A good supply of reeds should be taken

5 Each regiment will continue to draw as a free grant ... no Government claim the monthly band allowance of Rs 100 ... mensem under paragraph 299, Army Regulations, India, Volume ... as compensation for loan of instruments, depreciation, etc

6 Each regiment will draw monthly the staff pay of ... musicians and the cost of actual requirements for repairs, ... lighting, etc

7 On the return of the bands to the regiments any loss ... damage not due to fair wear and tear will be made good ... Government A committee will assemble for this purpose ... divisional arrangements

8 With the increased strength of the bands the number ... non commissioned officers for each will be increased to two ... dars and two naiks

9 The expenditure involved is debitable to His Majesty ... Government and should be passed to the Controller of W... Accounts for adjustment

NOTE —The full amount mentioned in paragraph 4 should not be ... unless full expenditure is found to be necessary

[44587 (A G).
C]

blishment and staff pay for depôts of dian cavalry units on field service.

t from the date of this Instruction the following and staff pay will be admissible for depôts of Indian on field service The rates of staff pay for the and Adjutant will be admissible to the officers who appointments of Commandant and Second-in-Com- the period from the 1st October 1916 to the date iction and will be calculated for each month on the ially on the rolls of the depôt, during the previous

depôt with a strength (excluding men overseas and ry in India)—

	Officer Commanding	Adjutant	Accounts Officer and Quarter master	Senior Indian Officer	Woordie-Major		
	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs	A	P
500	250	200	200		10	0	0
but not 0	350	250	200	30	10	0	0
ı	465	250	200	50	17	8	0

sequent to the date of this Instruction the above rates gulated as follows —The rate of staff pay will be very three months by the General Officer Commanding, n or Independent Brigade, in which the depot is located, eview being made in the first week of July for the ding the 30th June 1918 In the meantime the depôt receive staff pay according to the actual strength of the

en at the time of review the strength of a depôt in maximum rate of staff pay is in force has fallen below

ιο they are entitled

depôt strength.

5. In the case of a depôt which reaches a strength of 751 for the first time, the appropriate rates of staff pay admitted with effect from the date on which the higher reached and will continue in force under the periodical the General Officer Commanding concerned.

6. The expenditure should be adjusted in the same way charges of depôts.

[47938 (A. G.). / B.

708. Amendments to Army Instruction No. 463 of 1918 on the subject of the and allowances of armoured motor teries in India.

Attention is drawn to Army Instruction (India) No. 463 1918.

In sub-clause (*a*) of clause (2) *for* "The Officer C No. 10 Armoured Motor Battery" *read* "The Comman No. 10 Armoured Motor Brigade."

In sub-clause (*b*) of clause (2) *for* "The four subalterns to No 10 Armoured Motor Battery" *read* "The four commanders posted to No. 10 Armoured Motor Brigade."

In clause (3) *for* "The Officer Commanding, No. 1 Motor Brigade" *read* "The Commandant, No. 1 (H Armoured Motor Brigade"

In clause (5) *for* "The Adjutant, No. 1 Headquarters Brigade *read* "The Adjutant, No. 1 (Headquarters, Armoured Brigade," and *for* "Command pay" *read* "Staff pay."

[0732 (A. G.). / B.]

709. Rank of officers holding the appointments of Superintendent of Instruction and Superintendent of Park in a Sapper and Miner corps.

It has been decided, as a temporary measure during the war with effect from 25th December 1917 the appointments of

ent of Park and Superintendent of Instruction in ippers and Miners shall be held by an officer of the jor. If officers of the substantive rank of Major are e, the officers selected for these appointments may be cting rank of Major while so employed.

[$\frac{\text{02652 (A. G).}}{\text{B.}}$]

iendment to Army Instruction (India) No. 633 of 1918, revised procedure, to be observed in dealing with the discharge of Indian reservists who have returned from field service, sick or wounded.

11 of paragraph 4 of the above Army Instruction the word "*employment*" read "*unemployment*".

[$\frac{\text{56017 (A. G).}}{\text{B.}}$]

xchange on the Mexican Dollar.

tion has been received from the Treasury Chest Officer, ig, that the official rate of the dollar as assessed by him ments fixed in sterling which have to be made in Hong on the China station during the month of May 1918 ree shillings and one penny (3*s.* 1*d*).

[$\frac{\text{01410 (A. G).}}{\text{B.}}$]

creased rates of injury pension for the Indian army.

notified that paragraph 1061, Army Regulations, India , as reconstructed by July Appendix to India Army 17, has effect from the 4th August 1914.

[$\frac{\text{01062 (A. G.)}}{\text{B.}}$]

With the approval of the Right Hon'ble the Secret[illegible]y of State for India, sanction is accorded to the following revised company organisation for Labour Companies raised in India for service in France, in supersession of the orders conveyed in Army Department letter No. 12346,* dated 18th August 1917.

* Communicated to the Foreign and Political and Home Departments, Heads of Branches of Army Headquarters and the Military Accounts authorities concerned with Army Department endorsement No 12347, dated 18th August 1917.

Details	Officers, British	Staff Serjeants	Non commissioned officers	Rank and file	Riding ponies.	Bicycles
Commandant, Major or Captain	1	...	...	...	•	•
Subalterns	4	...	...	...	...	2
Havildar Major . .	...	...	1	...	...	...
Pay Havildar . .	...	...	1	..	. .	...
Havildars	...	...	8	...	...	...
Naiks	...	...	16		...	...
Labourers . . .		...		431(a)	...	...
Clerks (who will also act as Interpreters)	...	...	4(b)	...	. .	...
Langri	...	...	1(c)	...	...	...
Batmen (Labourers) .	...	...	...	5	...	...
Sweepers	...	...	...	4	...	...
Bhistis	...	...	...	4	...	...
Foremen (attached when necessary)	..	4(d)	...	...	...	...
TOTAL .	5	4	31	464	...	2

A company consists of a Headquarters and 4 platoons Each platoon consists of 2 Sections each under a Havildar Each section consists of 2 sub-sections each under a Naik.

Transport as for a British Labour Company.

[illegible]

[illegible] wed in

[illegible] that

[illegible]

Terms of service and rates of pay will be as follows :—

Commandant—pay of rank plus Rs 225 per mensem staff pay.

Subalterns—pay of rank as for officers of the Indian Army Reserve.

Havildar Major—pay of rank *plus* Rs 5 extra duty pay per mensem.

Pay Havildar—pay of rank *plus* Rs. 5 extra duty pay per mensem.

} Free rati[illegible] India Army [illegible] No. 96, dated [illegible] January 1917.

ıd ınterpreters—Rs 60 per mensem ın India and
ensem overseas Free ratıons from date of embarka-

ıng as for Sepoys

—Rs 34 per mensem ın India
er mensem overseas
16 per mensem ın India
er mensem overseas
—Rs 12 per mensem ın India
er mensem overseas
ıabourers)—Rs 12 per men-
lıa and Rs 18 per mensem

ts 12 per mensem ın India
ıer mensem overseas
-Rs 12 per mensem ın India
ıer mensem overseas

Enrolment to be for general service and for the period of the war Rs 20 bonus on enrolment

Free rations from date of enrolment, *vide* Army Instruction (India) No 64 of 1918

Free clothing as laid down ın Special India Army Order dated 5th February 1918

[57447 (A G 2) / E]

cessions consequent on the suspension uring the war of retirements and transers of officers to the unemployed Supernuerary List

fied that the concessions announced ın Army Instruc-
No 120 of 1918 are admissible only to unemployed
e Indian army

[2225 (M S) / B.]

ıpensation in lieu of quarters to the famies of sub assistant surgeons who are n field or foreign service when such amilies reside in Presidency towns.

ference to paragraph 1 (iii) of Army Department
No 870, dated the 1st June 1917, ıt has been decided
ılies of sub assistant surgeons, who are on field or

foreign service, shall be granted 50 p.
in lieu of quarters when residing in Presidency towns.

2. This decision has effect from the 18th April 1917.

3. The cost involved will be debitable to the ordinary grant and head of account affected.

[2687 (D. M. S). / C.]

716. Provision of "Rules, Howitzer correction, Q. F. 4·5" howitzer, Mark 1" for Royal Field Artillery 4·5" Q. F. Howitzer Batteries.

Sanction is accorded to the issue of "Rules, Howitzer correction, Q. F. 4·5" howitzer, Mark 1" to Royal Field Artillery Batteries armed with 4·5" Q. F. howitzers, in the proportion of 6 per battery, and to the abolition of "Rules, range, Q. F. 4·5" howitzer (Mark 1)" at present authorised for 4·5" Q. F. Brigade Headquarters and batteries.

2. The extra expenditure involved, which is estimated at Rs. 775 initial and Rs. 47 annual recurring, is debitable to the ordinary grant and head of account affected in the Army estimates.

[8128 (D. G. O). / D.]

717. Office allowance for Quartermasters of I Defence Force units.

It has been decided that Quartermasters appointed to In Defence Force units under the terms of Army Department No 15992, dated the 24th October 1917 (Appendix 120 to Instructions) shall receive an office allowance of Rs. 35 mensem as admissible to Quartermasters of British units, paragraph 243, Army Regulations, India, Volume I.

and of a field company of sappers and ers when mobilised.

ion of the orders contained in Army Instruction of 1918, it has been decided that, as a temporary the war, a field company of sappers and miners shall be commanded by an officer holding the rank he Officer Commanding the Company does not hold rank of Major, he may be given the acting rank acting rank will be granted from the date of the case of a unit proceeding overseas and from e unit leaving its station in the case of Frontier or

[06247 (A G) / C.]

ion of an establishment for the in- ction and distribution of free rations ndian ranks in artillery depôts.

ion of the establishment authorised for Royal Artillery depôts in Army Department letter* No 17877, dated 3rd December 1917, sanction is accorded to the following establishment for all Royal ountain Artillery Depots —

with No 17878, r 1917, to all Gene- nanding Commands, ndent Brigades, and itary Accounts

dition of an Indian officer (jemadar) to the per- ient establishment for the appointment of Jemadar rtermaster with staff pay at Rs 10 per mensem ie depôt strength of Indian ranks does not exceed and Rs 17-8-0 per mensem if the depôt strength eds 750'

uartermaster Havildar who will be selected from the ting establishment for every 200 Indian ranks ally on the strength of the depôt, with staff pay at 2 per mensem each

ture involved will be debitable to the ordinary of account affected in the Army estimates.

[0.578 (A G) / E]

(marking the envelope in the top left hand
lists of Indian officers under their command who
use the letters "I D S M" after their names,
case the rank and unit at the time of award, the the
which the medal was earned and the Gazette not
izing the award

[01

724. Grant of increased rate of pay for British troops.

The following addition is made to Army
No 64 of 1918 —

In paragraph 1 (3) in last bracket before "
"Cooks for British Troops"

The increased rate of pay will have effect from the
Instruction

[06913
E

725. Supernumerary appointments of J Indian infantry battalions and depôts.

Sanction is accorded to the number of supernumerary
dars authorised in paragraph 1 of Army Instruction (India)
189 of 1918 being increased from 10 to 30

2 The additional appointments will be filled in
with the conditions prescribed in the above quoted Army
struction

The Adjutant General is however authorised in special
and at his discretion to vary the conditions as regards the
of recruits to be obtained and the time limit within which
must be obtained

ɪdment of the rules regarding the em-
ɪment of Indian cavalry detachments
Consular guards in Persia.

ent letter No 30284 3
e 4th September 1916
i to all General Officers
pt General Officer Com-
ɪvision) under letter
5) dated the 22nd
from the Adjutant

The following amendments to the rules regarding the employment of Indian cavalry detachments as Consular guards in Persia have been approved —

—Against Dafadar *for* "Rs 45 per mensem" *read* Rs 47 per mensem"

Lance Dafadar *for* "Rs 40 per mensem" read ts. 41 per mensem"

—The first sentence is reconstructed to read as lows —

ll be granted a money allowance, in lieu of free ions, equal to the cost of the following daily rations local rates —

Firewood	3	pounds,
Atta or rice	1½	"
Dhall	3	ounces,
Ghi	2	"
Gur	2	"
Potatoes	2	"
Salt	½	"

plus 8 ounces of meat a man a week.

where gur and potatoes are not obtainable, sugar y be substituted for the former and two pounds of ions or other fresh country vegetables for every und of potatoes short drawn"

ndment to Rule 18 has effect from 1st January 1917 le 21 from 1st January 1918

[58514 (A. G) / B.]

artillery units.

It has been decided to provide "Barometers, aneroid, 3-inch" for artillery units in lieu of "Barometers, aneroid, 4½ inches," as authorised in Army Department letter* No 7482-8 (O.-4), dated the 6th September 1917.

* India Army Order No. 1076 of 1917.

[7482 (D. G. O.). / D.]

728. Supply to Indians of rations on payment.

Indians in receipt of free rations are permitted to purchase any article of Indian rations required for *bonâ fide* consumption by themselves or their families who are residing in Government quarters, provided the issue can be made without inconvenience to the Supply and Transport Corps.

2. The rates to be charged for rations supplied on payment will be published annually in divisional orders, and will be assessed in the same manner as are rates for ration articles supplied on payment to British troops.

3. Army Regulations, India, Volume V, paragraph 43, will be amended accordingly.

[2228 (Q. M. G.). / D.]

729. Extra duty pay for British nursing orderlies when nursing infectious cases which require complete isolation of both nurse and patient.

Sanction is accorded to the grant of extra duty pay at annas 8 per diem to certificated British nursing orderlies when engaged in nursing infectious cases which require complete isolation of both nurse and patient. British soldiers, not in possession of a certificate, when similarly employed, will be granted extra duty pay at annas 4 per diem.

2. The regulations affected will be amended in due course.

[2760 (D. M. S.) / D]

sion of additional stores for ammunition umns.

s accorded to the issue of the following additional al Horse and Royal Field Artillery ammunition

No 93—1 per ammunition wagon for 4 5″ Q F. unition column

ers, G S, 4′—1 per limber for 4 5′ Q F ammuni- column

aught, Q F, 4 5″ howitzer, Mark II—2 per sec- spare for 4 5′ ammunition column

aught, Q F, 18-pr carriage limber, I P, Mark

ar } 2 per section spare for 18 and 18-pr ammunition columns

ra expenditure involved which is estimated at l and Rs 8 annual recurring, is debitable to the and head of account affected in the Army estimates

[5038 (D G O) / D]

aments of re-employed Indian Army isioners.

y Department letter No H S-465, dated the 24th (Appendix 121 to these Instructions) an Indian oner re-employed in a military capacity during the e is re enrolled or re-attested or re-employed in an e incumbent of which is required to be enrolled or the Indian Army Act may draw pension or any o which he may be receiving, in addition to the pay ment in which he is re employed, with effect from h re employment His re employed service does rds an increased pension

n decided that this decision shall apply to all yed after the 24th February 1915 except as n Army Instruction (India) No 171 of 1918 and truction (India) No 164 of 1918 shall be cancelled i decided that every class of military pension, e g, id, wound, injury or disability pensi l be

admissible under these orders, in addition to employment. In the case of a disability pension (under paragraph 1061-A., Army Regulations, India, will be continued for the original period of three years of re-employment, and the question of its with considered in the ordinary manner at the end of that solely with reference to the continuance or of disability in respect of which it was originally granted.

[01188.

732. Horse allowance for officers of the Branch, Machine Gun Corps,

It is notified that Army Instruction (India) No 167 only refers to British Service officers not already in horse allowance.

[43159 A. / B.

733. Local classes for instruction in extended order drill.

Sanction is accorded, as a war measure, to the extension provisions for local classes, contained in Army D. No. 17541, dated 26th November 1917 (printed as A to Army Instruction (India) No. 203 of 1918), to local cl instruction in close and extended order drill.

2. The extra expenditure involved is debitable to the head of account affected in the Army estimates or b appropriation.

[17383 (G. S). / E.

734. Establishment for the supervision distribution of men's rations in depôts and for carrying out the of animals and the issue of gear clothing.

Sanction is accorded to the following revised establish t, supervision and distrib

nimals and issue of gear and clothing in each Mule Remount Depot in place of those already kept up —

supervision and distribution of men's rations

rtermaster Dafadars per depôt and 1 naick per 120

itioning of animals and issue of gear and clothing

artermaster Dafadars

xpenditure involved is debitable to His Majesty's and should be passed to the Controller of War Accounts it

[3672 (Q M G) / D]

ntion, or otherwise, of Royal Horse Artillery rates of pay of men posted from Royal orse Artillery to Royal Field Artillery.

en decided that the provisions of Army Council Ins 209 of 1918 (republished in Appendix 122 to these shall be applicable to warrant officers, non commis s and men of the Royal Horse Artillery serving on stablishment

[06505 (A G) / B]

gation of powers to Chief Engineers of ommands to sanction expenditure on tools nd plant including live stock and office urniture

erence to paragraph 288, last clause, Army Regula- Volume III, it has been decided that Chief Engineers s shall be empowered to sanction in each case, expen- ls and plant up to a limit of Rs 15,000 including live ice furniture

[7019 (M W 5) / C.]

way as the cost of (*i*) the lines concerned, in the case of new temporary lines, or (*ii*) the temporary expansions of existing lines in other cases.

[3535 (M. W. 2-A). / C.]

742. Clothing for recruits of all dismounted Indian units during the period of their training.

It has been decided that the provisions of Army Instruction (India) No. 455 of 1918, laying down alternative scales of clothing for recruits of infantry and sappers and miners shall apply to recruits of all other dismounted units of the Indian Army.

[3397 (Q. M. G.). / D.]

743. Pay and allowances of the Deputy Chief Engineers, Northern and Southern Commands.

Attention is drawn to Army Instruction (India) No. 94 of 1918, in which the appointment of Deputy Chief Engineers at the headquarters of the Northern and Southern Commands was sanctioned. It has now been decided that the officers so employed shall receive staff pay at Rs. 400 per mensem in addition to the Indian pay of rank laid down in paragraph 155 (*b*), Army Regulations, India, Volume I, for Royal Engineer officers of the Military Works Services, *plus* exchange compensation allowance.

2. The expenditure involved is debitable to the Military Works grant for ordinary demands.

[6010 (M. W. 1). / B.]

744. Payment of compensation for binoculars, the property of Indian officers, found to be unserviceable or deficient on return of the owner from service overseas.

It has been decided that when the supplying department is unable to comply with authorised demands made under Army

tter No. 13220, dated the 14th November 1916
4 to these Instructions) for the replacement of bino-
perty of Indian officers, which on the officers' return
ervice overseas are found to be unserviceable or
e result of such service, monetary compensation to
the stock book rate for binoculars may be paid.
should be made under regimental arrangements.

tra expenditure involved is debitable to His Majesty's
and should be passed to the Controller of War
adjustment

[04899 (A G). / B.]

ical examination of recruits for the ndian Army.

ed that, for the duration of the war, the following
ers and subordinates are authorised to examine re-
ombatant and non-combatant) for the Indian Army:—

Indian Medical Service Officers.

Royal Army Medical Corps Officers

Civil Surgeons

Assistant Surgeons appointed to act as Civil Surgeons

State Surgeons (not being officers of the Indian Medical Service).

Specially selected Assistant Surgeons.

Specially selected Sub-Assistant Surgeons.

Medical Board required by paragraph 030, Army Regu-
, Volume II, will be necessary in the case of recruits
al medical examination was carried out by one of the
ers referred to in paragraph 1 (a).

ervices of medical officers of Native States can be
, when the previous sanction of the Durbar concerned
plied for and obtained through the proper channel.

tant Surgeons and Sub-Assistant Surgeons are auth-

5. Recruits whose original medical examination has been ried out by any of the medical officers or subordinates referred paragraph 1 (*b*), will be re-examined on joining their unit or by the medical officer of the unit or depôt who will sign the enrolment form. Those who are found to service will be discharged by the Brigade Commander item (XIX) of the Table annexed to Rule 13 of the Indian A Act Rules. The Medical Board required by paragraph 636, A Regulations, India, Volume II, will not be required in the these recruits unless they have been subsequently passed fit by of the officers referred to in paragraph 1 (*a*).

6. The provisions of paragraph 5 of this Instruction will apply to recruits provisionally enrolled under letter No 19491 dated 23rd March 1918, from the Director, Medical Services India, to General Officers Commanding, Divisions and which is published for the information of all concerned Appendix 125 to these Instructions

These recruits will be dealt with in accordance with graphs 3 and 4 of that letter.

[05900 (A. G.) / E]

746. Organisation of Indian non-university companies of the Indian Defence Force Branch).

The following orders are issued in supersession of those tained in the Army Department letters quoted below, regarding the organisation of Indian (non-university) companies of the Indian Defence Force (Indian Branch)*:—

No 11820, dated 10th August 1917.
No 17239, dated 19th November 1917.
No. 1189, dated 28th January 1918.
No. 1022, dated 24th January 1918.
No. 1211, dated 29th January 1918.

† Communicated to the Home Department, to the Heads of Branches of Army Headquarters, and to the Controllers of Military Accounts concerned

* In the case of the Allahabad Company no orders have previously been issued

ıpanies will be attached for administration, discipline to Indian infantry battalions to be selected under His Excellency the Commander in-Chief in India

ablishment of a company will be as follows —

	Regular Permanent Staff							Indian Defence Force						Followers		Messing	
	Company Commander	Company Officer	Subadar	Jemadar	Havildars	Orderly Havildars	Naiks	Subada	Jemadar	Havildars	Naiks	Privates	Total	Bhisties	Sweepers	Cooks	Bhisties
ıntry, Force	1	1	1	1	6	2	7	1	1	5	5	290	302	2	2	5	5
antry Force	1	1	1	1	6		7	1	1	4	4	242	252	2	2	4	4
fantry, Force	1	1	1	1	6		7	1	1	4	4	242	252	2	2	4	4
antry, Force	1	1	1	1	6		7	1	1	4	4	242	252	2	2	4	4
antry, Force	1	1	1	1	6		7	1	1	4	4	242	252	2	2	4	4
antry Force	1	1	1	1	6		7	1	1	4	4	242	252	2	2	4	4

ıan officers and non commissioned officers required for ermanent staff will be detailed by the General Officer the Division in which the company is located, serving under his command and these vacancies non-commissioned ranks may be filled by temporary

an officers and non commissioned officers of the nce Force establishment will serve for three months Indian officers and four non-commissioned officers remain for an additional period of three months ıpletion of their first three months' training

ıan Defence Force non-commissioned officers will be moting men of the company to acting rank under of the Officer Commanding the Indian infant

battalion referred to in paragraph 2, on the recommendation of the Company Commander.

4. Pay, rations and allowances, including allowance in lieu of rations will be admissible as laid down for the Indian Army, except in the case of volunteers from the Burma Military Police employed as permanent staff, who will receive in addition good service and good conduct pay according to length of service, from the date following that of departure from their police battalions to join the Indian Defence Force Company If pensioners of the Burma Military Police are employed on the permanent staff they will receive pay and allowances as above in addition to pension

5. One havildar of the permanent staff will draw Rs. 2 extra duty pay as company havildar-major and, when rations are drawn, one havildar will draw Rs. 2 per mensem as company quartermaster-havildar.

6. Supplies of clothing and equipment will be arranged for by the Officer Commanding the Indian infantry battalion referred to in paragraph 2 as follows :—

(i) *Clothing.*—On the scale and under the conditions notified in Army Instruction (India) No. 624 of 1918

(ii) *Ordnance Equipment.*—Articles of personal equipment required to complete each soldier of the Indian Defence Force on the scale laid down in "Army Tables of a Battalion of Indian Infantry" will be supplied on receipt of indents by the Ordnance Department.

(iii) *Military Works*—Issues. One charpoy and one kit box will be provided for each non-commissioned officer and soldier of the Indian Defence Force Company by the Military Works Services on receipt of indents These articles will be taken on regimental charge by the Indian infantry battalion.

(iv) *Cooking pots and water-bottles.*—Four sets of metal cooking pots, five in the case of the 1st Madras Infantry, each set being sufficient for the needs of a mess of 65 men, one water-bottle per non-commissioned officer and man will be provided under Supply and Transport Corps arrangements, which, on completion of the training, will be returned to Supply and Transport charge.

7. *Medical examir-* [illegible]
[illegible]nies, other than the
[illegible]y rail, river, canal, se

Jeneral Officer Commanding the Division concerned, ,amination and enrolment and also for the return ose for enrolment in the Burma Infantry will receive es at the following rates to cover the expenses of their d from the place selected —

ıd class by rail

t of deck accommodation by steamer

ıd allowance of two annas per mile for journeys xceeding five miles

ants will also be allowed four annas a day detention the period during which they are detained for medi-on and enrolment

tration —Applicants for enrolment will be selected ers of the General Officer Commanding the Division ıd a *nominal roll of those called out will be supplied* Commanding the company

ns will be issued to those called out to report at the ı f the company on a date to be selected by the er Commanding the Division concerned

age by rail, river, canal, sea and road from their resi-from the place selected for training, will be admissible l up for service with companies other than the Burma Varrants enabling the men to travel third class by nd sea, will be issued where such are accepted by the other companies concerned For journeys by road e miles, a travelling allowance at the rate of two le will be paid on the authority of the General Officer the Division concerned

d up for service with the Burma Infantry will receive nce at the rates laid down in paragraph 7 for their nd from the place selected for training

ation —Upon reporting at the headquarters of the men called out will be attested in accordance with , Indian Defence Force Rules, 1917, the attestation retuned by the Officer Commanding the company, ırnish a nominal roll of those atte ted to the General nanding the Division concerned

[05817(A. G.)
E.

Troops, Sappers and Miners.

Consequent on the increased establishment of a Field Troop of Sappers and Miners, as sanctioned in Army Department letter No. 16946, dated the 10th November 1917, it has been decided to issue stores on the scale shown in Appendix 126 to these Instructions, in addition to those authorised in Army Tables of Engineer Units, 1912, Table XIII.

2. The cost involved is estimated at Rs. 11,275-11-0 initial and Rs. 1,784-11-0 annual recurring. The initial expenditure will be debitable to "War Stores—European" and the recurring expenditure to His Majesty's Government.

[5285 (D. G. O) / C.]

748. Grant of working pay to German and Austrian prisoners of war.

The following instructions regarding the grant of working pay to German and Austrian prisoners of war interned in India are issued in supersession of all previous instructions and orders on this subject and will have effect from the 1st August 1918:—

(1) German and Austrian prisoners of war and interned civilians in Prisoners of War Camps in India may be employed on the following classes of work in connection with the interior economy of their camps and will receive the rates of working pay mentioned below:—

Work performed for military departments of Government

Accountants	Pies 9 per hour with a limit of annas 6 per diem
Clerks	Pies 9 per hour with a limit of annas 6 per diem.
Bakers	Anna 1 and pies 6 per hour with a limit of annas 12 per diem
Hospital Clerks	Pies 9 per hour with a limit of annas 6 per diem.
Hospital Cooks (Head)	Anna 1 per hour with a limit of annas 8 per diem.
Hospital Cooks (Assistant)	Pies 6 per hour with a limit of annas 4 per diem
Hospital Orderlies	Pies 6 per hour with a limit of annas 4 per diem.
Hospital Stewards	Anna 1 per hour with a limit of annas 8 per diem.
Hospital Wardmasters	Anna 1 per hour with a limit of annas 8 per diem.

* (First Class) . . Annas 2 per hour with a limit of Re 1 per diem

(Second Class) . . Pies 7½ per hour with a limit of annas 5 per diem

. . . Rupees 8 per mensem

rly . . . Pies 6 per hour with a limit of annas 4 per diem

. . . Anna 1 and pies 6 per hour with a limit of annas 12 per diem

. Anna 1 and pies 6 per hour with a limit of annas 12 per diem

Work not specified above

n it is desired to employ German or Austrian prisoners of war on other classes of work not specified in ause (1) above, the matter should be referred to the djutant General in India for consideration

Work for non military partments of Government d for private employers

k may be carried out for non military departments of Government and private employers within the camp *itself at the discretion of the* ommandant In such cases the prisoner will receive orking pay at the rates authorised above, and the epartment of Government concerned or the private nployer will pay to the Commandant the rate current the district for civilian labour of the kind in queson for day work or for piece work and will provide the cessary tools and materials When prisoners of war rform work within the camp for private employers e Commandant will ensure that all expenses, including *e issue of working pay, are covered by the rate paid* the private employer

rfeiture of working pay

Commandant of the Camp is at liberty to reduce the working pay granted to a prisoner of war provided it es not fall below the rate of six pies per hour with a mit of annas four per diem, should his work fall low what is considered a fair output for the working y he is drawing If a person is idle or neglects his rk, the Commandant may *stop the whole or any* ation of the man's working pay The reasons for e stoppage should be made clear to the prisoner of war ncerned in every case The stoppages of pay should o be shown clearly in the Commandant's orders, rtified extracts of which *should be put* up with t y sheets in support of the altered rates

---

cording to the number authorised for each camp

(5) The working pay issued under these instructions disbursed to the the Commandant of the and no payment will in any case be made to by private employers. Working pay issued to and payments received from non-military depa and private employers will be adjusted in with the instructions contained in Army De letters No. 8529, dated the 19th August 19 No. 14139, dated the 14th December 1916.

Financial adjustment.

2. The above instructions are in supersession of the instructions as to working pay for C and Austrian prisoners of war and civilians contained in the following Department letters:—

Former orders superseded.

No. 9239, dated the 1st September 1916, making Council Instructions Nos 383, 1062, 1280, 13 1421 of 1916 applicable to India.

No. 10552, dated the 26th September 1916, making Council Instructions Nos. 1552 and 1572 of applicable to India.

No. 11616, dated the 16th October 1916, making Council Instruction No. 1688 of 1916 applicab India.

No. 8392, dated the 8th June 1917.

No 10218, dated the 11th July 1917, making Army C Instruction No 804 of 1917 applicable to India.

No. 16912, dated the 9th November 1917, making Council Instructions Nos 101, 130, 203, 989 1141 of 1917 applicable to India.

[35102 (A. G. 7) C.

749. Employment of passed students of the Engineer Class of the Thomason C Rurki, as Assistant Engineers in tamia or British East Africa, or with Military Works Services in India.

The [illegible] for training [illegible] Thomas [illegible]

o their employment as Assistant Engineers in Meso-
British East Africa or with the Military Works
ndia

rms and conditions of service of these students are as pendix 127 to these Instructions

[4659 (M W 1) / C]

t of working pay to Ottoman prisoners war and interned civilians

wing instructions regarding the grant of working pay prisoners of war and interned civilians are issued in of all previous instructions and orders on this subject e effect from the 1st August 1918 These instructions to the classes of work authorised for, and the rates of ble to, *large bodies of prisoners of war employed under* f Government on work for Government or private *e g,* railway construction, special orders as to which ied in each case They apply to all work normally within and in the vicinity of Prisoners of War Camps

man prisoners of war and interned civilians employed on the following classes of work for military departments of Government will receive the rates of working pay specified below —

ned for mil
ents of Go-

s (Head)	Rs 15 per mensem
s	Annas 4 per 100 loaves baked with a limit of annas 6 per diem
Cha ishes in charge of not than 800 prisoners of war	Working pay at the discretion of the Commandant of the Camp subject
shes in charge of not less t 100 prisoners of war	
	Pies 4½ per hour with a limit of annas 3 per diem
nters and Sawyers (Head)	Pies 9 per hour with a limit of annas 6 per diem
nters Sawyers Caneworkers l olishers	Pies 6 per hour with a limit of annas 4 per diem
ners (Head)	Pies 4½ per hour with a limit of annas 3 per diem
ners	Pies 3 per hour with a limit of annas 2 per diem.
tal Cooks (Head)	Pies 6 per hour with a limit of annas per diem.
tal Cooks (Assistant)	Pies 3 per hour with a limit of a per diem.

H	per diem
Hospital Stewards* . . .	Pies 6 per hour, with a per diem
Hospital Wardmasters* .	Pies 6 per hour with a limit per diem
Interpreters (First Class)†	Annas 2 per hour with a per diem
Interpreters (Second Class)	Pies 7½ per hour with a limit per diem
Masons (Head)	Anna 1 per hour with a limit per diem
Masons (Second Grade)	Pies 9 per hour with a limit per diem
Masons (unskilled), Stonebreakers, Roadmakers, etc	Pies 3 per hour with a per diem.
Matmakers .	Piece work rates equivalent hour with a limit of annas
Sanitary Superintendents* .	Annas 4 per diem.
Sanitary Orderlies* . .	Annas 2 per diem
Shoemakers .	Piece work rates equivalent hour with a limit of diem.
Tailors . . .	Piece work rates equivalent hour with a limit of diem
Tinners .	Piece work rates equivalent hour with a limit of diem

Work performed for non-military departments of Government within the Camps

(2) Work may be carried out for non-military Government in the vicinity of and in the camp itself at the the Commandant In such prisoners of war and interned receive working pay at the rates authorised above and the ment of Government concerned will pay to the rate current in the district for civilian labour of the question for day work or for piece-work

Work for private employers.

(3) Prisoners of war and interned civilians may not ployed outside their internment private employers without the of the Government of India may perform work within the camp for private emplo discretion of the Commandant The working pay will and the payment by the private employer will be made down in the preceding clause, but the Commandant that the cost of providing the necessary tools and all other expenses, including the issue of working covered by the rate paid by the private employer

* When not medical personnel
† According to the number authorised for each camp

ı ıt ıs desired to employ prısoners of war on classes
fied above of work not specıfied ın clause (1) above the matter will be referred to the Adjutant
ıdia for consideratıon

Commandant of the Camp ıs at liberty to reduce the
f working working pay granted to a prisoner of war or ınterned civilian, provided ıt does not fall below the rate of three pies per
ımit of annas two per diem, should his work fall
s considered a fair output for the working pay he ıs
a person ıs ıdle or neglects his work, the Command-
p the whole or any portion of the man's working
asons for the stoppage should be made clear to the
ar or interned civilian concerned ın every case The
pay should al o be shown clearly ın the Commandant's
d extracts of which should be put up with the pay
ort of the altered rates

working pay issued under these instructions will be
ustment disbursed by the Commandant of the Camp and no payment will ın any case
prısoners by non military departments or private
The working pay issued to prisoners of war and
non military departments and private employers will
ı accordance with the ınstructions laid down ın
ment letters No 8529, dated the 19th August 1916,
9, dated the 4th December 1916

ıbove ınstructions are ın supersession of the general
ers super- ınstructions laid down ın the following Army Department letters relatıve to the rules for the employment of prisoners of
rned civilians and the rates of working pay to be
em so far as they apply to Ottoman subjects —

39, dated the 1st September 1916, making Army
ouncil Instructions Nos 383, 1062, 1280, 1368, and
421 of 1916 applıcable to India

552, dated the 26th September 1916, making Army
ouncil Instructions Nos 1552 and 1572 of 1916
pplicable to India

›16, dated the 16th October 1916, making Army
ouncil Instruction No 1688 of 1916 applıcable to
ndia

97, dated the 26th January as ame that
Department letter No 4714, e 2nd 917,

classes of work performed by prisoners of Thayetmyo.

No. 10213, dated the 11th July 1917, making Army Instruction No. 804 of 1917 applicable to I

No. 16912, dated the 9th November 1917, Council Instructions Nos 101, 130, 203, 989 of 1917 applicable to India.

3. The issue of working pay to prisoners of war authority of the following Army Department letters will so far as it is not specifically sanctioned by the tained in clause (1), above :—

No. H.-5339, dated the 21st June 1916 (

No. 1197, dated the 26th January 1917 (Thayetmyo).

No. 4784, dated the 4th April 1917 (Thayetmyo).

No. 7677, dated the 25th May 1917 (Thayetmyo).

No. 10100, dated the 9th July 1917 (Sumerpur).

No. 14679, dated the 1st October 1917 (Sumerpur).

No. 16951, dated the 10th November 1917 (Meil

No 1681, dated the 8th February 1918 (Meiktila).

[35102 (A.
C.

16th July.

---

751. Rules for the grant of sick leave dental surgeons serving in India the Mesopotamia Expeditionary F

It has been decided that in future the grant of dental surgeons holding temporary commissions

vith the Mesopotamia Expeditionary Force, shall be
y the following rules:—

)fficers permanently unfit	No leave
)fficers temporarily unfit , and by, the service	As for regular officers of the Royal Army Medical Corps
)fficers temporarily unfit ot by the service	Not exceeding three months' Medical Board leave, even when the disability will probably exceed that period, if the board, at the expiration of three months finds an officer still unfit, he will relinquish his commission
)fficers permanently unfit or general or home service, ut fit or likely to become t for light duty at home.	No sick leave except in special cases where it is desired to retain an officer for a special post

ll contract pay only (20 shillings a day) is admissible
ntal surgeons during the above periods of sick leave.

[20230 (D M S) / B]

y of warrant or non-commissioned officers ippointed as quartermasters.

been decided that warrant officers or non-commissioned ppointed to perform the duties of quartermaster in talions in India will receive their ordinary pay and as warrant or non commissioned officers *plus* extra duty 1-2-0 per diem under paragraph 233, Army Regulations, ume I, as revised On being discharged and granted commissions as quartermasters they will be paid, with the date of their commission, the rate of pay laid down Regulations, India, Volume I, paragraph 155 (*c*), for sters of infantry.

[07467 (A G 6) / B]

'ant of staff pay to officers of the Royal *Army Medical Corps* and *Indian Medical* Service appointed to the charge of Divisions of General and War hospitals of 1,000 beds and over.

on is accorded to the grant of staff pay at Rs 30
in addition to Indian Medical Service grade

officers of the Royal Army Medical Corps and Service appointed to the charge of Divisions of hospitals of 1,000 beds and over

2 The scale on which officers will be appointed is

1,000 to 1,999 beds	2
2,000 to 2 999 beds	4
3,000 beds and over	6

3 In the case of Nos 34 (The Welsh) and 44 Br Hospitals, Deolali, those orders will have effect from arrival of those units in India

[1433 (D
D

754. Dental treatment for men of the Ambulance Brigade called up f duty with a view to proceeding service.

It has been decided that men of the St John Brigade who are called up for military duty with a ceeding on field service, may be granted the same regards free dent l treatment as sanctioned for missioned officers and men, in clause (ii) of Army Dep No 10644, dated the 28th September 1916

2 The expenditure involved will be debitable to His Government if incurred in connection with an I. tionary Force, or if incurred in connection with Aden or West Frontier to the Force concerned

[608 (D M
D

755. Continuance of separation allowance pendents of British soldiers for the during which they may be employed in Government service.

r continued
d may be

Government servioo while unavoidably separated, they do not receive free quarters or house rent in salary.

[15495 (A D.) / B]

·entage on salary admissible as exchange compensation allowance.

·n decided that the perce·ntage on salary admissible compensation allowance shall be 9 annas 10 pies per he quarter commencing 1st July 1918 The allow·t to a maximum of Rs 13-10-8 per mensem

[57735 (A G 6) / B]

ision of tables of equipment, tentage, fice furniture, books, forms and station-y for supply units in the field.

quence of the re-organisation of the Supply and Trans- sanctioned provisionally in Army Department letter dated the 21st July 1917, as modified by Army Ins-dia) No 7 of 1918, it has been decided to revise the uipment, tentage, office furniture, books, forms and r supply units in the field.

revised scales, which will remain in force for the dura-war and six months after, will be shown in provisional to "Field Service Manual, Supply and Transport a), 1914" and "Tables of books, forms, stationery, taken into the field by the Army in India," which pproved and will be issued to all concerned by the Quar-General in India

[2159 (Q M G 6) / D]

rmation of four Railhead Transport ections.

n is accorded as a temporary war measure to the for r Railhead Transport Sections, to deal with tra nd animals arriving at railheads for onward d

to troops in the field, and with their evacuation nary and transport formations in India.

2. The following establishments will be as a nucleus for each of the four sections and training to existing mule training and orders of the Quartermaster General in India :—

British officer	. . . . . .
British warrant and non-commissioned officers	
Clerks	. . . .
Saddlers	. . . .
Blacksmiths	. . . . . .
Hammermen	. . . . . .
Bellowsboys	. . . . . .
Shoeingsmiths	. . . . . .
Carpenter	. . . .
Peons	. . . .
Bhisti	. . . .
Sweeper	. . . .
Syce	. . . .
Riding ponies	. . . .

3. On mobilisation being ordered the personnel may be provided for each section :—

British warrant and non-commissioned officers	.
Clerks	. . . .
Blacksmiths	. . . .
Hammermen	. . . .
Bellowsboys	. . . .
Syce	. . . .
Riding ponies	. . . .

4 The expenditure will be debited to Grant 14 " Debitable to the Indian Government, North-W 1916."

[2333 (Q D

759. Charge allowance for medical mule transport personnel.

It has been decided that the medical charge of t' of mule transport units does not constitute a separate ch

harge allowance in the case of the officer in charge of roops' followers' or cantonment hospital at which this at present treated (Army Regulations, India, Volume ph 103)

[20570 (D M S-1) / D.]

iversion of civil furlough pay calculated t sterling rates, but drawn in India.

ference to Army Department letter No 4982, dated pril 1917 (Appendix 128 to these Instructions) it has d that civil furlough pay calculated at sterling rates, n India, will be converted at the rate of 1s 6d to the decision should be applied to payments of furlough from the 1st June 1918

[06377 (A G 6) / B.]

nt of acting rank to officers filling vacanes in the command of Mechanical Transport Companies in India.

een decided with reference to Army Instruction (India) 918 that as a temporary measure for the period of the ting rank of major, with corresponding increase of pay, rms of India Army Order No 677 of 1917, may be officers filling vacancies in the command of all Mechanirt Companies formed for service in India, other than Transport Companies attached to Ambulance Convoys of the acting rank of captain only, with pay of that nissible in the case of the latter units

r filling a vacancy in the command of the 1st Advan-Workshops, Mechanical Transport, will be eligible for of the acting rank of major under the terms of this

[33146 (A G-10 / B]

762. Syce Corps. Formation of No. 3 ... the inclusion of a clerk in the ... of every company of all corps.

With reference to Army Instruction (India) ... sanction is accorded :—

(a) To the formation of a third Syce Corps, ... "No. 3 Syce Corps" composed of five ... of the strength laid down in paragraph ... Instruction (India) quoted above.

(b) To the following addition being made to ... of every Company of all Syce Corps ...

1 clerk—pay Rs. 50 in India and ... out of India Free clothing ... not be admissible whilst in ...

2. The expenditure involved is debitable ... Government through the Controller of War Acc...

763. Exchange on the Mexican ...

Intimation has been received from the Tr... Hong Kong, that the official rate of the dollar ... which have ... uring the mo... ny half pe...

764. Annual grants for the ... of artillery targets, etc.

...ig, 6th (Mhow) and 8th (Lucknow) Divisions, the Military Accountant General, the Controller of War Accounts, the Controller of Military Supply Accounts, and the Controllers of Military Accounts, 6th (Mhow) and 8th (Lucknow) Divisions, with Army Department endorsement No. 5461, dated 26th April 1918

With ... struction ... 1918, ... grants ... und... 5th (... now) ... tion ... Dep... dated ...

10-pr. Special Bullock Batteries, Rs ...
10-pr. Special Bullock Sections, Rs 8...

ıture ınvo ve wı e c ı a e o ıs ajes y s

[19573 (G S M T. 1) / E]

allowance to officers of the Indian Defence Force commissioned into the Indian Army Reserve.

een decided that officers of the Indian Defence Force into the Indian Army Reserve of Officers shall receive wance the difference between the amount sanctioned 225 of the Rules and Regulations for the Indian e and Rs 600

utstanding cases should be disposed of in accordance sion

[06738 (A G 6) / B]

al allowance of 3 annas per diem admissible to army schoolmasters.

hoolmasters are entitled to the special allowance of 3 annas per diem sanctioned in India Army Order No 1266 of 1917, provided that they fulfil the conditions * governing he allowance to Territorial soldiers

Army Or 915

[41054 (A G 6) / B]

wance for public followers of all Indian partments doing duty at foreign and onial stations for upkeep of foreign vice kit.

e approval of the Right Hon'ble the Secretary of a, it has been decided to grant public followers of partments doing duty at foreign and colonial stations, of Rs 5 per man per annum, authorised under Army India, Volume XI, paragraph 162, for public follow n units serving at colonial stations for the upkeep of e kit

[4153 (Q M G S-A) / D]

It has been decided that, as a temporary gratuities shall be paid to all Indian ranks and including those in the Supply and Transport Corps Department and Army Veterinary Service, who and to the farriers of all units and formations, or Indian, who are responsible for the training of

	To each man trained
	Rs.
Nalband, 1st class	5
Nalband, 2nd class	4

These rates will not apply to any special that may exist in so far as the training cerned.

2. Before the above gratuities become payable, must be examined and reported as efficient by an Army Veterinary Corps detailed for the purpose Officer Commanding the Division or concerned.

3 The extra expenditure involved is debitable ty's Government and should be passed to the C Accounts for adjustment.

[56923

769. Decision that serving soldiers sions under Army Instruction of 1918 will remain on the their units.

It has been decided that warrant and non- electing pension under paragraph 6 of Army Instruct No 338 of 1918 will continue to form part of the the unit No promotion is admissible in their places.

— 05578 (1

s to children of Regular or Territorial diers attending army schools which are er the command of an Officer Command- a Territorial unit.

rence to the orders contained in Army Department 382-1 (A G.-1), dated the 27th March 1916 (Ap- these Instructions), the Government of India have in the case of army schools attached to Territorial owance to the extent of 80 per cent. of the grants Army Regulations, India, Volume I, paragraph be drawn for the purchase of prizes for the children Territorial soldiers who attend the schools.

[06102 (A. G.-5). / C.]

ns for the re-engagement of temporary cers of the Indian Medical Service.

n decided that the following classes of temporary he Indian Medical Service may be permitted to re- the terms of Army Department letter No. H. S.-397, bruary 1915, provided they have been continuously ce their first appointment :—

ose who were engaged by the Director-General, ndian Medical Service, for service overseas prior to he issue of the letter quoted above, as well as those engaged under the terms of that letter;

ose who were engaged by the Bombay Relief Fund or service in Egypt and subsequently re-engaged by he Government of India.

ficers referred to above should accordingly be paid at 24 shillings per diem whether serving in India or

[20516 (D M S-1) / D]

rease in the number of trumpeters in- uded in the establishments of Indian avalry Depôts.

ference to Section 7, Depôt, Field Service Manna lar and Non-Silladar Cavalry, sanction is accorde

manner as the ... t ... ...

[05588 (A.
E.

773. Formation of No. 44 Divisional ... pany.

Sanction is accorded to the formation of No. 44 Signal Company for the duration of the war.

2. The three Brigade Sections will be formed from the 13th April 1918, and the Headquarters and Section with effect from the 22nd May 1918.

3 The establishment of No. 44 Divisional Signal will be as shown in the annexure to India Army C ... of 1918.

4. An office and contract allowance of Rs 42-8-0 ... will be admissible to the new Company.

5 The expenditure involved will be adjusted in the as charges of similar units serving in India.

[04526 (A.
C.

774. Formation of No. 45 Divisional pany.

Sanction is accorded to the formation, for the ... war, of No 45 Divisional Signal Company, on the ... shown in the annexure to India Army Order No 420 The Company will be formed with effect from 19th

2 An office and contract allowance of Rs. 42-8-0 ... will be admissible to the new Company.

3 The extra expenditure will be adjusted in the charges of similar units serving in India.

[07316 (A.
C.

ulations governing the promotion of icers of the Indian Army Reserve.

en decided that the following rules shall govern the officers of the Indian Army Reserve, in supersession ontained in Army Regulations, India, Volume II, I, paragraph 18 —

ovided that he is recommended, an officer of the Indian Army Reserve will ordinarily be eligible for promotion as follows —

From Second-Lieutenant to Lieutenant, after one year's service for promotion

From Lieutenant to Captain, after three years' service as Lieutenant

From Captain to Major, after eleven years' service as Captain.

From Major to Lieutenant-Colonel after a total of twenty six years' service for promotion

above rule applies to an officer of the Special Reserve, Territorial Force or New Armies, who joined the Indian Army Reserve in the rank that he held in his original unit and to an officer who is granted accelerated promotion for proved ability in the field It also applies to an officer of the Indian Army Reserve, Cavalry Branch, who joined prior to the publication of India Army Order No 303, dated the 7th June 1915, and was promoted to the rank of Lieutenant on being posted to an Indian Cavalry Regiment in the field

officer who was promoted under the time scale introduced by India Army Order No 405, dated the 16th April 1917, with effect from the 1st September 1915, is eligible for promotion to Captain after three years' service as Lieutenant, and from Captain to Major after eleven years' service as Captain, or after a total of four and fifteen years' service for promotion, respectively, whichever is the earlier date This rule applies also to an officer appointed to the Indian Army Reserve in the *rank of Lieutenant, under the terms of* India Army Order No 1058, dated the 24th September 1917

officer of the Indian Volunteer Force or Indian Defence Force, appointed to the Indian Army Reserve in rank of Lieutenant is eligible for promotion to Ca after three years' service in the Indian Army the rank of Lieutenant, provided that

commissioned service in e 1
or Indian Defence Force, or in both

(e) The qualifying periods of service for promotion rank, as above detailed, will remain in period of the war

(f) An officer with previous commissioned servic Regular Army will be given the last held therein

(g) An officer holding a temporary Regular Army will join in the rank to which of service entitles him under Indian Army higher rank being surrendered This rule to mobilized Special Reserve and Terr tor officers

(h) An officer with more than one year's embodied c ed service, appointed to the Indian Army the rank of Lieutenant, will rank as such of completion of one year's embodied c service or from the 1st September 1915, w the later date

(i) An officer of the Indian Defence Force, of rank Second Lieutenant, whether on the active merary list, will join in the rank next below therein, or in the rank to which he may be length of service under Indian Army rules, the limitations prescribed in paragraph 2 (whichever is the higher rank

(j) An officer of the Indian Volunteer Force of than Second Lieutenant will join in the rank that held in the Volunteers

2 The following service will be permitted to coun promotion —

(1) All commissioned service in the Regular before and after the 5th August 1914

(2) All commissioned service in the New embodied commissioned service in the Territorial Force, Colonial Forces, the Indian Force and the Naval Division of the Volunteer Reserve, with effect from the 1914

(3) All commissioned service in the Indian when called out for general military service

perform military duty under paragraphs 22 and 23 of e Rules and Regulations for the Indian Defence rce

ove rules have retrospective effect from the beginning The rule in paragraph 1 (g) above' however, has date of the issue of these orders Officers holding mmissions in the Regular Army and mobilized e and Territorial Force officers who have already been he Indian Army Reserve from units on the Indian under the terms of Army Department letter A G 7), dated the 21st July 1915, and No 34407-2 ed the 24th May 1916, will not be affected

in the above rules precludes the introduction of ns to govern the promotion of officers of the Indian when released from army service at the conclus on of

[34352 (A G 10) / B]

establishment (India) for a Field tillery Brigade (two batteries each of 18-pr. Q F guns and one battery of 4 5-inch howitzers)

accorded to the War establishment (India) of a y Brigade consisting of two batteries each of six uns and one battery of six 4 5 inch howitzers as pendix 130 to these Instructions

[17441 (G S S D 2) / E]

23rd July.

---

llation of Army Instruction (India) 240 of 1918 regarding the pay of unloyed, retired or pensioned officers on employment

ruction (India) No 240 of 1918 is hereby cancelle

[01630 (A G 6 / B

778. Special allowance to widows (India) of chaplains who held in the army.

It has been decided that the special allowance mensem, sanctioned in India Army Order 1036 of Army Order 7 of 1918, is admissible to the ... on the usual conditions governing the grant of provided that the deceased at the time of his de... rank in the army or was in receipt of concessions, to a military officer.

[...

779. Provision of Primus stoves for units.

Sanction is accorded to the provision of (medium size) for boiling water for dressings, ments, etc., for the field medical units detailed at t against each :—

Field ambulances	. . . .
Clearing hospitals	. . . .
Stationary hospitals	. . . .

2. Kerosine oil and methylated spirit for the issued "as required".

3. The expenditure involved, which is estimate initial and Rs. 346 annual recurring, is debitable to grant and head of account affected in the Army

[14[...

780. Provision of spare "springs, and perch hooks" for 13 and 1. Horse and Royal Field tion Columns.

Sanction is accorded to the issue of spare " limber and perch hooks" to Royal Horse and Royal Ammunition Columns in the proportion of 2 per Artillery and 6 per Royal Field Artillery 18-pr Column.

ıtıal expendıture ınvolved ıs estimated at Rs 11
e to the ordınary grant and head of account
ny estimates

[9261 (D G O 9) / D]

in the staff allowance of students e Mılıtary Farms Department from ı to Rs. 40 per mensem.

orded to the ıncrease from Rs 20 to Rs 40 per
ff allowance of stodents of the Mılıtary Farms

ıture ınvolved on account of the normal comple-
from the ordınary grant and head of account, or
n, while that on account of students over and
complement will be debited to His Majesty's

[3501 (Q M G 9) / D]

›f medical and sub-medical charge ınces to civil sub-assistant surgeons, ıl employment, when placed ın addi- medical and sub-medical charge of n troops.

decided that medical and sub medical charge
be admıssıble to a cıvıl sub assistant surgeon
nt, when placed ın medical or sub medical charge
, ın addition to his cıvıl duties, ın accordance
and (2) and the first three sub-clauses of Army
ıa, Volume I, paragraph 957 (1915 edition), as
ts amendment by October Appendix, India Army

ıon has effect from the 18th April 1917
ıtıons will be amended ın due course

[1411 (D M S I) / D]

783. Pay admissible to a soldier while

With reference to paragraph 203 (ii), A India, Volume III, it has been decided that amount of pay admissible to a soldier while in half of his pay, after the deduction of the charges, *e g*, messing

[

784. Outfit allowance to civil officers tive military rank sent overseas work.

It has been decided that civil railway officers establishment holding relative military rank may be employed on field service during the granted an outfit allowance of Rs 300

[R D (P E.) No 590 / B

785 Formation of two cavalry troops

It has been decided to sanction the formation, for of the war, of two Cavalry Brigade Signal Troops, from the 13th April 1918 The two new troops will be respectively the 12th and 13th Cavalry Brigade Signal

2 The establishment of each troop will be as dix 131 to these Instructions

3 An office and contract allowance of Rs 20 per n be admissible to each troop

4 The expenditure involved is estimated at Rs 80 and Rs 82,202 annually recurring and will be a same way as the charges of similar units serving in

[01525 (A G 3

ᐩ of ice to Indian troops travelling by

decided to discontinue the submission of the reports to Indian troops when travelling by rail ordered in raph of Army Department letter No 27725 85 dated the 27th June 1917

[35012 (Q M G 6) / D]

ᐩ of Lelean's "Sanitation in War" to itary Sections in India.

accorded to the issue of Lelean's "Sanitation in tary Sections in India on the scale of one copy per

involved, which is estimated at Rs 72, is debitable grant and head of account

[1765 (D M S II) / E]

for the training units of the Indian ence Force (European Branch), 1918-19.

accorded to the expenditure within the limit of a of Rs 3,60,000 for the training of units of the e Force (European Branch) during the financial

netary limits within which divisional and independ- nmanders may incur expenditure will be communi- e orders of the Chief of the General Staff

enditure in excess of the provision made on this India Army budget estimate for 1918-19 will be he Controller of War Accounts for adjustment as a His Majesty's Government

[1099 (G S M T 1) / F]

789. Formation of a school at ing signallers and -for service overseas.

Sanction is accorded, with effect the formation of a school at Lucknow on Lhand Railway for the training of signallers masters for service overseas and to the f being incurred in connection therewith —

(i) Rs 250 per mensem on account structor,

(ii) Rs 15 per mensem for each pupil ance,

(iii) Rs 50 per mensem on account of

(iv) Rs 43 initial expenditure for equip

2 The payment of a bonus of Rs 5 will structor for each pupil who successfully passes in signalling within a period of three months' tr tional bonus of Rs 5 will be paid in the case of pass the assistant stationmaster s test within of three months training

3 The expenditure involved is debitable to Government and should be adjusted through the C Accounts

[1214-G (A E.

790. Pay of Government servants in Army Reserve of Officers and officers in civil employ recalled duty when serving overseas.

It has been decided that, in modification of the graph 2 (a) of Army D ation No 60-A,* dated the 15 1915, and in India Army Order of 1916, that Government commissions in the Indian Army Reserve of Officers officers of the Indian Army in permanent civil employ temporary military duty during the present war, shall, ing overseas, be given the option of retaining their civ according to the "next below" rule or

* As amended by Army Department Notification No 953 dated the 1st October 1915

ıces of rank, *plus* civil furlough pay, whichever is

·ders have retrospective effect from the 1st Decem-

[56212 (A G-6). / B.]

of reward for the apprehension of aped prisoners of war.

ı decided that, with effect from this date, the reward eference to the orders contained in Army Instruction 525 of 1918 shall be Rs 20 per head in lieu of Rs 5 erein authorised.

[2725 (A G-7) / C.]

and allowances of men who, under the ·ovisions of the Indian Army Suspension Sentences Act, 1917, are ordered to serve a corps or department other than their wn.

been decided that men whose sentences have been ınder the Indian Army Suspension of Sentences Act, vho are ordered to serve in a corps or department other own, shall receive the pay and allowances of their new, their original, corps or department.

[02841 (A G.-10) / C.]

›tention allowance to officers of the British and Indian services and lady nurses detained at any place in India while *en route* to the United Kingdom.

been decided that detention allowance at the rate and · conditions laid down in India Army Orders Nos. 570 of 1917 shall also be admissible to the officers and la ·ferred to in those orders, when they are detained at

place in India while proceeding to the U
All outstanding cases should be disp
this decision.

794. Grant of acting rank of commanding artillery addition of a third establishment of certain

With the . . . for In . . . of the . . . comm . . . Royal Artillery depôts, M. Indian Mountain Artillery depôts

2. Sanction is also accorded to the addition officer to the establishment of the following dep

Royal Artillery depots, Ambala, Jubbulpor Trimulgherry, Ahmednagar, F

Mountain Artillery Depot, Ambala.

3 The acting rank of Major will carry . *Royal Artillery i e, Rs 750 per mensem.*

4 The expenditure involved is debitable Government and should be adjusted through War Accounts

[011

795. Outfit allowance for supervisors commissions in the Indian A. or the Indian Land Forces with Indian Labour Corps in F

It has been decided that an outfit allowance of £40 to the Rs 250 authorised under Army Department dated the 23rd May 1917, is admissible to supervisors of Labour Corps serving in France who have been gr sions in the Indian Army Reserve or in the Indian Land

[44337 (A.

eave to a regimental non-commissioned er or man who is a substantive *pro ore* military staff clerk.

ı decided that the rates of furlough pay laid down 75, Army Regulations, India, Volume I, may be sick leave to a regimental non commissioned officer ing a substantive *pro tempore* appointment as a *rice* the permanent incumbent on field service be admissible during sick leave only and its admis-ject to the clerk retaining a lien on the substantive pointment and no substitute being engaged during his leave

[04490 (A G.-6) / 1]

ion of instructors from Indian Cavalry iments for newly raised Indian Infantry ts.

s accorded to the following scheme to provide in-wly raised Indian Infantry Units by the transfer rom Indian Cavalry Regiments on the terms and ed below —

n cavalry non-commissioned officers and men who lunteer for and are accepted as instructors for Indian fantry formations, will be permanently transferred a unit of the latter arm and will be granted a step rank on transfer, *viz*, a sowar, a lance dafadar, and dafadar will be promoted to naik, havildar and madar, respectively

nteers of the rank of sowar and lance dafadar will be ranted an initial bonus of Rs 50, to be paid at the me of transfer, to compensate them for the change ı style of clothing, living, etc

nteers must have over three years' service and will be ansferred to selected units enlisting men of their ass Preference will be given to those who have rved in the field

service in the cavalry will count towards good onduct and good service pay, pension, etc

nteers will be finally settled up with before they re transferred and their cavalry accounts will be losed

4 It may be more convenient to communicate with through a relative (who in most cases has purchased and the kit in replacement of what was lost) as the captor is more likely to allow a prisoner of war to receive from his relatives than from a Government office

5 Any claims for compensation from officer prisoners that may be in abeyance and all future claims of the kind be disposed of accordingly

[01813 (A G 6) / B]

802. Revision of the scale of signal pistols cartridges issued to certain units and in India.

Sanction is accorded to a revised scale of "Pistols, 1-inch" and "Pistols, signal, 1½ inch, No 1" and cartridges issue to certain units and posts in India as shewn in A to these Instructions

The extra expenditure involved, which is Rs 10,557 and Rs annual will be pertaining to schedule the "Supply of V signal pistols cartridges to and formations India" and to the grant and head of account affected in the estimates

—	Initial	Recurring
	Rs	Rs
Home (cost including freight at 10 per cent)	10,322	16 542
India (inland freight at 2½ per cent on cost)	235	376
Total	10 557	16 918

[7753 (D G O-4) / D]

803. Pay of prisoners of war and enemy personnel.

The following instructions relating to the issue of pay, other than working and extra duty pay, to prisoners of war and medical personnel are issued in supersession of all previous on the subject No payments will be made in future which

these instructions. Payments with retrospective ted to the dates mentioned below —

I — OFFICER PRISONERS OF WAR

(1) *Issue*

be issued only to those prisoners of war who are ficers of the naval or military forces of enemy l who were taken during the course of naval or ons Officers of enemy armed merchant cruisers, commerce, will be regarded as belonging to the

prisoner arrives at an internment camp with other satisfactory evidence, such as his uniform from the naval or military authority by whom he at he is entitled to be treated in all respects as a ficer, pay will be issued to him with effect from il at the camp The term "internment camp" a semi permanent nature which admit of the to officer s rank being investigated

prisoner of war so captured arrives at an internment cuments or other satisfactory evidence that he is treated in all respects as a commissioned officer, no i to him until the authority of the Adjutant General eived On receipt of such authority, pay will be th effect from the date of the letter from Army thorizing payment Pending the receipt of such prisoners will be messed and maintain d at the ud no charge will be made against him in respect uring which pay is not issuable to him

ier of war not captured in the course of naval or ions, who claims to be treated as an officer, will be e to the satisfaction of the Adjutant General in is a commissioned officer on full pay and that his ognises him as such and undertakes the obligations such recognition Pending such proof he will be use (c) above

issue of pay should be supported in all cases in nt's accounts by a statement showing in what way l that he was a commissioned officer on full pay

(2) *Rates of pay*

and Austro Hungarian Governments having fail the suggestions of His Majesty's Governmen

to the payment of officer prisoners in accordance with the Hague Convention, the following rates of pay, same ratio to the full English pay issuable under the vention as the pay now being issued by enemy C . to their standard rates, will apply to German, A and Ottoman officers who are prisoners of war with 31st March 1915:—

(*a*) Officers of the rank of Lieutenant or Second will receive pay at the rate of four shillings

(*b*) Officers of and above the rank of Captain will at the rate of four shillings and six pence a

(*c*) These rates will be fixed and will be given the nationality or of the arm of the *the captured officer belongs, and will apply* well as to military officers who are pr the table of relative ranks in paragraph 1. Regulations, being used for this purpose.

(*d*) Officers in receipt of these rates will defray their rations, messing and clothing. ment will be provided free.

(*e*) When pay has *once commenced*, it will out break, to an officer while in captivity, deductions for messing as follows:—

	s. d.
(*i*) When in hospital . . .	3 0 a
(*ii*) When on board ship . .	3 6 a day
(*iii*) When maintained in other circumstances at the public expense	Up to a 3 6 a day.

When the cost of messing under (*i*) or (*iii*) is *of the above amounts, the balance will be* public funds.

The instructions contained in this clause will from the 1st August 1917.

(*f*) Pay is not issuable to an officer prisoner of escapes for the period during which he is at including the day on which he escapes, but if recaptured pay may be resumed as from the capture inclusive.

nes of officers not entitle l to receive pay

~ clas.s of officers are not entitled to receive pay

ionalities —Officers of enemy merchant ships not g enemy armed merchant cruisers, mentioned e

is —Offizier Stellvertreter (Acting Officers), Fahne (Ensigns) Midshipmen and Vizefeldwebel, wachtmeister and Fahnenjunker (Aspirant Officers Cadets)

s —Officers Aspirants and Cadets

ular case uncertainty exists as to the exact status oner, no pay should be issued until the matter has › Army Headquarters and a decision has been

(4) *German reserve officers*

ses the privileges mentioned below will be granted ers of the German Army who were not captured in ns

f the prisoners to whom these privileges may be be notified from Army Headquarters and none will eive these privileges until their names have been

men will, if they so desire be accommodated in internment of officer prisoners of war, but will rom public funds When so accommodated they to pay for their food and clothing

—Ottoman Government Officials

he Ottoman Government interned as prisoners of l Burma, whose claim to be so regarded is definitely e satisfaction of the Commandant of the Camp as a special concession, receive pay at the following

Class Ottoman Offic als i e ose whose official salary from the toman Government exceeded 500 per mensem	Ps 3 per diem w rations

(2) Second Class Ottoman Officials, i.e., those whose official salary from the Ottoman Government exceeded Rs. 100 per mensem . . . As 12 ...

(3) Third class Ottoman officials, i.e., all others . . . . As 8 ... to ...

These orders will take effect as from the 20th May

III.—Medical Personnel.

The following instructions apply to enemy medical ... all nationalities —

(1) *Officers*

Medical officers of an enemy army or navy on full ... time they fell into the hands of the British forces to be regarded as prisoners of war, but if military demand it, they may be temporarily detained in ... ternment. They will be given the same pay as is given of corresponding rank in the Medical Service of the Brit... It is a condition of their payment that they continue to ... duties as medical officers when and so long as they may ... to do so They may be detained for service with the wounded and may be sent to any place where their se... required Officers in receipt of these rates of pay will ... cost of their rations, messing and clothing

(2) *Rank and file*

(*a*) All members of enemy medical units and e tabl... (other than officers) shall, while in the hands of His Government, receive pay from the date of capture at the ... as those in force for corresponding ranks in the medical ... the British army That is to say, that a German medical ... of the rank of private will receive the same daily rate of ... British private in the Royal Army Medical Corps, and ... with ranks other than that of private

(*b*) It is a condition of the payment of these men ... continue to carry on their duties as medical attendants ... so long as they may be required to do so They may be ... for service with the sick and wounded and may be sent ... place where their services are required

(*c*) In view of the fact that they receive free ma... food and clothing on the same lines as ordinary prisoners of

er, no allowances in money, *e g*, working pay, to them in addition to their pay

of Sanitary Companies are eligible for pay at ad und r the same conditions as members of other

rders will take effect as from the 15th October

MEDICAL OFFICERS AND PRACTITIONERS OF ENEMY NATIONALITY

medical officers and practitioners of enemy are interned in prisoners of war camps in India to be treated as prisoners of war and are not pay except in the circumstances mentioned below required to exerci e their profession for the benefit prisoners

e adequate medical attendance for prisoners of f internment, arrangements should be made to services of any medical men referred to in para bove who are paid at British rates Where such e not available and medical attention is required ch cannot be provided from the facilities already circumstances where it is considered preferable to ners of war instead of British practitioners, the isoner of war who is a duly qualified medical prac- o volunteers for the duty at the rates of pay v, may be utilized for such period as may be

fo the e services in the ase of per ons under at the rate of 12*s* 6*d* per diem without food se rates will be made whenever the services of a ner prisoner who do s not come within the des raph III (1) above are utilized

e understood that it is not the intention that these practitioners should be employed where officers my Medical Corps, Indian Medical Service or edical officers are already being employed and can without additional expense or greater expense

cations for the employment of civilian medical uld be submitted to Army Headquarters and no i sued to them until sanction from Army Head- n obtained

ers will take effect from the 15th October 191

V.—Financial Instructions

The expenditure involved will be adjusted in the instructions contained in Army Department letter No dated the 19th August 1916

[08006 (A G / C

804. Instructions dealing with the of prisoners of war in India.

The following instructions dealing with the prisoners of war in India are published in substitution previous orders issued on the subject They apply, e otherwise stated, to prisoners of war of all nationalities --

(1) Number of letters permitted

(a) *German and Austrian* prisoners are permitted to letters only in each month, each on two sides of a two single sheets of regulation note paper This number both inland and foreign letters, business letters [see and, save in very exceptional circumstances, letters Consulates Two of these letters must be written in En other two may be written in a language other than Engl may also send four regulation postcards in each week

(b) *Ottoman* prisoners are permitted to send two in any language with a maximum of two hundred words written upon two sides of regulation paper, the size of being four hundred square centimetres

This number includes both inland and foreign letters, letters [see clause (9)] and, save in very exceptional cases neutral Consulates They may also send regulation without limit of number provided this right is not abused

(2) Writing paper

The following forms of stationery only are permitted

(a) Special glazed writing paper and envelopes

(b) Regulation printed postcards

The issue of this official stationery should only be Commandant as required A supply of the en may be obtained on demand direct from the War O regulation postcards will be printed locally under be made by the Commandant

(3) Form of letters

rom prisoners must be written distinctly and in the if possible

must be written in plain language, of which the

t be used in l not pencil but pencil may be used is in hospital or in a working camp where ink is

between or across the lines of regulation notepaper ... den If ordinary paper is in use the lines of ot be unduly close

l correspondence must bear on the outside, and on a e on postcards, the prisoner's name, number and nent in full, and must not be sealed up

g of any kind on the inside of envelopes is for-

o persons in the United Kingdom and India must an individual by name, not by initials alone, and care of a post office, nor to an accommodation lled for or for re direction

What may and may not be written

relate only to private affairs or to business matters prisoner has a personal interest [see clause (9)] may be relaxed in the case of combatant prisoners month after their arrival in India Such letters rked on the envelope 'new arrival" by the

ciphers, codes, unintelligible marks or signs and rbidden

Photographs, picture postcards, etc

n prisoners must [illegible]
of any kind, but
ups, may be sent
ers The despatch of picture postcards of any other ners is forbidden

re permitted to send Christmas and Easter cards regulations as may be issued from time to time

e permitted to receive picture postcards and letters tures drawings or embellishments unless of a su ctionable nature

(6) POSTAGE

Postage stamps must not be affixed to letters and . Inland letters for which a prisoner desires the privilege postage will be stamped by the camp authoritie at the prisoner when exceeding five tolas in weight, and postage inland parcels from and if necessary, to prisoners of war paid for by them

(7) EXCEPTIONAL LETTERS—FREQUENCY, LE GTH

Commandants may at their discretion grant an e the rules as regards frequency and length of c cases where a prisoner is able to show good grounds for ex treatment

(8) (i) PENAL RESTRICTIONS ON CORRESPONDENCE OF NOT UNDER SENTENCE

(a) No general restriction on the receipt or despatch or parcels may be imposed upon the occupants of a whole.

(b) Prisoners on whom restrictions on the receipt or de letters or parcels have been placed, will be permitted to letter stating the nature of the restriction and its duration, which lie in the discretion of the Commandant subje succeeding sub clause

(c) Except in the case of a prisoner of war who detected in attempts to evade the censorship on more occasion, no curtailment of privileges regarding correspo parcels may be imposed for longer than four weeks

(d) In the case of a parcel arriving for a prison whom the contents cannot be issued, either on account ment or sickness, the perishable contents are to be d other prisoners of war, if possible, in such manner as the may desire, other contents will be retained for the disability is removed

(ii) PENAL RESTRICTIONS ON LETTERS AND PARCELS OF UNDER SENTENCE

(1) No penal restrictions will be imposed upon the despatch of letters and parcels of *German* pris sentence

(2) Penal restrictions as in sub-clause (i) above may upon the receipt and despatch of letters and parcels of war other than German, when undergoing sentence

tations are placed on the receipt of letters and
isoner of war when awaiting trial

uch restriction is not a part of the punishment, a
oing sentence will be allowed to receive two parcels
per month

rictions are placed on the contents of parcels for
r undergoing sentence

(9) BUSINESS CORRESPONDENCE

objection to prisoners conducting business correspond-
such correspondence does not contravene any law,
or regulation for the time being in force in His
minions, and has not for its object any fictitious
soner's business Any business letter in regard to
entertained should be referred to the Adjutant
ia

POWERS OF ATTORNEY—EXECUTION OF

(i) *German prisoners of war*

man prisoner of war shall be allowed to execute a
of attorney, the effect of which may be prejudicial
Empire or her Allies

h prisoner shall be allowed to execute a special
ney, the effect of which may be prejudicial to the
or her Allies

h prisoner of war shall be allowed to execute a
of attorney, unless the precise scope and object there
scribed and defined therein

application by such a prisoner of war to execute a
f attorney will be referred to the Adjutant General

to these instructions, a German prisoner of war
ed to execute special powers of attorney dealing
matters, with the following —

onduct of a lawsuit

execution and carrying out of the directions of
fined family legal documents

nvestment in a defined manner of defined funds
eady available

raising of a defined loan from a defined
rsons

(ii) Other prisoners of war

Prisoners of war other than Germans shall be allowed powers of attorney, both general and special

(iii) Generally

Nothing in these regulations shall be deemed to within the British Dominions any act authorised by a attorney executed hereunder which is contrary to the the time being in force in any part of the British D regarding transactions by persons of hostile nationality or the disposal of enemy property

(11) REMITTANCES

(a) Generally

(1) Authority will only be given to a prisoner to remit to enemy countries or territory occupied by the enemy w per ons to whom the money is to be remitted are relat prisoner, who have been compulsorily repatriated, and are of money for maintenance and have resided for a period in India The remittances must not exceed the required by the relatives for bare maintenance expenses, determining what is required ther for, regard ma be had position in life

(2) Remittances may be made by prisoners of war t relatives in neutral countries outside Europe or to enemy occupied by the Allied Forces, but remittances to neutral c in Europe are treated as if they were remittances to enemy tries

(3) Remittances by prisoners of war may also be sanct very exceptional cases to persons in neutral countries Europe other than relatives of the prisoner of war, where it reasonably assumed that the money will remain in the country and will not serve any enemy interests

(4) This money may be remitted by means of German, trian or Turkish paper currency Remittances not in currency should be made by the Commandant of the Camp d through the neutral Consulate concerned

(b) Specially

(1) *German* prisoners of war may not ordinarily remit than £25 per mensem in the above cases, but authority ma given by the Adjutant General in India in exceptional

nee, medical treatment is required, for the making
ances

x prisoners of war may remit sums not exceeding
to their parents, wives brothers, sisters or children
ary or in neutral countries in Europe, but autho-
en by the Adjutant General in India in exceptional
preceding sub lause for the making of larger

prisoners of war may remit sums of any amount
in the occupied territories in Mesopotamia Such
uld be drawn by money order on the Deputy Chief
, Basrah, by the Commandant of the Camp and the
ner accompanied by a letter giving details of each
tance and the name of his relative to whom the
be paid The Deputy Chief Political Officer on
oney order will arrange for payment through the
al Officer concerned and will inform the relatives
the orders

(12) INTRA-CAMP CORRESPONDENCE

nfined in a place of internment in India are not per-
pond with prisoners interned elsewhere in India
cial permission of the Commandant but prisoners
ps or in hospital may correspond with their parent
versâ

NDENCE OF PRISONERS OF WAR IN CIVIL HOSPITALS,
ATIC ASYLUMS AND AUTHORISED PRISONS

at the correspondence of prisoners in civil hospitals
utions may be properly regulated and censored, the
f the Camp from which a prisoner is transferred

n the officer in charge of the length and frequency of
ters a prisoner is allowed to write,

supply of regulation stationery to the institution,
l

that all letters and parcels addressed to
the prisoner shall be sent to the camp
directed in clause (17) below

(14) LETTERS TO NEUTRAL CONSULATES AND LEGA

(a) Germans

Letters addressed by German prisoners of war to th Consulates protecting their interests will be dealt with in ner laid down in Army Instruction (India) No 630 of 19

(b) Letters to German prisoners from Consulates interests

Letters addressed to German prisoners of war by sulates protecting their interests will be read before should, in all but exceptional cases, be delivered to the Commandants will bring to the notice of Army Headqu matter dealt with in such letters which should, in their be so referred

(c) Letters addressed by prisoners of war other than C Consulate protecting their interests

Letters addressed by prisoners of war of enemy nati other than German to the Consulate of the State prote interests, which have reference to matters regarding nistration of places of internment or to affairs which are of ate personal interest to the writer, will be submitted Commandant for his information, but will be forwarded without censorship Commandants should investigate plaints that come under their notice from such com and are at liberty to make any comments on letters so a as they may think desirable These comments will be m separate sheet and enclosed with the letter

Letters to the above mentioned Consulates which de matters other than those referred to above should be subm the Adjutant General in India

d) Letters from Consulates protecting the interests of war other than Germans

Official letters addressed to prisoners of war from the C ates al ve ment oned will be delivered uncensored after the character of the letter has been verified

) *Letters to and from all Embassies and to and from other Consulates than those mentioned above.*

Letters to and from all Embassies and to and from all Consulates *other than those protecting the interests of prisoners of war* ll be subject to censorship

, RED CROSS AND RED CRESCENT SOCIETIES' LETTERS FREE OF POSTAGE

Letters to and from Red Cross and Red Crescent Societies and Prisoners of War Information Bureau, London, may be sent ie prisoners of war correspondence bags

(16) LETTERS TO PRISONERS OF WAR.

o limit is imposed on the number of letters and postcards a er may receive

order to avoid delay in delivery or, in extreme cases, detenetters addressed to prisoners of war should be legibly written ould not be of inordinate length.

'and letters in India addressed to prisoners of war interned a must also give the full name and address of the sender.

ien letters to prisoners of war are detained, the name and of the writer will be communicated to the addressee.

soners should be advised to call the attention of their friends rules, and for this purpose slips for insertion in outward

ntly posted up for the information of prisoners

ge stamps will be removed before delivery of letters to

SORSHIP AND DISPOSAL OF CORRESPONDENCE IN INDIA AND BURMA

andants are held strictly responsible for the stringent 1 of all correspondence from and to prisoners of war, uch correspondence, except when authorised by these

sor, Bombay, for censorship under a separate cover

Commandan ...
ence complies strictly with these regul...
lopes or postcards with the Camp Censorship stamp and the covers of outgoing correspondence.

Foreign outgoing correspondence will be placed in spec... provided by the Posts and Telegraphs Department and will b... by Commandants direct to the War Office

Inland outgoing correspondence will be despatched ordinary way. Letters addressed to places where there is ... Post Office may be treated as inland

The regulation stationery and censor stamp must be locked receptacles

(18) BREACHES OF RULES AS TO CORRESPONDENCE

Prisoners should be warned that any breach and breach of the correspondence regulations renders them only to punishment, but also to forfeiture of corre... privileges

(19) TELEGRAMS AND TELEPHONES.

The use of the telegraph or telephone by prisoners prohibited. Very exceptional cases may be referred to t... General in India

(20) NEWSPAPERS AND PERIODICALS.

Foreign newspapers will be altogether withheld, b... mandant may at his discretion allow prisoners to see ... of India" (both daily and weekly editions) "The ... "The Basrah Times" and "Al Arab" No other ... to be allowed

(21) BOOKS AND MUSIC

Prisoners are allowed to receive books and ... ments received by parcel post will be carefully sc... camp censorship staff before delivery to the ... regards their contents and in order to detect any att... illicit correspondence or information by these means

Books giving expression to hostile sentiment hostile propaganda, or books dealing with the war delivered to prisoners.

(22) PARCELS, OUTGOING.

is called to the provision in paragraph 5 (7) of the the Enemy Proclamation No 2 of the 9th September gated in India by Gazette Notification No. 419-W, t October 1914, which prohibits all persons in His minions from supplying any goods, wares or merchan- the use or benefit of any person who is resident or business in an enemy country

be taken that nothing shall be transmitted by prison- nch contravenes this prohibition

(23) PARCELS, INCOMING.

to prisoners of war containing gifts from abroad ed abroad or posted in the United Kingdom by the War Information Bureau or by the Legation or the United Kingdom or India of the State in e interests of prisoners, are admitted free of charge. must be prepaid on all other parcels.

HOW INCOMING PARCELS ARE TO BE UNPACKED.

els addressed to prisoners of war should be opened and the presence of the addressee (or in the presence of the Camp Committee). Whenever practicable, the y without the box, packing or covering, should be ie addressee.

articles enumerated below when sent to prisoners of e dealt with as shown :—

other than those used for fretwork, woodcarving,	To be impounded for the period of the war under the arrange ments of the Commandant The property of each prisoner should be done up separately and labelled with the owner's name A receipt should be given to the prisoner, a carbon copy of which shoul sent to t jutant in Ind
graphic apparatus	
glasses, flash lamps, sextants, compasses and er instruments of use in the service	
, pamphlets, journals dealing with the war, war tures, maps of the war, fiction on war subjects	
rms and weapons	
an clothing of officers or other ranks who have iforms or for whom a special dress is provided	

Inflammable articles, liquids other than those mentioned below, essential oils and scents. | To be d

Spirituous liquors, drugs and patent medicines, except such as the camp medical officer may consider necessary for the health of any prisoner of war. | To be d sent nearest hosp

(25) PARCELS CONTAINING DUTIABLE ARTICLES.

Parcels addressed to prisoners and containing dutiable which there is reason to believe are not *boná fide* mentioned in clause (23) above, should be withheld addressee pending a reference of the case with full p to the local Postmaster with a view to assessment and of duties

(26) REGISTRATION AND INSURANCE

Parcels and letters from prisoners to foreign countries be registered or insured. Inland parcels and letters from may be registered or insured on payment of the proper char only if they contain money or valuables

(27) LETTERS AND PARCELS UNDELIVERABLE AT THE PLACE TERNMENT.

(*i*) Parcels addressed to prisoners of war which are und able shall be distributed among the needy prisoners in the which they arrive, instead of being returned to the country of This distribution should be carried out by a committee for among the prisoners of war in each camp.

(*ii*) Parcels are to be considered as undeliverable

(*a*) when they are so insufficiently or incorrectly addr to make it impossible to discover the intended reci

(*b*) when the addressee is dead or has been transferred to a neutral country.

(*iii*) Records must be kept by Commandants in respect of parcel so distributed showing, where possible, the following lars —

(*a*) The name and address of the sender.

(*b*) The date of despatch of the parcel.

(*c*) The name of the addressee.

(*d*) The reason for non-delivery.

orship Staff will be guided by the following instruc-

to be withheld and destroyed—

rs which deal with the political situation or with val or military operations, or which

n fact or fiction tending to encourage the enemy, or

channels of hostile trade, communication, etc, or

r to conceal secret writing or to be written in code cipher

of evading censorship—Attention is specially following methods by which attempts may be made rship —

ng inside envelopes, covers and wrappers and under amps

rently harmless but unintelligible marks or signs tside or inside envelopes, covers or wrappers.

ng in faint pencil across or between the lines of ters written in ink

ise of invisible ink

rlining of phrases, words or letters which can then read in a pre-arranged order

eyance of information by means of veiled and obscure nguage, by music in manuscript, by the spelling of ords backwards and by chess problems or mathe atical formulæ

ise of drawings to conceal messages in short hand, orse or other codes

nsertion of information between the layers forming postcard or photograph

oncealment of spirituous liquor, newspaper cutting, tters or money in tins, under false bottoms or sides of oxes, in articles manufactured by prisoners, or in the uble lining of packages, and even in food, nuts, ocolates, tobacco and cigars

nsertion of cuttings and letters under labels an e lining of clothes

(29) OILS, SCENTS AND CHEMICALS, &

Special care should be taken that prisoners are to essential oils, scents, chemicals and other subst be used as sympathetic inks for secret communicat

(30) POST OFFICE SAVINGS BANK.

(i) Under the provisions of paragraph 70 of "Th Usages of War on Land", Manual of Military Law, pr are not allowed to retain large sums of money or artic which might facilitate their escape Such money or ar taken from them against receipt and will be returned the war.

(ii) As a safe deposit for any such money and un of the Government of India, Commandants should accounts" in the Post Office Savings Banks

(iii) The amount deposited may be in excess of the down in Rule 42 (j) of the "Rules for the Guidance of in the Post Office Savings Banks". Interest on the deposited will be allowed.

(iv) The period of notice prescribed in Rule 42 (k) referred to above will not be insisted upon in the drawals from such accounts, and withdrawals in excess of in a calendar month may be made at any time Postmaster has sufficient funds When large withdr contemplated, as much notice as possible of the date amount of the withdrawal desired should be given to master by the Commandant of the Camp

(v) When a prisoner, in respect of whom money is in a Post Office Savings Bank, is transferred to another amount to which he is entitled may be transferred to the P Savings Bank used by the Commandant of the camp to w is transferred or may be transferred to that Commandant on behalf of the prisoner

(31) PROCEDURE TO BE FOLLOWED IN THE PAYMENT OF ORDERS ISSUED IN TURKEY TO TURKISH PRISONERS OF

When advising the Government of India of the issue of orders in Turkey to Turkish prisoners of war in India, the Post Office prepares a form of acknowledgment and forw to the Director-General of Posts and Telegraphs in India relative advice list and with a covering letter asking for the of the acknowledgment, duly signed by the payee, to the Order Department of the General Post Office, London.

orders, with the form of acknowledgment attached cordingly be forwarded on arrival of the advice list Post Office of payment The office of payment will ments to the Commandant of the camp concerned, the signature of the payee both on the acknowledg- money order and will return them to the office of posal

[04313 (A G 7) / C]

30th July.

---

of assistant recruiting officers.

uction (India) No 176 of 1918 is cancelled

een decided that the pay of an assistant recruiting as a permanent regimental appointment will be dia Army Order No 94 of 1915 In the case of an g to the Indian Army Reserve of Officers in the -Lieutenant or Lieutenant who has no permanent pointment, the allowance of Rs 150 sanctioned in of India Army Order No 94 of 1915 will be addition to the rates of pay sanctioned in India o 539 of 1914 subject, as regards exchange com- vance, to the decision in Army Instruction (India) 8

of an officer belonging to the Indian Army Reserve rank higher than that of Lieutenant who has no imental appointment, the allowance of Rs 150 ndia Army Order No 94 of 1915 will be admissible he Indian army pay of his rank *plus* staff pay er mensem or Rs 100 per mensem according as he avalry or infantry branch, his whole salary being egards exchange compensation allowance, to the ia Army Order No 1418 of 1917.

ction will take effect from the dates on which the iting officers concerned took up their appoint-

[56911 (A G 2 / B

806. Seconding of Indian officers and sioned officers detailed for - of instruction.

.- Indian officers and non-commissioned offic units or depôts for duty at schools of ii. ... services are retained beyond a period of three in their units.

2. Before the completion of the three months, of a school will invariably inform the Officer Cc or depôt (through the General Officer Command Command) whether he proposes to retain or n Indian officer or non-commissioned officer concerned.

[07235

807. Grant of free passage from D Town to entitled passengers to the United Kingdom *via* the

With the approval of the Secretary of State for been decided to provide free passage for the including the overland portion from Durban to Cape families of all officers who die in the service, and by the Cape route.

2 This decision also applies in the case of al entitled passages provided at Government e money will not be admissible in any case

[1399 (Q M. D.

808. Concessions for the families of sioned officers and men of the Unattached List when moving to during the hot weather.

It has been decided to extend the concessions notif Instruction (India) No 331 of 1018, paragraph 1, and (3), to the families of Unattached List non-officers and men, when moving under the provisions Regulations, India, Volume X, paragraph 83 (*k*) (*1*) (1)

[30987 (Q M G D.

nsion of Army Instruction (India) No. 427 1918 to Imperial Service Troops.

n decided to extend the concession referred to in Army ndia) No 427 of 1918 to the relatives of men belong- il Service units, on Imperial duty, who as a result of ιy contracted on field service may be dangerously ill n India

xpenditure involved is debitable to His Majesty's

[1170 (Q M G 1) / D]

nsion of certain stores for Divisional nal Companies in lieu of "Strainers."

n decided to issue the following stores to Divisional *anies in lieu of "Strainers"* —

Stores	Company equipment	Instructional equipment
iring wire	2	1
avy	4	2
ght	6	3
aph, small	2	1
safety	2	1

nditure involved, which is estimated at Rs 512-5 4, d to the ordinary grant and head of account affected estimates

[8075 (D G O-4) / D]

me for the training of blinded soldiers the Indian Army.

owing addition is made to Army Instruction (India) 918 —

words "Indian Army" in the second line of the ph, *insert* "(including Imperial Service Troops)"

[06566 (A. G 5) / C

812. Extension of the rules in Army India, Volume XI, patterns of clothing, etc., to soldiers of Divisional Signal

Sanction is accorded to the extension, until f of the following rules in Army Regulations, India, V *all* British soldiers of the classes referred to in are required to be trained in mounted duties in D Companies :—

Paragraph 66.

Paragraph 67, footnote to Serial Nos. 31 to 33.

Paragraph 90.

Appendix VI, footnote (*n*).

Appendix VII, Remark (*c*).

2. The incidence of the expenditure entailed will the unit concerned.

[690 (Q. M. G.
D.

813. Clothing for Highland Garrison and British regular soldiers employed with Mechanical Companies.

Pending further orders the following procedure will be for the following classes :—

I. Men of Highland Garrison Battalions.—In lieu scales of clothing and necessaries detailed in the annexure * Department letter No. H.-2110, 21st March 1916, those laid Army Regulations, India, Volume XI, Appendices VI, X, for kilted units, in so far as they relate to khaki will be applicable, except that boots, ankle, dismounted, substituted for shoes, Highland. Serge service dress suits, pith hats and spine pads will, however, be admissible on and conditions noted in the annexure to the Army letter quoted above. Putties will also be admissible, *vide* Instruction (India) No. 80 of 1918.

* India Army Order No. 226 of 1916.

ith regula• soldiers temporarily employed with Mechan-ort Companies —The procedure laid down in Army my Order Department No 6081†, dated 10th August 16 1916, for men of Territorial units and ttalions will be followed

[3129 (Q M G S A) / D]

ıding of officers appointed to No. 3 Wire-ess Signal Squadron.

ference to Army Instruction (India) No 446 of 1918 ı decided that the rank, grading and pay of officers Vireless Signal Squadron shall be as follows —

on Commander —The command of the squadron will be held by an officer of the rank of major If an officer of the substantive rank of major is not available, the officer appointed to the command may, during the period of the present war, be given the acting rank of major whilst so employed The staff pay of the appointment will be Rs 240 per mensem

on Officer — The officer holding the appointment of squadron officer will be a captain or lieutenant and will be graded and paid as a company officer of a divisional signal company as at present

Commander —On the expiration of the tenure of present incumbents, an officer appointed troop commander will be a captain or lieutenant and will be graded and paid as a company officer of a divisional signal company

Officer —An officer appointed as troop officer will be a captain or lieutenant and will be graded and paid as a company officer of a divisional signal company

[58111 (A G 3) / C]

ıestion of the admissibility of the gratuity under Army Order No. 427 of 1914 for Territorial Force soldiers granted commissions in the Indian Army Reserve of Officers.

otified that soldiers of the Territorial Force in India d commissions in the Indian Army Reserve of Offi

not eligible for the gratuity mentioned in Army Order 1914.

[06292 (A. B

816. Pay of regular officers of the lery and British and Indian Infantry units serving in the Works Services.

It has been decided that regular officers of the R and British and Indian cavalry and infantry units, ed in the Military Works Services, shall receive the and allowances laid down in India Army Orders N 1915 and 161 of 1917 for Indian Army Reserve ployed in the Military Works Services.

These orders, which are also applicable to offi temporary commissions in the army, except those of Engineers, will have retrospective effect from the dates such officers were posted to the Military Works Services.

[6817 (M. C.

817. Free supply of tents and camp chaplains on field service in or frontiers of India, including

It [illegible] detailed for field or on [illegible] Burma, shall, in a the fi [illegible] rule, be supplied, charge, with tents and camp kit on the scale laid down in dix 134 to these Instruction. The articles will be store as soon as the necessity for their use ceases.

2. Indents for tents and camp kit will be put forward area from which the chaplain proceeds and the Chief O Officer will give instructions as to the arsenal or depôt from the articles are to be drawn.

3. The extra expenditure involved is debitable to the concerned.

4. Army Instruction (India) No. 504 of 1918 is

[15436 (A. D. A

ıdment to Army Instructıon (India) 377 of 1918, regardıng the treatment cases of overstayal of leave by Indıan ɪs and followers of the Indıan Army ɔugh sıckness or other unavoıdable se.

nd sentence of Army Instructıon (Indıa) No 377, *en the words* up to a period of one year" *and the* authorıty of the Officer Commandıng, the Brigade," *ls* and six months ın all, ıncluding the six months ve"

[06245 (A G 5) / B]

ʟ and special allowance for officers comsioned from the Cadet Unıt, Sıalkot, ınted with retrospectıve effect.

en decided that the orders ın Army Instruction 504 of 1918 regardıng the outfit and special officers commissioned from the Cadet Unıt, Sıalkot, rospectıve effect

[08?05 (A G 6) / B]

ıt of a bonus of Rs. 20 to regımental owers on enrolment.

s accorded, as a temporary measure for the duratıon the grant of a bonus of Rs 20 on enrolment to *llowers* of the followıng categories —

excludıng regımental hospital followers and conserancy establıshments)

xcludıng regımental hospital followers)

(excludıng regımental hospital followers and conserancy establıshments)

(ıncludıng saddlers,

en

smiths

Smiths

Mistri carpenters

Carpenters.

Nalbands

Only men passed fit for "General Service" will the bonus.

2 Enrolment should be on India Army Form K

3 The extra expenditure involved is debitable to Government through the Controller of War Acc

02001 (A

821. Increased allowance of hand practice.

With reference to India Army Order No 1341 of 1 been decided to issue 1,200 instead of 600 "Gren No 5" annually to reserve battalions (late C Infantry depôts) for practice.

The expenditure, which is estimated at Rs 13, recurring, will be debited to the ordinary grant and head affected in the Army estimates

8177 (D. G D.

822. Increased contract allowances of King George's Own Sappers and the 3rd Sappers and Miners.

It has been decided that the adjutant's and allowances authorised for the 1st King George's Own Sap Miners under paragraph 248, Army Regulations, India, I, shall, as a temporary measure for the period of the jointly increased by Rs 2 for every 100 or fraction of 100 excess of 1,400 actually [illegible] The allowance will be dist [illegible] and master by the Officer [illegible]

2 As a permanent measure the adjutant's allowance of at present authorised under paragraph 248, *ibid*, for the 3rd and Miners will be increased to Rs 110 per mensem

owance of Rs. 20 per mensem on account of attached er ranks, which is at present admissible to the 1st s Own Sappers and Miners and 2nd Queen Victoria's and Miners will be extended to the 3rd Sappers and latter allowance will be in lieu of the stationery Rs 9 per mensem at present allowed to the 3rd Miners under paragraph 248, ibid

tra expenditure involved by the concession referred to l is debitable to His Majesty's Government and that 2 to the ordinary grant and head of account affected.

[55015 (A G.-6). / B.]

rictions as to the legal assistance to be orded to soldiers who are to be tried by civil court.

is drawn to Appendix IX, Army Regulations, India, hich lays down the procedure to be observed in cases nces committed by persons subject to military law and f soldiers charged with criminal offences.

e clearly understood that sanction to the employment advocate or barrister for the defence must not be ess the case is strictly covered by rule When a ged with an offence in respect of Government monies such sanction must not be given without a prior Army Headquarters

[58621 (A. G-9). / C.]

nt of the temporary rank of major to visional recruiting officers.

en decided that the temporary rank of major, with given to officers, below that rank, appointed divisional ficers

[07140 (A. G.-

825. Provision of educational staff transport and remount training

Sanction is accorded to the provision for each mule and remount training depôt of educational staff, as Army Department letter No. 7575, dated 24th May 191 mule corps.

[3060 (Q. M. G
D.

826. Queen Mary's Technical School ing of disabled soldiers of the Army (including Imperial Service in trades, etc.

In supersession of all previous orders on the subject, is accorded to the following scheme for the training of soldiers of the Indian Army (including Imperial Service

1. Training will take place at the Queen Mary's T School, Bombay.

2. Instruction at this school will be provided free.

3. Admission to the school will be restricted to men injury pensions of the first or second degree, as defined by gulations, India, Volume I, paragraph 1058; or men whose have been classified by a medical officer as coming w of these categories, in the event of pension not actually granted

4. Disabled soldiers who have been selected for the school will be granted free conveyance by rail for the and their wives and families, or for an attendant, if from any military station where they may be und from their homes, to the school and back.

Officers and men, proceeding on recruiting duty on the school, will also receive free passage to and from the at Government expense, on a certificate signed by the ent of the school

5 Whilst under instruction at the school students will re

(a) Free quarters and free rations on the normal peace for a period not exceeding twelve months.

(The school authorities will be permitted to Government rations, on payment, for any de of the students who may be lodged in the school.

wance of Rs 6 per man per mensem, to be paid by Imperial Relief Fund, such allowance to be addi-al to any pension to which they may be entitled un Army Regulations, India, Volume I, paragraph 1 The allowance will be disbursed by the Hono-, Treasurer, Indian Relief Fund, to the Superintend- of the School, who will furnish detailed bills to Honorary Treasurer

tion of training will usually be limited to twelve ial case, however this period may be extended, on ation of the Superintendent of the School

-a expenditure involved in this scheme, other than owance referred to in paragraph 5 (b) above, should is Majesty's Government through the Controller of

rders do not apply to blinded soldiers who are vided for by the orders contained in Army Instruc-o 599, dated the 11th June 1918, as subsequently

[03900 (A G 5) / a]

of extra duty pay to assistant instruc- of signalling in certain special Royal illery Units.

accorded to the grant of extra duty pay to assistant signalling as follows —

l Bullock Batteries Royal Artillery—one assistant structor at Rs 12 per mensem

l Bullock Sections, Royal Artillery—one junior assist it instructor at Rs 8 per mensem

l Sections Royal Field Artillery—one junior assistant uctor at Rs 8 per mensem

[07852 (A G 1) / E]

of exchange between the United King- m and India for Army remittances, etc.

rence to Army Instruction (India) No 272 of decided that the exchange rate of 1s 6d

rupee will be applied to the following classes of p[illegible] the United Kingdom of :—

(i) Remittances included in rolls which left India after the 11th April 1918, date of [illegible] taken as date of leaving India.

(ii) Credit and other final balances reported by C[illegible] of Military Accounts to the pay authorities United Kingdom on and after that date.

(iii) Indian pay or privilege leave pay earned from [illegible] May 1918.

2. Allotments paid in England and debitable to [illegible] from the 1st May and occasional allotments on a[illegible] accumulated balances of pay reported to England, by telegram, after the 31st May, will be adjusted in India at [illegible] rate.

[07410 (A. G-6). / B]

829. Allotments and hospital stoppages for [illegible]ing serjeants of the Supply and [illegible]port Corps.

It is notified that the concessions regarding all[illegible] hospital stoppages granted under the provisions of [illegible] and 7 of Army Instruction (India) No 338 of 1918 are [illegible] to acting serjeants of the Supply and Transport Corps.

[08871 (A G-6). / B.

830. Delegation of powers to sanction [illegible] in cases of invaliding on account of [illegible] due to wounds received in action or [illegible] received from the bursting of shells.

Item (v) of clause VI of annexure I to Army [illegible] letter No 14541-1 (A. D), dated the 21st November 19[illegible] cancelled and the following substituted :—

" All cases of invaliding on account of deafness due to [illegible] received in action, or shock received from the bursting of [illegible] etc, as well as those in which pensions of the first or [illegible] degree are recommended "

[14541 (A. D). / B]

of war leave to civil non-gazetted cers returning from service overseas.

› decided that war leave up to sixty days in one pas ages on warrant to their homes and back (once ear), may be granted to all permanent civil non-in military employ who have returned from over-erved continuously there for a minimum period of The grant of this leave is subject to the general he men's services can be spared without extra ex-ate other than on account of passage No expense baggage or servants will be admitted

ar leave is to be in substitution for privilege leave e leave will be earned in any year in which it is

penditure on account of free passage is debitable to Government, and should be passed to the Controller nts for adjustment

[05863 (A G 5) / B]

of pay to be admitted to ward orderlies illadar cavalry when transferred for on hospital ships.

decided that ward orderlies of silladar cavalry when ospital ships shall be given the rates of pay that ssible to them whilst serving with their regiments

[02622 (A G 6). / B]

and allowances admissible to retired cers of the Indian Medical Service employed on account of the war.

en decided that the orders in clause (c) of Army etter No 5688, dated 21st April 1917, regarding the owances of officers of the Indian Medical Service able to retired officers of that Service re-employed on e war

[2008 (D M. S. 1) / D]

834. Adjustment of grants made by the Service (Civil Liabilities) C United Kingdom in consequence grant of children's allowance to Service officers.

With reference to Army Instruction (India) No. 51(it is notified, for the information of all British eligible for children's allowance, that His Majesty's have decided that grants made by the Military S. Liabilities) Committee in the United Kingdom will be the quarter ending the 30th June 1918, at existing rates, standing the issue of children's allowance, but that will be subject to reconsideration in view of this allowance will not be reduced automatically by the amount of allowance, and the reconsideration of grants will take int all the circumstances of each officer; but grants whic confirmed by payment in the quarters ending the 31st M the 30th June 1918 will be liable to recovery from allowance.

[02192 (A. G B.

835. Royal Air Force. Pay during absence duty consequent on flying India.

It has been decided that, during the war, an officer Royal Air Force serving in India, whether a pilot or an shall, for the period of leave granted in respect of a d sustained owing to (i) an accident while flying and due working or management of the aeroplane or balloon, (ii) to the aeroplane or balloon by gunfire, or (iii) collision in th receive for the first three months of such leave the full which he was in receipt before being struck off duty, and after the rate of pay ordinarily admissible on sick British or Indian regulations, as the case may be

2. These orders will have effect from the 10th January

[46194 (A G-6) B.

when invalided from field service of ividuals of the officer class tem-·arily employed under Government in itary, marine, or civil departments in mnection with the war, who do not re-ve military rank and who joined Gov-ment service during the war from ıvate employment.

ı decided that the following rules shall govern the ances of officers of the above category when on sick Expeditionary Force .—

re on account of sickness contracted on, and due to,

ıths' leave on the full pay and allowances drawn in e being struck off duty Thereafter leave up to a of twelve months, on two-thirds of pay proper

on account of sickness not due to active service.

he first instance for a period of two months on the allowances drawn before being stıuck off duty.

will be in substitution for, and not in addition to, war leave or recreat on leave of a few days' duration, if such war leave is officer of the class concerned)

leave for one month on two-thirds of pay proper. he officer responsible for granting leave may grant an to a further period of three months on two thirds of ovided there is reason to believe that the extension of ted will render the officer fit to return to duty. All leave beyond six months will require the sanction of nt of India.

ıe case of officers in receipt of consolidated salaries, i e, including ay proper will be calculated as follows —

ceeds Rs 300, three fourths will be taken as pay proper.

Rs 300 or less, two thirds will be taken as pay proper.

will not be admissible in cases of sickness due to the gence or to other preventible causes

les do not apply to subordinates of the same cate-ficers for whom special rules have already been laid mporary Royal Indian Marine executive and engineer unners; non-military personnel recruited for over-tes, temporary officers and engineers on prize steam-

e purposes of these rules "field service" inclu occupied territories in Mesopotamia.

6 The expenditure involved is debitable to H Government through the Controller of War Accounts

[07391 (A B

837. Pay of departmental officers with rank, warrant and cers of Indian Departments who ers of war and who were, taken prisoners, performing duties performed by substantive officers.

Army Department letter No 23254 1 (A G -7), dated the 23rd December 1914, (Reproduced in Appendix 135 to these Instructions)

It has been decided that departmental officers wit rank, warrant and cers of Indian Departments prisoners of war and who, be taken prisoner, were paid at consolidated rates laid down in ginally cited letter for duties usually performed by substantive commissioned shall, during captivity, receive pay as commissioned consolidated rate being regarded as made up of pay of held *plus* staff pay equivalent to the difference betwe rank and the consolidated rate drawn During the first 6 of captivity the full pay of the appointment held at the capture will be admissible, *vide* India Army Order No. 923 and thereafter pay of rank as for an officer holding a commission, *plus* staff pay equivalent to half the di between that rate and the consolidated rate drawn

[07715 (A G 6) B

838. Pay of officers of the Indian Army or I Army Reserve of Officers who are vented from rejoining their units on termination of sick leave.

With the approval of the Right Hon'ble the State for India it has been decided, in supersession of the contained in Army Department letter No 18033, dated the December 1917 (Appendix 136 to these Instructions), that an officer of the Indian Army or a departmental officer

invalided to South Africa from an Indian Expedi-
is prevented from rejoining his unit or department
n the termination of his sick leave, he shall be
ull pay of his substantive appointment, provided he
military duties after the termination of his leave
Lation to India If he should still remain on the
expiration of the three months during which full
ple he will be granted the full pay of his sub-
nd half the staff pay of his substantive appointment
period, up to a maximum of six months, commencing
of three months on full pay

ect from the 1st March 1917 and for the duration
war, officers of the Indian Army and departmental
norary rank who are invalided to South Africa and
South Africa on being passed fit for light duty in
tive service and are prevented from rejoining their
g to lack of shipping accommodation, shall be permit-
the full staff pay of their permanent appointments,
of 35 days from the date on which they were report-
they are not themselves responsible for the delay in
ese orders will not affect the pay of officers officiat-
to whom it applies

ers in paragraph 2 above only apply to officers who
y at the date of the medical board which passes
case of officers who, when passed fit for light duty or
continue to be employed in South Africa, full pay
ned on the fifteenth day after embarkation

[56389 (A G 6) / B]

nd allowances of civilian officials who nominated for training in staff and artmental appointments.

decided that the following rules shall govern the
ances of civilian officials who are nominated for
f and departmental appointments —

Defence Force officers in Government employment,
others in Government employment who are commis-
ned in the Indian Army Reserve of Officers for the
iod of their training, will receive their civil
ry according to the "next below" rule, or th
itary pay and allowances, whichever is greater,

the Indian Army Reserve of Omcers, the military pay and allowances admissible other officer in the Indian Defence Force or Army Reserve of Officers, as the case may be, circumstances.

2. Officers who may be attached during their branch of Army Headquarters at Simla will be entitled to the Simla compensatory allowance, sanctioned in Army D. letter No. 18851, dated 12th December 1917 (Appendix these Instructions), provided that they fulfil the down therein.

3. Officers detailed for training at a station other own shall be granted detention allowance to the extent in India Army Order No. 674 of 1917, in all cases in course of training involves a change of station for not two months. In the case of officers posted for training this detention allowance will not be admissible to those w the concession specified in paragraph 2 above.

4. The expenditure involved is debitable to His Government through the Controller of War Accounts.

[07126 (A. G. B.

840. War establishment for a Pack Wi. India.

Sanction is accorded to the war establishment Wireless Troop, India, as detailed in Appendix 188 to structions.

The war establishment for a Wireless Signal S. in War Establishments, India, 1916 (provisional), cancelled.

[1714 (C. G. S. S. D / C.

rances applicable, until further notice, officers, other than officers belonging he British forces in France and Italy, en travelling on duty individually or h troops between French or Belgian unnel ports and Mediterranean ports oss France and Italy en route to or n other countries.

two methods of transit, mail or passenger train and Officers travelling as individuals may, according to ity, proceed by either method, but officers travelling oceed by troop train only

owing allowances are issuable in respect of the journ the terminal ports —

—*Journeys by mail or passenger trains*

s travelling as individuals normally make their own rangements for food, etc, *en route*, and may be anted regulated rates of travelling allowance in such ses, subject to the usual conditions

B —*Journeys by troop trains*

, whether travelling individually or with troops, are ormally provided with rations in the train, and accommodation and rations are provided at rest camps for riods of detention *en route*

s, who on proceeding from the United Kingdom ceived an advance of 91 days' field allowance, are ot entitled to any further allowances for the outward urney, except ration allowance when admissible under ause III

s who have not received an advance of field allowance ay be granted a nightly travelling allowance at a te equivalent to the rate of field allowance admissible r their rank The rates of travelling allowance lmissible for Indian Army officers will be the rates field allowance admissible for British Army officers corresponding rank

ollowing allowances are (subject to clause IV) periods of detention at terminal ports —

ulogne, staff and field officers are allowed to eir own arrangements for board and lodgin milar system obtains at Havre and Mars

granted travelling allowance at regulated rates they provide themselves with food and at their own expense.

2. At Boulogne, Havre and Marseilles, officers other than mentioned above, and at other ports all normally accommodated at rest camps or under public arrangements, and the allowances issuable be as shown in clause I, B. 2 and B. 3. If, an officer has at any Continental port provide himself with food and accommodation, be granted travelling allowance at regulated rates.

3. At Taranto officers are sometimes messed at the expense on board ship in Taranto harbour being accommodated and rationed in camp on. No travelling allowance is issuable in such stances

III Ration allowance will only be issued for periods in trains and rest camps when the claim is supported by a to the effect that rations could not have been drawn. The rate ration allowance will be 2s a day Officers in receipt of rates of pay are in no circumstances entitled to ration

IV Officers in receipt of a consolidated rate of pay, Royal Army Medical Corps officers in receipt of an inclusive of pay of 24s [illegible] pay, not be entit [illegible] when food [illegible] In cases in which these officers have necessarily to provide and accommodation at their own expense at terminal ports may be granted travelling allowance (Rate 1, paragraph Allowance Regulations) under the conditions of paragraph 3 Army Council Instruction 1199 of 1916, a copy of which printed in Appendix 139 to these Instructions

V. Claims should show specifically how officers were throughout the whole Continental journey.

VI. This Instruction cancels all War Office letters issued regarding the allowances admissible for officers travelling duty to and from the United Kingdom and other countries France and Italy and all outstanding claims may be adjusted accordance therewith.

VII. In the case of officers proceeding to or returning stations other than India or Mesopotamia on duty, claims will lered in accordance with the instructions contained in W

memo. 14-Gen. No. 5926 (F-5) of 23rd September
of which is printed in Appendix 140 to these

[illegible]

Regulations.

rity for the issue of the above allowances is Army
iction No. 194 of 1918

allowance according to the scales laid down in the
gulations will be admissible to departmental officers
rank and warrant and non-commissioned officers of
attached List.

[07210 (A.G-6). / B.]

APPENDIX 116 (See A I I. 671)

rniture for Indian officers' wards.

rticles.	Scale	REMARKS
ing . .	1 per ward	
l rules .	1 per ward	
. .	1 per bed	
with towel rail	1 per bed	
rs (small)	1 per bed	
ttomed	1 per 2 beds	
.	1 per ward	
and frames .	1 per bed .	Except where wires are used to support mosquito nets
eet .	1 per bed	
riting .	1 per ward	
.	1 per bed	
d and fittings	1 per ward .	Fittings supplied by Supply and Transport Corps
wheels for dress	1 per ward	
	1 per ward	
.	1 per officers kitchen	If required
.	As required	
r canes .	As required	
h . .	As required	
nary .	As required	
th .	As required	Only where dry earth closets are used
h .	As required	Ditto ditto
th . .	As required	Ditto ditto
	As required	Ditto ditto
3 ×2	1 per kitchen	Where separate kitchens for officers are provided
hen small .	1 per kitchen	Ditto ditto

APPENDIX 117 (See A. I. I. 697).

Estimate of the cost involved in the of a Military Food Laboratory.

INITIAL COST.

	Rs
Rent of house as a temporary laboratory	2,000
Equipping house as a temporary laboratory	2,000
Laboratory building	6,000
Equipping laboratory	7,000
Initial cost of clothing, etc, for 8 British non-commissioned officers	656
	17,656

ANNUAL RECURRING COST.

	Rs
Staff pay of officer in charge, graded as Deputy Assistant Director, Medical Services	3,600
Pay of assistant	(a voluntary worker.)
Pay of 8 British non-commissioned officers	15,360
Indian head boy	600
Eight Indian attendants	1,920
Contingencies and renewals	3,500
Free rations to 8 British non-commissioned officers	960
	25,940

APPENDIX 118 (See A. I. I. 698).

...shment for the camel transport training and remount depôt.

...s—

...ndant

...nt

... for camel supervision

...ts officer for depôt accounts

...ts officer for the accounts of every ... men on field service or fraction there... ceeding 1,000

...erk (pay Rs. 100 per mensem)

...erks (average pay Rs 60)

...ments—

...cers	4	
...ster dafadar	1	
...rs	10	
	20	
...ks and sarwans	850	including 500 reserve sarwans sanctioned in Army Department No 3469, dated the 8th March 1917
...assistants	2	
	18	
...palan makers and palantree	25	
	8	
	1	
	2	
	960	
...ies	15	

...ber will *increase as the number of field service accounts*

...ale of—

...ry absorbed depôt, and

...ry 300 men on field service, whose names are not borne on ...ls of any absorbed depôt.

APPENDIX 119 (See A. I. I. 705).

Finance Department letter No. 1315-F., dated 16th May 1918.

Under the procedure in force before the Income-tax 1886 was repealed, persons assessed on salaries and pensions part I of the second Schedule of the Act could obtain the all admissible under section 5 (1) (*g*) on account of insurance by a reduction of the tax deducted from the salary bills to the premia receipts were attached. As however doubts have expressed in certain quarters whether under the new Act procedure can be continued, the Government of India desirable, in order to secure uniformity of practice, to state view as to the position under Act VII of 1918.

2. Under section 15 the tax has to be deducted at the payment in respect of income chargeable under the "Salaries"; the employer or person responsible for paying salary has therefore to compute the amount of income cha To do so he must make a reference to section 6 for a def the term "Salaries" and to section 12 for further computing the amount chargeable. Consequently, he correct in giving the allowance admissible on account of premia under section 12 (2) provided the terms of the secti fulfilled, and similarly an allowance can be made at the time deduction of the tax under section 15 (2) on account of tions to the provident funds mentioned in section 12 (2).

3 Where however ... use the allowance on ... to a provident fund ... x is deducted under ... the allowance can be claimed and granted when an ment is made under section 19.

PENDIX 120 (See A. I. I. 717).

partment letter No. 15992, dated the 24th October 1917.

i to inform you that the Government of India pointment of a Quartermaster in each corps of the Force, which has an enrolled strength of 600 or nore corps may, however, be grouped together for Quartermaster; their aggregate enrolled strength be not less than 600.

of these Quartermasters will be as laid down in Army Regulations, India, Volume I. Those for ounted Rifles or Artillery Corps will receive the masters of the Cavalry Branch of the regular ser- or Infantry units for Quartermasters of that arm rvice.

enditure involved is debitable to His Majesty's should be passed to the Controller of War Accounts

APPENDIX 121 (See A. I. I. 731).

Army Department letter No. H. S.-465, 24th February 1915.

With reference to paragraph 1041 (ii) (a) and Regulations, India, Volume I, I am directed to Government of India have been pleased to decide that military pensioners re-employed in a military capacity present emergency, whether they are re-enrolled or re-re-employed in appointments the incumbents of required to be enrolled or attested under the Indian 1911, shall draw pension or any other allowance they receipt of, in addition to the pay of the appointment in are re-employed, with effect from the date of such re

2. In the case of Indian ranks already re-employed terms of Army Department letter No. H.-2379, December 1914, they may be given the option of serve under the provisions of paragraph 1, clause (c) of t *i.e.*, to count their re-employed service towards of the latter being meanwhile held in abeyance, or of come under the provisions of paragraph 1 of this letter, case re-employed service will not count towards any higher rate of pension.

3. The extra expenditure involved is chargeable to ing special head under Grant 14 :—

War—1914.

I.—Debitable to His Majesty's Imperial Gov

(d) Other extra expenditure which would not incurred but for the War.

ᴾENDIX 122 (See A I I 735)

uncil Instruction No. 209 of 1918.



WAR OFFICE

1st March 1918

ı, or otherwise, of Royal Horse Artillery rates ɔf men posted from Royal Horse Artillery ıl Field Artillery.

ᵉen decided that as from the ɔth February, 1918, non commissioned officers and men of the Royal who are compulsorily posted to the Royal Field o the exigencies of the service, or for medical ted in and by the service, may continue in receipt Artillery rates of pay

Royal Horse Artillery, however, who are so posted llowing reasons, *viz* —

ıeir own consent,
fficiency,
conduct,
lical unfitness not caused by the service,
g sent home on compassionate grounds,
r age,

eir Royal Horse Artillery rates

a Royal Horse Artillery soldier who before he has recruit stage is posted to Royal Field Artillery, ınsuitable for the Royal Horse Artillery or is surntˢ, will not retain Royal Horse Artillery pay

officers, non-commissioned officers and men of rtillery posted to Royal Field Artillery, who conf Royal Horse Artillery rates of pay, will, on ly promoted, revert to Royal Field Artillery rates

ɔf Royal Horse Artillery compulsorily posted to llery prior to the 5th l ebruary, 1918, under the

case the conditions under which such postings are her the men concerned are entitled under this Instruction to retain Royal Horse Artillery pa stated in Part II of Orders

30 Artillery 6ɔ45 (Γ

Army Department letter No. 38925-4 (dated the 23rd March 1917.

I am directed to refer to letter No. 9380-9 (A-1), 21st August 1916, from the General Officer C (Lucknow) Division, to your address, regarding an . Officer Commanding the Electrical Engineer C . Calcutta Port Defence Volunteers against the Military Accounts Department in restricting the p ance authorised by paragraph 138, Army " . Volume IX, to the actual number of electricians and . only detailed in the establishment of the Company XIV, Section I, Table V, Army Regulations, India, Vc

2 From enquiries made regarding the practice . divisions, it appears that no such limitation is imposed of the Electrical Engineer Companies in the 4th (C (Poona), 9th (Secunderabad) and Burma Divisions, allowance has been admitted to *all* members of Electr Company who obtain the certificates prescribed in A. or IX, Army Regulations, India, Volume IX

3 I am to say that the Government of India h. that, for the period of the war, the personal allowance shall be admissible to all members of Electrical Eng panies whether classed as engine drivers, electricians or who qualify as experts or extra efficients

4 These orders will have retrospective effect from mencement of the war

›PENDIX 124 (See A. I. I. 744).

›artment letter No. 13220, dated the 14th November 1916.

ted to inform you that the Government of India have decided that for the period of the

wne belt

rs

war any of the marginally noted articles in possession of Indian officers, that may become unserviceable or deficient as the -ervice overseas, shall be replaced in kind at the e State, the articles, on replacement, becoming the rty of the Indian officer concerned

n the field such articles as are available, and the issue anctioned by competent military authority, will be return from field service over-eas the unserviceable surveyed and the Indian officer will be entitled to the any such articles as are found to be deficient or No replacement will be admissible on account of serviceable articles which have become so in consect on the part of the Indian officer, or of his corps

ra expenditure involved is chargeable to His Majes- Government, and should be passed to the Controller of for adjustment in accordance with the instructions nance Department (Military) letter No 430-Accts, May 1915, and any subsidiary instructions that may ie subject.

Letter from Director, Medical Services in No. 19491-41 (D. M. S.-1), dated the 23rd 1918.

I am directed to inform you that representations received to the effect that a certain proportion of recruits brought up for medical examination, are rejected as account of disabilities which would probably disappear short time if efficiently treated in hospital, and that in many cases, their services are lost permanently to the

2. I am to state that, in future, when an examining [illegible] except for some [illegible] s.

3. Such recruits, on joining their units, or, in the followers, a Followers' Central Depôt, should at once be to hospital for treatment.

4. If, at any time during a recruit's stay in hospital, that he is unlikely to be fit for general service within two he should be brought before a Medical Board officers and discharged.

5. Copies of an amendment to this office No. 19491 S-1), dated 1st October 1917, are forwarded herewith,* bution to all concerned.

**Correction slip to the pamphlet entitled " Instructions the medical examination of all recruits both non-combatant" [No 19491-3 (D. M. S-1), d October 1917].*

Page 2—

After line 13 insert the following :—

In the case of a recruit who is found to be account of a disability which the examining medical ders will disappear within two months, under suitable in hospital, the following entry will be made in form [illegible] count of [illegible] of the spleen, [illegible] ular lids, Otitis alveolaris, soft chancre, etc., may be passed as also men with disabilities which can be cured within operation, provided operation is agreed to.

PPENDIX 126 (See A. I. I 747)

additional Stores for Field Troops.

Stores		Quantity	Source of supply.
Carpenter's Tools			
'7	No	4	O D
's, ratchet, with 24 bits	"	1	"
1"	"	1	"
ible iron	"	1	"
g, G S	"	1	"
	"	1	"
'ass back	"	1	"
r's, 9"	"	1	"
ng, country	Set	1	"
Blacksmith's Tools			
, small	No	3	"
st	"	1	"
	Set	1	"
tal 6	No	1	"
blades, 6	"	2	"
ng thread 5 S to ½ bo't and d	"	1	"
Tools			
	Set	1	"
	"	1	"
Saddler's Tools			
	Set	1	"
, 7"	Pr	1	"
	No	1	"
	"	1	"
	"	1	"
kling 5"	Doz	0 2	"
4"	"	0 2	"
ng	"	0 2	
shing, 2¼"	"	0 2	
2"		0 2	
stick	No	1	
ough	"	1	
d	"		

List of additional Stores for Field

Stores.		
Saddler's Tools—concld.		
Lead, punching, saddler's, 4-lb.	No.	
Needles, collar, half moon, of sizes	"	
" packing, of sizes	"	
" darning, 4"	"	
" harness, of sizes	"	
Pliers, flat nose	Pr.	
Rules, smith's	No.	
Scissors, tailor's	Pr.	
Stones, rag, farrier's	No.	
Thimbles, tailor's	"	
Tools, edge, of sizes	"	
Tinman's Tools.		
Compasses, wing, 10"	Pr.	
Files, bastard, round, 12" Doz.	Doz.	
" " square, 8" "	"	
" " warding, 4" "	"	
" saw, taper, 2nd cut, single, 6"	"	
" fine cut, hand safe edge, tanged	"	
" regular cut, ½ round, 8"	"	0
" smooth, hand safe, edge 8"	"	0
Hammers, fitter's, 24 oz	No.	
" tinman's, block 3 lb. 6 oz.	"	
" " creasing, 12 oz.	"	
" " riveting, 10 oz.	"	
Holders, file, with handles, ½ round, 8"	"	
Horses, tinman's, R. P.	"	
Irons, soldering, tinman's, large	"	
Ladles, melting, R. P.	"	1
Mallets, tinman's	"	1
Pincers, tinman's, R. P.	Pr.	1
" round nose	"	1
Punches, tinman's, hollow end, ¾"	No.	1
" " " ¼"	"	1
" " " riveting, country	Set.	1
Rules, smith's	No.	1
Shears, tinman's, ship	"	1
Squares, smith's, 2' × 1'	"	1
Stakes, tinman's, hatchet	"	1
Tongs, brazier's	"	1
Vices, hand, 20 oz.	"	1
Fluxite	Tin	2
Solder, tinman's	lbs.	6

ditional Stores for Field Troops—*contd.*

Stores		Quantity.	Source of supply.
ific Instruments (Survey)			
g Colonel Richard's pattern, plane table	No	2	M I O
iatic, luminous	„	2	O D
wing, R E, sets	„	2	M. I O
	„	12	„
vood	„	2	„
ical, Marquois, set	„	1	„
12" 6 to a set with off sets, in	„	1	„
with sighting bar, compass er, etc, complete	„	1	C W or L P.
	„	1	„
, 100 ft	„	2	M I. O
Stationery			
iall	Doz	1	S D.
rst and Molesworth	No	1	„
, Field Service	„	1	„
ook of instructi n	„	1	„
Lisles	„	1	M. I O
nounted section, $\frac{1}{12}$ Dn. 30 ×	„	2	S D
B to H H H and coloured	Doz	2	„
General			
ion	No	71	O. D
" wire rope	„	18	„
	„	10	„
	lbs	50	„
" × ⅝"	„	12	„
	„	2	„
No 182	„	33	„
183	„	5	„
184	„	5	„
185	„	4	„
	„	50	„
	No	8	„
	„	2	„
	„	20	„
	„	2	
V. G	lbs	10	

List of additional Stores for Field

Stores.		C
Water Supply.		
Pumps, lift and force, complete	No.	
„ hose delivery (spare)	„	
Spare parts	Set.	
Electric Firing Equipment.		
Knives, clasp	No.	
Detonators, electric, Nobel's	„	
Wire, electric, S II, Mk II, 3 strands . .	Yds.	1
Exploder, dynamo, electric	No	
Boxes, testing and jointing, filled . . .	„	
Couplers, brass for cables	„	
Wire, ordinary, copper, soft, No 14 . .	lbs.	

PPENDIX 127 (See A I I **749**)

of service of passed students of the ngineer Class of the Thomason College, who have failed to obtain guaranteed itments in the Public Works Department ho desire employment as Assistant En- s on field service overseas or with the -y Works Services in India.

ore than six students who have passed out of Rurki in bsequent years will be accepted for trial in the Military ces preference being given to those who have under actical training in the Public Works Department and who have since been unable to secure employ- number on probation will, if suitable candidates are be kept up to six Applications will be submitted Principal, Thomason College, Rurki

will start on pay of Rs 100 per mensem if they have inished their practical training in the Public Works otherwise on Rs 200 per mensem

y will all, whether practically trained or not be on six months, during which time they will be employed of technical engineering work for which they are r for which their services are most required

ng the probationary period, should they be found r further retention in the Military Works Services ding Royal Engineer or Assistant Commanding Royal an Independent Brigade will be empowered to dispense rvices on one month s notice or one month's pay in

se of misconduct, the officers referred to in Rule IV empowered to order their immediate discharge from Works Services

he end of the probationary period the students will—

discharged *if they are not considered* suitable for urther employment in the Military Works Services or on field service, or

offered appointments overseas as honorary Assistant Engineers on Rs 300 per mensem, or

offered appointments in the Military Works Services as temporary Assistant Engineers on Rs 200 risi annual increments of Rs 25 to Rs 475 per me

preference to remaining with the Milita y will be no objection to their doing so

VII On the conclus on of the probationary period, have the option of being discharged on their own app should they prefer not to continue with the Military Services, or to go on field service, but should they not exercise this option they will be required to sign I A F Z to which will be added the fo clause at the end of the I

*(Copy attached)

rticle 2 of the form —

' If for reasons other than inefficiency or misconduc desired to terminate the employment of the he shall be given three clear calendar months' n writing If, however, it is desired to te employment on account of misconduct or he may be discharged at once or with such notice officer under whose orders he is may deem d

Note—The reference to field service in Articles 1 and 2 of the e omitted in the case of those students who elect to continue with ary Works Services

VIII Having satisfactorily completed their per probation and having signed I A F Z-2055 their pay s follows—

(i) While employed on field service overseas from on which they embark, Rs 350 per mensem ted, with the field service concessions civilians of their class excluding ordinary field b

(ii) While employed with the Military Works awaiting embarkation for field service, Rs 20 by annual increments of Rs 25 to Rs 475 per consolidated *plus* the local allowances Assistant Engineers, 3rd grade of the Works Department, as laid down in the Works Department Code, Volume III, Appen

IX It must be understood that service with the Works Services involves liability to be employed India, Burma, Aden, and on the North-West Frontier at Aden is not regarded as service *overseas* for the purpos scale of pay shown in rule VIII above, but these officers entitled to the field service concessions granted to civilians class at Aden excluding ordinary field batta

I. A F. Z-2055

(See para 474, A R I. Vol II)

o accountants, clerks, cashiers, copyists agents and and to be pasted in their service books on execution)

of agreement made this day of
nine hundred and
of
t and the Secretary of State for India in Council
lled the said Secretary of State of the other part
mutually covenanted and agreed as follows, that is to

aid shall and will remain
in the service of the said Secretary of State as a
and shall during such service employ
stly, efficiently and diligently under the orders of the
vernment under whom he may be placed and dis
ties which are required to be performed by him in his
and shall in addition thereto make
ier respects generally useful and shall, if directed to
l on field service or to any other station either in or out
hich he may be ordered and shall conform to all the
ulations of the corps in which serving

e said shall,
hereafter, become desirous of resigning his situation,
three clear calendar months' previous notice in writ-
esire to the officer under whose orders he is, and the
all submit such notice with his remarks thereon to
powered either to waive the claim to notice and accept
on at once or require the said
part
eriod the
ne Sta

may not resign his situation when the
war or when he is on field service and a resignation
iring such period may be refused

e said shall commit a breach of
of the preceding clause of this agreement and a
arise or be made by the said Secretary of State for
lting from such breach, the said Secretary of State
led to retain all monies to the extent of his
date of such breach or subsequently theret
yable by him to the said
d to appropriate such monies against su

4. [illegible]
ed to the said Secretary of State by the said quitting his situation in contravention of clause 2 of this ment shall be taken to be a sum equal to three months' salary at the rate then receivable by the said

5. The said Secretary of State shall subject to the [illegible] regulations of the corps concerned pay to the said so long as he shall remain in the service of Government of the post to which for the time being he may belong corps, such salary to be paid monthly and every month and on the day of his quitting the said service or on the day of charge and if he shall die while in such service then such shall cease upon the day of his death.

Signature of two witnesses.	*Signature of principal.*

PPENDIX 128 (See A I, I 760)

artment letter No 4982, dated the 11th April 1917.

nment of India have recently had under considera on whether, when military officers recalled from civil volunteers and officers of the Indian Army on military service out of India (though not in esire to draw their furlough allowances in India, es should be limited to Indian rates or may be cal rling rates reconverted at Rs 15 to the pound

say that with the approval of the Right Hon ble of State for India, it has been decided that in such allowances drawn in India may be calculated at and converted at Rs 15 to the pound

ect of this decision is that when furlough allow ect to different minima according as they are paid in ngland, *vide* Article 314, Civil Service Regulations, l be made in India at the latter rates converted into 15 to the pound In other cases payments will be ed rate of 1s 6d to the rupee mentioned in Article onverted at the above rate

to add that the present decision has retrospective r past cases of the kind and that it applies only rs who are entitled to civil furlough pay while on rice if they satisfy the other conditions mentioned.

(27).

Army Department letter No.
dated the 27th March

I am directed to refer to your letter No. C S.-5 dated the 28th January 1916, to the address of the A in India, enquiring whether the rules contained in (a) and (c), Army Regulations, India, Volume I, grant of prizes for regimental workshops and c be held to apply to units of the Territorial Force these units are eligible for the grants in question

2. I am to say that the Government of India that paragraph 624 (a), Army Regulations, Ind shall be held to be applicable to units of the T serving in India The rule in paragraph 624 (c), A India, Volume I, is, however, not applicable to

Detail	Fighting men: British: Officers	Warrant officers	Staff Serjeants and serjeants	Artificers	Trumpeters	Rank and file	Total	Indian: Officers	Warrant officers	Non commissioned officers	Artificers	Gunners and drivers	Total	Followers: Public	Private	Riding horses	Draught horses	Ponies	Mess Transport	Carriages gun with limbers	Wagons ammunition, with limbers	Wagons G S	Telephone wagon	Remarks
Brigade Headquarters	2	1	1	1	1	16	22					4	4	1	4	21	4						1	(a) From personnel of the Brigade
2 Batteries (each six 18 pr Q F guns)	10	4	16	10	4	308	352			2	4	18	24	28	28	100	256	2	4	12	24	4		(b) Syce
1 Battery (six 4 5 inch Q F guns)	5	2	8	5	2	154	176			1	2	11	14	14	14	50	128	1	2	6	9	2		(c) Comprising Telephone detachment 1 mounted corporal 2 gunners } telephone 2 drivers } wagon
Total Brigade	17	7	25	16	7	478	550			3	6	33	43	43	46	171	388	3	6	18	33	6	1	also 7 signallers (1 corporal)
Brigade Headquarters																								3 orderlies (2 are trained signallers)
utenant Colonel	1						1								2	2								4 horseholders. 19

War Establishment (Provisional)—*contd*

Detail	PERSONNEL — Fighting men — British — Officers	Warrant officers	Staff Serjeants and Serjeants	Artificers	Trumpeters	Rank and file	Total	Indian — Officers	Warrant officers	Non commissioned officers	Artificers	Gunners and drivers	Total	Followers — Public	Private	Animals — Riding horses	Draught horses	Ponies	Mess transport	Battery Transport — Carriages gun with limbers	Wagons ammunition, with limbers	Wagons G S	Telephone wagon
Adjutant (Capt. or Subaltern)	1					..	1								2	2			1				
Orderly Officer	(a)		..																				
Serjeant Major		1					1	..				..	..	(b) 1		1							
Staff Serjeant Fitter			..	1			1																
Serjeant Cook			1		1		1																
Trumpeter	..				1		1																
Clerk						1	1	..								1							
C[illegible]ral		..	..		..	3	1		..	..	..												
								...								d	(d)						

Remarks

(d) Will be found under paragraph 55 Mobn and Concen Regns

(e) Includes 6 acting Bombardiers

(f) Distribution o[illegible] riding horses — Mounted orde[illegible]y Observing p[illegible]ty r[illegible] nde sig[illegible]a l[illegible]rs

Ser							7																
Farrier Serjeant				1			1									1							
Shoe ngsmiths				2			2									2							
Saddlers				1			1									1	..						
Fitters				1			1																
Trumpeters			..		2		2									2		..					
Corporals						(k) 7	7									(f) 25							
Bombardiers						(k) 11	11																
Gunners (e)						(h) 76	76																
Drivers (g						60	60																
Nask drivers										1			1				128						
Drivers				..								(h) 11	11		..								
Shoeingsmiths											2		2										
Publ c followers	..		..											(i) 12				...					
mental Private															(j) 2								
followers																							
cers Mess Transport															1				2				
attached																							
Assistant Surgeon		1					1							1	1			1				..	
W rd servant (A H C)								..						1							..		
Total Battery	5	2	8	5	2	154	176			1	2	11	14	14	14	50	128	1	2				

(g) Includes 3 acting Bombardiers in excess of the number required to complete from peace strength are obtained from the surplus gunners

(k) Includes 2 look out men and 21 N C Os. and men trained signallers

(h) 9 only in 18-pr Batteries

(i) Forgeman 1st class 1
Forgeman, 2nd class 2
Mistri carpenter 1
Mochis 2
Pakhalis 3
Sweepers 3
Total 12

(j) Class decided by C O

NOTE —Army Bearer Corps personnel will be attached from Field Ambulances as required.

War Establishment (Provisional)—*concld*

Attached Transport

Detail	Headquarters				Battery				Whole Brigade				Remarks
	Pack mules	Army transport carts	Draught mules	Personnel	Pack mules	Army transport carts	Draught mules	Personnel	Pack mules	Army transport carts	Draught mules.	Personnel	
1st Line													
Medical panniers and companion					1			1	3				6
Signalling and telephone equipment,	1			1	2			1	7			10	
Water	1				3			1	10				
2nd Line.													
Baggage, stores and supplies		2	4	2		9	18	9		29	58	29	
Total summer without tents	2	2											

Detail	British					Indian				Followers		Horses		Motor cycles.	Bicycles	Remarks
	Officers	Serjeants	Artificers	Rank and file	Total	Havildars	Rank and file	Drivers	Total	Public	Private	Riding	Pack			
Capta n or suba tern	1				1						2	2				(a) Includes 1 Naick a d 1 Lance-Naick
Serjeant	..	1			1							1				(b) Motor Cyclists One is trained in arti ficer s duties
Corporal				1	1				..			1		..		
Shoe ngsm th			1		1							1		..		
s gnallers				5	5	1	a) 12		13			18	1			(c) 3 cooks 1 bhisti 1 sweeper 8 syces and 1 moch i
Despatch riders				3	3 b)		4		4			4		3		
Drivers	...			..				2	2			2	2			
Public followers						..				c) 13						
Total	1	1	1	9	12	1	16	2	19	13	2	29	3	3		

B —Transport

Detail	Drivers	Pack horses	
First L ne			
cel a cal Equipment	2	3 (h)	(h) One is led by one of the signallers
Total	2	3	

APPENDIX 132 (See A. I. J.

Articles to which claims by [illegible] be confined.

Belt, "Sam Browne" (waist belt, 2 shoulder belts, nition pouch, pistol case and sword frogs)
Blankets
Boots, ankle or field
Braces
Cap, comforter
Cap cover, waterproof
Cap, S D, with badge
Coat, British warm (in lieu of greatcoat)
Coat, waterproof
Or coat trench, in lieu of coat, British warm, *plus* waterproof
Gloves, warm
Greatcoat
Handkerchiefs
Handkerchiefs
Haversack
Helmet, Wolseley
Holdall (containing knife, fork, spoon, hairbrush and toothbrush, shavingbrush and razor)
Housewife
Knife, clasp, with ring and swivel
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
Putties
Shirts, drab flannel with collars
* Shirts (Khaki), thin
Shoes, canvas
Sleeping bag (included in Wolseley valise), in lieu of blankets
Socks
* Socks (thin)
Spurs
Suits, S D (jacket and knickerbockers or riding breeches)
* Suits, khaki drill
Ties, drab
Towels
Underclothing suit
* Underclothing suits, thin
Valise Wolseley or other pattern
Waistcoat, warm (or cardigan vest)
Watch in wrist strap

---

* These articles to be allowed only in cases where summer and [illegible] are necessary

APPENDIX 133 (See A. I. I. 802).

...t showing revised scale of issue of signal pistols and cartridges.

Unit		1-inch signal pistols	CARTRIDGES PER PISTOL (EQUIPMENT)		
			Illuminating	Green	Red
...nts in the Frontier		4 per regiment	100	10	10
...les of the Field Army Brigades	13	4 per brigade	100	10	10
...ons of the Field Army Brigades	..	4	100	10	10
...ompanies	...	4	100	10	10
...ot in the Field Army	.	1	100	.	...
		1	100	...	...
...etry	..	2	200	...	...
...raining Centre		2	[illegible]	.	...
...arters, Sappers and	...	2	100	10	10
FRONTIER POSTS		1½-inch signal pistols			
...arma Brigade					
	4	4 per post	100	10	10
	24	1 per post	100	10	10

Statement showing revised scale of issue pistols and cartridges—*contd*

Units		1¼ inch signal pistols	Cartridges Illuminating	
Kohat Brigade				
Thall	1	6 per post	100	
Fort Lockhart Kohat Fort Parachinar Gulistan	4	4 per post	100	
Shinawari	1	2 per post	100	
Marai Hangu Sadda Arawali Ibrahimzai Baliamin Sangar Teri Mangal Karlachi Lakhatiga Wuchaderra Sultankot Alizai Chapri Shakardarra Khapianga	16	1 per post	100	
Derajat Brigade				
Tank Wana Jandola Khajuri Kach Nili Kach	6	4 per post	100	
Sarwakai Tanai Dargai Toi Khulla Khuzma Khulla Mad Hassan Tormandu Band Karal Jatta Girni Murtaza Spinkai Kach Zam Khirgi Drazinda	19	1 per post	100	

showing revised scale of issue of signal pistols and cartridges—*contd*

Un ts		1½ inch signal p stols	Cartridges per pistol (equipment) Illumin at ng	Green	Red
t Brigade—co t1					
	10	1 per post	100	10	10
	6	1 per post	100	10	10
eshawa) D vision					
ecial)		8	100	10	10
tral)	2	4 per post	100	10	10
	1	3 per post	00	10	10
	2	2 per post	100	10	10
t	23	1 per post	100	10	10

f

Units		1½ inch signal pistols.	CARTRIDGES PER	
			Illuminating	Gree
Defensive posts				
1st (Peshawar) Division	No 13	4 per post	100	•
2nd (Rawalpindi) Division	No 7			
16th Division	No 8			
4th (Quetta) Division, including Karachi Brigade	No 6			
5th (Mhow) Division	No 8			
Poona Division, including Bombay Brigade	No 7			
Meerut Division	No 12			
8th (Lucknow) Division	No 25			
9th (Secunderabad) Division	No 14			
Burma Division	No 10			
Total	110			

NOTES—

1 The annual allowance of cartridges for practice will be as follows -

Units depôts of units posts and Corps Head quarters of Sappers and Miners	50 per cent of equipment
Musketry Schools and Machine Gun Centre	200 per cent o equipment.

2 The 1 inch signal pistols and cartridges on charge of frontier an posts under the authority of Army Department letter No 7758 2 (O 4), 11th August 1917, will remain on charge until the 1 inch pistols require when 1½ inch pistols and cartridges will be issued in lieu

PPENDIX 134 (See A I· I: **817**).

entage and camp kit for chaplains on ervice in or on the frontiers of India, ng Burma.

Articles		Per chaplain.
Camp kit.		
camp, folding	No	1
ads, camp, portable, with mosquito curtain ls	„	1
, water, G S, canvas	„	1
, camp, folding	„	2
ns, mosquito	„	1
s	„	1
, waterproof (7′ × 4′ 6″)	„	1
s, camp kit	„	1
stands, camp, folding	„	1
Tentage.		
I. P, officers, 40-lb. (complete)	No	1

Army Department letter No 23254-I (A. ^ the 23rd December 1914.

I am directed to inform you that the Gover have had under consideration the question of utilising extent possible the services of departmental officers rank and warrant officers of departments and branc Indian service (including the Indian Subordinate Me ment) during the present emergency, and are pleased of the following rules governing the conditions of classes in question whilst employed on duties usually by commissioned officers holding substantive rank

2 The extra expenditure involved will be Majesty's Imperial Government and compiled under C War 1914—Debitable to His Majesty's Imperial G Other extra expenditure which would not have been for the war

---

RULES

1 When appointed to a position, usually occupied missioned officer holding substantive rank, with honorary rank and warrant officers of dep branches of the Indian Service will receive the f ll dated pay —

Per

Commissary

Deputy Commissary or Senior Assistant Surgeon (with honorary rank of Captain)

Assistant Commissary or Senior Assistant Surgeon (with honorary rank of Lieutenant)

Conductor }
Sub Conductor } or Assistant Surgeon

2 On account of such appointment such officers will not any increase of rank

3 As long as such officer holds such appointment, he regarded as seconded for pay and allowances and the man w his place shall get the full pay and allowances of the v ncrease in rank on this account

ing the time he holds such extra appointment he shall be advancement either temporary or permanent to a higher al grade and can retain such extra appointment If so o a higher grade he will become entitled to the consoli- aid down in paragraph 1 for an officer of that grade o a position usually occupied by a commissioned officer ›stantive rank.

ny case in which the rate of pay laid down in paragraph ! exceed by Rs. 50 a month the pay and allowances of ual at the time he is given such an appointment, a per- vance up to that extent may be granted at the discretion' nent.

APPENDIX 136. (See A. I. I. 838).

Army Department letter No. 18933, dated 22nd December 1917.

I am directed to inform you that in supersession of the in Army Department letter No 17292, dated the 20th N 1917, the Government of India have decided, with the ... the *Right Hon'ble the Secretary of State* for India, that officer of the Indian Army invalided to South Africa Indian Expeditionary Force is prevented in certain cir from rejoining his unit immediately on the termination of leave, he shall be granted the full pay that he was drawing and during such sick leave, provided he is employed on duties after the termination of his leave pending India. Should an officer still remain on the sick list at the tion of the three months during which full pay is will be granted the full pay of his rank and half the staff his substantive appointment for a further period, up to a of six months.

ᴾPENDIX 137 (See A I I 839).

rtment letter No. 18351, dated the 12th December 1917.

ed to inform you that, with the approval of the the Secretary of State for India, the Government of ·cided that, when the gro s military emoluments hange compensation allowance) of an officer of the in, Lieutenant, or Second Lieutenant, employed at arters who has his family residing with him at to less than Rs 900 per mensem, but more than ensem, he shall be granted, as a temporary war measatory local allowance to bring his gross military p to Rs 900 per mensem When the gross military cluding exchange compensation allowance) amount r mensem or under, the compensatory allowance shall te of Rs 150 per mensem

ve sanction will have retrospective effect from the

dence of the compensatory allowance will follow of the pay and allowances of the officer drawing the n the case of officers who are holding extra tempoents at Army Headquarters which have been creatnce of the despatch of the Indian Expeditionary mpensatory allowance will be debited to His Majesovernment through the Controller of War Accounts emoluments of the officer

APPENDIX 138 (See A I. I 840)

War Establishment (Provisionnl).

Pack Wireless Troop

Details	PERSONNEL — Fighting men — British — British officers	Staff Serjeants and Serjeants	Rank and file	TOTAL	Indian — Havildars	Rank and file	TOTAL	FOLLOWERS — Public	Private	ANIMALS AND COMPANY TRANSPORT — Riding horses	Riding ponies	Pack mules	Mess animals	Pack sets	Motor bicycles	Bicycles	REMARKS
Pack Wireless Troop																	
Troop Commander (Captain or Lieutenant)	(a) 1			1					2	2					1		a) Graded as a Company Officer of a Divisional Signal Company
Troop Officer (Captain or Lieutenant)	(a) 1			1			...		2	2							
S S Instrument Repairer		1	...	1													
Serjeants	...	2		2			...										
Corporals			2	2	...												
Second Corporals		...	2	2									...				
					...						(f) 31			6		2	(f) 2 Spare

Establishment (Provisional).

Pack Wireless Troop

	Normal scale with pack mules		Alternative scale with A T carts			Alternative scale with camels	
	Pack mules	Drivers	A T carts	Draught mules	Drivers	Camels	Sarwans
port							
. .	20	7	4	8	4	8	3
. .	5	2	1	2	1	2	1
.	5	2	1	2	1	2	1

Pack Wireless Troop.

Attached Transport

Details	No.	Weight — Each	Weight — Total		Transport — Pack mules	Transport — Drivers	Remarks
		Lbs.	Lbs	Mds			
One Troop							
Cooking pots { British			40	} 1			
Cooking pots { Indian		"	40				
Office furniture stationery and tent				2			
Line gear				2			
" spare				1½			
Horse shoes boxes	2	80	160	2			
Petrol lubricating oil etc				2			
Saddlers tools and material			40	} 1			
Instrument repairers tools and materials			40				
Pakhals				2			
Field Kits							
British officers	2	117	234				
" ranks	29	21	609				
Indian	25	20	500				
Public followers	8	13½	108				
			1451	18½			
Rations							
British ranks	31	3½	108½				* Includes extra fol. sanctioned 3 out of Troops.
Indian ranks and followers	37*	2¼	83¼				
Horses	4	10	40				
Ponies	31	7	217				
Mules	22	9	198				
			646½	8½			
				39½	20	7	
Add for water							
Jhools horses	4	10	40				
" mules	22	10	220				
" ponies	31	6	18				
Puckals British ranks	31	5	155				
" Indian ranks and followers	37*	4¼	157¼				
			589½	9½	5	2	To scale
Add for tents							
British officers	2	40	80	1			
British other ranks	29	10	320	4			
Indian " "	25	8	200	2½			
Followers	8*	100/25	80	1			
				8½	5	2	To tents

'ENDIX 139 (See A. I. I. 841)

uncil Instruction No. 1199 of 1916.

WAR OFFICE,

15th June 1916.

ıry officers, Royal Army Medical Corps.
ons of issue of travelling allowance.

is called to the fact that (apart from ration ısh allowance is ordinarily issuable to temporary rmy Medical Corps, drawing the daily rate of pay e being inclusive of all allowances, even though uty at any given station may be very short. The ıctions as to travelling allowance will, for the y observed.

ly rate of travelling allowance is only issuable for ese officers are actually travelling, and are not commodated at the public expense.

hich they happen to be temporarily detained at a at home or abroad, will be dealt with as

period of detention is expected to exceed eight ıts, including night of arrival, no travelling allow- is issuable.

period does not exceed, or is not expected to exceed ıt nights, nightly travelling allowance may be d, but not beyond the date when it is known that detention will exceed eight nights.

ıld be certified accordingly

ruction cancels any previous orders on the subject.

APPENDIX 140.(See A. I. I. 841).

War Office Circular Memo. 14-Gen. No. of 23rd September 1916, addressed to mand Paymasters at Home and abroad.

It having been brought to notice that some practice exists with regard to the payment of travelling officers proceeding to or returning from stations India), the following rules will be observed in that any risk of double payment may be obviated :—

Outward Journeys—

(*a*) Officers travelling with troops Expenses to embarkation will be adjusted by the home concerned, and claims for the journey su embarkation by the Command Paym Command to which the officers are proceedi

(*b*) Officers not travelling with troops. Whole starting point to destination will be adj Command Paymaster of the Comman claimant proceeds.

Homeward Journeys—Expenses incurred before will be paid by the Command Paymaster at the and claims for the remainder of the journey will appropriate Paymaster at home

NSTRUCTIONS (INDIA) 1918.

6th August.

›fficers invalided from duty on board ›orts as conducting officers.

ecided that the rules regarding the grant of ıe first three months to officers invalided as a ce shall be applicable to officers employed as on board transports

[0654 I (A G -6). / B.]

a sum of Rs. 100 to each Railway ng Camp and the Combined Labour Karachi, for the purchase of sports

ning
amp,
amp,
amp,
amp,
epôt,

Sanction is accorded to the concession authorised for Labour Corps Depôts in Army Instruction (India) No. 44 of 1918, being extended to the marginally* noted training camps and depôt.

2. The extra expenditure involved, which amounts to Rs. 600 initial, is debitable to His Majesty's Government

[910 G (A G -2T.). / E]

ts of departmental officers with hono- nk, warrant and non-commissioned of the India Unattached List serv- ndia and in the field.

ıded that all departmental officers hon non-commissioned officers be he rving in India or on field se

period of the war, be granted the privilege of auth. allotments to be recovered from their pay and to be pendants in England by the India Office in the usual

[07067 (A R

845. Payment of hospital officials when admitted to service suffering from causes within their own control.

It has been decided that the orders contained ment letters No. 4883, dated the 7th April 1917, dated the 13th July 1917, regarding the forfe concessions and special leave on full pay by while on field service, are admitted to a military of disabilities due to causes within their own also to all civilian officers and subordinates on l are liable to pay the following hospital stoppages

Europeans.—According to their relative

Indians—Officials whose relative rank is that of a commissioned officer

Lower ranks . . . . —

[

846. Grant of detention and to Unattached List in India.

It has been decided that detention all tions laid down in Army Regulations, 254-A, is admissible to Unattached List India.

2. It has also been decided that, these officers shall receive travelling down in Army Regulations, India, V.

3. The expenditure involved is de Government and should be passed for adjustment.

f a tuition allowance for providing tion in colloquial Hindustani to Royal Army Medical Corps officers temporary Indian Medical Service who are natives of India but who to provinces the vernacular of which Urdu.

ı of Army Instruction (India) No 417 of 1918, ed that the provisions of Army Department ated the 23rd June 1917, regarding the grant nce for providing instruction in colloquial Hin- of the Indian Army shall be applicable to the provided that their Commanding Officers certify le or no knowledge of the language .—

ıcers of the Royal Army Medical Corps

the Indian Medical Service who are natives of but who belong to provinces the vernacular ıch is not Urdu

ture involved is debitable to "Grant 14—War— ous " under the Army Head

[17188 (G S M. T 2) / A.]

uartermasters of the Army Service serving in India.

cided that pay shall be admitted to Quarter- ny Service Corps serving in India at the rates uartermasters in India Army Order No 1349

[05186 (A G-6) / B]

equivalents for fresh milk.

ided to adopt the following scale of equivalents or sterilized milk is issued in lieu of fresh

resh milk=3 oz condensed milk or 10 fl

[3960 (Q M G. / D.]

850. Disposal of unserviceable mechanical port vehicles.

It has been decided that mechanical transport vehicl. have become unserviceable shall be disposed of as under.

(i) Any mechanical transport vehicle which is d. unserviceable shall be surveyed by a Board of which one member must be an office Mechanical Transport Service.

(ii) If the Board decide that the vehicle is [illegible] ed, [illegible]

(iii) Ordinarily, an unserviceable vehicle will be parts which are likely to be of further use, will be forwarded to the Central port Stores Depôt, Rawalpindi, to be repaired, under the arrangements of the Offic Central Mechanical Transport Stores Depô into stock for re-issue.

(iv) Vehicles which it may be decided to r. purposes than "Unit's equipment" will unit charge and transferred to the charge user.

(v) Whatever cannot profitably be used public auction under arrangements to be Supply and Transport Corps.

2. Army Regulations, India, Volume II, will due course.

[37129 (Q M. / D.

851. Grant of medical charge officers in medical charge of or Porter Corps or Depôts of and sub-medical charge assistant surgeons in of such corps or their depôts.

It has been decided that, when an officer of Service is in receipt of grade pay only and is charge of a Labour, Coolie or Porter a corps as his sole charge he shall be all.

cal charge allowance at the rates admissible for charge of followers, under Army Regulations, paragraphs 117 and 11 (*b*) If, however, he is solidated pay attaching to the permanent a regiment, either in virtue of his substantive nder Army Department letter No 6688, dated he will continue to draw such consolidated pay onal remuneration

been decided that sub assistant surgeons placed rge of the above-mentioned corps or depôts as a all be granted an allowance as laid down for the e of Indian combatant units, *vide* Army Regulane I, paragraph 957, 1,000 men being taken as regiment, and 500 as the equivalent of a wing

se of officers, the decision has effect from the the war, and in the case of sub assistant surth April 1917

iture involved, which is debitable to His Majesty's ent, should be passed to the Controller of War stment

[2489 (D M S I) / D]

of "Ropes, baggage" to units of ers and Miners in lieu of "Straps, bag-

corded to the issue in future of " Ropes, baggage" ppers and Miners in lieu of " Straps, baggage"

ire is estimated to result in an annual saving of

[9296 (D G O-4.) / D]

treasure chests to depôts of Labour s.

decided to issue one " Chest, treasure, small " to Labour Corps in India

diture which is estimated at Rs 533 initial will be Majesty s Government through the Controller

[9343 G

854. Provision of for Mountain Batteries B. L. Guns.

Sanction is accorded to the issue of one set of "T ment, artificers" to Mountain Batteries armed with 2 Guns.

	Initial. Rs.	Recurring. Rs
Home (cost including freight at 10 per cent)	3,220	280
India (including inland freight at 2¼ per cent on cost)	710	62
Total	3,930	342

2. The expen which is estimated initial and Rs curring, is ordinary grant account affected estimates.

[532

855. Pay of Special Service officers to India with Imperial active service.

It has been decided that Special Service to India with Imperial Service units from active main with those units shall be allowed to pay and allowances at the same rate that they for so long as the Imperial Service unit conc roster for foreign service.

[

856. Royal Air Force. Pay and officers under elementary

It has been decided that an officer select struction in flying duties with a view to officer, Royal Air Force, shall receive the he was previously in receipt, and shall, in pay continuously at Rs. 8 a day during elementary training.

2. Officers who at the time of their appointments on the Staff will revert to their appointments.

rate of flying pay at Rs. 3 will only be admis-
hcer is undergoing instruction in actual flying when undergoing instruction at schools where ed out.

[01605 (A G.-6). / B.]

:t allowance to Companies at non-
iissioned officers' schools.

ecided, with reference to Army Instruction (India) , that a contract allowance of Rs 30 per mensem ble for each company, and Rs 20 per mensem for ron, at the non-commissioned officers' schools, ithern Commands.

[05873 (A. G.-6). / B.]

on of " Calculators, correction, B. C., . 4·5-inch Howitzer, Mark I" for tzer Batteries.

accorded to the issue of " Calculators, correction, inch Howitzer, Mark I" to 4·5-inch Q. F. How- the proportion of 3 per battery.

nditure involved which is estimated at Rs. 71-8-0 annual recurring, is debitable to the ordinary of account affected in the Army Estimates.

[7814 (D G. O-4). / D.]

onal staff and office allowance for
iine Gun Companies.

ccorded, for the period of the war, to the following and office allowance for Machine Gun Companies strength of 200 British ranks or over :—

Pay Serjeant at Rs 7 per mensem.
Quartermaster Serjeant at Rs. 7 per mensem.

office allowance at Rs. 20 per mensem.

nditure involved is debitable to the ordi ount affected.

[0774

(b) Clerks on sick leave in India create vacancies (for poses of pay) to the extent authorised in the Service Regulations. In such vacancies the pay able in the lowest grade will be Rs. 50 per m

(c) Clerks on Rs. 50 per mensem may also be employed lowest grade, to fill temporary vacancies caused

(i) The grant of privilege leave on ficate only.

(ii) The discharge, dismissal and permanent clerks so long as the posts filled up permanently.

(iii) The grant of leave before joining for clerks returning from field service.

(d) Re-employed pensioners, if any, will be regarded temporary vacancies, and the pay pension which they receive will be debitable the amount which these orders make availa payment of temporary clerks.

(e) The employment of temporary clerks on pay hi Rs. 30 will not affect the officiating vacancies in higher grades, of clerks who permanent establishment.

[3616 (Q M. G D.

865. Re-employment of Indian ranks been invalided from the service subsequently recover and re-enlist.

It has been decided that the three years' probation in paragraph 1031 (i) (a), Army Regulations, India, may be waived in the case of those Indian ranks who invalided from the service without pension and who recover from their disability and re-enlist. Instructions the terms of re-employment of pensioners are contained Instruction (India) No. 731 of 1916.

[03725 (A. B.

f duplicate war badges and certifi- to replace those lost in transit. ire for the disposal of undelivered badges.

ecided, with the approval of the Army Council, ver war badge or certificate (*vide* India Army of 1917) is lost in transit to the individual for led, a duplicate badge or certificate may be issued the Officer in charge, Medal Distribution, Army cutta

f individuals whose whereabouts cannot be traced four months from the date of issue of the war rtificates intended for them, the badges and ld be returned to the Officer in charge, Medal my Department, Calcutta

of India Army Order No 761 of 1917 is cancelled.

[14049 (A D) / Medals]

for the instruction in English of ilese officers of the Nepalese Con- nt.

ccorded to the following scheme for the instruction epalese officers of the Nepalese Contingent

ses of instruction will be formed—one at Kakul and un—each under the charge of a supervising officer ated the temporary rank and Indian army pay of already of that rank, with staff pay at Rs 250 per probable duration of the classes will be one year

rvising officer at Kakul will entertain six munshis sing officer at Dehra Dun four munshis on Rs 150 n consolidated, subject to the condition that in no vill they be permitted to receive rewards of any kind rs whom they instruct, and that no work outside instructional duties shall be undertaken

wing grants will be admissible for the purchase of tion, stationery, black boards and to meet mis- expenditure —

	Initial	Recurring per mensem
	Rs	Rs
l . .	150	10
Dun .	120	10

Government.

[05937 (A. G.-5). / E.]

868. Grant of free passage to officers and nurses whose homes are in the when invalided to their homes.

It has been decided that officers and lady nurses, whose are in the colonies, shall, when granted passage to and from homes under the provisions of Army Regulations, India, Volume paragraphs 71 and 83, receive passage or passage allowance Army Regulations, India, Volume X, paragraph 41, I.

[3349 (Q M. G.-1). / D.]

869. Clothing of men transferred to the Force.

It has been decided that the rules and scales of clothing for Royal Air Force, published in Army Instruction (India) No of 1918, shall be applicable to all British soldiers transferred to that Force. Such men will have the clothing necessaries authorised to be maintained in their former units pleted by free issues in kind to the scale laid down in the ab quoted Army Instruction. The rule in Army Regulations, Volume XI, paragraph 52, under which men in receipt of cl ing allowance are, on transfer, granted half cost of new required, will not be applicable to men transferred to the Air Force.

[4035 (Q M. G.-8 A.). / D.]

870. Grant of increased charge allowance subordinate medical charge allowance, pectively, to Officers Commanding Assistant Surgeons in subordinate charge of station hospitals for troops in certain stations.

In view of the strength of the British garrisons in certain tions having [illegible] war, is accor[illegible] -ates of [illegible] sub [illegible]

eons in subordinate medical charge of station
tations —

	Charge allowance per mensem for Officer Commanding	Sub medical charge allowance per mensem for Assistant Surgeon
	Rs	Rs
on hospitals in ngth including es is 7 000 and	1 600 (Consolidated salary as for Officers Commanding General Hospitals under Army Regulations India Volume I paragraph 13 (*d*))	90
ation hospitals strength in d families is	300	75

diture should be debited to the ordinary grant and , leaving it to the Controller of War Accounts to ary adjustment between His Majesty's and Indian

[21431 (D M S 1) / D]

of stores for the repair of harness on e of Royal Horse and Royal Field lery Batteries and Ammunition nns.

accorded to the supply of the stores detailed in Ap- ese Instructions for the repair of harness on charge oyal Horse and Royal Field Artillery armed with F guns and 5' B L howitzers, and Royal Horse Artillery Ammunition Columns

expenditure involved which is estimated at Rs 542 13 annual recurring, is debitable to the ordin f account affected in the Army Estimates.

[7781 (D

872. Reorganization of the cadre of clerks employed in the Military Department.

Sanction is accorded to the reorganization of the Farm clerks employed in the Military Farms Dep

2. The permanent cadre of Grass Farm clerks w 86 appointments as heretofore.

3. The grading and pay of the reconstituted shown in Appendix 142 to these Instructions

4. Orders regarding the regrading and distribu will be issued by the Quartermaster General in

5. Local allowances will be admissible to certain stations, on the scale shown in Appenu Instructions.

6. The extra expenditure involved, which Rs. 13,080 per annum, is debitable to the ordinary of accounts.

[33383

873. Further (third) expansion of Mechanical Transport Indian Drivers at Ra

With reference to Army Instruction (I sanction is accorded, subject to rec. the further expansion of the temporary Training School for Indian Drivers at Rawa, increased demands for drivers for overseas maintenance at the school of an estab meet these demands.

2. The following measures are also s with the school :—

(1) The Commandant to be not already of that rank, Rs. 1,500 per mensem.

(2) The appointment of an Assistant temporary rank of Major, if with staff pay at Rs. 400

loyment of the following additional staff: —

A.—HEADQUARTERS STAFF.

Instructors (Captain or Lieutenant). Five of the
ven officer instructors now authorised for the
ool will be granted the temporary rank of Captain
not already of that rank.

kshop officer with the temporary rank of Captain
not already of that rank, with pay at the rate
l down for the branch of the service to which the
cer belongs.

Indian clerks.

—STAFF FOR DRILL AND DISCIPLINE.

cers (2 Subadars and 2 Jemadars).
vildars

aster Havildar.

lerlies.

C.—INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF.

of the required number of British Instructors not
g, they may be replaced by Indian Instructors in
paragraph 2 (3) of Army Instruction (India)

chase of 45 Ford cars and 4 Ford chassis

ns of service and rates of pay, etc, of the above
nnel and the scale of Indian clerks for the depôt
f followers will be as laid down in Army Instruc-
(India) No 214 of 1918, except in the case of the
for drill and discipline who will be engaged on
erms laid down for the re-employment of Indian
oned personnel

diture involved will be debitable to His Maje
should be passed to the Controller o
istment

874. Grant of allowances for the provision maintenance of equipment for bayonet fighting to certain units perial Service Troops.

With reference to *Army Instruction (India) No. 406* it has been decided to extend the grant of the allowanc. sanctioned to certain units of Imperial Service Troops *period of the war under the following conditions:—*

Rs. 100 initial and Rs. 10 per mensem recurring regiments, infantry battalions and camel corps:—

(*a*) Serving in British India and allotted to the F or Internal Security.

(*b*) Furnishing drafts to units overseas.

(*c*) Depôts in cases where the unit is serving

Rs. 50 initial and Rs 5 per mensem recurring units and the Indore Mounted Escort when serving ditions mentioned in (*a*), (*b*) and (*c*) above.

2. The expenditure involved is for adjustment in way as other charges of the units concerned.

3. A list of the units of Imperial Service Troops allowances is published in Appendix 143 to these

[843-G. S.

875. Grant of temporary rank to staff appointments.

It has been decided that the provisions of Instruction No. 192* of applied to India with effect February 1918.

* Reproduced in Appendix 144 to these Instructions.

[4103-1

876. Office allowance on account service. Definition of the numerary in India."

As there [illegible] to the ex [illegible] as Depart [illegible] with dix 145 to these Instructions and Army

, it is notified that the expression refers to men
›rseas who have not rejoined their depôts.

[07363 (A G-6). / B]

of rules for the grant of pensions · heirs of Indian combatants and ›mbatants for the support of the ed's family.

ided, with the approval of the Secretary of State he rules for the grant of family pensions to ı officers, non-commissioned officers and men, and es are dealt with under paragraph 1066, *et seq*, , India, Volume I, sh ıll be amended as shown ın these Instructions These new rules will have 4th August 1914 except that portıon of rule (*iii*) sation of pensions to females on marriage and h will have effect from the date of this Instruc-

[03936 (A. G-6) / B.]

·e for obtaining service postage from Civil Treasuries and Military ure Chests by book transfer instead ›ash payment.

decided that the existing procedure in connection or the purchase of service postage labels shall The procedure to be followed ın future is ex- erse of revised India Army Form Z. 2094, which to use as soon as copies are obtainable from the Printing Government of India Stock Forms. copies of the revised form, copies of the old form ın manuscript should be utilised by all

revised form is published in Appendix 147

[2447 A/M. A G. / E.]

Quetta.

Sanction is accorded, as a war measure, to the scheme formation of a special musketry class at Quetta for the of British officers printed in Appendix 148 to these

2. The expenditure involved will be debited to His Government and should be passed to the Controll.. Accounts for adjustment, except the initial Rs. 14,000 on mess furniture and equipment, which will to the Military Works grant for ordinary demands, to also be credited the amount recovered monthly from the the use thereof.

[1374 (G. S E.

13th August.

---

880. Exchange on the Mexican dollar.

Intimation has been received from the Treasury Hong Kong, that the official rate of the dollar as for all payments fixed Kong and on the will be three shillings

[01410

881. Provision of mounted signallers headquarters and Batteries Artillery.

Sanction is accorded to the following additions to ment of Mountain Artillery consequent on Brigade headquarters and each Battery being

Headquarters.

Indian ranks—		
Driver	1	To
Animals—		
Ponies	3	For
Saddlery—		
Saddlery, M. A. pony, sets	3	

Batteries

. .	3	For signallers and horse-holders both of whom will be found from the existing establishment
... pony sets . . .	3	

...iture involved will be adjusted by the Controller ...on the "normal cost" basis

[05310 (A G -1) / E]

...tion with medical certificate leave ... leave granted to British officers of ...ritish and Indian Services serving ...ntally or on the staff or with depart... and services.

...decided, with reference to India Army Order ...s amended by India Army Orders No 1059 and ... and Army Instruction (India) No 351 of 1918, ... be combined with leave on medical certificate

[08379 (A G -5) / B.]

...re in connection with the construc... ...f railway works required for mili... ...purposes.

...orded to the adoption of the following procedure in connection with the preparation and submission of estimates and plans for railway works required for military purposes as set forth in the enclosure to Circular No 16-F,* dated 28th August 1915 from the Director General of Military Works —

...to ...ngi ...and ...and ...ding ...nde

...y work is required in connection with railways ...litary purposes, the General Officer Commanding ...n Command / ...n Command (or Division in case of Divisions ...y under Army Headquarters) referred to in the ...ar as the "local military authorities" will ... the proposals to the Agent of the Railw... ...nistration concerned

detailed by the General Officer
latter by the Agent concerned.

(c) These officers should work out details and cases of works required to be executed both Railway and by Military Works, the division to be carried out by each agency.

(d) Plans should be prepared and the approximate cost of the project worked out in consultation each plan signed by, all officers detailed to scheme. The estimate should state rou amounts chargeable to (a) Railway Funds, (b) Works Funds and (c) Army Funds, respec also indicate whether or not the railway require the sanction of the Railway Board.

(e) These plans and approximate estimates should forwarded, the Military Works portion of the to the General Officer Commanding the usual channels, and the Railway estimate the Agent of the Railway concerned to th Officer Commanding Northern Command / Southern Command (or D... will submit them, after check, to the Dire of Military Works.

(f) After approval, the plans and approximate be returned to the General Officer C Northern Command / Southern Command (or Division), for the pr plinth area or detailed estimates for the manner indicated in (d) above. These then be forwarded through the same (e) to admit of the administrative Government of India being obtained.

[7211 (M. E

884. Revision of the rules regarding and gratuity admissible to Army Hospital Corps.

It has been decided, with the approval of the Secretary of State for India, that the rules

ity admissible to cooks of the Army Hospital ised as follows :—

ng pension will be earned and calculated as at nt

l pension and superannuation pension will be ssible at the earliest after 15 years' service The will be those laid down in Article 474 (*b*) of the Service Regulations, that is to say, after 15 ' service $\frac{15}{60}$ths of average monthly emoluments he three years preceding discharge, $\frac{16}{60}$ths after ears' service, and so on

l gratuity will be calculated according to the nt system but will be admissible for periods of 6 and less than 15 years' service

n the case of pension and gratuity, the term " will include the additional allowances authoriz r head cooks under note (*f*) to paragraph 909, y Regulations, India, Volume I

ing rules for pension and gratuity will be appli- of the establishment of cooks of the Army vhose service is pensionable

ations will be amended in due course

[4593 (D M S 1) / D]

assage between Burma and India for torial soldiers proceeding on, and re- ng from, leave to England.

decided that f . . . . r
is, India, V
be grante
i leave to England under the provisions of circular 5 3 (A G 7), dated the 17th November 1915, utant General in India to General Officers Divisions, which is reproduced in Appendix 149 to

[97870 (A G 5) / B]

(*b*) The actual details should t..
local military and railway officers, the
detailed by the General Officer Command
latter by the Agent concerned.

(*c*) These officers should work out details and
cases of works required to be executed
Railway and by Military Works, the div
to be carried out by each agency.

(*d*) Plans should be prepared and the approxim
cost of the project worked out in con
each plan signed by, all officers detailed
scheme. The estimate should state
amounts chargeable to (*a*) Railway F
Works *Funds* and (*c*) Army Funds,
also indicate whether or not the rail
require the sanction of the Railway

(*e*) These plans and approximate estimates
forwarded, the Military Works portion
to the General Officer Commanding c
the usual channels, and the Railway
the Agent of the Railway concerned
Officer Commanding Northern Command / Southern Command
will submit them, after check, to the
of Military Works.

(*f*) After approval, the plans and a
be returned to the General C
Northern Command / Southern Command (or Division), for
plinth area or detailed estimates
manner indicated in (*d*) above.
then be forwarded through the
(*e*) to admit of the admi
Government of India being obtain

884. Revision of the rules
and gratuity admissible
Army Hospital Corps.

It has been decided, with the approval
e Secretary of State for India, that

n of hospital stoppages for the period war in the case of all ranks who are ed to military hospitals on account ness due to military service.

cided that, with effect from the 26th June 1918, of the war, recovery of hospital stoppages of all case of all ranks who are admitted to military t of sickness due to military service

[69 (A G ?) / b]

establishment for the Supply and port Section of the Northern and rn Command Offices.

c

rmy Instruction (India), 1918 —

orthern Command Headquarters

arrant officer Supply and Transport Corps
on commissioned officer, Supply and Transport

erks, Supply and Transport Corps

outhern Command Headquarters

arrant officer Supply and Transport Corps
non commissioned officer, Supply and Transport

erks, Supply and Transport Corps

allowance of Rs 60 per mensem for warrant 40 per mensem for non commissioned officers pay and allowances of rank is auth ised The non commis ioned officers employ ll be ily in the Supply and Transport C ting l officers

Sanction is accorded to the grant, for the period of the free passage by rail, in a class not higher than intermediate, the discretion of the recruiting or departmental officer whom they appear, to ... clerks, agents, treasu ... for service in military ... the place of joining a recruiting party, to the nearest re... or medical examination station and for the return journeys in of medical rejection.

2. The expenditure involved is debitable to His Maj... Government.

[1278 G. (A. G.-2-T). / D.]

887. Transfer of subscription from the Indian ...tary Service Family Pension Fund to the Indian Military Widows' and Orphans' F...

It has been decided by the Secretary of State for India th... application for the transfer of subscriptions from the Indian Mil... Service Family Pension Regulations to the new Indian M... Widows' and Orphans' Fund will be entertained by him.

[58234 (A. G.-6) / B.]

888. Training classes for regimental cler... Divisional Areas.

Sanction is accorded, as a tentative measure for a period ... months, to the grant of a sum of Rs. 200 per mensem to General Officers Commanding Divisions, for the purpose of f... ing classes for the further training, where necessary, of regi... clerks of existing Indian units.

2. The classes should be formed at stations where Mil... Accounts offices are located to enable Controllers, with the ...currence of the Military Accountant General, to render ass... in the matter of instruction in accounts work.

3. The extra expenditure involved is debitable to His Maj... Government and should be adjusted through the Contro... ... Accounts.

[07291 (A. G.-2). / E.]

n of hospital stoppages for the period war in the case of all ranks who are ed to military hospitals on account ness due to military service.

ided that, with effect from the 26th June 1918, of the war, recovery of hospital stoppages shall case of all ranks who are admitted to military t of sickness due to military service

[59 (A G-6) / B]

establishment for the Supply and port Section of the Northern and rn Command Offices.

ing clerical
to Northern
the estab-
itish clerk and two Indian clerks shown against r and Transport" under "Distribution" in my Instruction (India), 1918 :—

orthern Command Headquarters

arrant officer, Supply and Transport Corps
on-commissioned officer, Supply and Transport

erks, Supply and Transport Corps

uthern Command Headquarters

arrant officer, Supply and Transport Corps
ion commissioned officer, Supply and Transport

erks, Supply and Transport Corps

allowance of Rs 60 per mensem for warrant 40 per mensem for non-commissioned officers pay and allowances of rank authorised The on commissioned officers ed will be ily in the Supply and Tran ps by acting officers

in the Supply and Transport Corps and will be found ... existing clerical establishment of that Corps without replac...

[2000 (Q M. G.-5). / D.

891. Additional mess allowances for newly ... Indian units.

It has been decided that the provisions of India Army ... No. 691 of 1915 shall apply to all newly raised Indian ... when the number of British officers with the unit exceeds ... authorised establishment.

[03783 (A. G.-5). / B.

892. Issue of extra rations to prisoners of war.

In supersession of all previous orders on the same subject ... rations on the scale detailed below may be issued to ... war employed on manual labour, other than the usual camp f... and the normal work incidental to their detention. The ... may be made in the event of a prisoner of war being called ... undertake heavy labour of such a nature that, in the opinion ... medical officer in charge, the normal ration provided under ... orders of the Government of India, for men engaged in ... labour, is insufficient on medical grounds to allow of his carr... out such labour with efficiency.

The extra issues will consist of the following addition, or ... portion of it, to the daily ration of the man in question, for ... period as is considered desirable :—

Germans and Austrians.

Butter	1 ounce.
Potatoes	4 ounces.

Turks and Arabs.

Sugar	1 ounce.

The extra ration recommended by the medical officer w... authorised by the local commander of troops, and may be ... to individuals only and not to a body of men.

[3716 (Q M. G.-6). / C.

sed allowances for the Indian Army ıg the period of the war.

ıg was published as a *Gazette of India Extraordi-* ı July 1918 —

—The Governor General in Council is pleased to he Right Hon'ble the Secretary of State for India e following additional allowances for the Indian ıe period of the war —

ts on completing the recruit's course of training or proceeding overseas, whichever happens first, will be en a gratuity of Rs 15 in addition to the existing us of Rs 10 on joining and Rs 40 when passed as ıy the medical officer.

bonus will be given for every six months' completed rice which will be payable on the completion of h six months The rates will be —

	Rs
ldars subadars and higher ranks .	60
ıdars and jemadars	30
commissioned officers sowars and sepoys	24

the war bonus will count from the 1st June 1918 ase of sowars and sepoys who, at that date, were ıning, for whom the first period of six months will date when the recruit's training is completed

er combatants and men of quasi combatant status, , muleteers and Army Bearer Corps personnel, will given a bonus of Rs 12 for every six months' mpleted service, which will commence from the 1st ıne 1918 in the case of men then serving Indian ficers of these classes will be given the war bonus as r corresponding ranks of fighting classes

s the rate of bonus will be determined by the rank te on which the payment of the bonus becomes due

0081

India.

Sanction is accorded to the grant of sub-charge allowance sub-assistant surgeons in sub-medical charge of Indian scent sections and camps in India at the following rates :—

Sections and camps accommodating—

	Rs. per mensem
3,000 convalescents and over	40
2,000 to 2,999	30
1,000 to 1,999	20
999 and under	10

2. These allowances will not be admissible in addition to granted under Army Regulations, India, Volume I, 957 (2).

3. The expenditure involved is debitable to His M Government through the Controller of War Accounts.

[2255 (D M. S.-1) / D

895. War establishment (India) for a field art brigade (two batteries each of six 1 Q. F. guns and one battery of six 4 howitzers).

The following correction is made to the Appendix to Instruction (India) No 776 of 1918 :—

Page 3—Under "*Battery*" against the item "Ba Serjeant-Major", *delete* the figure "1" under the co "Private followers".

[17441 (G. S.-S. D. 2) / E.]

896. Advances of clothing allowance to of the Indian Army enlisted on or after October 1917.

With reference to Army Department letter No. 17707,* d the 29th November 1917, sanction accorded to the further grant to recru of the Indian Army enlisted on or

* India Army Order 3 of 1917

', of advances of clotoing allowance, each quarter down in Army Regulations, India, Volume XI, until such time as the question of the future clothw under consideration is settled.

nction has effect from 1st April 1918.

[5493 (Q. M. G.-S.-A.). / D.]

rary staff appointments in India h may be regarded as substantive *pro ore* for the purpose of the grant of staff

decided that the provisions of India Army Order

e war only.

[05601 (A. G.-6). / B.]

sion of spare foresight blades for the ir of short rifles in possession of alry and infantry units.

accorded to the issue of an annual allowance of foresight, M. L. E. Rifles, Short" to all British ntry units and all Indian cavalry and infantry ion of short rifles, on the scale shewn in Army aneous Services, Part II, 1918, Table 62, page 140,

penditure involved which is estimated at Rs. 506 g, is debitable to the ordinary grant and head of l in the Army estimates.

[7881

officers.

Insert the words " as well as from the pay of other B[illegible] service officers " *between the words* " in Mesopotamia " and were not " in line 8 of Army Instruction (India) No 302 of 1[illegible]

[02883 (A. G-6) / B.

900. Provision of "Scrapers, Ordnance, Q. F. 18-pr. gun" for Royal Field batteries.

Sanction is accorded to the issue of " Scrapers, C[illegible] Chamber, Q. F. 18-pr. gun " to batteries of Royal Field A[illegible] armed with 18-pr. Q F. guns, in the proportion of 1 per [illegible]

2. The extra expenditure involved which is estimated at [illegible] initial and Rs 6 annual recurring, is debitable to the [illegible] grant and head of account affected in the Army estimates.

[9125 (D G. O-4). / D.

901. Appointment of matrons and assistant [mat]rons for Indian troops' hospitals.

The Director, Medical Services in India, is authorized to [illegible] from among the temporary nurses engaged under the Army Department letter No 1070, dated 24th January [illegible] matrons and assistant matrons for duty in Indian troops hospitals in India, as may be found necessary.

2. The pay of matrons and assistant matrons so [illegible] will be Rs 225 and Rs 200 per mensem respectively.

3. The expenditure will be debitable to His Majesty's [illegible] ment and should be passed to the Controller of War [illegible] adjustment.

[1883 (D. M. S.-1) / D.

ment of a quartermaster havildar ıools of Musketry.

to Army Instruction (India) No 210 of 1918, rded to the appointment of one quartermaster of the following Schools of Musketıy with staff nensem :—

chool, Pachmarhı

chool, Rawalpindı

School, Satara.

ointments will be found from the establishment companies attached to these Schools of Mus- to all ketry under Army Department letter ılitary No. H -3607,* dated the 6th May 1916

[07587 (A G -1) / E.]

on of voltmeters for mobile artillery

ccorded to—

ue of voltmeters to those mobile artillery units ch are not at present allowed galvanometers at the of one per battery and one per brigade head- rters.

placement of galvanometers at present on charge ertain mobile artillery units by voltmeters as the vanometers become worn out.

nditure involved, which is estimated at Rs. 908 . 57 annual recurring, will be debited to the nd head of account affected in the Army estimates.

[8259 (D G O / D.

It has been decided to issue the un[illegible] divisional signal companies —

Store.	No per Company	
Box, pack transport field telegraph lamp	1	Ordnance
Box, wick, field telegraph lamp	1	Ordnance
Can, oil, ½ gallon	1	Ordnance
Lamps, oil, field telegraph	3	Ordnance
Oil, kerosene, ordinary (annually), gallons	24	Supply port
Wick	as required	Local

2 The expenditure involved, which is estimated initial and Rs 243, annual recurring, will be de[illegible] ordinary grant and head of account affected in the A[illegible]

[7914 (I) ^
D

905. Financial irregularities brought to the Comptroller and

Attention has frequently been drawn to the [illegible] officials, of various descriptions of financial irre[illegible] actually involving the loss of public money, and effective action to secure strict observance of financial

2 In his Audit and Appropriation Report on [illegible] the Government of India for 1915-16, the Comptr[illegible] General drew attention to several cases in irregularly drawn during the year under review actually required (evidently for the purpose of av[illegible] also to the fact that fictitious adjustments were that purpose or with the object, apparently, of over estimates or allotments, and that works were sanctioned estimates

The Secretary of State, in commenting on that that the urgent necessity of enforcing a higher larity should again be impressed on all concerned

3 In his Audit and Appropriation Report on the Government of India for 1916-17, the Comptrol General reports that it is disappointing to note t[illegible] has been no appreciable decrease in the which have had to be brought to notice,

ve been issued from time to time in regard to the pes of irregularity, it is doubtful whether much be hoped for from the issue of further orders of a He is confident that more advantage will be quate action on individual cases

[05212 (A G-6) / E]

se of leave pay admissible to departal officers with honorary rank, to ant and non-commissioned officers, rtmental and non-departmental, of ndia Unattached List, and to members e Indian Subordinate Medical Department during leave out of India.

decided by the Right Hon'ble the Secretary a that the rates of pay admissible under para-1 475, Army Regulations, India, Volume I, to hcers with honorary rank, to warrant and non-icers, departmental and non-departmental, of the d List, and to members of the Indian Subordinate nent, while on leave out of India, shall, with effect uary 1918, as a war measure, be increased by ject to a minimum of £100 a year

[09089 (A. G 6) / B.]

sions to British soldiers. Definition ne expression "no stoppage" used in Instruction (India) No. 338 of

that the expression "no stoppage" used in para-Instruction (India) No 338 of 1918 has reference mentioned in paragraphs 431 and 645, Army dia, Volume I Kit allowance, admissible under Army Regulations, India, Volume I, or included ted rates of clothing allowance, is admissible to the ne period that he is on full pay in hospital Mess-under paragraph 500, Army Regulations, In admissible while in hospital

[04398 (A G / B

Commands,
works, etc., the cost of which
debitable to the Military Works
for ordinary demands, and
convalescent accommodation for
wounded returning from field

In Army Department letters No. 17395, dated the ember 1917, and No. 4152, dated the 20th March 1917, ed by that Department *errata* No. 18369, dated December 1917, and No. [illegible] the 17th April 19 [illegible] pendent [illegible] (1) certa [illegible] debit Military Works grant for Ordinary Demands, and (2) h convalescent accommodation for sick and wounded ret field service up to the limit of Rs. 10,000 and Rs. 15,(tively.

2. The Government of India now delegate to C Commanding, Northern and Southern Commands, sanction similar expenditure up to Rs. 30,000 on the tioned in the Army Department letters referred to subject to the conditions contained therein. All such must be reported to the Director-General of Military W as they have been given.

[7465 (M.
C.

909. Delegation of powers to the Commanding, Commands, Di Brigades, to approve additions tions to sanctioned plinth mates.

In modification of Army Instruction (India) No. the 12th March 1918, which empowers General Officers ing to sanction excesses over sanctioned plinth area temporary accommodation required in connection subject to certain conditions, it has been decided that Officers Commanding, Northern and Southern C have power to approve any additions and alterations plinth area estimates for such temporary buildings cent. of the original sanction, subject to a limit of each case, provided that the conditions in clauses graph 1 of the Army Instruction (India) referred

een further decided that Divisional and Brigade ay not sanction an excess over a plinth area estimate nigher authority, in pursuance of the powers con- by the Army Instruction (India) referred to above, ie additions and alterations to the estimate, which excess, is more than Rs 10,000 and Rs 5,000, in ectively

[7465 (M W 6) / C]

tion of combatant status on transfer non-combatant arms

d that a combatant does not forfeit his combatant er to a non combatant arm of the service unless he lly discharged and re-enrolled as a non combatant

een decided that the orders in Army Department 67 1 (Q M G 6 A), dated the 30th June 1917, rant of free rations to combatants attached to or non combatant arms shall be cancelled

[03709 (A G 6) / B]

of staff pay to supervising officers of ysical and bayonet training

accorded to the grant of staff pay at Rs 150 per effect from the 1st June 1918 to the supervising ical and bayonet training, whose appointments were Army Department letters Nos 1648? and 5297, h July 1917 and 24th April 1918, respectively (Ap nd 151 to these Instructions) This staff pay will to the allowances granted under the former letter

ns may arise when a supervising officer of physical aining will be employed at one of the local classes Army Instruction (India) No 424 of 1918 In such cer will not be eligible to draw the staff pay now addition to the staff pay of his permanent appoi

[113? (G S B M / B

units.

It has been decided that all Indians recruited in future f Mechanical Transport Service shall, when posted to a M Transport formation, receive consolidated pay at the Rs. 42-8-0 *per mensem*, instead of Rs. 50 as sanctioned in Department letter No. 14332, dated the 24th September and Annexure "B" to Army Department letter No. 18784, the 20th December 1917. On promotion to naik or h rate of consolidated pay will be Rs. 47-8-0 and Rs. 52-8-0, tively.

2. All ranks will, in addition, be eligible for corps p following rates :—

1st grade	As 4 per day
2nd grade	" 2 "

3. The grant or restoration of corps pay will be left to the discretion of the *Officer Commanding*, the M Transport Formation, in which drivers are serving subj rules set forth in Appendix 152 to these Instructions.

[3406-(Q M. G.-7-M. / D

913. Delegation of powers to the General Commanding, Commands, I Brigades, to sanction plinth area es for temporary works connected war.

In supersession of the orders contained in clause (*c*) graph 4 of Army Instruction (India) No 274, dated March 1918, it has been decided that the following sanction plinth area estimates for temporary falling within the scope of the projects mentioned in of that instruction up to the limits mentioned against are exclusive of departmental charges :—

(*a*) General Officers Commanding Divisions, up of Rs. 25,000.

(*b*) General Officers Commanding Brigades, up of Rs. 15,000

2. It has also been decided that the authorities preceding paragraph may, subject to the

area estimates for all other temporary accommo-
in connection with the war

irther been decided, in supersession of clauses (*a*) and 4 of the Army Instruction (India) referred to above, -al Officers Commanding, Northern and Southern y sanction up to any amount plinth area estimates iy accommodation falling within the scope of the oned in paragraph 3 thereof, and (*b*) for other nmodation required in connection with the war, ie amount of the estimate is not more than 10 per of an approximate estimate previously reported to the Director-General of Military Works and that een authorised by Army Headquarters Where estimate has been accepted or where the plinth exceeds the accepted approximate estimate 10 per cent, the plinth area estimate should to the Director General of Military Works for

y quarters and messes for officers necessitated by provision of which has been authorised by the India, should be treated as forming part of the first cts mentioned in paragraph 3 of Army Instruction , dated the 19th March 1918 Plinth area estimates nay be sanctioned by the Director General of Mili- General Officers Commanding, Commands, Divi- des, within the limits of their respective powers ·uction

f Engineers, Northern and Southern Commands, are ed to accord technical approval to detailed estimates accommodation necessitated by the war up to the plinth area estimate sanctioned by General Officers ommands, under this Instruction

Officers Commanding, Commands, Divisions, and once report to the Director General of Military unts of all plinth area estimates sanctioned by them truction, giving separately, in the case of Indian total cost of—

sh officers' quarters.
s, complete
ls and drains
r supply
pital

914. Annual allotment to brigade ... tain artillery brigades, for ... of petty and miscellaneous

Sanction is accorded to the grant of an ar... Rs. 35 to brigade staffs of British mountain ... for the purchase of petty and miscellaneous ...

2. The expenditure involved is debitable to the ... and head of account in the Army estimates.

[1897 (Q.

915. Destruction of vermin in barracks ... tals of British and Indian troops.

It has been decided to extend to the 31st ... the orders contained in Army Department letter (Q. M. G.-6-B.), dated the 20th May 1917, authorisi... on the purchase of insecticides, disinfectants, etc., for ... vermin from the barracks and hospitals of both British ... troops.

A report should be furnished to the Quartermaster ... India by the 1st February 1919, showing:—

(i) the total expenditure incurred on the purchase ... ticides, disinfectants, etc., and

(ii) the measure of success attained.

[27768 (Q. M. ... D.

916. Formation of an additional draught ... corps.

It has been decided to raise an additional draught ... corps, as a temporary measure, to meet requirements in ... with the present war.

2. This unit will be designated the 11th Draught ... and will be raised under the orders of the ... f in India, and located at such station as His F...

will be organised on the same lines and be on the same footing as those whose formation was sanctioned in Army Department letter No 9109,* dated the 20th June 1917, and Army Instruction (India) No 556 of 1918

Army visional d with eneral s G 7)

a expenditure involved which is estimated at ual and Rs 2 60 000 annual recurring, should be port units serv- onnts to make 's Government

ia—North West Frontier, 1916"

[$\frac{4863 (Q M G 7)}{D}$]

f boots, ankle, to recruits of the Indian y.

decided that, until further orders, the initial ankle, to recruits of the Indian Army, shall be e pair per man, the second pair being issued after ompleted six months' service

shoes (or an allowance of Rs 2 8 0 in lieu) will ach recruit for wear during the first six months second pair of boots These shoes will not be public expense

[$\frac{2377 (Q M G 8)}{D}$]

of road allowances to hospital matrons assistant matrons.

accorded to the grant of road allowances, at the to hospital matrons and assistant matrons, when sage by road at the public expense and warrants I —

4 annas a mile for self and 2 annas a mile for each d over three years of age

matrons—2 annas a mile for self and 1 anna a mile each child over three years of age

anding cases should be disposed of in acco sanction

[$\frac{3188 (Q M}{D}$

It has been decided with reference to Army In No. 538 of 1918, that in substitution for the contingent of Rs. 50 per mensem authorised for the Army Service personnel depôt at Bangalore, an office allowance of Rs. mensem for the Adjutant and Rs. 85 per mensem for the master shall be admissible with effect from 1st July 191 allowance of Rs. 1-8 on account of petty stores and of Rs. mensem to each company for repair of arms will also missible with effect from the 1st July 1917.

[07324 (A. G.-
F.-

920. Question how the deputation officers of the Indian Army temporarily employed at Bombay, be calculated.

It has been decided that the deputation allowance in Army Department letter No. 10626, dated the 27th 1916, for officers temporarily employed in Bombay will case of those officers of the Indian Army Reserve receipt of consolidated pay at Rs. 403-12-0 or Rs. 456-1 Indian Army Order No. 530 of 1914, be calculated on staff pay only, exclusive of the amount representing compensation allowance.

2. All outstanding cases should be disposed of in with these orders.

[06151 (A. G.
B.

921. Free conveyance of baggage and British officers and rank and file.

In supersession of all previous orders on the subject, s accorded, for the period of the war, to the following respect of the conveyance of baggage of British officers file who have proceeded on field service out of Indi

and others who have been killed in action, or ...eived, or illness contracted on field service —

...tish officers and rank and file proceeded on field service out of India

...age of British officers and rank and file, left ...n the departure of the individuals for field service, ... at Government expense, subject to a maximum ...e sea scale, as under —

United Kingdom, or any British Dominion, by ...sport, or by private steamer when transport ac-...modation is not available and by road, rail or river ...e port of embarkation

...station in India, in lieu of to the United King-... or a Colony, on one occasion only, by road, rail or

...he station from which the individual proceeded on ... service, to the station, in India, to which he is ...ed on return from field service, by road, rail or

...he station in India, to which sent under (*b*) above, ... the station to which the individual is posted on ...n from field service, by road, rail or river, subject ... the condition that the cost of conveyance shall not ...eed the cost which would have been incurred under ... above

...ggage of officers and others who have been ordered ...e United Kingdom, etc, to India, Mesopotamia, or ...rce in East Africa or elsewhere, may be conveyed at ...pense by sea to India and by rail, road, or river in ... a maximum limit of double the sea scale

...ficers, etc, who become casualties on field service

...ffects of officers and others who have been killed in ...ave died as a result of wounds received, or illness ... field service, and the effects of individuals who are ...oners of war, which have been left behind in India ...an Expeditionary Force may be conveyed at Govern-... as under —

...he United Kingdom or any British Domi... ...d, rail or river to the port of embark... ... hired transports or private steamers...

L

922. Pensions of soldiers disabled widows of soldiers deceased in of former wars.

The Royal Warrant dated the 17th April 191 in Appendix 158 to these Instructions

[

923. Outfit allowance to officers rary commissions in the tion with the introduction Defence Force Act and to Indian Defence Force appointments

It has been dec ded that officers granted army in connection with the

, *vide* Army Department letter No. 2308, dated y 1917 (Appendix 154 to these Instructions), taff Captains or Deputy Assistant Adjutant entitled to an aggregate outfit allowance of l that they have held such appointments con-iod of over six months.

, been decided that an officer of the Indian o may be appointed to a similar staff appoint-has received the outfit allowance sanctioned in , the Rules and Regulations for the Indian all, if employed in such staff appointment con-period of more than six months, receive as outfit erence between the amount that he has already 300.

allowance authorised in paragraph 1 above is he case of officers who have under any other rule ceived an outfit allowance in excess of £40.

[01092 (A. G.-6) / B.]

and specifications of accommodation isoners of war in India.

ecided that accommodation required for prisoners hall be provided on the scales and specifications lix 155 to these Instructions.

[253 (Q. M. G.-3-A.) / C.]

ns of soldiers disabled and of the ies and dependants of soldiers ased, in consequence of the present

Warrant, dated the 17th April 1918, is reproduced 5 to these Instructions.

[08214 (A. G.-6) / B]

2. A ...
hours' lighting in the winter, but offices in receipt of a ... required to pay for the current consumed

3 Item 22 of Appendix I to the "Rules for Installations" is hereby amended as shown in to these Instructions

[...

932. Gratuities to mochis of ... who train men or mochis ... fantry battalions in the ... ing the pack saddlery of ... ment.

It has been decided that a gratuity of Rs 4 ... each mochi of silladar cavalry for every man ... efficiently, and to the satisfaction of the offic... unit, in the method of repairing the pack sa... equipment

933. Provision of apparatus for ... tion of saline in ... cholera.

Sanction is accorded to the provision of ... the scale shown in Appendix 1?8 to these In...

2 The numbers shown include appara... and will be distributed to hospitals under ... Director, Medical Services / Director, Medical Services, Divisions and Ind...

3 The expenditure which will be in... ed at Rs 18,450 initial and Rs 3,000 ... of Rs 18,450 is accordingly transferred f... year's Army estimates under "Grant 1... with the Government of India" to the ... Medical' in the current year's Home ...

' School of Instruction at Nasik.

ıccorded to the addition of one platoon commander
nal staff at the School of Instruction for Officers at
d in Army Instruction (India) No 574 of 1918,
mv pay of rank *plus* staff pay at Rs 250 per
appointment will carry the temporary rank of
ficer appointed is not already of that rank

[08851 (A G -5) / E]

ng of regimental personnel in the ng and loading of transport mules.

ccorded to the maintenance of ten mules, cast from
for use in the training of regimental personnel
nd loading of transport mules, at those stations in
imental units are quartered but where no mule or
ınits are located

orders will be issued with regard to the provision
the current financial year

[4743 (Q M G 7) / D]

ion allowance for officers performing duties of Officers Commanding, Indian nce Force units.

decided that the provisions of paragraph 254 A,
ons India, Volume I, shall govern the grant of
ance to officers performing the duties of Officers
ndian Defence Force units

nding cases should be disposed of in accordance
lecision

[03714 (A. G -6) / B]

awal of "Braces, trumpeters" and raps, braces, trumpeters" from non-ıdar cavalry units.

ıccorded to the withdrawal of "Braces, trum
raps, braces, trumpeters" from Indian non sil
India

[8550 (D G O / D

the war.

It has been decided, with reference to paragraph 2 Instruction (India) No. 338 of 1918, that from the 2[illegible] ber 1917 no recovery of compulsory allotments shall be soldiers transferred to employment in munition factories employed on work directly connected with the war, soldier wishes a voluntary allotment to be paid in revised rate of separation allowance. The cost will fall on Army funds.

[04917

939. Decision that army transport not be issued with any draught other than the pole, as part of a cart.

It has been decided that, in future, army t[illegible] not be issued with any draught components other as part of a complete cart; the special attachments bullock draught will be treated as stores to separately.

2. Units equipped with army transport carts will their charge only one kind of draught mules or bullocks, according to the class of Surplus components will be returned to Supply dep

3 The mobilisation reserves of army attachments will be maintained at the following level

Army transport carts	No
Mule draught attachments	sets
Bullock draught attachments	

4. The abovementioned changes will be introduc of an India List of Changes amending the nomenc transport carts.

[37041 (Q

retation of the existing orders regard- the grant of good service and good ıuct pay to certain Indian ranks of transport units.

nce to paragraph 6 of the enclosure to Army De- No 7575, dated the 24th May 1917, ıegarding e status of combatant to certain Indian ranks of units, it is notified, for the information and guid- erned, that, in the case of non commissioned officers service rendered prior to the 21st March 1917, does rds good service pay

nt of good conduct pay to those to whom it is overned by Army Regulations, India, Volume I, and note 4 to paragraph 984

[09480 (A G 6) / D]

of consolidated rates of pay to the ks of the Supply and Transport Corps ring in East Africa and Persia.

accorded to the grant to the clerks of the Supply Corps serving in East Africa and Persia of the es of pay shown in Appendix 159 to these Instruc- ates include field batta and the special allowance ndia Army Order No 175 of 1916, and shall have 1st March 1918

enditure involved is debitable to His Majesty's nd should be passed to the Controller of War djustment

[4834 1 (Q M G -5) / D]

ion of "Buckets, rifle, cavalry, pattern ɪ, I. P." for mounted units of the ian Defence Force.

accorded to the provision of "Buckets, rifle, cavalry, P" for mounted units of the Indian Defence the rifle bucket at present on charge of the units

pattern bucket will be issued free, the old pat property of the State and should be retur

initial is debitable to t . . .
affected in the Army estimates.

4. The cost of subsequent issues and replacements a charge against the Capitation Grant of units

[4288 (D / D

943. Change in designation of " Brigade to " Bombay Brigade."

Sanction is accorded to the designation of Deolali Brigade" being changed to " Bombay

[2097 (G

944. Pay of members (including Indian Defence Force, ord.. an authorised training camp of instruction.

It has been decided that members of the In'' called out to attend the annual or any oth authorised by the General Officer Commanding be entitled to the pay and allowances laid down or 240 of the Rules and Regulations for the Force (Provisional), as the case may be

It has also been decided that cadets called camps shall receive pay at the rate laid down Army Regulations, India, Volume I, for boys subject, in the case of Government servants, paragraph 240 of the Rules and Regul Defence Force

The above decisions do not apply to attendance at camps

of consolidated rates of pay to clerks ıe Indian Ordnance Department serving, esopotamia.

decided that clerks of the Indian Ordnance Depart- Mesopotamia shall be granted the consolidated own in Appendix 160 to these Instructions These es include the field batta and special allowance ndia Army Order No 175 of 1916

[4935 (Q M G -15) / B]

of concessions to Indian overseers of Military Farms Department employed esopotamia.

accorded to the grant of the concessions and vn in Appendix 161 to these Instructions, to Indian Military Farms Department, temporary or perma- in Mesopotamia Sanction is also accorded to the oyment of two Indian overseers in the Rs 30 grade, sent in the first instance from India to Mesopo- to replace the man sent and one as a war reserve

enditure involved is debitable to His Majesty's d should be passed to the Controller of War ustment

[30900 (Q M G 9) / D]

ion of stores for marking clothing necessaries of Indian troops.

ence to Army Instruction (India) No 70 of 1918, rded to the issue of stores for marking clothing of Indian troops as shewn in Appendix 162 to these They are in addition to the stores already authorised bles of the units affected

nditure involved, which is estimated at Rs 6,068 519 annual recurring, is debitable to the ordinary of account concerned in the Army estimates

[8180 (D G O -4 / D

Sanction is accorded to the inclusion of a table of transport in the war establishment of a Field ' and Miners, as sanctioned by Army Department letter N dated the 10th November 1917, and published as an India Army Order No. 132 of 1917.

The complete war establishment of a Field T. and Miners, is published in Appendix 163 to these '

[17835 (C. ...
C.

27th August.

949. Application to depôts of Indian Cavalry regiments of the orders monthly deductions referred to graphs 9 and 10, Field Service Indian Silladar Cavalry, 1913.

As some doubt appears to exist in regard to th which the orders in Army Department letter No. 22217- dated the 15th August 1914 [illegible] dar Cavalry : [illegible] Service Man [illegible] such units in [illegible] the published :—

(i) Under the orders contained in the Army letters noted in the deductions Field Service M Silladar Cavalry, graph 10 (c) remitted, while in Army D No. H.-2239, dated the 25th March 191 drawal of mules from depôts of Indian ry regiments was authorised. The effect order is that the deduction for the replace

No. H-1186, dated 28th September 1914.
No. H.-5892, dated 29th June 1915.

ly deduction which should therefore be recovered n depôts for credit to Government under the autho- of Army Department letter No. 22217-1 (A. G -5), the (a), 1913. all es on charge of depôts allotted for the mounting of ian ranks.

[57260 (A. G -1). / D.]

of canvas shoes to men of British Gene- and British Stationary Hospitals and npounders of the Royal Army Medical ps.

tion of the orders in Army Department letter No. 10391*, dated the 23rd September 1916 (as amended by Army Department addendum No. 12547,* dated the 2nd November 1916), it has been decided that f Army Instruction (India) No. 676 of 1918,

u India 864 of

y Medical Corps.

t of this decision is that, after the shoes at present these men have lasted the prescribed period, *viz*, issues will be made and accounted for as laid my Instruction (India) referred to above.

[3638 (Q M. G -8-A) / D.]

ng for British soldiers of Machine Squadrons arriving in India from the ted Kingdom.

e issue of further orders it has been decided that of Machine Gun Squadrons sent from the United uty in India will be clothed under the rules laid do tment letter No. H.-3136, dated the 22nd led by Army Department No. 8541, dated th , the men being treated as "Cavalry"

2. The e ate
head of account affected.

[3453 (Q M. D

952. Sanction to the grant of special ances to Indian troops and serving in Persia during the

It has been decided that the following special in addition to the ordinary field service batta now be granted to all Indian combatants and non-comb those of the South Persian Rifles, while serving w graphical limits of Persia during the war :—

	P
	Rs
Risaldar-Major and Subadar-Major	20
Risaldar, Ressaidar and Subadar	15
Jemadar	7
Dafadar and Havildar	4
Lance Dafadar and Naik	3
Sepoy, Bugler, etc	2
Menial followers	1

In the case of non-combatants (not being who are admitted to the special allowance in F Army Order No. 429, dated the 9th August 19 agents, etc., drawing Rs. 100 and less a month, the be granted at the rate of 12½ per cent. on pay p will also apply in the case of sub-assistant surge

2 In the case of combatants and already serving in Persia on the 1st January 1917, will be admissible from that date All others will be granted the concession from the date of the geographical limits of Persia. The admissible for any period spent at sea

3. The allowances will not be admissible to entertained on special rates of pay higher than for departmental followers of similar classes laid dices VII and X, Supply and Transport to the extent that the total emoluments of such rates fall below the total emoluments of the same class.

lowances will not be admissible to Indian troops and ing as consular guards in Persia.

owances will terminate when the troops and followers e to be on field service or on the day of departure whichever is the earlier.

xtra expenditure involved will be debitable to His overnment as forming part of the charges connected Persia and Oman

r instructions will be issued regarding the grant of the the Indian troops and followers serving with the n Rifles.

[41146 (A. G.-6) / B.]

ue of Levels, F. S., 4 ft., to field troops of appers and miners.

been decided to issue "Levels, F. S , 4 ft" to units of ppers at the rate of one per half troop.

expenditure involved which is estimated at Rs. 191 Rs. 19 annual recurring, will be debitable to the rant and head of account affected in the Army Estimates.

[9392 (D G. O-4) / D]

ay of instructors appointed under the terms of Army Instructions (India) Nos. 565 and 733 of 1918.

on is accorded to the extension of the concessions sanc- paragraph 1 of Army Instruction (India) No 680 of the instructors appointed under the terms of Army ns (India) Nos. 565 and 733 of 1918.

ese orders will have effect from the date of this Inst

[09199 (

955. Provision of hospital other than troop extra troops.

It has been decided that, as a temp of the war, a second class compartment for be provided on trains, other than troop parties of 100 men or over in cases in 18 hours or more.

2. The incidence of the expenditure will follow the incidence of the charges on military accommodation in the trains to which compartment is attached.

956. Employment of qualified Indian troops' war hospitals.

Sanction is accorded to the employment of pounders in all Indian troops' war hospitals of 200 and Indian general hospitals established at following terms :—

(a) *Scale*—One compounder for hospitals of beds and one additional for each 250 of 250 beds.

(b) *Pay*—Rs. 25 to Rs. 35 per mensem, fications, to be decided by the officer hospital.

(c) Compensation for dearness of food as for surgeons.

(d) Free quarters, or compensation in lieu, on sible to sub-assistant surgeons, second and under Army Regulations, India, Volume VI.

2. The extra expenditure involved is debitable to ty's Government, and should be adjusted through the War Accounts.

g for instructors of the Indian Defence ; (Indian Branch) who are obtained ın from Civil Departments.

decided that instructors of the Indian Defence Force (Indian Branch) who are obtained on loan from Civil Departments will be clothed on the scale laid down* Defence Force formation to which they are attached.

(India)

ching will be considered public property, and be red, under the orders of the officer commanding which the Indian Defence Force unit is attach-

hing will be withdrawn from the man on his ceashe duties of instructor, and be available for re-issue ors.

[5505 (Q. M. G. 8-A.). / D.]

ıtion of medical charge allowance ssible to medical officers for holding teral charge of war hospitals, depôts,

ice to Army Department letters Nos H.-5208* and 14870,* dated the 20th June 1916 and 4th October 1917, respectively, it is not [illegible] of [illegible] 50 beds or of the number of men representing the strength of a regiment, should not be made in calculating allowances for the collateral charge of war hospitals or depôts and detachments of units.

General ?, Divi- ıda Nos S) and . S-1), ne 1916 er 1917, m the Services

[538 (D. M. S.-1). / D.]

allowance for officers granted temporary commissions in the Indian Army rve, who are called to Army Service two months' training.

decided that an outfit allowance of Rs. 300 shall to officers granted temporary commissions in the

Instruction (India) No. 75 of 19
ever, be granted field allowance
1917, under the terms of their
laid down in Army Regulations,

graph 907, prior to its

Appendix
1917

[

963. Scale of cooking pots for Corps Depôts.

It has been decided that one set of cooking by the Ordnance D 25 men in a Depôt.

*[Supply and Transport Corps will supply temporarily.]

2. Paragraph 3 (iii) of Army Department dated the 2nd October 1916, is hereby cancelled.

3. The cost is debitable to His Majesty's should be passed to the Controller of War Accounts

[3759 (

964. Army Tables of a Motor Battery.

The publication of Army Tables of a Motor Battery (India) has been approved. Copies will be concerned by the Superintendent, Government Pr Hastings Street, Calcutta.

[7616 (D.

965. Passages to families of men serving engagement.

It has been decided that the families of Indian for the period of the war, who are borne on the establishment of their units, shall be entitled to free passage, as are admissible to families who are serving on a normal peace engagement.

nt of this concession shall not be interpreted as bligation on the part of Government to make special for the purpose of enabling the temporary Indian on to have their families to reside with them while duty. In this matter the existing practice shall which *inter alia* married accommodation is not mporary lines

[1432 (Q M. G 1) / D]

and allowances of British non-commissioned officers and men of the Army Service rps temporarily employed with the ply and Transport Corps in India and field service.

en decided that the provisions of Army Instruction 3 of 1918 shall be applicable to all British non commissioners and men of the Army Service Corps during the temporary employment in vacancies in the establish- Supply and Transport Corps in India and on field

[4137 (Q M G -5) / D]

nent of mess and band subscriptions by cers of the Indian Army and Indian my Reserve when attached to units other in their own.

u decided that for the duration of the war, all officers n Army (including officers of the Indian Army fficers holding temporary commissions) attached to ian their own, shall pay mess and band subscriptions with which they are actually serving and not in ith the provisions of Army Regulations, India, paragraphs 589 and 598

ands are maintained in the units with which such temporarily serving, regular offi ers of the Indian pay band subscriptions to their own units as cers, while officers of the Indian Army Rese lding temporary commissions will not be require subscriptions

[09039 (A

968. Provision of "Bearers, and 2·75-inch" for armed with 2·75-inch B. "Bearers, recoil, cradle, B.

Sanction is accorded to the withdrawal of cradle, B. L., 2·75-inch" from each with 2·75-inch B. L. guns, and to the "Bearers, breech, B. L., 10-pr. and 2·75-inch

[

969. Sanction to the grant, for period of the war and six a daily allowance of eight overseers of military farms students under training, duty to places more than five from their headquarters.

Sanction is accorded to the grant, for the for the remaining period six months after, of a da eight annas to Indian tary farms and Indian students under training, on duty to places more than five miles distant quarters, on the condition that the allowance will on any day for which travelling allowances are dra is limited to ten days at one place.

* Army Department No. 34188-1 (Q M. G.-9), dated 19th June 1917.

[5603 (O

970. Allowance to the senior Indian the Jemadar Adjutant or W at a depôt.

It has been decided that when a Risaldar-Major Major is doing duty at a depôt he will receive the ance admissible under paragraph 960, Army R Volume I, in lieu of the staff allowance authorised for Indian officer under Army Instructions (India) Nos. 85 1918.

when the permanent Woordie Major or Indian
unit is employed at his depôt he will receive the
ity pay of Rs 17 8 0, irrespective of the strength
lieu of the staff allowance authorised for the
ant and Woordie-Major under the above Army
ndia)

ove orders will have effect from the dates of the
ons (India) above referred to and the recovery of any
made should be waived

[08663 (A G 6) / B]

ation classes. Payment of the fees by State.

decided that the fees laid down in paragraph 918,
ions, India Volume II, shall in future be paid by
the case of all officers of the arms named therein
urse of equitation is compulsory

[50126 (A G 6) / B]

otion of non commissioned officers and i selected for duty at training establishnts, cadet colleges, officers' schools of truction, musketry schools, etc.

ions of Army Instruction (India) No 431 of 1918
h ranks only

[07235 (A G-5) / E]

pensation for the loss of tents in Mesoamia

existing arrangements officers on field service in
are, when necessary, provided with tents by Gove
charge without any countervailing reduction
entage allowance which they draw as part of
he case officers who take their own ten
se them are not entitled to any immedi
on whatever the nature of the circums

the loss occurs may be. It has accord pensation for the loss of tents on shall be granted at such time as an himself with tents at his own expense military duties. It has also been exception stated below, compensation

2. Claims for compensation shall be governed by the following p

(a) Claims should be presented the occurrence of the loss.

(b) The ordnance authorities in t verify the claim, and if it grant the officer concerned a type of the tent lost, and the the officer is entitled to receive this certificate due regard will laid down in the Field Service arm of the service.

(c) When the time arrives for com *vide* paragraph 1 *ante*, the officer from ordnance stores an issue of the certificate referred to in clause

(d) In cases where tents of the requi available from Government pensation to the extent due shall duction of proof that the lost tent at the claimant's own expense.

3 The provisions of this Instruction shall also in which an officer's private tents are ordnance authorities in the field and diverted *purposes*.

874. Revised staff for the Central (Stokes) Trench Howitzer School

With reference to Army Instruction (India) N and to the marginally noted ment letters* sanction is effect from the 1st May following revised British ordinate instructional staff f

* Nos 15566 and 17035, dated 16th October 1917 and 12th November 1917, respectively, to the Chief of the Staff.

ol, Mhow, which will in future be known as "The ng and (Stokes) Trench Howitzer School" —

ommandant, with the temporary rank and pay of eutenant Colonel (if not already of that rank) and th staff pay at Rs 400 per mensem

ssistant Commandant with the temporary rank and y of Major (if not already of that rank) with staff y at Rs 250 per mensem

Adjutant and Quartermaster with pay of rank and ff pay at Rs 100 per mensem

British officer instructors with pay of rank and ff pay at Rs 150 per mensem

Quartermaster Serjeants with pay at the rate of 4s r diem

serjeant instructors (acting rank and pay of serjeant not already of that rank) with extra duty pay at 20 each per mensem

ra expenditure involved is debitable to Grant 12— —School of instruction in grenade fighting (Mhow) which the sum of Rs 12,930 is hereby transferred 14—Miscellaneous Service, Part I, Miscellaneous he Government of India" to meet the expenditure incurred during the current financial year

[559 (G S M T.-1) / E]

t of extra pay at Rs. 2 per mensem to erinary dressers of the transport vice

n decided that, for the period of the war, veterinary dressers of the transport service on the scale laid down in paragraph 2 of Army Department letter No 10671,* dated the 19th July 1917, shall receive extra pay at Rs 2 per mensem

ted to Command with Quar als memo 33234 1 dated the

on will have effect as shown below :—

are already serving as India	From the date of this Instruction.
alify hereafter for appoint ressers	From the date on which they qualify.

[5565 (Q M / D

976. Formation of an training and remount

Sanction is accorded, as a temporary of an additional mule depôt to be called Training and Remount Depôt. The which the depôt should be located will be the Commander-in-Chief.

2. The depôt will be organised and in the same manner as the mule transport depôts sanctioned in Army Instruction (I of 1918.

3 The expenditure involved, which is initial and Rs. 2,14 will be adjusted charges of mule de

* These figures do not include any expenditure on account of buildings.

[

977. Staff for combined depôts of battalions.

Whenever the amalgamation of two or depôts may be authorised, a staff as detailed for the period of the war, for the combined dep

Appointments

Commandant
Assistant Commandant
Adjutant
Assistant Adjutant
Quartermaster
Assistant Quartermaster and Accounts Officer
Senior Indian officer
Jemadar Adjutant
Assistant to Jemadar Adjutant
Jemadar Quartermaster
Assistant to Jemadar Quartermaster

The appointment of Commandant will carry with ik of Major, and those of Assistant Commandant

of Captain, if the officers so appointed are not
ranks

ndant and Assistant Commandant will also receive
or and Captain respectively.

allowances admissible for each depôt will be drawn
d by the Commandant of the Combined Depot.

ction has effect from the 24th June 1918

[06323 (A. G.-1) / E]

ution of a colloquial test in Urdu for ish soldiers of territorial and garrison talions who are temporarily employed n the Supply and Transport Corps.

n decided to institute for the period of the war, a l Urdu for all British soldiers of territorial and lions who are temporarily attached for duty to the ansport Corps The test will be on the lines of that unior officers of the Indian Army in Army Depart- o 9300, dated 23rd June 1917

tish soldiers thus attached will be required to pass six months of the date of issue of this Instruction, se of soldiers hereafter attached to the Supply and , within six months of the date on which they were this Corps Any soldier who fails to pass within period will be remanded to regimental duty In , in which, owing to ill health or other circumstances ie had no control, a soldier fails to pass within six mit may be extended by the Quartermaster General n commissioned officers returning from field service d to pass the test within six months of rejoining the ansport Corps for duty in India

d of Rs 40 will be admissible to those who pass this r months of the date of this Instruction or, in the rs hereafter attached to the Supply and Transport four months of their attachment General Officers Divisions and Independent Brigades will ensure that ers are given an opportunity should they be certified s of presenting themselves for examination befo four months has elapsed The above rewar lice to the rewards for passing the ordinary andard examination in Hindustani

4. The examining boards will be
Commanding, Divisions and
will consist of two officers of the Sup
not less than three years' service, one of
Higher Standard Hindustani Test.

5. The extra expenditure involved
War, India—Miscellaneous—under the A

979. Pay and allowances of who, as members of Force, are mobilised for called out for military tion, and continue to duties in addition to

It has been decided that a member of the who is a Government servant, when mobilised called out for military service or instruction the Rules and Regulations for the Indian be granted either his civil salary or his allowances, whichever is greater, irrespec during the period of mobilisation, etc., be perform his civil duties in addition to his

[

980. Grant of advances to certain Indian Ordnance purchase of motor cars.

It has been decided that the permanent unde in the Dep detailed in Arm , be eligible f advances for the purchase of motor cars under the Finance Department Resolution No 3138-A, dated 1911, as subsequently amended and subject to the in the cash requirement estimates.

icers named in the second column below are em-
iction such advances in respect of the permanent
the appointments shown against them —

Appointments	Sanctioning authority
rs of Ordnance Services	The General Officer Commanding, Northern or Southern Command
Directors of Ordnance Services and Frontier Brigades	The Divisional and Brigade Commanders concerned
Officers	The Quartermaster General in India

[2624 (Q M G-15) / B]

oks for British and Indian general hospitals.

n decided that the books shown on page 25, items 3 bilization Store Tables for a British and an Indian tal, shall be replaced by the following —

iciples and Practice of Medicine (Osler and McCrae)

Operations of Surgery (Rowland and Turner).

o been decided that the book "Laboratory Handbook gy (Abel and Jordan)" shall be added as item 5.

e books should be purchased by the Officer Command- on mobilization on the scale of 1 per section or 1 per pital The books to be replaced should be sold to the ige and the proceeds credited to the State

[191 (D M S-2) / D]

and allowances of palanmakers appointed s such from the sarwan establishment of overnment camel corps.

of Government camel corps, who have been trained as s and are employed as such in any camel corps wil o serve on the rates of pay, etc, on which they enlisted as sarwans

[5534 (Q M / D

983. Grant of extra duty pa[illegible] cavalry regiments [illegible] Supply and Transport smiths.

Sanction is accorded to grant of extra mensem to each sowar of silladar [illegible] during which he is employed with the Sup[illegible] as a shoeing smith.

984. Status of the Followers' C[illegible] Kirkee and Lucknow.

In modification of the orders contained in letter No 3192,* 1918, it has been deci[illegible] of the Followers' Ce[illegible] and Lucknow shall be first class depôts, with and allowances auth[illegible] in Army Instruction [illegible] 1918 as amended by [illegible] (India) No 547 of 1918

* Communicated with endorsement No 3193, dated the 12th March 1918, to the General Officers Commanding, Northern and Southern Commands, and the Controllers of Military Accounts

2. The expenditure involved is debitable to Government through the Controller of War A[illegible]

985. Establishment and organization of and training depôts.

Sanction is accorded to the formation in A[illegible] Recruiting and Training Depôts under the terms of A[illegible]tion (India) No 464 of 1918, subject to the initial of the following staff.—

In addition to the depôt staff laid down in I[illegible] Manual, Infantry and Pioneers, Section 7—

1 Jemadar Adjutant

1 Jemadar Quartermaster.

) Havildars
) Naiks
) Sepoys

i tional staff will be absorbed as the number of
ase until these depôts become entitled to the extra
ıorised for depôts of battalions in the Instruction
ove

nistratio ı —From the date of formation these depôts
der the orders of the General Officer Commanding,
w) Division, and will be administered on exactly
as an Indian Infantry Depôt They will be entitled
owances admissible to other Indian Infantry depôts

visions of Army Instruction (India) No 156 of 1918,
to extra clerical assistance and of Army Instruction
387 of 1918, as regards depot staff pay will also

an officers, non commissioned officers and men deputed
ssam Police will, for the period of their deputation,
an Army rates of pay, free rations and the following
from the date following that of departure from their
lions to join a depôt —

Good service and good conduct pay according to length of service

The war bonus for every six months' completed service [*vide* Army Instruction (India) No 893 of 1918]

) Clothing will be renewed on a certificate from the Officer Commanding the depot that the articles have been worn out by fair wear and tear

) Service while on deputation will count, without break, for pension under the Civil Service Regulations, and promotion will continue in the police

permanent imprest of Rs 6,000 and an initial grant of
or expenditure in connection with the provision of sports
other miscellaneous items are authorised for each depôt

ie extra expenditure involved is debitable to His Majesty's
nt and should be adjusted through the Controller of
ounts

986. Retention of acting rank ... ed from field service.

It has been decided that Army Council ... of 1917 shall ... officers of the ... Army, invalided to ... ary Forces, subject to the following ... tions:—

* Reproduced in Appendix 104 to these Instructions

(1) In the case of British Service ... of pay of acting rank will take ... following that on which the officer ...

(2) An officer retaining acting rank ... will, on joining a unit in India for ... dence in such unit according to ... but junior to officers holding ... temporary rank, and will receive ... substantive rank unless selected for an ... the unit which entitles him to the ... rank under the acting rank rules

(3) The rule in paragraph (5) of Army Co... No 1251 of 1917 will not apply ... in officer, invalided to India from an ... who is subsequently despatched as ... United Kingdom, or elsewhere out of ...

(4) An officer holding acting rank, who, wh... an Expeditionary Force, is admitted to ... ed or suffering from sickness caused b... vice, will retain acting rank up to the date he rejoins his unit or fresh appointment in ... tionary Force

(5) Officers of the Indian Army will continue pay and allowances of their acting rank for ... period of three months from the date of ... off duty under the terms of India A... Nos 75 273 and 689 of 1915. If posted ... India for duty, or despatched overseas (ot... as invalids), before the expiration of this ... will revert to the pay and allowances of their ... tive rank, unless appointed to a position in an ... ment which carries the pay of their ... rank

(6) The provisions of Army Council Instruction N... of 1917 are not applicable to officers holding ... rank under Articles 78 and 330 of the Pay W...

names of all officers holding acting rank under the)o\e provisions should be shown as such on the onthly nominal roll of officers (I. A F. Y-1909). *ny officer holding acting rank as above who may be* lected to fill an appointment which entitles him to the y of his acting rank should be recommended accord-gly for the purpose of being gazetted as drawing ıe pay of his acting rank whilst performing the ıties entitling him to such pay under the acting rank ıles On ceasing to perform such duties he should gazetted as relinquishing the pay of his acting ınk.

[56607 (A G-10). / B.]

ıation of a School for training clerks for echnical Directorates and Departments verseas.

is accorded to the formation of a School for training ıce overseas in the various Technical Directorates ents [illegible] School will be Mad [illegible] ıupils. An em- eau

lowing staff is sanctioned —

British officers.

ıdant . . .	with the temporary rank and pay of Major (if not already of that rank) *plus* staff pay at Rs 400 per mensem
ıt Commandant .	with the temporary rank and pay of Captain (if not already of that rank) *plus* staff pay at Rs 250 per mensem.
ıns . . .	with pay of rank *plus* staff pay at Rs 150 per mensem

f the Indian Educational Service (on deputation)

Indian officers (Disciplinary Staff).

ed Indian officers .	Pay of rank *plus* pension, free rati clothing as for pensioners cal service

9. An imprest of Rs. 2,000 will a'

10. The expenditure involved is Government and should be adjusted, War Accounts.

988. Expansion of the Pachmarhi, Satara and

In supersession of all previous orders* been decided th instructional staff students attending each class at the T Rawalpindi Schools of Musketry shall, for and with effect from the 1st September 1918, ments A, B and C of Appendix 166 to these

*Army Instructions (India) Nos 116 and 573 of 1918

On the 18th of October 1918, the will sever its connection with Changla G. date onward permanently located at Rawal

2. Sanction is also accorded to the foll. period of the war :—

(a) The staff pay of the instructor at the to be Rs. 400 per mensem

(b) The "fatigue party" allowance at the to be Rs. 2 0 per mensem while session

3. The expenditure involved will be debited grant and head of account affected in the Army to meet that portion of it that is likely to be current year in the 1st and 2nd Circles, the sum hereby transferred from the reserve with the India under Grant 14 of the Army Estimates indicated below :—

Musketry Instruction.

1st Circle—Rawalpindi Branch School	(
2nd Circle—Pachmarhi Central School	)
3rd Circle—Satara Branch School	No of

[1793 (G S M E.

ɔrm for the Royal Air Force.

Memorandum No 2, containing a description of officers, warrant officers, non commissioned officers the Royal Air Force, is published in Appendix 167 uctions for information

tions regarding the supply of the new uniform will ue course

[5546 (Q M G 8-A) / D]

—

rules for the grant of wound, injury d disability pensions to Indian officers the Indian Army.

approval of the Right Hon'ble the Secretary of ıa, sanction is accorded to the introduction of the w rules for the grant of wound, injury and dis- ıns to Indian officers of the Indian Army, with effect August 1914 —

-Classification of degree of injury —In the case fficers the amount of wound and injury pensions the following classification of degrees of injuries llness contracted :—

ree.—Loss of an eye, or limb, or the use of a limb; ury certified by the military medical board to be ɔ the loss of a limb

egree —Bodily injury certified by the military medical very severe, though not equivalent to the loss of a

gree —(a) A wound or injury sustained on field service gh of a less serious nature than a wound or injury or second degree, still necessitates the officer being ı of the service, or

odily disability which can be traced to fatigue, priva- sure due to field service, and which necessitates th g invalided out of the service; provided that in t the medical board certifies that the bodily disa stated in this clause, is equivalent to that of

—

or second degree, the c
and pension as for an injury of the
case may be.

Rule II.—Gratuities—An
a wound or injury of the first degree
allowed a gratuity of one year's
at the time of his injury. The mon
gratuity will be in the case of a—

Risaldar-Major, Subadar-Major, Risaldar,
(except those in camel units, Supply
Jemadar and Ressaidar in camel units, Supp

Rule III—An officer who has re
injury of the second degree may be allowe
12 months' pay of the rank held by him at

Rule IV—Pensions admissible on service.—On the expiration of the period
has been awarded under Rule II or III,
from the service on account of the
granted a pension in accordance with the f
officer invalided from the service on account
or disability of the third degree may also be
accordance with the following scale with effect
which he is invalided out of the service :—

Risaldar-Major, Subadar-Major, Risaldar, Sub
(except those in camel units, Supply and T

Degree of wound, injury or disability	Less than 5 years' service	Less than 10 years' service	Less than 15 years' service	15 years' service but less than 21 years' service	21 years' service but less than 24 years' service	24 e rs'
	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs	
First degree	55	55	65	75	80	
Second "	35	35	35	55	60	
Third "	25	30	35	40	45	

' *Ressaidars in camel units, Supply and Transport Corps.*

...nd, ...ity	Less than 5 years' service	Less than 10 years' service	Less than 15 years' service	15 years' service but less than 20 years' service	20 years' service but less than 24 years' service	24 years' service and over
	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs
.	30	30	30	40	45	50
	20	20	20	30	35	40
	14	16	20	25	30	30

rates are inclusive of ordinary or invalid pensions

—(i) Pensions awarded under Rule IV will, in the es, be permanent and will not be subject to revision late :—

) officers who actually lose an eye or a limb, or the ise of a limb if the medical board certify such to be he permanent result from the outset.

) officers invalided from the service on account of a vound, injury or disability of the third degree

ll other cases the pension will be temporary in the , and will be renewable from year to year, at the the Government of India, according to the subsequent military medical board If the pension is renewed ears and the bodily disability continues, the pension discretion of the Government of India, be converted anent one. If the bodily disability of an officer who l a wound or injury of the first or second degree, and en granted a tempo-...
., within the peric
lower degree or
aissible for length

—*Enhancement of pension in certain cases* —An Indian has lost two or more limbs, or the use of two or more o eyes, may have his pension enhanced by Rs. 20 the case of a Jemadar, etc , and Rs 40 a mo of a Risaldar, etc , for each limb or eye lost in

. 11.—Pension admissible to the service.—An Indian officer who has or injury of the first or second degree b account, been invalided out of the addition to any other pay and all entitled, a temporary wound or in rates –

Class I.—Risaldar Major Subadar Major, Risaldar Subadar and Ressaidar (except those in camel units, Supply and Transport Corps)
Class II.—Jemadar and Ressaidar in camel units, Supply and Transport Corps

Note (1).—In the case of the loss of two or two or more limbs or eyes, these rates may be enhanced
Note (2).—Temporary pensions granted under this year to year according to the reports of a military medical pension be renewed for three years and the bodily dis may be made permanent
Note (3).—The words in action shall be inte active operations in the field.'

Rule VIII.—If an Indian officer loses, ance of military duty otherwise than in action, or sustains any other injury certified by th board as likely to be permanent and of a may be granted a pension not exceeding the

The rate of pension and the period of its while the officer remains in service and, if r ment shall be determined by the merits of each being had to the fact of the injured officer b be disabled or otherwise, from the performance of to the degree of contributory negligence (if him

Rank

I Risaldar Major Subadar-Major Risaldar and Subadar and dar (except those in camel units Supply and Trar

II. Jemadar and Ressaidar in camel units Supply and Corps . . .

The above pensions are admissible, in the case of from the service on account of the disability for whic is granted in addition to any ordinary or invalid An addition will be made to the above pension o mensem for those in class I and Rs 10 per mense class II when no ordinary or invalid pension is admis

The provisions of paragraph 1035 are not ap y pensions granted under this rule but will

nvalid pension, if any, granted in addition. When ordinary or invalid pension is, by reason of paragraph an Rs. 15 or Rs 10 per mensem, as the case may be these amounts will be given in lieu thereof.

—If an officer sustains through the performance of otherwise than in action, an injury reported by the cal board as severe and permanent, but not so severe im to a pension under Rule VIII, he may, at the the Government of India, be allowed a gratuity n Rule III

Indian officers who are invalided from the service disabilities which have been aggravated by, though attributable to, field service, will be granted pensions ng rates :—

or, Subadar-Major, Risaldar, Subadar and Ressaidar ose in camel units, Supply and Transport Corps).

Less than 5 years' service.	Less than 10 years' service	Less than 15 years' service	15 years' service but less than 21 years' service	21 years' service but less than 24 years' service	24 years' service but less than 8 years' service.	28 years' service and over.
Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs.
44	44	44	60	64	68	76
28	28	28	44	48	52	60
20	24	28	Special or ordinary pension rates (paragraph 1041-A)			

Ressaidar in camel units, Supply and Transport Corps.

Less than 5 years' service	Less than 10 years' service	Less than 15 years' service	15 years' service but less than 20 years' service	20 years' service but less than 24 years service	24 years' service and over
Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs	R	
24	24	24	32		
16	16	16	24		
11	13	16	Spe... or ... rates		

employed in the [illegible]lita[illegible] a[illegible]

	Rs Per mensem.
2 clerks on	160
3 „	130
5 „	100
7 „	80
9 „	70
13 „	60
14 „	50
16 „	40
17 „	30

(B) Statement showing the local allowances sible to Grass Farm clerks of the Farms Department at certain

Grade	Calcutta (Barrackpore)	[illegible] Rawal[illegible]
Rs	Ps per mensem	Rs per
160	10	10
130	10	10
100, 80, 70, 60, 50, 40, 30	10	5

?PENDIX 143 (See A. I. I. 874).

ts of Imperial Service Troops entitled rant of allowances for the provision intenance of equipment for practising fighting.

Name of unit.	Initial allowance	Monthly allowance
	Rs	Rs.
	100	10
	100	10
ed Rifles	100	10
ıncers	100	10
ps	100	10
	100	10
ırs	100	10
rs	100	10
ry	100	10
ıcers	100	10
ıncers	100	10
rs (Sardar Risala)	100	10
ers (2nd Sardar Risala)	100	10
	100	10
	100	10
try (Raghu Partab Regiment)	100	10
ıtry (Body Guard Regiment)	100	10
(Raghunath Regiment)	100	10
	100	10
	100	10
›ajindra Lancers)	100	10
y (Rajindra Sikhs)	100	10
ry	100	10
ps	50	5
appers	50	5
scort	50	5
rs	50	5

PPENDIX 146 (See A I I 877)

nt to Army Regulations, India, Volume I.

raph 1066 for the words "family pensions" in line 1 ns for the support of the family"

ause, paragraph 1068, is reconstructed as follows —

nomination is made or if, at the date on which the ion is investigated, the nominated heir is disqualified, will be admissible to the living relative highest in the aph 1067, or if that relative is ineligible, to the next

h 1069 is reconstructed as follows —

ant of family pension is for life, subject to the following ns —

ension is given to a son until the age of 18 years only, unless he is a cripple or otherwise physically or mentally unable to support himself, in which case it can be given for life

pension is given to a father only after the age of 50 years, before that age, only if he is (a) a cripple or otherwise physically or mentally unable to support himself, or (b) if and for so long as the deceased's widow, not being re married, or any sons of the deceased soldier under 18 years of age, or over 18 years but physically or mentally incapacitated, or any unmarried daughters are being supported by him If under this rule the pension ceases before the age of 50, it will be resumed on his attaining that age

pension to a female ceases on marriage, or, in the case of a widow, on re marriage In special cases where minor sons or sons over age but physically or mentally incapacitated or unmarried daughters (the widow being dead or having forfeited her pension) are in necessitous circumstances, the Government of India will consider the propriety of continuing the family pension to such persons and for such a period as they may think fit

xcept where specially provided for, a pension cannot be transferred, and ceases altogether on the death of the original recipient

overnment can at any time withhold or stop the payment of a pension for grave misconduct

1. The ... treasury or treasure chests will be as follows :—

(i) *Disbursing officer who draws money by cheques own assignment from the treasury.*

This form, duly completed, will be presented at the accompanied by a cheque, drawn in favour of self and with the words "Received payment by value of labels." After stamps have been issued and this signed and returned by the Treasury Officer, it will be by the Indenting Officer with his accounts to the Audit to whom he submits his accounts.

(ii) *Officer who is not his own disbursing officer contingent bills are recouped by the Divisional Disbursing*

A claim for service postage labels required will be on a separate contingent bill in India Army Form and submitted to the Divisional Disbursing Officer of sion between the 10th and 20th of every month, the allotment on account of postage, if any, expenditure to the balance being entered in the space provided at the head form. On receipt of the cheque from the Divisional Officer in his favour it will be endorsed by the officer words "Received payment by value of service labels" sented at the treasury with this form duly completed. stamps have been issued to him and this form returned duly by the treasury officer, it will be recorded in his allotments, where fixed, will be watched in the Audit Office India Army Form A.-115 and audit registers.

2. No receipt will be granted to the Indenting Officer service stamps are purchased from a civil treasury or tary treasure chest. The signature of the treasury o the appropriate place on the front of this form is all be required as proof of stamps having been purchased.

APPENDIX 148 (See A I I 879).

for the formation of a special musketry class at Quetta.

—The object of the class is to train 96 British officers , in view of the anticipated demand for instructors ts

n —The class will last for about one month, viz , 28th August

The staff will be drawn from the various schools of nd will consist of—

Commandant
British officer instructors
first class serjeant instructors
second class serjeant instructors
Assistant armourer (Indian)

lition to the above a Camp Commandant will be o supervise the messing and accommodation of the staff ts He will be granted the temporary rank of Captain nployed (without increased pay of rank) with staff pay per mensem

a and accommodation —An initial grant of Rs 14,000 le for the purchase of furniture and mess equipment ment will at the conclusion of the class, be stored to e requirements An allowance of Rs 150 per mensem made for messing In view of the expenditure incurred hase of furniture etc , a charge of Rs 15 per mensem de against each officer attending this course

and conservancy establishment —The menial and con tablishment will be arranged for at the lowest local rate ccordance with the provisions of Army Department H 9546, dated 3rd December 1916

nces —(a) Fatigue party —A fatigue party consisting h non commissioned officers and men will be arranged the orders of the General Officer Commanding 4th Division

wance of Rs 200 per mensem is authorised for this

ce allowance —An office allowance at Rs sanctioned

ntingent allowance —A grant of Rs 200 ngencies

Serjeant Instructors—

7 first class, extra duty pay at Rs 5 per mensem* . .

7 second class, extra duty pay at Rs 30 per mensem .

Assistant armourer (Indian), extra duty pay at Rs 10 per mensem . . . .

Allowances—

Fatigue party . . . . 2(

Office . . . .

Contingencies . . . . . .

Messing—

Grant for the purchase of furniture and mess equipment . 14

Allowance . . . .

Menial and conservancy establishments—

5 sweepers } at the lowest local rate prevailing . .
6 bhisties }

Conservancy . . . .

Total . 15

* In addition to the extra duty pay admissible under paragraph 564 Regulations, India, Volume I

APPENDIX 149 (See A. I. I. 885).

General's letter No. 31165-3 (A. G.-7), dated the 17th November 1915.

lirected to state that proposals have been under con-
or the grant of leave out of India in special cases,
imissioned officers and men of Territorial Force units
this country.

Excellency the Commander-in-Chief is prepared to
to three or four applications at one time from each
or brigade of artillery, of Territorial Force units on
ion-commissioned officers and men desirous of proceeding
India on very urgent business.

such applications for special leave should be submitted
e with full reasons in support. In this connection it
d that Officers Commanding units should be instructed
nly such applications as are worthy of very special
n

viduals granted leave out of India will be eligible for
led" passages under paragraph 44, Army Regulations,
ume X, but in the event of no accommodation being avail-
nsports, they must be prepared to pay their own passage.
is also invited to India Army Order 601, dated 1st
1915, regarding the amount to be deposited with the
on Commandant for the journey across France.

I am directed to inform you that the C
sanction the appointment for the duration of the war of
vising officers, five for the Northern Army Area and 8th
and five for the Southern Army Area and 4th and Burma
to assist the Inspectors of Physical and Bayonet T
supervising the training of units in India and Burma.

2. These officers will not draw any extra duty
be entitled to travelling and detention allowances,
Rs. 5 per diem on the conditions laid down in Army
letter No. 44793-1 (A. G.-1), dated the 28th May 1917.

3. The expenditure involved is debitable to the
and head of account affected.

PPENDIX 151 (See A I. I 911)

partment letter No. 5297, dated the 24th April 1918.

cted to refer to Army Department letter No 10162, 4th July 1918, sanctioning the appointment of ten fficers of physical and bayonet training

has been found impracticable for the supervising 1st (Peshawar) Division, to continue to perform these Kohat, Bannu and Derajat Brigades, the Govern- now sanction, on the same terms as those laid down quoted letter, the appointment of an additional ficer, to assist the Inspector of Physical and Bayonet rthern Command, in supervising physical and bayonet ie above brigades

penditure involved is debitable to the ordinary grant ccount affected

Rules for the restriction Indian drivers of M

Corps pay shall not be issued to or sepoy for any day on which pay is:—

(a) incapacitated for duty by re or in quarters as a result disease or of any cause medical officer, is due to individual's control;

(b) confined to barracks or camp, corps duty or at his trade

(c) under close arrest, charged with is afterwards found guilty;

(d) awarded an entry in his regi book.

2 A non-commissioned officer or sepoy convicted by Court-Martial, or an e regimental conduct sheet in consequence civil court, revert to such rate of corps pay by the Government of India

3 If a Mechanical Transport driver is idle, negligent, or inefficient, his C the whole or any portion of his corps pay I he misconducts himself, or is idle, negligent, order the forfeiture of the whole of his corps to any rate lower than that which the owner the time.

'ENDIX 153 (See A. I. I. 922).

ınt for the pensions of soldiers dis-
l of the widows of soldiers deceased
uence of former wars.

deem ıt expedient-to make further provision in
ensions of soldiers who are totally disabled in con-
r wars and to the pensions or allowances of
whose deaths have resulted from former wars;
easure is that :

n which at the date of this Our Warrant is being
oyal Warrant of 1914 or under former Warrants
soldier who has been discharged as unfit for
n account of wounds or injuries or sunstroke
or in the performance of military duty in former
of blindness caused by military service in former
e due directly or wholly to service in former wars
son of the disablement on account of which he
s now or shall hereafter be totally incapacitated
livelihood, may be increased by the differ-
present rate of pension and the minimum pension
have received according to his rank at the
for the highest degree of disablement under Our
India Royal Warrant* of the 29th March 1917
dated or any Warrant amending the same if he
had been subject to the provisions of Our
nt* of the 29th March 1917 or any such amend-
oresaid.

ns which at the date of this Our Warrant are
Our Royal Warrant of December 1914, or under
to the widows of warrant officers, non-com-
and men who—

killed while in the performance of military
in former wars, or have died of wounds or
es received in the performance of such duty
seven years after the receipt of the wound or
, or

d of disease, medically certified as contracted
mmencing while on active service in former wars
seven years of their removal from duty
ıt of such disease,

way of pension or allowance a total sum of 13s. ing therein any pension or allowance she may the Funds of the Royal Patriotic Fund Corpora other fund or funds which, in the opinion Pensions, may have been raised by public subs that when the widow attains the age of 45, the ance may be further increased by the weekly

Any allowances for children which may still issue may be continued under former the widow's pension.

3 The increases to pensions granted Articles shall be subject to the same pensions.

4. The increases to pensions under the fore take effect as from the 1st May 1918

Given at Our Court at Windsor this 17th in the Eighth Year of Our Reign.

By His Majesty's

JOH

ENDIX 154 (See A I. I 923)

ment letter No 2308, dated the 15th February 1917

o inform you that the Government of India mporary measure the appointment of the addi- and the entertainment of the extra clerical tailed in the attached statement, and on the taff pay shown in that statement, at Army Head-visions and certain brigades in connection with of a Military Service Bill in India The period the extra staff (officers and establishments) in ades will be limited to six months in the first

xpenditure involved is estimated at Rs 34-8-0 10,301 8 0 recurring per mensem, exclusive of iery, typewriters and the travelling expenses of n will be considered later The expenditure on of the staff should be debited to the Imperial ugh the Central War Controller, the travelling penses should be charged to the ordinary grant nt

Detail	Estimated cost	
	Initial	Monthly recurring
	Rs A P	Rs A P
General (Lieutenant		
Rs A P		
8?7 14 0		
700 0 0		
nsation allow		
9? 8 0	...	1 623 6 0
t—		
per mensem	...	170 0 0
per mensem		140 0 0
er allowance on above (about sem)		33 0 0
t—		
r mensem *plus* Re 1 per allowance each	.	18 0 0
er allowance at Rs 4 per for 5 months		3 8 0
0 each 4 blankets at Rs. 3 mbrellas at Rs. 1 4 0 each	31 8 0	3 0

	Rs A. P.
1st (Peshawar) Division—	
1 soldier clerk with extra duty pay at Rs 15 per mensem	...
2nd (Rawalpindi) Division—	
1 soldier clerk with extra duty pay at Rs 15 per mensem	...
3rd (Lahore) Divisional Area—	
Staff Captain (Captain)—	
Rs A P	
Pay of rank 400 0 0	
Staff pay . . . 250 0 0	
Exchange compensation allowance 40 10 0	..
2 soldier clerks with extra duty pay at Rs 25 and 20 per mensem	...
4th (Quetta) Division—	
1 soldier clerk with extra duty pay at Rs 25 per mensem	...
5th (Mhow) Division—	
Staff Captain . .	..
2 soldier clerks with extra duty pay at Rs 25 and 20 per mensem	...
6th (Poona) Divisional Area—	
Staff Captain	..
1 soldier clerk with extra duty pay at Rs 20 per mensem.	...
7th (Meerut) Divisional Area—	
Staff Captain . . .	...
1 soldier clerk with extra duty pay at Rs 20 per mensem.	...
8th (Lucknow) Division—	
Deputy Assistant Adjutant General (Captain)—	
Rs A P	
Pay of rank 400 0 0	
Staff pay 400 0 0	
Exchange compensation allowance 50 0 0	...
Staff Captain	...
4 soldier clerks with extra duty pay at Rs 30, 25, 20 and 15 per mensem	...

Detail	Estimated cost	
	Initial	Monthly recurring
	Rs A P	Rs A P
d) Division—		
stant Adjutant General		850 0 0
		690 10 0
erks with extra duty pay at 20 and 15 per mensem		90 0 0
u	..	690 10 0
erks with extra duty, pay at nd 20 per mensem		45 0 0
—		
		690 10 0
k with extra duty pay at Rs 15 n		15 0 0
—		
		690 10 0
k with extra duty pay at Rs 20 m		20 0 0
Total	34 8 0	10 351 8 0
Initial		34 8 0
Annual recurring		1,24,218 0 0

Scales of a... (including German, Aus... Asiatic).

(I) Officers.

Quarters.

One room . . . .
One bathroom . . . . . .
Verandah, 8' in the clear.

Messes.

Recreation room	34 ..
Dining room	25 ,,
Store room	2½ ,,
Servants' room	7 ,,
Kitchen	17
Scullery	4½
Pantry	8
Verandah 8 wide	

(II) Cadets and Warrant O...

(i) *German cadets and German and Austri...*

Primary accommodation.—120 square feet

Auxiliary and subsidiary accommodation. Austrian rank and file.

(ii) *Ottoman and Asiatic cadets and*

Primary accommodation.—90 square feet

Auxiliary and subsidiary accommod... Asiatic rank and file.

(III) German and Austrian

Primary accommodation.—Barracks on feet per man, to provide 1,440 cubic feet with verandah all round, 8' in width.

Subsidiary accommodation—

Kitchen .	2½ square feet per man
Scullery .	½ ,, ,,
Fuel store .	6' × 6'

Rooms with one basin for every five men One ') for every ten men

seats per 100 men

—1 for every 20 seats in latrines

Compartments (3' × 5') at 3 per cent of strength

ildings—

—At $1\frac{1}{4}$ square feet per man, to include Supply ore open issue shed and meat store

ecreation room at $7\frac{1}{2}$ square feet per man

s for temporary accommodation for British troops.

SPECIFICATIONS

undations—Burnt brick in lime or concrete Su- e of sundried bricks, or third class burnt bricks if not obtainable, in mud or cheap planking with and set in concrete in foundation

e single tiles, *thatch*, *slates*, shingle or planking onsidered necessary

oe brick flat on concrete, or of wood

indows—Of cheap wood, with glazing, at 6 per a lighted

s for barracks with 1" cement, concrete or tiles ags on lime concrete. Wire gauze to doors and be provided

s—To be as for barracks with pucca floors.

To be as for barracks with pucca floors

As for barracks except that thatch should not be

OTTOMAN AND ASIATIC RANK AND FILE

mmodation—60 square feet of floor area per man.

ommodation—

'—on the scale of $4\frac{1}{2}$ square feet per man

ces—enclosed, on the scale of 1 cubicle 4' × 3' d in stations where climatic conditions rend

Orderly room and ...
Indian infantry battalion in the plains,

Cells.—1 cell 10' × 10' for every 250 men in

Quartermaster store.—1 room 16' × 12' per 1,0...

Hospital.—On the scale of 80 square feet per ... of 50 beds per 1,000 men.

Latrines.—Should be provided at 8 seats per ...

Roads, drainage and water supply.—To be pr... but expenditure to be kept to the minimum at ... having regard to temporary nature of acc... provided.

SPECIFICATIONS.

Barracks.—Should be built for about 52 ... rooms with partitions for structural strength. ... in partition walls.

The width of barracks should be about 20 ...

Two doors and four windows should be ...

Doors and windows to be of matting, ... the very cheapest wood.

One verandah 8' wide may be provided, if ... with a store room 15' × 8' either in ... barrack.

A cheap shelf with 2 pegs should ... prisoner.

Plinths of barracks should be 1 foot in ...

Where posts set in the ground are use... and set in lime concrete 2½ feet thick.

No wood should be planed. Bullies ... timber to be used In cases of sawn t... few different sections as can be arranged, ... be omitted.

Floors to be of rammed moorum or

Specification for flat ,

Height should be 12 feet (internal).

Ventilation holes should be given ...

d be at least 4″ thick of mud on matting and bamboo or other similar light burgahs carried by paced about 3 feet apart.

ld oversail walls Parapets should not be given

uld be of sundried brick 1 foot 6 inches thick thout panels. In no cases should burnt brick be eather or other essential conditions, which should be ate the use of this

burnt brick in mud

llars should be of burnt brick in mud or wooded

ns should be of lime concrete to ground level

of burnt brick should be used under bressumers, etc.

Specification for pent roof design

d be either of slates, thatch, shingle, or country ng and light burgahs resting on bully rafters

uld be either sundried brick throughout or dwarf in height above which either wattle and daub, or

ould be strutted to central posts or pillars of burnt

---

and Indian officers' quarters should be built on e above specifications

oom and office —These should be built to the specifi- rracks Floors may be of brick flat

guard —As specified for barracks

nd cells —Should be built in lime with brick flat of should be proof against egress

ores —These should be built of burnt brick in mud. be built as specified for barracks, floors should be concrete, if considered necessary

alls may be lime pointed up to 4′ or 5′ above plinth.

—Should be built on the lines of the above specifica- cca floors Thatch should not be used in the roof

and of the families and
deceased, in consequence of the present

George R. I.

Whereas We deem it expedient to make further
Preamble
concerning the pensions of
disabled, and of the families and
ants of soldiers deceased, whose claims arise in respect
during the present war, and to provide for their adminis
Our Minister of Pensions, in accordance with the M
Pensions Act, 1916.

Our Will and Pleasure is that Our Warrant* of
March, 1917, concerning the
of soldiers disabled and of
and dependants of soldiers
in consequence of the present war be hereby revoked, and
the date hereof the provisions of this Our Warrant shall
in place of the provisions of Our said Warrant* of
March, 1917, and that this Our Warrant shall, except in
stated in the Warrant of Her Majesty Queen Victor
27th October, 1884, be established and obeyed as the sole
in the matters herein treated of, and that Our Minister of
shall be the sole administrator and interpreter of
Warrant and shall be empowered to issue such d
tions in reference thereto as he may from time to
necessary.

* *Vide* Annexure to India Army Order No 975, dated the 27th August 1917

This Our Warrant shall apply to all soldiers and
and dependants whose claims to pensions or grants of
dealt with therein [illegible] the
and in the case c [illegible] have
the 1st day of M [illegible]
claims to [illegible] ith und
Warrants [illegible] if
to them, [illegible] the
on such dates as Our Minister of Pensions may find it
and convenient to re-assess their claims in accordance
tions to be issued by him Such instructions shall
the assessment of any case in which a gratuity has bee
and shall determine the manner in which any
[illegible]d.

to a soldier who has served before the date of this may be assessed under the terms of Our previous ulating disablement pensions for soldiers, if more he soldier than this Our Warrant, and no grant to a ie family or dependants of a soldier shall be re assess ir disadvantage

this Our Warrant shall apply to any disabled soldier y or dependant of any deceased soldier the terms of make other provision on account of the disablement or ldier

PART I —SOLDIERS

soldier discharged as medically unfit for further ens ons to service or while suffering impairment, such unfitness or impairment being her attributable to or aggravated by military service sent war and not being due to the serious negligence of the discharged man may, if he is disabled in any s set forth in the First Schedule to this Our Warrant, disablement pension at the weekly rates therein responding to the degree of his disablement In the s not shown therein, and in the case of disease, the be assessed at the degree in the Schedule which is ely to represent the disablement corresponding to the ase

t in those cases where the disablement has reached emporary at its final condition a disablement pension shall be temporary, at the rate appro- temporary disablement and the grant shall be reviewed time until a permanent assessment can be made or eases Where a temporary disablement pension, iewals does not run beyond one year a supplemen- of 5l may be granted at the termination of such

y case where the degree of disablement is assessed at ements less than 20 per cent, or where it is considered more in the interests of the uity or temporary allowance may be granted in place n The grant will be subject to such conditions as of Pensions may determine, and its amount will not and will depend on the extent of the disablement and ircumstances of the case

(4) --

Service pensions disable

in the First Schedule for warrant or non-co so entitled, in addition to his service pension, or pension as in the First Schedule according to rank non-commissioned officers not entitled to service of a service pension, whichever is more favourable.

(5) The disablement pension granted to a paid acting rank at wounded, injured, or re in consequence of disablement, may be at the that rank

Paid acting rank.

2.—(1) A disabled man pensioned under A Warrant may be tinuance of the each child under t such proportion of the following weekly rates *degree of disablement at which the man is as*

Children's allowances to disabled soldiers

For a first child . . . .

For a second child . . . .

For each child after the second .

(2) The allowance may (subject to pension) be granted or continued beyond *case of young persons receiving not more of children being educated* at secondary tutes or universities, and may be granted ages of sixteen and 21 in the case of a mental or physical infirmity of infirmity existed before the child

(3) In any case in which, in the Pensions, it may become necessary to child on behalf of which an allowance instead of being paid to the parent such conditions as the Minister of Pen

(4) In the event of a parent being of the charge of any child by its Navy, or in any institution wholly or funds, the allowance granted on by the extent of that relief.

ıbled man pens oned under Article 1 of this Our
ısıons to Wa-rant who makes application and shows that the disablement pension with child ren's allowances (if any) which he has together with the average earnings (if anv) of ıains capable, are less than his pre war earnings, ı temporarily or permanently, in lieu of the disable nd children s allowances, a pension which together ıge earnings (if any) of which he is judged capable, d *his pre war earnings up to a maximum of 50s* lf of any pre war earnings between 50s and 100s

ıat in the case of a man who has lost both arms or e sight of both eyes, the average earnings (if any) ay be capable shall not be taken into account

pension and allowances (if any) awarded under
o under the preceding articles may be subject to the condition that the disabled man shall undergo med cal treatment in an otherwise, for any period during which it may be uch treatment is necessary in his interests

hen a *permanent pension has been granted it* shall
ds to dis view not be altered on account of any change in the man s earning capacity, whether resulting from training or other cause, be subject to review except—

ı a man whose pension is assessed under Article 1 *this Our Warrant claims that there* has been a bstantial increase in the extent of the disablement e to the original cause

n a man whose pension is assessed under Article 1 this Our Warrant shows that it would be more lvantageous to him to be assessed under Article 3 ovided that the cessation or reduction of any allowıce under Article 2 of this Our Warrant shall not be ground for review

r the following sub section

Iınister of Pensions may at any time order the review
tc of any pension in any case where—

pension has, by error in interpretation or fact, ranted to a disabled man in excess of the s ppropriate to the degree of his disablement ;

(c) a pension

5A During the continuance of the present being in receipt of any ability, re-enlists, or j Navy or Royal Air Force, commission, or is recalled to Our Naval, Milit. shall, whilst he remains in Our Naval, Military, be entitled—

Re-enlistment, etc, of pensioner

(a) if in receipt of a permanent pension, ment or alternative, to receive his u ment pension, but shall be not en children's allowances, and

(b) if in receipt of a temporary pensi ment or alternative, to receive his ment pension, without allowances t period of the award, at the grant of pension will be reviewed

6 —(1) In any case where it is certified whom a pension has the preceding Articl rant should, in ablement, undergo treatment in an institution or otherwise, or he should, in consequence of his disab technical institution or otherwise, and he consequence to provide for his own support there may be granted to or in respect of sion and children's allowance, for the treatment or training, for such period and tions as the Minister of Pensions may det

Grants to and on account of disabled men under treatment or training

either (a) an allowance of an amount sponding to the highest de shown in the First Schedule gether with an allowance in the full rate as in Article a man whose treatment or man living away from h which will secure to his w the pension authorized for a of this Our Warrant, or to him up to the time

ommences, such amount not exceeding the amount of scertained dependence up to 10s a week, and childen's allowances as in Article 12 of this Our Warrant, s may be determined by Our Minister of Pensions ,

llowance equal to the maximum pension which uld be payable to him under Article 3 of this r Warrant, if he were without earning capacity ;

e greater provided that any allowance under this a lunatic soldier may be reduced by the amount granted to a dependant who is not a relative of such uch less amount as the Minister of Pensions may

ction of such an amount and under such conditions r of Pensions may determine, may be made from any ted under sub-section 1 of this article, on account of disabled man's maintenance in an institution

harges, fees or expenses in respect of the treatment a disabled man that are not otherwise provided for nder such conditions as the Minister of Pensions

termination of any period of training as is proviarticle, there may be granted to the disabled man al to the sum of 5s for each week of the period he has been undergoing training, and there may be nt not exceeding 10*l* for the purchase of tools if provided by the man in the trade in which he has

y case where it is certified that a disabled man should, e of his disablement, undergo medical treatment in which do not render him unable to provide for his and that of his family, but require him to absent his work on one or more occasions in a week, there ted to him in addition to any pension awarded to preceding Articles of this Our Warrant an alloweeding 10s a week for the time he is required so to f, the allowance to be subject to such conditions as of Pensions may determine

dition to any pension awarded under the foregoing attendance articles there may be granted, under such conditions as the Minister of Pensio ne, to or on behalf of a man disabled in the hi owance not exceeding 20s a week in any case attendance of a second person is necessary.

man, may be granted a gratuity or temporary a grant will be subject to such conditions as the Minist sions may determine In exceptional circumstances it to a sum not exceeding 150*l*, and generally it will de extent to which a man is incapacitated, on the character of his service, and on the other case.

(2) Subject to such conditions as he may determine, ter of Pensions may pay any or expenses, not otherwise , in respect of the treatment for the period of the months afterwards of any disabled man who comes provisions of the preceding sub section and who is need medical treatment in an institution provided that ment shall be limited to the disability for which th discharged

Medical treatment

During such treatment there may be granted to children of such disabled man, or to a dependant him up to the time when his treatment commences, in accordance with the provisions of Article 6 (1) (*a*) of Warrant

8 — (1) A soldier discharged as medically unfit service or while suffering may be granted a temporary 27*s* 6*d* a week for any period (but not less than four may elapse between the date of his discharge and ment of a decision as to the award of pension or g case, together with children's allowances at the full rate from the date of cessation of separation of this allowance will not be granted for more than before an intimation of the discharge is received by or, if there has been no such intimation, before the application that may be made to the Ministry for an for a pension

Temporary allowances to disabled soldiers

(2) This temporary allowance will be deducted sion for the corresponding period in so far as the period may be sufficient to meet it, but no deduct of the temporary allowance exceeding the rate of made from any subsequent issues of pension and no made from any gratuity

ct to such conditions as he may determine, the Minis-
tment ter of Pensions may pay any charges, fees or expenses, that are not otherwise
in respect of the treatment in an institution of any to whom a temporary allowance has been granted tion (1) of this article, and who is certified to need nent in consequence of the disability for which he d

ian after discharge from the Army suffers from a
disable after dis disablement which is certified as either attributable to or aggravated by military service during the present war such dis-
being due to the soldier's serious negligence or e may be granted a disablement pension or a gratuity allowance under Article 1 of this Warrant as if he had d as medically unfit for further service upon the date is claim is established

PART II —WIDOWS AND DEPENDANTS

Pensions to the widows, children, and dependants of
litions. deceased soldiers, for which provision is made in the following articles, shall not
a right, but shall be given as a reward of service, n shall be granted or continued to a widow or de- in the opinion of Our Minister of Pensions, is Our Royal favour, and it shall be in the power of Our ensions to terminate or suspend any pension that may nted to such persons or to provide for its administra- h conditions as he may determine, and his decision all be final

all be within the power of Our Minister of Pensions 1 any sum paid by way of pension or allowance under this Our Warrant the cost of any benefit which it be decided to substitute for part of the pension or ovided that no deduction made under this sub sec- it a greater rate than one penny for each full half- pension or allowance

e a widow, or a dependant under Article 20 of this is under treatment for physical or mental disability or other institution at the cost, either wholly or in or Law Authorities, any pension or allowance w en granted to her shall be administered on her children under such conditions as the nay determine

11 The widow of a soldier who /

Pensions to widows performance of present war, or wounds or injuries received in the perfc in seven years of receiving such wounds of disease, certified as contracted or service during the present war, or as h such active service, within seven years of on account of such disease, may, provided i' not been caused by his serious negligence or ed a widow's pension at the following rates

Widow of warrant officer, class I,	
Widow of warrant officer class II, or non missioned officer class I	
Widow of non commissioned officer, class II	
Widow of non commissioned officer, class III	
Widow of non-commissioned officer class IV	
Widow of private, &c (Class V)	

The pension granted to the widow of a acting rank at the time he was killed or was re owing to wounds, injuries or disease from wh died may be at the rate appropriate to that rank

12 A widow pensioned under Article 11 of

Children's allowances to widows may be granted an following weekly rates fo the age of 16 maintained by her —

For a first child	
For a second child	
For each child after the second	

The provisions for the grant or continuation of beyond the age of 16, for its administration to maintenance of the child, and for its reduction which the parent is relieved of the charge of the child set forth in sub sections (2), (3), and (4) of Article Warrant

13 Any widow pensioned under the conditions

Alternative pensions to widows Article 11 of this Our W makes application and shows ' to the soldier before the commencement of

e of his enlistment, whichever was the later, and ow's pension, with any children's allowances and than two thirds of any alternative pension that been awarded to the deceased soldier under Article 3 Warrant had he survived and been incapable of supple- r pension by earnings, may be granted, in lieu of a sion and any children's allowances and pension, an pension which shall not exceed two thirds of such dier s alternative pension provided that the cessation of a child's allowance or pension shall not be a ground an application Any pension awarded under Article ur Warrant shall be deducted from the widow's alter- on.

o widows

addition to any pension and children's allowances awarded under the foregoing three articles there may be granted, under such the Minister of Pensions may determine:—

any widow a gratuity not exceeding 5*l* for herself and 1*l*. on account of each child for whom she may be receiving separation allowance to meet expenses consequent on or caused by the soldier's death

any widow pensioned under Article 11 of this Our Warrant, an addition of 1*s* 3*d*. a week to the pension granted under that article when she reaches the age of 45

Training

any widow an allowance not exceeding 12*s* 6*d* per week for a period not ordinarily exceeding 13 weeks whilst she is undergoing any course of instruction which, in the opinion of the Minister of Pension , will

to such conditions as the Minister of Pensions may determine

etc to widows of soldier not

e widow of a soldier who during the present war has died from wounds, injuries or disease, neither attributable to military service nor certified as aggravated by such serv but not due to the serious negligen of the deceased man, may be granted a te 15*s* a week for the period of the war and for

If the soldier died in the circumstances in military service, the widow may be gratuity not exceeding 5*l.* for herself and each child for whom she may be receiving meet expenses consequent on or caused by the

Gratuities to widows on re-marriage.

16. Any pension granted to the widow Article 11 or 13 of shall cease on her r may then be given a one year of her widow's pension under Article conditions as to payment as the Minister of P mine. Allowances for children under Article 12 re-marriage.

Pensions to widows of pensioners.

17. The widow of a man who was at the receipt of a alternative pension of a week, but whose death does not entitle her Article 11 of this Our Warrant, may, provided the man at the time of his death, receive a than one-half of the deceased soldier's pension, and a higher rate than provided for under that be subject to such conditions as the Minister determine and to cease on re-marriage.

Pensions to motherless children.

18. The child of a soldier who has died in set forth in Article Warrant may be exceeding:—

(1) 10*s.* a week where the child is or becomes has been removed from the control of the event of two or more children by one person in the same household or amount will be reduced to 9*s* 2*d.* for the first; and

(2) 6*s.* 8*d.* a week where an affiliation order account of a time of the s

Illegitimate children.

or, in the case of a child of a woman married to or supported by the soldier, w satisfactory proof that he was its father.

This pension may continue in either case while under the age of 16, and beyond that age in the set forth in sub-section (2) of Article 2 of this Our W be administered subject to such conditions as the as may determine.

ej arated wife of any soldier who has died in the
ated wives circumstances set forth in Article 11 of this Our Warrant may, provided the place at a time entitling a widow to a pension ontributed to her support, be granted a pension amount due to her under a separation order or other her husband, or both, but not less than 3s 6d t exceeding 13s 9d a week, and allowances for her maintained by her, as in Article 12 of this Our lowances for children, as in Article 12, may al o be he separated wife of a soldier where he did not her support

ensions to woman who has lived as his wife with a soldier who has died in the circumstances set forth in Article 11 of this Our Warrant, may, if she had been wholly or substantially that soldier, and has been drawing separation allow-wife or was eligible for such allowance, be granted a lows —

the soldier in her for the children

he has no children of the soldier or has ceased to have iem in her charge (otherwise than from their being emoved from her control on account of her miscon-uct), 10s a week for the period of the war and 12 months afterwards, or for 12 months after ceasing to ave any child of the deceased soldier in her charge, whichever be the later date, and for any subsequent eriod during which, from infirmity or age she is wholly or partly incapable of supporting herself

arents The parent (or parents) of a soldier who has died in the circumstances set forth in Article 11 of this Our Warrant may be granted a - the following conditions —

ependent on the soldier, a pension equal to the amount f pre-war dependence or 3s 6d. a week, whichever is he greater, but not exceeding 15s a week, or

at any time either or both of the parents is o wholly or partly incapable of self-support from nfirmity, and they are in pecuniary need, a f not less than 3s 6d and not exce week

(2)—(i) A pension under sub-se be granted on account of each son who tances set forth in Article 11, but t not exceed 15s a week for each survivin

(ii) If the amount of pre war depen was greater than 15s a week (or than 3 two surviving parents, a gratuity not 22 (2) may be given, under such c may determine, in respect of the balance of represented in the pension

(iii) If either parent is in receipt a son who has died as an officer, the pen may be granted under this article in shall not together with that pension, ex has been or could have been awarded to son under Article 1 Second Schedule of 1st day of August, are two parents 30s a week if greater

*Vide Annexure to India Army Order No 1264, dated the 12th November 1917

(3) Subject to sub section (2) of this shall be the same whether both parents are c nly one parent, and on the death of one transferred to the surviving parent, but so th pension of more than 15s a week

(4) A pension shall not b granted to the nder sub section 1 (a) of this article if she

ependant of a soldier who has died in the circum- in Article 11, but not including a woman who a soldier as his wife, may, if not entitled to a he preceding articles, receive a grant by way of ekly payment, not exceeding in all a year's pay of ldier or a year's allowance at the rate at which wance and allotment were last paid or payable, he greater, to be awarded at the discretion of Our nsions

nsion granted to the separated wife or to a female male de- dependant of a soldier under Articles 19, 20, 21, and 22 of this Our Warrant shall marriage, and be g . . . weeks of that to s of Pensions

Allowances for children under Articles 19 and 20 ter marriage or re-marriage

PART III —GENERAL PROVISIONS

on. Our Warrant, unle s the context otherwise requires —

ier" means a soldier as defined in the Army Act who has been enlisted or entered into service in any portion of the Regular Army, e Special Reserve, or the Territorial Force ordinarily aintained by enlistment in the United Kingdom

Soldier

covers all troops raised within or without the United Kingdom, whose terms of service included, or have, under due authority, been made to include, the pension provisions for the time being for British troops, if such provisions are a charge on British revenues But it does not include soldiers who have been merely atte ted and passed to the Reserve, or members of the Volunteer Force, or any other persons, unless and until they actually served as soldiers in circumstances to which the pension rights of the Regular Army normally, or under their conditions of service, attach

dow" means the widow of any soldier, but not include a widow marriage took place he war, or after the discharge of t

Widow

or if during the service of the s
of the wound or injury which
after removal from duty on
tion (if contracted during the
the disease which caused his death,
was separated from her husband
death.

(3) "Child," means the child of any
Child. or within
soldier's
include any child regularly
the commencement of the war or
enlistment, whichever was the
include the child of a wife or widow
to the soldier after the end of the
discharge, or after the receipt of
in consequence of which he was
caused his death, or after removal
account of the contraction (if
war) or the aggravation of the
of which he was discharged or w
death: Provided that in Article 6
"child" and in Article 7 (2) the
shall also include the child of any
nine months after the soldier's
regard to the date of his marriage.

(4) "Parent" includes a grandparent or
Parent has been in
parent to a
wholly or mainly supported him for
year at some time before the co

(5) "Dependant" means any person (other
Dependant or child as
who is found
have been wholly or in part dependant
for a reasonable period immediately bef
mencement of the war, or before
quent to the commencement of the war,
case of a deceased soldier up to the death
unless he shall have been prevented from
by circumstances beyond his control.
means so dependant as aforesaid.

(6) "Pre-War Earnings" means the average
Pre-war earnings ings of a soldier
12 months I

ımencement of the war, and, so far as regards a ı who was in employment before the war, shall be ıputed generally in the same manner as for the poses of the Workmen's Compensation Act, 1906 the case of a man in a trade, business or proion, the average profits of the last three years ceding the commencement of the war shall be taken, of such lesser period as he engaged therein

calculation of the pension payable to or on account f a soldier, who at the commencement of the war vas serving and had served not less than one year ıs an apprentice in any recognised trade, the standrd rate of wages of that trade in the district at the ime of the commencement of the war may be ıubstituted for pre-war earnings, provided enlistment ook place before the age of 26, and the man ıs by eason of his disablement ıncapable of completing or ıas completed his apprenticeship.

calculation of the pension payable to or on account of a soldier who, for the purpose of qualifying for ny profession or employment, had, after the age of 16, attended regularly any school, college, univerıty or hospital, or had been articled in accordance vith the recognised practice of any profession, an ımount equivalent to what would have been the soldier's disablement pension for the highest degree of disablement, with an addition of 5s for each ompleted year of such attendance or "articles" before the age of 23, may be substituted for pre-war earnings, up to a maximum of 50s. a week, provided enlistment took place before the age of 26 and the man is by reason of his disablement incapable of ualifying or has qualified for such profession or employment.

Pre-war dependence

war Dependence" means the amount, expressed as a weekly or annual sum, representing the value of the pport afforded to, or of benefits conferred upon, a pendant by a soldier for a reasonable period immedily preceding the commencement of the war (or try into service or enlistment, if subsequent to the mmencement of the war), exclusiv ... of crease thereof due to circumstances ar in the case of entry into serv

subsequent to the commencement of the war,
include the following:—

(a) Amount regularly contributed by the received no material benefits in return

(b) Amount regularly contributed by excess of expenditure incurred on his

(c) Money value of any benefit con... dependant by the man.

(8) "Certified" means, in respect of any medical certified by a ... or Board of M... appointed for the purpose by the Army C... the Minister of Pensions.

Certified.

(9) "Discharge" includes transfer to Class P. the Army Reserve

Discharge.

25.—(1) The provisions enumerated in the ... to this Our Warrant, of ... for the Pay, etc., of the ... and of the subsequent Warrant specified, shall ... regards pensions and grants on account of disablement except as modified herein and by the substitution, pensions and grants are concerned, of Our Minister of Our Army Council and for Our Commissioners of ...pital; and Article 1245 ... Warrant of 1914 shall ... dependant of a soldier in the same way as to a widow.

Warrants retained in operation.

Dependants.

(2) The provisions of Our Warrants for the P... Army, 1914, and of any ...quent Warrants dealing ...ability pensions and with to the families and dependants of other soldiers ... with in this Our Warrant shall remain in force issue by us of any new Warrant in the matter, and Our Warrant shall be held to affect the ... Regulations in regard to service pensions or administration of which continues to be vested Council or in Our Commissioners of Chelsea H...

Provision for soldiers and their families not dealt with in this Warrant.

(3) Any instructions made under Our W... 1917, shall have the... made under this Warrant.

* *Vide* Annexure to India Army Order No 975, dated 27th August 1917

Given at Our Court at Windsor this 17th day ...in the Eighth Year of Our Reign.

FIRST SCHEDULE

that may be granted for Specific Injuries

ıry	2 Proportion corresponding Degree of Disablement	Disablement Pensions — If not entitled to a Service Pension: Warrant Officer Class I	Warrant Officer Class II or N C Officer Class I	N C Officer Class II	N C Officer Class III	N C Officer Class IV	Warrant or N C Officers entitled to Service Pensions	Private, &c (Class V) irrespective of Service Pension to which entitled
	Per cent	s d	s d	s d	s d	s d	s d	s d
o or	100	42 6	37 6	35 0	32 6	30 0	27 6	27 6
arm								
and								
hands ıngers s ı feet hand								
f s ght ysıs								
ȷur es e re- u dis being ently								
of or o ınter cıc or l or olvıng nanent effects of or o head ınvolv l per dısabl ts or onıan								
re facıal ment cases of d sease								

Degree of Disablement	Specific Injury	Proportion corresponding to Degree of Disablement	Disablement Pensions — If not entitled to a Service Pension — Warrant Officer, Class I	Warrant Officer Class II or N C Officer, Class I	N C Officer Class II	N C Officer, Class III	N C Officer, Class IV	Warrant or N C Officers
		Per cent	*s d*	*s d*	*s d*	*s d*	*s d*	
2	Amputation of right arm at *shoulder joint*	90	36 3	33 9	31 6	29 3	27 0	
3	Amputation of leg at hip or left arm at shoulder joint Severe facial disfigurement Total loss of speech	80	34 0	30 0	28 0	26 0	24 0	
4	*Short thigh amputation* of leg or of right arm above or through elbow Total deafness	70	29 9	26 3	24 6	22 9	21 0	
5	Amputation of *leg above knee* (other than 4) and through knee or of left arm above or *through elbow, or of right arm* below elbo	60	25 6	22 6	21 0	19 6	18 0	
6	Amputation of leg below knee (including Symes' and Chopart's amputation) *or of* left arm below elbow Loss of vision of *one eye*	50	21 3	18 9	17 6	16 3	15	

that may be granted for Specific Injuries—concld.

ıjury	Proportion corresponding to Degree of Disablement	Disablement Pensions						
		If not entitled to a Service Pension						
		Warrant Officer, Class I	Warrant Officer, Class II, or N C Officer, Class I	N C Officer Class II	N C Officer Class III	N C Officer Class IV	Warrant or N C Officers entitled to Service Pensions	Private, &c., (Class V), irrespective of Service Pension to which entitled
	Per cent	s d	s d	s d	s d	s d.	s d	s d
umb or fingers hand	40	17 0	15 0	14 0	13 0	12 0	11 0	11 0
umb or fingers and, or fingers hand	30	12 9	11 3	10 6	9 9	9 0	8 3	8 3
o fingers hand	20	8 6	7 6	7 0	6 6	6 0	5 6	5 6

the case of left handed men, certified to be such the compensation left arm hand, &c will be the same as fo a right arm, hand, &c

SECOND SCHEDULE

Provisions of previous Warrants remai

Description of Warrant	Article	
Royal Warrant for the Pay Appointment, Promotions, and Non Effective Pay of the Army, 1914	2	Reserved righ
	4	Soldiers'
	7	Claims not
	8	Stoppages
	22	Public claims
	777	Spec al pensions when
	779A	Pensions of W payable quar
	780	Pensions of W by rules for Non and men
	781	Commutation of pensions
	1,134	Classif cation for
	1 195	Gratuities to Men Reserve
	1,198	Medical report n pension
	1,201	Special grants not lations
	1,202	Selection for most
	1 06 1 207	Pens ons payable
	1,208	Grounds for forfeiture
	1,209	Neglect to draw
	1,210	Pens oner quitting Br
	1 211	Pensioner or family reliefs
	1 212	Pensioner becoming
	1,213	In pensioner to C Hospital
	1,214	Res'oration of
	1 215	Commuta' on of pension
	1,245 (6)	Widow or family obtai
	1,246	Da'e of pension &c
Royal Warrant of the 28th January 1915	1,297	Man unf t on mobilizat Warrant Officer, Class II

PPENDIX 157 (See A I I 931)

ıent to the Rules for Mılıtary Electrıcal Installatıons.

ı "Authorısed" shall be substıtuted for the present nn 3 agaınst ıtem 22 ın Appendıx I to the Rules for trıcal Installatıons publıshed wıth Army Department letter No 3+78 S (M W 4)*, dated the 7th February 1914, and cırculated to General Officers Commandıng Dıvısıons and Independent Brıgades wıth Dırector General of Mılıtary Works' Cırcular d the 3rd March 1914, and all columns succeeding ınst thıs ıtem shall be completed as follows —

ıun cated to uments and Financial y Finance f Accoun s

n 4—As requıred

n 5—As requıred

ın 6—Summer 06 unıts} per C P ınstalled per men-
Wınter 09 unıts} sem

ın 7—Necessary

n 8—Offices ın receıpt of a contıngent allowance wıll be requıred to pay for the current consumed

APPENDIX 158 (See A. I. I. 933).

Scale of issue of cholera apparatus to Independent Brigades.

	NUMBER OF	
	* Complement.	On charge.
1st (Peshawar) Division	15	6
2nd (Rawalpindi) Division	14	8
16th (Indian) Division	18	3
4th (Quetta) Division	8	1
5th (Mhow) Division	24	3
Poona Division	23	17
Meerut Division	25	19
8th (Lucknow) Division	23	12
9th (Secunderabad) Division	24	15
Burma Division	11	
Karachi Brigade	6	
Bannu Brigade	6	1
Kohat Brigade	5	1
Derajat Brigade	5	
	206	

* Includes three sets per Division and Independent Brigade

PPENDIX 159 (See A. I I. 941).

ed rates of pay for Supply and Trans-
‹s serving in East Africa and Persia.

Appointment	Substantive pay.	Consolidated pay including field batta.
	Rs	Rs.
	300	No change in present rates
	290	
	280	
. . . . . .	270	
	260	
	250	
	220	325
	212	320
	204	310
. . . . . .	196	305
	188	300
	180	295
	160	280
	154	265
	148	260
. . . . . .	142	250
	136	245
	130	240
	120	230
	116	225
	112	220
. . . . .	108	218
	104	215
	100	210
	90	195
	86	190
	82	180
. . . . . .	78	170
	74	165
	70	160
	60	150
	56	140
	52	130
. . . . . .	48	1[illegible]
	44	
	40	
. . . .	30	

APPENDIX 160 (See A. I

Consolidated rates of pay for Department clerks serving in

Substantive pay	Consolidated including f batta
Rs	Rs
30	80
40	93
44	110
48	120
52	130
56	140
60	150
70	160
74	165
78	170
82	180
86	190
90	195
100	210
104	216
108	218
112	220
116	225
120	230
130	240
136	245
142	250
148	260
154	265
160	285
180	295
192	300
204	310
216	320
228	325
240	330

PPENDIX 161 (See A I I 946)

s and allowances to Indian overseers of ıtary Farms Department employed ın tamıa.

Cıvılıan Indıan Overseers

dated rates of pay as under —

Substantıve pay	Consol dated pay ıncludıng field batta
Rs	Rs
100	210
80	17o
60	150
45	115
30	80

ıssage by raıl and sea for themselves and baggage d and return journeys

ı and famıly pensıons and gratuıtıes, etc, under of the rule ın Artıcle 730, Cıvıl Servıce Regu-

ng and necessarıes ın accordance with the scale laıd nnexure to Specıal Indıa Army Order, dated 5th , Scale II

atıons

ccommodatıon

Mılıtary Indıan Overseers

ıd allowances as drawn ın Indıa

batta at Rs 50 per cent of pay drawn ın Indıa, case of men drawıng Rs 30 per mensem, whose pay ta may be brought up to Rs 67 5 per mensem horıty of the General Officer Commandıng the force Manual War, paragraph 90

ıal allowance under Indıa Army Order No 175

ıd and ınjury pensıons, etc, under the provısıons of agraph 1061, Army Regulatıons, Indıa Volume I, as pecıal Indıa Army Order dated 2nd January 1917, pensıons under the provısıons of paragraph 1073 tıons, Indıa, Volume I

ıng and neces arıes ın accordance with scale la xure to Specıal Indıa Army Order, dated 5th Fe le II

ratıons

accommodatıon

passage

APPENDIX 162 (See A. I. I. 947).

Stores for marking clothing and necessaries.

Articles	Indian Artillery: Frontier Garrison Artillery	Indian Artillery: Mountain Batteries (B. L. 10 pr and 2·75 inch) and Depôts	Indian Cavy & Body Guards: Non-Silladar Regiments and Depôts	Indian Cavy & Body Guards: Governor General's Bengal and Madras Body Guards	Sappers and Miners: Headquarters and Depôt Coys	Sappers and Miners: Defence Light Sections	Sappers and Miners: Fortress and Ry Coys	Sappers and Miners: Field Troops	Indian Infantry: Battalions and Depôts: In possession of web equipment	Indian Infantry: Battalions and Depôts: Others	Indian Infantry: Nepal Escort	Divisional Signal Companies	Remarks
Section 12													
branding—													
ch, figures, 0 to 8 . sets	1		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
letters, 1 letter	.	..	4	...	..	.	...	.		...	..	.	"A," "B," "C," "D"
" (or 2 letters letters)	1		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	Initial } of each kind required for abbreviated titles
h, letters, 1 letter tencil, die—	.	...	...	...	...	..	.	..	1	1	..	1	Terminal }
, corps abbreviation .	...	...	...	...	...	.	.	1	..	..	1	.	
figures, 0 to 8 . sets	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	1	..	.	1		
Inlaid, ½-inch, figures, sets	2	..	..	...	..	.							
nlaid, ½-inch, letters, 1 letter													
Inlaid, ½-inch, le ers (or 2 le te													

PPENDIX 163 (See A I. I. 948)

· TROOP, SAPPERS AND MINERS.

Attached Transport.

ail	Pack mules	A T. carts	Drivers	Draught mules	REMARKS
Line					
. . .	2	...	2	...	
. . .	2	...	1	...	
irst Line .	4	...	3	...	
l Line.					
rations, kits, , office, etc		6	6	12	
. . .	...	2	2	4	
scale . .	..	2	2	4	
ale . .	...	1	1	2	

FIELD TROOP, SAPPERS AND MINERS—*contd.*

War Establishment.

I—Personnel and Animals.

Detail	PERSONNEL. Fighting men. British. Officers	Staff Serjeants and Serjeants	Rank and file.	Total	Indian. Officers	Non-commissioned officers	Artificers.	Trumpeters	Rank and file	Total	Followers. Pakhals.	Private.	Animals. Riding horses	Pack horses	Equipment mules	Attached Transport. Pack mules	Draught mules.	Army transport carts.	Personnel	Remarks.
ndant	1	..		1		...		...	..			2	2	..			..	..		(a) One may be a abadar
tern	1			1		..					..	2	2	...	..			.	.	(b) ncludes 4 Lance-naiks
mmissioned rs.		2	..	2								2	2			..		.		
Indian.																				
	...	...	..	..	(a)2				..											
rs	...	..	..	..	..	2														
	..	...	..	..	...	4														
		..	..	..																
rs smiths	...																			

PPENDIX 164 (See A I I 986)

on of acting rank by regimental officers.

-y Council Instruction No 1251 of 1917.

WAR OFFICE,
12th August 1917.

en decided that regimental officers holding acting
ving with an Expeditionary Force will in future
ank on their return to this country so long as they
active list, subject to the following conditions —

return must be due to the fact that they are either
uffering from sickness caused by military service
vill not be entitled to the pay or allowances of their
inless they are appointed to fill a position in an
at home which carries such pay
lding the acting rank of Lieutenant Colonel, they
the rank of major
ting major who is appointed to command a company
or to a captain's vacancy in any other arm of the
e serving at home, will be entitled to the pay and
a captain only
officers are again sent out to join an Expeditionary
where overseas, they will automatically revert to
nt rank from the date of embarkation They will
ble for acting rank if selected to fill a position carry-
nk
act that they have held acting rank will be made
War Office to the Expeditionary Force which they

ittention of officers commanding reserve battalions
wn to Army Council Instruction No 349 of 1917 (re
ik on proceeding overseas), which must be strictly

100 Gen. No 3809 (M S-1)

By Command of the Army Council

R W BRADE

Instructional staff at Satara.

Appointments.	Previously sanctioned.	Now sanctioned.
Commandant	1	...
Instructor	1	...
Assistant Instructors*	2	...
Extra Assistant Instructors*	4	...
First class Serjeant Instructors	5	...
Second class Serjeant Instructors	8	...
Indian officer Instructors	2	...
First class Indian non commissioned officer Instructors.	1	...
Second class Indian non commissioned officer Instructors.	14	3

Students at Satara.

By ranks.	Previously sanctioned.	Now sanctioned.
British officers	43	9 (British officers and British non-commissioned officers together)
British non-commissioned officers	44	
Indian ranks	123	5
Total	210	14

* The appointments of the Assistant Instructors will be subject to
laid down in the footnote to paragraph 9, Army Regulations, India, V

STATEMENT C.

tructional staff at Rawalpindi.

ointments.	Previously sanctioned.	Now sanctioned	Total now sanctioned.
. . . .	1	.	1
. . . .	1	.	1
tors* . . .	1	1	2
nstructors* . .	2	3	5
nt *Instructors* . .	3	4	7
eant Instructors . .	5	5	10
structors . . .	1	1	2
lian non commissioned ors.	...	1	1
idian non-commissioned ors	6	10	16

Students at Rawalpindi.

By ranks	Previously sanctioned	Now sanctioned	Total now sanctioned.
. . . .	24	56	80
nissioned officers . .	24	24	48
. . . .	55	73	128
Total .	103	153	256

itments of the Assistant Instructors will be subject to the conditions footnote to paragraph 9, Army Regulations, India, Volume I.

APPENDIX 167 (S...

Air Force

UNIFORM FOR THE ROYAL

1. The uniform for officers, warrant officers and men of the Air Force has no will be worn as service dress for the p uniform of the same pattern, but of ... stituted as early as possible.

The blue uniform may be worn by o mess kit. This is purely optional.

Uniform in khaki and blue may be seen North Block, Cecil Chambers, Air Ministry.

The new uniform will not be made c time has elapsed for existing uniforms of R. F. C to be worn out, unless an all when they will be expected to get kh ... Further instructions on the latter point will be

KHAKI SERVICE DRESS DURING

Officers.

2. CAP AND CAP BADGE The cap is the worn by the R. N. A. S The Crown is khaki band are black. The badge is entwined laurel is a reduced facsimile of the metal bird at present by the R. N. A. S, the whole being surmounted b

Rank is denoted as follows:—

2nd Lts. and Lts	.		One upright of the badge.
Captains	...	...	Two upright side.
Field Officers	...	...	One row of gold, peak.
General officers	..	...	Two rows of gold peak.

3. JACKET. The pattern is that of the ... dress modified as follows:—

(a) No sh...

en of Sam Browne belt a cloth belt is sewn on the ck of the coat, which fastens in front with a bright ickle of gilt metal

uttons are the R N A S type, i e, gilt metal with rd surmounted by Crown

insferring from the R N A S and the R F C will hemselves with Air Force uniform, wear rank distinc-ding to that which they hold in their present service, present rank is permanent or temporary

OF RANK *Distinction lace* The badges of the n khaki braid will be used, with a Bird surmounted ooth in gilded metal, in lieu of the executive curl

lenoted as follows —

.	No lace but Bird and Crown on both sleeves where lace would otherwise be
.	One row of distinction lace surmounted by B rd and Cro vn
.	Two rows of distinction lace surmounted by Bird and Crown
	Two-and half rows of distinction lace surmounted by Bird and Crown.
ol	Three rows of distinction lace surmounted by B rd and Crown.
.	Four ro vs of distinction lace surmounted by Bird and Crown
n	One broad row of 2¼ in lace surmounted by B rd and Crown
n	One broad row and one ordinary row of distinc tion lace surmounted by Bird and Crown
Gen .	One broad and two ordinary rows of distinction lace surmounted by Bird and Crown
.	One broad row and three ordinary rows of dis tinct on lace surmounted by Bird and Crown.

RS AND BREECHES As now worn by the R F C

AND COLLARS Khaki shirts and collars with black

AR

reeches—brown field boots or brown boots with aiters, or brown stockings with shoes for aerodrom ear

users—brown boots or shoes with brown socks

The usual military type British Badges of rank will be indicated

strap in the same way as on the ja...
mounted by Bird and Crown

9 DISTINGUISHING MARKS *For* ...
the R F C on the left breast, with the
"R A. F." for "R F C"

For observers —The "Half-Wing"
at present worn by observers in the R F

For medical officers —The badge of ...
the lapels of the jacket The cap will be
Air Force Officer

10 BLUE UNIFORM USED AS MESS KIT
the same pattern as the khaki uniform,
worn instead of khaki braid

White shirts and collars and black ties w
boots or shoes

WARRANT OFFICERS, 1ST

11. CAP AND CAP BADGE *The Cap a...*
same as for officers but with no bars on each

Uniform (including greatcoat) will be of
for officers, but the cloth will be of the ...
R A C D

Rank will be denoted by a Bird surmounted
in gilt metal, and worn on both sleeves close to ...

WARRANT OFFICERS, 2ND CLASS, NON-
AND MEN

12 CAP AND BADGE The same pattern as
to Petty Officers in the R N but with khaki Crown
A Bird is substituted for the anchor on the R N ...
officers, 2nd class, and non commissioned officers w...
embroidered badge, and men a worsted embroidered ...

13 JACKET The same pattern as officers except

High all round collar

Buttons of bronze colour instead of gilt.

Warrant officers, 2nd class, non commissioned off...
will wear the Bird in red silk on both sleeves near
where the letters R F C are worn at present by ...
the R F C Wireless mechanics will
Thunderbolt ...

OF RANK *Warrant officers 2nd class* (Quarter
) Crown on both sleeves below the elbow
ants Three chevrons and crown
Serjeants Two and three chevrons respectively.
Mechanics Two bladed propellers worn immedi-
3ird

" Brown boots will be worn

ND PARADE DRESS Breeches, puttees and boots
worn as ordered

T The usual military type British warm for
The red silk Bird and badges of rank will be
acket

INSTRUCTIONS (INDIA) 1918.

3rd September.

of acting rank to officers filling leave ıncies in Expeditionary Forces.

decided that when an officer is selected to fill an ı field service rendered vacant by the incumbent leave exceeding 60 days, he may be granted the the appointment, subject to the usnal interval of

[03152 (A G.-10) / 8.]

ɔf equivalents for berseem when issued eu of hay, other than oat or lucerne

decided that, when berseem is issued to Governhe scale of equivalents will be as follows :—

seem = 20 lbs hay other than oat or lucerne

[4445 (Q. M G.-6). / D.]

ıg, fuel and light allowances admissible milies of departmental officers with rary rank on field service in India.

lecided that lodging, fuel and light allowances at ud under the same conditions as laid down in er No. 141 of 1915, shall be admissible to the rtmental officers with honorary rank, who proceed India

ɔn is only admissible for the period of the war.

[037 G.-6).

INSTRUCTIONS (INDIA) 1918.

3rd September.

of acting rank to officers filling leave ıcies in Expeditionary Forces.

ecided that when an officer is selected to fill an ıeld service rendered vacant by the incumbent eave exceeding 60 days, he may be granted the ıe appointment, subject to the usual interval of

[03152 (A G-10) / B.]

f equivalents for berseem when issued u of hay, other than oat or lucerne

decided that, when berseem is issued to Govern- ıe scale of equivalents will be as follows :—

eem = 20 lbs hay other than oat or lucerne

[4445 (Q. M G.-6). / D.]

,, fuel and light allowances admissible milies of departmental officers with ary rank on field service in India.

ecided that lodging, fuel and light allowances at ıd under the same conditions as laid *down in* r No. 141 of 1915, shall be admissible to the rtmental officers with honorary rank, who *proceed* India.

ın is only admissible for the period of the war.

[03731 (A G-6). / B.]

994. Grant of a bonus of Rs. 25 Indian cavalry regiments battalions who transfer to and miners.

It has been decided to grant a free passage and Rs. 25 to men of Indian cavalry regiments or (including Pioneers) who transfer to either the 1st Own Sappers and Miners, 2nd Queen Victoria's Own Miners or 3rd Sappers and Miners. The numbers from such units is limited to 10 per unit. The over six months' service.

2. Transfers to sapper and miner corps from will also be permitted. These men will be entitled to age and the difference between the bonus of Rs. 50 and drawn under Army Instruction (India) No. 64 of 1918. from labour corps are unlimited and the question service does not apply.

3. Transfers will be carried out in accordance with tions contained in Army Regulations, India, Volume II, 650.

4. The bonus will be payable as soon as the C Sapper and Miner Corps concerned has accepted the for transfer and such transfer has been completed.

5. The expenditure will be debitable to His I ment and should be passed to the Controller of War for adjustment.

[09772 (A. B.

995. Pay of British assistant signalling classes and schools.

In amplification of the orders contained in Army D letter No. 18247, dated the 10th December 1917 (A these Instructions), and Army Instruction (India) No. 388 it has been decided that British ranks employed as instructors at signalling classes and schools will receive, the rank of serjeant, acting rank with pay of serjeant duty pay at Rs. 20 per mensem.

2. These orders have effect from the date of this

[05033 (A. G.

on of chaff cutters for mule and pony sport units

ecided that, at stations in which hay is issued to ı lieu of bhoosa, chaff cutters shall be provided g scale and handed over on relief to incoming

nule or pony unit and each mule depôt
ullock half troop

expenditure to be incurred at present is estimated at Rs 2,400 allocated as shown on the margin, and will be adjusted in accordance with paragraph 16 of the instructions issued with Finance Department (Military) letter No 430-Accts, dated the 3rd May 1915

	Rs
ı)	600
ı	900
i	900

[2600 (Q M G 7) / D]

ency pay.

ce to paragraph 1 of Army Instruction (India) , it has been decided that so far as concerns n India no alteration in the existing regulations nce such soldiers, in view of the fact that they neral musketry course within their first period of rvice, will have facilities for qualifying and being ss I proficiency pay within a reasonable period completing the qualifying period of service

se, however, of soldiers who on or after 1st May an Expeditionary Force before the completion of nths' service, or before having actually been classifi officers may certify them, in accordance with the ıs of India Army Order No 701 of 1915, at any e of the usual classification period—1st May to —laid down in that India Army Order, provided ompleted two months' service in the unit (*see* para Army Order No 701 of 1915), and are qualifi iency pay

ertified will be eligible to receive the Class y from the date of completing the q , or from such later date as may be fix

3 All soldiers serving on the 4th December already been classified for Class I proficiency p the previous requirement of two years' qua' i, then in receipt of this emolument, will, under the graph 1 of Army Instruction (India) No 338 of 19 rate with effect as from the 29th September 1917, pletion of six months' service, whichever is the later

4 Soldiers serving in an Expeditionary F December 1917, *who had completed six months'* but had not been classified, will, provided that they for Class I before the 30th September 1918, receive from the 4th December 1917 Soldiers similarly *not completed six months' service on the 4th* similarly classified, will receive Class I proficiency pay date of completing six months' service

5 Any soldier who, having joined an Exp unit after the 4th December 1917, and before the 1st had not already been classified, will, provided that he for Class I before the 30th September 1918, rece from the date of joining the Expeditionary Force or completing six months service, whichever is the later

6 The necessary steps should accordingly be t manding officers of Expeditionary Force units to accordance with these instructions, at the earliest between now and the 30th September 1918, men to provisions of this Instruction apply regard being had of men who proceeded to Expeditionary Forces after the ber 1917, or who may in future so proceed, to the requ two months' service in the unit before a certificate can accordance with paragraph 3 India Army Order No

7 The above instructions are intended to provide tunity of classification for Class I proficiency pay for who, under the previous conditions, had no opportun so classified No soldier who has already been classified definitely not to have attained the Class I standard, classified until the next annual classification period, nor soldier who has once been classified under these found unqualified for Class I, be re-classified until the n classification period

8 After the first classification and grant of Class I pay under these instructions, all soldiers will be provisions of existing regulations respecting re classif date of receipt, withdrawal, or change of proficiency pay

ution of Benger's food for condensed in medical comfort boxes of British medical units.

accorded to the substitution of 3 lbs. Benger's food ensed milk in each medical comfort and reserve box in the undermentioned British field medical.

ıbulances

hospitals

y hospitals.

'a expenditure involved, which is estimated at bitable to the ordinary grant and head of account Army Estimates

[22129 (D.M.S.-2) / D.]

of financial powers to Commandants emporary Remount Depôts.

decided that Commandants of temporary Remount at Gwalior), may exercise the financial powers fficer Commanding a unit by paragraph 6 (vii) of of paragraphs 4 to 19, Army Regulations, India, rovisional Issue)."

[36093 (Q. M. G -10). / E.]

.oration of service for promotion in the lian Medical Service in the case of cers who forfeited such service owing their failure to pass the prescribed pro- ssional examination.

ı decided that officers of the Indian Medical Serv' vn themselves capable of performing efficient s ring the present war, may have restored to t motion, which may have been forfeited o a the prescribed examination in peace, a

may be given the places in the seniority roll which they would have been entitled if they had at the prescribed examination. Cases will be merits, and restoration of service will be subject, the approval of the Government of India, and service restored by virtue of good service in the

2. Applications should be submitted through to the Director-General, Indian Medical contain full details of the circumstances in originally forfeited and of the services of the field during the present war by virtue of wh claimed.

[

1001. Draught establishment for Royal Field Artillery.

Sanction is accorded to the following additional for Special Sections, Royal Field Artillery:—

	Nos. 1, 4, and 6 Special Sections
Indian ranks—	
(a) Horse draught establishment—	
Naick drivers	1
Drivers	5
(b) Bullock draught establishment—	
Naick drivers	.
Drivers	...
Animals—	
Horses	8
Bullocks	...
Followers—	
Syces	4
Sweepers	1
Harness and saddlery—	
Harness, bullock, D. S.	...

The expenditure involved should be adjusted in manner as charges of units serving in India.

e in designation of Assistant Direc- of Veterinary Services of Divisions cept Burma) and the three Frontier ades in India.

ouncil having decided to alter in all theatres of ion of Assistant Director of Veterinary Services al Staff to that of Deputy Assistant Director of

rtment 1 (Q. e 5th — Veterinary Services, sanction is accorded to the introduction of a similar change in the same appointment* in all Divisions in India (except Burma) and in the three Frontier Brigades.

ion will not affect the rank, pay or staff pay of holding the appointments of Assistant Directors rvices.

[6538 (Q. M. G.-11) / D.]

sion of component parts of ordnance oment for field medical units.

accorded to the provision of the component parts of ient detailed in Appendix 169 to these Instructions cal Units in order to facilitate replacement of een the period of mobilization and their departure articles will be stored in Medical Mobilization Stores sions).

nditure involved is estimated at Rs. 952-11-9 itable to the ordinary grant and head of account army Estimates.

[1892 (D. M. S.-2) / D.]

vance for the purchase of petty local oplies by the Commandant, Mechanical ansport Training School, Rawalpindi.

nce to Army Instructions (India) Nos. 214 and llowance of Rs. 2,400 *per annum* is sanctio petty local supplies by the Commandant, raining School, Rawalpindi.

2. The expenditure will be subject to the in Quartermaster General's letter No. 1518-1 dated the 9th April 1918, to the Controller 1st (Peshawar) Division, which is reproduced these Instructions.

3. The extra expense involved will be Government through the Controller of War

[5536 (Q.

1005. Rates to be charged for articles of equipment officers on first promotion in

It has been decided that, as a temporary war further orders, payment issues of articles of Indian officers on first promotion in the field shall at pre-war stock book rates.

[4378 (

1006. Revised standard plan for " Trestle."

Sanction is accorded to the introduction of a plan for "Table, Iron Trestle" (No. $\frac{\text{H. F. 82}}{\text{B. F. 6}}$).

2. Tables of the new pattern will be made unserviceable tables of the present authorised pattern issues are contemplated.

3. The revised type plan will be distributed to all the Director General of Military Works.

[8467

1007. Probationary clerks for the Depôt, Sehore.

Sanction is accorded to the entertainment by the Depôt, Sehore, of six probationary clerks under the Army Instruction (India) No. 168 of 1918.

1008. Addition of four British and four buglers to the staff of the Signal S Depôt.

Sanction is accorded to the addition of four British Indian buglers to the staff of the Signal Service Depôt, P

2. The men in question will receive regimental pa British and Indian infantry, respectively, unless they q signallers, in which case they will receive pay as for th signal service with engineer or working pay according t cations

3. Sanction is also accorded to the issue of eight bu strings complete and two side drums complete.

4. The extra expenditure involved which is esti Rs. 1,741 initial and Rs 5,077 annually recurring, will be in the same way as the charges of the depôt.

[07632 (A. G
C.

1009. Payment of grants and advances f purposes to newly raised Indian i units under Army Instruction No. 215 of 1918, subject to certain tions.

It is understood that some uncertainty exists as to cability of Army Instruction (India) No. 215 of 1918 infantry units which were not in existence in August 1 these uni Rs. 10,000 for purposes equipment and under Ar of 1918.

2. Army Instruction (India) No. 215 of 1918 applies as well as to British units and formations, whether or temporary, which were not in existence in August 191 order to preclude newly raised Indian infantry units fro grants and advances for mess purposes under both the tructions referred to above, it has been decided that s when raised in India, shall draw the advance of Rs. 10, Army Instruction (India) No. 61 of 1918 only, and advance shall be held to include a non-refundable grant purposes equal to the amount allowed under Army (India) No. 215 of 1918

they be raised in or out of India.

[06079 (A. G.
B.

1010. Office allowance for units of to which companies of the Indian Force are attached for training.

It has been decided that an office allowance of Rs. 20 sem shall be granted to Indian infantry units on account company of the Indian Defence Force (Indian Branch) to them.

2. The expenditure involved is debitable to the and head of account affected in the Army Estimates.

[04862 (A. G.
B.

1011. Appointment of an Assistant Medical Services, Abbottabad and an Assistant Director, vices, Sialkot and Jhelum Brigades.

Sanction is accorded to the following arrangements period of the war :—

(a) The present Assistant Director, Medical Abbottabad and Sialkot Brigades, to be Director, Medical Services, Abbottabad the office establishment already authorised combined brigades.

(b) An Assistant Director, Medical Services, to be to the Sialkot and Jhelum Brigades and Sialkot. The appointment which will be officer of the Indian Medical Service, will rank of Colonel and pay at Rs. 1,800 per *plus* exchange compensation allowance, and therein [illegible] un Regula [illegible] 728, that the minimum service prescribed rendered.

(c) The office establishment of the Assistant Di Medical Services, Sialkot and Jhelum Brigade be as follows :—

1 officiating India Unattached List clerk on R per mensem.
1 soldier clerk on Rs. 30 per mensem.
1 soldier clerk on Rs. 15 per mensem.
1 peon.
1 bhistie.
1 sweeper.
1 chowkidar.
} These menials will receive pay lowest rates obtaining locall

2. Allowances for office contingencies will be found fr existing divisional grant.

3. The expenditure involved is debitable to the ordinary and head of account affected.

[2178 (D. M. S). D.

1012. Grant of office allowances to sappers miners on account of men on service seas.

It has been decided that the allowances admissible to I infantry units under Army Department letter No. 16927, the 10th November 1917 (Appendix 171 to these Instruct shall, with effect from the date of this Instruction, be admitt corps of sappers and miners.

[07287 (A. G.-6). B.]

1013. Pay of an acting sub-conductor or s serjeant, when employed on d usually performed by a commissi officer.

It has been decided with reference to Army Depar letter No. 23254-1 (A. G.-7), dated the 23rd December (Appendix 172 to these Instructions), that an acting sub-cond or staff-serjeant, when employed on duties usually perfo by a commissioned officer, shall receive pay at the rate of Rs. per mensem.

The extra expenditure involved is debitable to His Maj Imperial Government.

[05293 (A.

1014. Provision of cleaning and brigade headquarters of Artillery.

Sanction is accorded to the annual supply of material to brigade headquarters of Regular and Field Artillery in accordance with the scale 173 to these Instructions for the saddlery on charge.

2. The extra expenditure involved is annual recurring, of which Rs. 512 on account is debitable to His Majesty's Government (Rs. 384) to the ordinary grant and head of the India Army Estimates.

1015. Gratuity admissible to officers Army Reserve on transfer to Service and *vice versa* and of that Reserve who may commissions and be British Army.

With the approval of the Secretary of State following instructions are issued with reference to the gratuity under Article 497 of the Royal December 1914 and paragraph 166, Army Regn Volume I, and Army Department letter No. 1 29th August 1917 (Appendix 174 to these I of the Indian Army Reserve on transfer to the *vice versâ* The officers concerned are covered by categories :—

(a) An officer who has hitherto served only Army Reserve of Officers and who is cal relinquish his commission with a view to missioned in the British Army.

(b) An officer who has hitherto served only in Army Reserve of Officers and who is tr own request to the British Army.

(c) An officer who has hitherto served only in Army Reserve of Officers and who is at his own request to the British Army.

(*d*) An officer who had British service before joini Indian Army Reserve of Officers and is called relinquish his commission with a view to being missioned in the British Service

(*e*) An officer who had British service before joini Indian Army Reserve of Officers and who is tra back to the British Army as at (*b*) or (*c*)

(*f*) A British Service officer who is transferred to the Army Reserve of Officers

As regards class (*a*), the gratuity due in respect of se the Indian Army Reserve of Officers will be issued but it sh made clear to an officer in this category on being re commi into the British Army that the gratuity issuable to him on t mination of service will be assessed on the whole period of se British rates, allowance being made for any sum previously r in respect of Indian service If the British gratuity is le the Indian gratuity already received no refund will be requi

As regards class (*b*), no gratuity should be issued at t of transfer On termination of service the gratuity will be a at British rates for the whole period of service

As regards class (*c*), an officer will be entitled to a grat termination of service with the British Army based on rates for the whole period of service or to a gratuity b Indian rates for the period of service with the Indian Reserve of Officers whichever is greater This provisi cease with effect from the date of issue of these instructi an officer transferred at any future date from the Indian Reserve of Officers to the British Service whether at his own or not, will come under the conditions explained in clau although the gratuity issuable may be less than that earne date of transfer from the Indian Service

As regards class (*d*), the same procedure will be ado that laid down in clause (*a*)

The case of an officer in class (*e*) should be dealt explained in clause (*b*)

As regards class (*f*), a gratuity based on Indian rates whole period of his service will be issued to an officer on term of service with the Indian Army Reserve of Officers at the the emergency or on relinquishment of commission before th

[33434 (A G
R

1016. Annual pistol, musketry and courses to be fired by the armoured motor batteries.

It has been decided that the pistol, musketry courses shown in Appendix 175 to these annually by the personnel of armoured motor ba

2. The expenditure involved will be debitable grant and head of account affected in the Army E

[654 (G.

—

1017. Improvement in the equipment British officers' wards in

It has been decided that existing officers' should be improved by the provision and on the revised scales shown in Appendix 176 to t' Steps should be taken immediately to complete of the wards in accordance with those scales.

2. Separate orders will be issued regarding the allocation of the expenditure involved as well as which it will be met during the current financial

[18817 (D.
D.

10th September.

1018. Delegation of financial powers to in charge Central Mechanical Stores Depôt, Rawalpindi.

It has been decided to delegate to the Officer in Mechanical Transport Stores Depôt, Rawalpindi, finan to write off losses up to a limit of Rs 500 in each case, provisions of paragraph 10 (a) to (i), Army R. Volume III (Provisional Issue).

[2402 (Q M. G-7-M
I.

1019. Medical arrangements for foll central depôts.

With reference to Army Instruction (India) No 246 it has been decided that the medical treatment of the p of followers' central depôts will be arranged for by the or Assistant Director of Medical Services of the Division in the depôt is situated

2 When an officer of the Indian Medical Service is in of grade pay only and is appointed to the medical charg followers' central depot, as his primary or sole charge,

ll

l

11 (b) If, however, he is in receipt of the consolida attached to the permanent medical charge of a regiment, in virtue of his substantive appointment or under Arm partment letter No 5688, dated the 21st April 1917, continue to draw such consolidated pay without any ad remuneration

3 Sub assistant surgeons placed in sub medical cha followers' central depôts, as a primary or sole sub charg be granted an allowance as laid down for the sub medical of Indian combatant units, *vide* Army Regulations, India I, paragraph 957, 1,000 men being taken as the equi of a regiment and 500 as the equivalent of a wing

4. The expenditure involved which is debitable t Majesty's Imperial Government, should be passed to the Con of War Accounts for adjustment

[2703 (D M S 1) / D

1020. Sub-charge allowance for sub-assis surgeons in sub-medical charge of In cavalry and infantry depôts.

In supersession of Army Department letter No 18278 1 (S-3)*, dated the 11th August 1917, been decided that sub-assistant s in sub medical charge of Indian and infantry depôts shall charge allowance at the follow

* Communicated to General Officers Commanding, Divisions with memorandum No. 18278-3 (D M S 3) dated the 18th August 1917

When the depôt consists of 1,000 men and under .
When the depôt consists of 1,001 to 1,500 men .
When the depôt consists of 1,501 to 2,000 men . .

2. This decision will have effect from the d sub-assistant surgeons were placed in sub di depôts.

3. The extra expenditure should be adjusted as charges of depôts in India of units employed Expeditionary Forces.

[2865

1021. Pay of instructional staff at Schools of Instruction at lore and Nasik, and at the Sialkot.

It has been decided that the incumbents of ments referred to in Army Instruction (India) No at the time of the issue of that Instruction, may retain the pay and allowances they were in receipt of issue, if more favourable

[09761 / R

1022. Source of supply of sun by British warrant and officers and men serving in T

With reference to Army Instruction (India) No. it has been decided that sun spectacles required by and non-commissioned officers and men serving in T obtained from the Clothing Depôt on which dependent from the Supply and Transport Corps.

[5609 (D / D.

1023. Equipment mule drivers of pioneer unit

With reference to India Army Order No. 163 of 1917 -been decided that the same procedure shall be followed in t -of mule drivers of pioneer units raised to the status of comb -as that prescribed in Army Instruction (India) No. 8 of 1 -drivers of supply and transport units.

2. Such men will be permitted to count the whole o previous non-combatant service towards pension on the com -scale.

[02176 (A.G-6) B.

1024. Grant of range allowance for B soldiers of the Indian Miscellaneous and for those extra-regimentally ployed, who complete an annual cour musketry.

It has been decided that the range allowance of four an annum authorised by Army Regulations, India, Volume I, graph 252, is admissible, for the period of the war, in res each British soldier of the Indian Miscellaneous List, and o British soldier extra-regimentally employed, who complet course of musketry laid down in Parts I, II and III, T paragraph 143 of the Rules and Regulations for the Defence Force

2. The amount claimable will be credited to the units range and range appliances are used.

3. The expenditure involved will be adjusted in the sam -as similar charges of the units concerned.

[17322 (G.S.—M.T.-1) / E.

1025. Provision of tools and materials for repair of web equipment, pattern '0 possession of Indian infantry batt. and depôts.

Sanction is accorded to the issue of tools and materials f repair of web equipment in possession of Indian infantry bat and depôts as shown in Appendix 177 to these Instructio

to war . . .
Majesty's Government.

[3892 (D. G.O.
D.

1026. Messing establishment for Indian at Schools of Instruction.

It has been decided that a messing establishment of (cook) for every 25 students present and one bhisti for (or fraction thereof exceeding 20) students present, entertained at all Schools of Instruction attended by Indi

At schools where a messing establishment has been authorised, such establishment shall be considered as the provisions of this Instruction.

Extra bhistis will not be admissible at Schools of I where a piped water supply is laid on.

2. These followers will be engaged under the terms Department letter to the Au ral in India, No. H.-0546,* December 1915.

* Communicated to General Officers Commanding, Divisions and Independent Brigades, and Controllers of Military Accounts under the same number and date.

3. An initial grant of Rs. 300 to each school is the provision of four complete sets of cooking pots (two f and two for Mahomedans) together with lamps for co the cost of the upkeep of which will be met by the col small subscription from the students attending the school.

4. The entertainment of a messing establishment and grant of Rs. 300 at each school is subject to the adopt general messing system at the school.

5. The expenditure inv should be adjust manner as the other charg the school concern

1027. Institution of a colloquial test in Lehnda dialect for officers of units e ing South-Western Punjabi Musalma

Sanction is accorded to the institution of a Colloquial T the Lehnda (or Multani) dialect to be held quarterly at M for officers of units recruiting South-Western Punjabi Musal

The conditions of the test will be the same as those sanc for Colloquial Urdu in Army Department letter No 9300, 23rd June 1917, except that no tuition allowance will be dra officers studying for the test. A reward of Rs. 250 will, ho be admissible to those who pass the test.

The expenditure involved is debitable to Grant 14 India—Miscellaneous—under the Army Head.

[1216 (G S. M. T.-2). / A.

1028. Provision of typewriters for certain tary hospitals in India.

Sanction is accorded to the provision of one typewrite each of the military hospitals detailed in Appendix 178 to Instructions.

2. The expenditure involved, which is estimated at Rs. 6 is debitable to the ordinary grant and head of account affect the Army Estimates.

[49 (D. M. S.-2). / E.

1029. Provision of stores for marking gear equipment of transport units.

Sanction is accorded to the free issue of stores for marking and equipment of transport units in India as shown in App 179 to these Instructions.

2. The expenditure involved which is estimated at Rs. initial and Rs 274 annual recurring, is debitable to the ord grant and head of account affected in the Army Estimates.

[9407 (D. G. O.-4 / D.

2. The ...
Rs. 10,729 annual recurring. ...
to War Stores Suspense and the recurring
Majesty's Government.

1026. Messing establishment for at Schools of Instruction.

It has been decided that a messing establi... (cook) for every 25 students present and one ... (or fraction thereof exceeding 20) ... entertained at all Schools of Instruction

At schools where a messing e... authorised, such establishment shall be ... the provisions of this Instruction.

Extra bhistis will not be admissible at ... where a piped water supply is laid on.

2. These followers will be engaged ... Department ... ral in India, No. ... December 1915.

* Communicated to General Officers Commanding, Divisions and Independent Brigades, and Controllers of Military Accounts under the same number and date.

3. An initial grant of Rs. 300 to each ... the provision of four complete sets of ... and two for Mahomedans) together ... the cost of the upkeep of which will be ... small subscription from the students at...

4. The entertainment of a messing ... grant of Rs 300 at each school is ... general messing system at the school.

5. The expenditure involved should ... manner as the other charges of the ...

1027. Institution of a colloquial test Lehnda dialect for officers of unit ing South-Western Punjabi Musal

Sanction is accorded to the institution of a Colloqui the Lehnda (or Multani) dialect to be held quarterly for officers of units recruiting South-Western Punjabi M

The conditions of the test will be the same as those for Colloquial Urdu in Army Department letter No 9 23rd June 1917, except that no tuition allowance will b officers studying for the test. A reward of Rs. 250 wil be admissible to those who pass the test.

The expenditure involved is debitable to Grant India—Miscellaneous—under the Army Head.

[1216 (G S. M / A.

1028. Provision of typewriters for ce tary hospitals in India.

Sanction is accorded to the provision of one ty each of the military hospitals detailed in Appendix Instructions.

2. The expenditure involved, which is estimated is debitable to the ordinary grant and head of accoun the Army Estimates.

[49 (D.

1029. Provision of stores for marking equipment of transport units.

Sanction is accorded to the free issue of stores for and equipment of transport units in India as shown 179 to these Instructions.

2. The expenditure involved which is estimated initial and Rs. 274 annual recurring, is debitable t grant and head of account affected in the Army Es

[910

1030. schools for clerks.

The following additions are sanctioned to of each of the two schools for training Indian authorised in Army Instruction (India) No. 505 of

(a) An Assistant Commandant who w officer in receipt of pay of rank p Rs. 150 per mensem.

(b) thirty pupils, bringing the maximum under training up to 150, instead of 1

1031. Grant for the of Indian Defence Force (1918-19.

Sanction is accorded to the expenditure maximum sum of Rs. 3,50,500 for the Indian Defence Force (European Branch) year 1918-19 and not Rs 3,60,000 as stated Army Instruction (India) No 788 of 1918.

1032. War establishment artillery brigade (two six 18-pr. Q. F. guns six 4·5-inch howitzers).

The following correction is made to Instruction (India) No. 776 of 1918 :—

Page 2—

Opposite "1 battery (six 4·
"Wagons, ammunition with
"12" and amend total a

1033. Issue of additional stores for trench warfare to Indian pio and depôts.

With reference to Army Instruction (India) No. sanction is accorded, as a temporary war measure, to the stores shown in Appendix 180 to these Instructio ing trench warfare, to all Indian pioneer units and d

2 The expenditure involved is estimated at Rs 5, Rs 1,037 annual recurring. The initial expenditur to the War Stores Suspense and the recurring expe Majesty's Government

[8900

1034. Provision of bicycles for the C at Quetta.

It has been decided that in the case of the Quet bicycles shall be provided on the scale of one b in substitution for the scale authorised in Army In No 376 of 1918

[53

1035 Establishment of an office at deal with the pay, account of personnel of the Austra Force and of the New Zeala ary Force.

The following instructions are issued for General Officers Commanding, Divisions and Ind and also Embarkation authorities :—

(1) An Australian and New Zealand Pay has been opened at the Alexand Road, Bombay, with Captain F. master, Australian Imperial Force,

(2) General Officers Commanding, Divisi Brigades, will prepare nominal roll Australian and New Zealand members of the Australian Army Dispensers) under their command, ing particulars :—

Regimental Number } Nam
Rank. } Unit
Where stationed

clerks.

The following additions are sanctioned to the of each of the two schools for training Indian authorised in Army Instruction (India) No. 505 of 1918

(a) An Assistant Commandant who will be officer in receipt of pay of rank *plus* Rs. 150 per mensem.

(b) thirty pupils, bringing the maximum under training up to 150, instead of 120.

03479

31. Grant for the training of units Indian Defence Force (European 1918-19.

Sanction is accorded to the expenditure within the ximum sum of Rs. 3,50,500 for the training of ian Defence Force (European Branch) during r 1918-19 and not Rs 3,60,000 as stated in ny Instruction (India) No 788 of 1918.

[1099 (G. S.-M. E

32. War establishment (India) for artillery brigade (two batteries six 18-pr. Q. F. guns and one six 4·5-inch howitzers).

The following correction is made to the truction (India) No 776 of 1918 :—

Page 2—

Opposite "1 battery (six 4 5-inch " Wagons, ammunition with limbers" *for* "12" and amend total accordingly.

22-8 (G S. S

1033. Issue of additional stores for pra trench warfare to Indian pioneer and depôts.

With reference to Army Instruction (India) No. 636 o sanction is accorded, as a temporary war measure, to the i the stores shown in Appendix 180 to these Instructions, for ing trench warfare, to all Indian pioneer units and depôts.

2. The expenditure involved is estimated at Rs. 5,962 in Rs 1,037 annual recurring. The initial expenditure is d to the War Stores Suspense and the recurring expenditure Majesty's Government

[8900 (D. G. O.-
D.

1034. Provision of bicycles for the Cadet at Quetta.

It has been decided that in the case of the Quetta Cadet bicycles shall be provided on the scale of one bicycle *pe* in substitution for the scale authorised in Army Instruction No. 376 of 1918.

[53229 (A. G
E.

1035. Establishment of an office at Bomb deal with the pay, accounts and r of personnel of the Australian I Force and of the New Zealand Expe ary Force.

The following instructions are issued for the gui General Officers Commanding, Divisions and Independent and also Embarkation authorities :—

(1) An Australian and New Zealand Pay and Recor has been opened at the Alexandra Hospital, Road, Bombay, with Captain F. H. Wickh master, Australian Imperial Force, in charge.

(2) General Officers C [illegible] Brigades, will [illegible] Australian and [illegible] members of the Australian Army Nursing Se Dispensers) under their command, showing the ing particulars :—

Regimental Number | Name.
Rank. | Unit.
Where stationed.

d u in o l (l)
to be rendered where necessary.

(3) From the date of this Instruction, General manding, Divisions and Independent furnish the Paymaster with information all changes of station, hospital admittances charges, and all casualties affecting the pay Australian and New Zealand personnel

(4) The Embarkation Commandant, Bombay, will officers and non-commissioned officers of the A Imperial Force and of the New Zealand F ary Force, who are in charge of details Bombay for any reason to or from Zealand to report to the Paymaster at the above before issuing "Movement Orders". Eml authorities at other Indian ports will Paymaster at Bombay statements showing all made to Australian Imperial Force and New Expeditionary Force personnel as entered in books.

(5) The Paymaster will communicate direct with Officers Commanding, Divisions and Indepen gades, and Embarkation authorities on all taining to the records of the Australian and N land personnel.

[0754 (A. G.-c
E.

1036. Carrying capacity of military cars.

It has been decided that during the remaining period war, the carrying capacity of military cars conveying troops over any portion of the North Western Railway, b the 1st April and the 30th September will be calculat instead of 66 men.

2. Army Instruction (India) No. 534 of 1918 is celled.

[5437 (D. M
D.

1037. Commissioned service cannot be co as service towards proficiency pay.

It is notified that a soldier who receives a commissi subsequently reverts to the ranks cannot count his previou missioned service towards service for proficiency pay.

[02163 (A. G.-6). / B]

1038. Subadar-majors of provisional India fantry battalions. Pay and personal ance to be admitted to—.

Acting subadar-majors—Not entitled t sonal allowance.

The appointment of *temporary* subadar-major in prov battalions of Indian infantry carries with it the pay of the laid down in paragraph 901, Army Regulations, India, Volu as amended by October Appendix to India Army Orders, *viz.*, $\frac{\text{Rs. 130}}{\text{Rs 139-9-2}}$ per mensem, and in addition the personal allo of Rs. 50 per mensem referred to in paragraph 960, Army R tions, India, Volume I, under the conditions prescribed i graph 961, *ibid.* The personal allowance will also be admiss temporary subadar-majors on transfer to the pension establis subject to the provision that the continuance of the concess recommended by the General Officer Commanding.

2. The provisions of this Instruction do not apply to su who hold the rank of acting subadar-major.

3. The statement of cost in Army Department letter No 1 dated 3rd November 1917, should be amended in accordance paragraph 1 of this Instruction.

[07664 (A. G.-6). / B.]

1039. Rank admissible to subaltern offi employed on the instructional staff musketry schools.

It has been decided that with effect from the 24th July the temporary rank of Captain will be given to subalterns holding appointments of assistant instructor at schools of ketry.

[2133 (C. G. S. M. T.

(Provisional Issue).

The following corrections to paragraphs 6 and 1 "Revise of paragraphs 4 to 19, Army Regulations, India, III," issued with Army Department No. 14841-1 (A. D 21st November 1917, are approved :—

> In paragraph 6 (VI) and note and paragraph 13-L (amended by Army Instruction (India) No. 18 *for* the words "Ordnance officers in charge *substitute* "Chief Ordnance Officers."

[463 (Q. M. G. D.

1041. Rates to be charged for certain issued to officers on payment as their regulation kit.

It has been decided that small arm ammunition, arms service pattern articles laid down in Field Service ing part of an officer's regulation kit (but which are not as public equipment) including tents and saddlery, and ing and drawing instruments necessary for carrying out duties, training and education, will, when supplied to him ment from Army stock, be charged for at stock book rates the addition of the percentages laid down in Appendix Regulations, India, Volume III.

2. The above decision will apply to cases in which not yet been made.

[3441(Q. M. G.-Q F. D.

1042. Provision of tools and materials repair of web equipment, in possession of headquarters companies of sappers and

With reference to Army Instruction (India) No. 231 sanction is accorded to the issue of tools and repair of web equipment in possession of headquarters companies of sappers and miners, at the scale shown in 181 to these Instructions.

head of acoount affected, and the balance to His Majes
ment There will be an annual recurring saving of R

[3892 (D

1043. Corrigendum

For the term 'dependents' used in Arm (India) No 755 of 1918 *substitute* "wives

[08878

1044 Pay of medical officers who employed during their captivit are granted sick leave on rel

With reference to India Army Order No 212 Right Hon'ble the Secretary of State for India ha the pay of medical officers who are fully employed d and who are granted sick leave on release, shall follows :—

I —While in captivity—

	Officers of the Indian Med cal Service	Office Me we In t
(i) For 60 days from the date of capture	Full pay of the appo ntment held on the date of capture	Ful m
(ii) For the remaining period of captiv ty	Full pay of substan tive appointment	Ind

II —If granted sick leave on release from ca

(iii) For the first three months of s ck leave	Full pay of substan t ve appointment.	In
(iv) For the next six months of sick leave—		
If in India	Pay of rank and half staff pay of subs tantive appoint ment	In
If out of India	Pay of rank and half staff pay of subs tantive appoint ment (b)	B

(. ' ' Issue).

The following corrections to paragraphs 6 and 13- "Revise of paragraphs 4 to 19, Army Regulations, In' III," issued with Army Department No 14841-1 (A. T 21st November 1917, are approved .—

In paragraph 6 (VI) and note and paragraph 13-L (amended by Army Instruction (India) No. 1 *for* the words "Ordnance officers in charge of *substitute* "Chief Ordnance Officers."

[462 (Q M. C
D

1041. Rates to be charged for certain issued to officers on payment as their regulation kit.

It has been decided that small arm ammunition, service pattern articles laid down in Field Service M ing part of an officer's regulation kit (but which are not as public equipment) including tents and saddlery, and a ing and drawing instruments necessary for carrying out duties, training and education, will, when supplied to ment from Army stock, be charged for at stock book the addition of the percentages laid down in Appendix Regulations, India, Volume III.

2 The above decision will apply to cases in which r not yet been made.

[3441(Q. M. G.-Q F
D.

1042. Provision of tools and materials repair of web equipment, in possession of headquarters companies of sappers and

With reference to Army Instruction (India) No. 281 sanction is accorded to the issue of tools and repair of web equipment in possession of headquarters companies of sappers and miners, at the scale shown in 181 to these Instructions.

2. The expenditure involved is estimated at Rs. 110 ini which Rs. 22 on account of the units left in India of the authorised establishment is debitable to the ordinary gra *head of account affected, and the balance* to His Majesty's ment. There will be an annual recurring saving of Rs. 513

[3892 (D G.O D.

1043. Corrigendum.

For the term "dependents" used in Army Ins (India) No. 755 of 1918, *substitute* "wives".

[08878 (A. G. B.

1044. Pay of medical officers who are employed during their captivity and are granted sick leave on release.

With reference to India Army Order No. 212 of 191

follows :—

I.—While in captivity—

	Officers of the Indian Medical Service	Officers of the Ro Medical Co were in receip Indian rate the date of cap
(*i*) For 60 days from the date of capture	Full pay of the appointment held on the date of capture.	Full pay of the ment held on of capture.
(*ii*) For the remaining period of captivity.	Full pay of substantive appointment.	Indian pay of ra

II.—If granted sick leave on release from captivity—

(*iii*) For the first three months of sick leave.	Full pay of substantive appointment.	Indian pay of
(*iv*) For the next six months of sick leave—		
If in India	Pay of rank and half staff pay of substantive appointment	Indian pay of ran
If out of India	Pay of rank and half staff pay of substantive appointment	British pay of ran

pro

of 1918, shall have effect from the 17th February 1917.

[797 (D. M. ..
D.

1045. Fitters and fitters' tools for Royal Training depôts.

With reference to Army Instruction (India) No. 303 sanction is accorded to the addition of one fitter to the ment of each of the four Royal Artillery Training depôts to the supply of one set of fitters' tools for each depôt. scale shown in Appendix 182 to these Instructions.

2. The expenditure involved is estimated at Rs 849 Rs. 48 annual recurring. Of the initial expenditure Rs. debitable to the Military Works Grant for ordinary the balance—initial and recurring—to the ordinary grant of account affected in the Army Estimates.

[07648 (A
E.

1046. Recoveries to be effected from the Indian officers who are prisoners in the hands of the Germans.

With reference to Army Department letter No. 13404 the 20th November 1916 (Appendix 183 to these Instructi has been decided by the Right Hon'ble the Secretary of S India that with retrospective effect from the day after which an Indian officer is reported to be a prisoner of the 10th August 1918, recoveries shall be effected fr balance of pay accumulating to him in India at the f on account of pay disbursed by the German Government.

	Per mensem		
	Rs	A.	P.
Subadars	20	0	0
Jemadars	7	8	0

[illegible] cmmod[illegible]

(iii) Ward blocks will normally provide for 30 beds each, allowing 80 space for each bed, and will consist

2 wards of 10 beds each
1 ward of 8 beds
2 wards of 1 bed each

with on 8' ol

(iv) Bathing places and latrines at 20 per beds served will be provided at the block as annexes connected by a

(v) Two cook-houses, 10' × 10' each, vided for the Indian officers' infectious ward. The cook-house f wards should consist of two for Hindus and the other for M the floor space in each compartment 2½ square feet for each bed in the minimum floor space for each comp 10' × 10'.

(vi) Administration block—In one or convenient—

A. Offices and stores containing—
(a) Senior medical officer' 16' × 12' fixed scale
(b) Clerks' office—16' × 12' up 20' × 12' and over.
(c) Stores—5 square feet per two stores, 144 square fe minimum.

B. Outpatients' block containing—
(a) Waiting room—2 square 144 square feet (12' × 12')
(b) Inspecting room—fixed feet (12' × 12').
(c) Dispensary—192 square feet up to 100 336 square fe for 101 beds
(d) Minor surgery—192 (16' × 12') fixed scale.

Outpatients' blocks to have 8' sides.

(vii) Sub assistant surgeons' quarters—

3 sub assistant surgeons per hundred bed

1 senior, two rooms 15′ × 10′ each

verandah in front with

cook-house, 6′ × 6′

bathing places, 6′ × 5′,

latrines, 6′ × 5 , and

compound, 32′ × 31½

2 Junior, one quarter as above for both

(viii) Ward orderlies—barracks at 8 per cent of b vided on the scale of 60 square feet of fl per man with 8½′ (in the clear) verandah of barrack

(ix) Hospital followers—

Sweepers	at 6 per cent of beds provi				
Dhobies	at 3	,,	,,	,,	,,
Bhistis	at 3	,,	,,	,,	,,
Cooks	at 4	,,	,,	,,	,,

Barracks (divided into rooms to meet the different caste square feet of floor area per man without verandahs

(x) Mortuary—one room (12 × 12′) fixed scale

(xi) Roads and drains as considered necessary sh provided Wherever possible, gardens sh made, into which the waste water from places, etc , should be properly drained

(xii) Incinerators, litter sheds and sweepers' huts provided as required

(xiii) 1 stove for burning dejecta

(xiv) Dhobi ghat—1 trough and 1 stone per 25 be

3. Temporary hospital accommodation will normally vided by expanding existing hospitals, rather than by the lishment of new units, and in each station temporary accommodation should be concentrated at a single centre local conditions permit

[4192 (Q M G / C

17th September.

1048. Grant of outfit allowance to porary officers of the Indian Service.

Sanction is accorded to the grant of an outfit Rs. 300 to all honorary temporary officers of the Indian Service, subject to the condition that they are required uniform while performing their military duties.

2. Applications for the grant of this allowance submitted to the Controller of Military Accounts should be supported by receipts to show that the amount has actually been expended in the purchase of the articles of uniform.

[4673 (D M.C
D.

1049. Revised scale of crook sticks for Signal Companies.

The following correction is made to Army Instruction No. 861 of 1918:—

In line 3 *for* "wagons, cable" *read* "wagons,

[4067 (D. G. O.
D.

1050. Issue of "candles, smoke, ground" ing purposes.

It has been decided to issue "candles, smoke, referred to in War Office List of Changes, section follows:—

Annually—

5,000 for training purposes to each of the divisions

2,500 to the Central Bombing School, Mhow.

Specially during 1918—

1,000 to the Mountain Warfare School, Abbo

2. The expenditure involved which is estimated at initial and Rs. 56,953 annual recurring, will be ordinary grant and head of account affected in the Army E

[8408 (D. G.
D.

1051. Issue of fluxite for use with telephone ment.

It has been decided to issue fluxite at the rate of per unit, in lieu of the resin and salamoniac at presen for repair of telephone equipment

2. The expenditure involved, which is estimated at Rs initial and Rs 190 6-0 annual recurring, will be debite ordinary grant and head of account affected in the Army E

[9224 (D G O
D

1052. Money allowance in lieu of rations sible to Indian ranks while on recr leave.

With reference to India Army Order No 1198, da October 1917, it has been decided that, as casual leave admissible during the period of the war, *vide* India Arm No 131, dated 29th March 1915, the money allowance annas per diem in lieu of free rations shall be admissible to ranks while on the three days' recreation leave referred to p*graph 4 of that India Army Order, provided that* local c stances do not admit of rations in kind being drawn

2 It has also been decided that any expenditure tha have been incurred previous to the date of this order by the of ration money for periods in excess of the three days' rec leave referred to in paragraph 1 above shall be written off

[010561 (A G 6)
B

1053. Dental treatment for lady nurses.

It has been decided that lady nurses shall receive free treatment, including the provision of dentures, to the same and under the same conditions as specified for officers in para 1 (i) of Army Department letter No 10614, dated the September 1916

The term lady nurse is held to include any member Home or Indian Nursing Services, whether permanently or porarily doing duty in India or employed on field service

[2767 (D M S II)
D

1048. Grant of outfit allowance to porary officers of the Service.

Sanction is accorded to the grant of an Rs. 300 to all honorary temporary officers of the Service, subject to the condition that they a uniform while performing their military duties.

2. Applications for the grant of this submitted to the Controller of Military Ac should be supported by receipts to show that has actually been expended in the purc articles of uniform.

[

1049. Revised scale of crook Signal Companies.

The following correction is made to Army No. 861 of 1918 :—

In line 3 *for* "wagons, cable" *read* "

[

1050. Issue of "candles, smoke, ing purposes.

It has been decided to issue " referred to in War Office List of C follows :—

Annually—

5,000 for training purposes to divisions

2,500 to the Central Bombing

Specially during 1918—

1,000 to the Mountain Warfare

2. The expenditure involved which is initial and Rs. 56,953 annual r ordinary grant and head of account

1051. Issue of fluxite for use with telephone ment.

It has been decided to issue fluxite at the rate of f per unit, in lieu of the resin and salamoniac at present for repair of telephone equipment.

2. The expenditure involved, which is estimated at Rs. initial and Rs 190 6-0 annual recurring, will be debited ordinary grant and head of account affected in the Army Est

[9224 (D G. O-4) / D.

1052. Money allowance in lieu of rations a sible to Indian ranks while on recre leave.

With reference to India Army Order No. 1198, date October 1917, it has been decided that, as casual leave admissible during the period of the war, *vide* India Army No 131, dated 29th March 1915, the money allowance o annas per diem in lieu of free rations shall be admissible to ranks while on the three days' recreation leave referred to in graph 4 of that India Army Order, provided that local ci stances do not admit of rations in kind being drawn.

2. It has also been decided that any expenditure that have been incurred previous to the date of this order by the of ration money for periods in excess of the three days' recr leave referred to in paragraph 1 above shall be written off.

[010561 (A G-6) / B

1053. Dental treatment for lady nurses.

It has been decided that lady nurses shall receive free d treatment, including the provision of dentures, to the same e and under the same conditions as specified for officers in para 1(i) of Army Department letter No. 10514, dated the September 1916.

The term lady nurse is held to include any member o Home or Indian Nursing Services, whether permanently or porarily doing duty in India or employed on field service.

[2707 S-II)

United ... grant of children's ... Service officers.

With reference to Army Instruction (India) N... it is notified, for the information of all British ... eligible for children's allowance, that His Majesty ... decided that grants made by the Military Service ... Committee in the United Kingdom will be ... ending the 30th June 1918, at existing rates, the issue of children's allowance, but that the ... ject to reconsideration in view of this allowance be reduced automatically by the amount of ... and the reconsideration of grants will take ... circumstances of each officer. In cases where, ... of the claim of the officer to the grant, the ... Liabilities) Committee in the United Kingdom continuance, the amounts issued from the 1st ... June 1918 will be recovered from children's ...

Army Instruction (India) No. 834 of 1918 ...

1055. Provision of spare limber ... Horse Artillery and Royal ... Ammunition Columns.

Sanction is accorded to the issue of spare rivets, etc, for fixing, to Royal Horse ... Artillery Ammunition Columns, in the ... 184 to these Instructions

2. Three "hooks, limber," No 31-B" rivets and tie plates, will also be pro... reserve for the ammunition columns not yet 218th and 227th Brigades, Royal Field A...

3 The extra initial expenditure invol... at Rs 1,734, is debitable to the ordinary account affected in the Army Estimates.

1056. Issue of spectacles to officer cadets.

It has been decided to supply spectacles at the pu to officer cadets, under the conditions governing the soldiers, as laid down in Army Department letter No. the 16th February 1917

2. The expenditure involved will be debitable to t *grant and head of account affected in the Army Estimat*

[3296 (D.

1057. Ration substitutes for prisoners of

It has been decided that rice may be issued to T Arab prisoners of war in lieu ration authorised in Army letter No H -5996,* dated the 1916. The scale of equiva be—

*Communicated to General Officers Commanding, Divisions, with Quartermaster General's memorandum No 25353 6 (Q M G 6), dated the 13th July 1916

1 lb dhal = 1 lb rice

[5183 (Q M. D

1058. Increase in educational establishm Kumaoni units and depôts.

It has been decided to extend the provisions of Arm tion (India) No 229 of 1918, so as to include Kumaoni depôts

[09843 (A. C.

1059. Grant of compensation for loss of officers whilst prisoners of war.

In the Appendix to Army Instruction (India) No 8 the 23rd July 1918, against the items "Handkerchiefs "Helmet, Wolseley" place an asterisk.

[010938 (A. B

officers a
British mountain
to ultimate transfer to
artillery.

In continuation of Army Instruction (I
it has been decided that the provisions of A
No 9300, dated the 23rd June 1917, reg
tuition allowance for providing instruction
to officers of the Indian Army, shall be
are attached temporarily to British m
to their ultimate transfer to Indian mount

The expenditure involved is de
India—Miscellaneous" under the Army

[

1061. Scale of Physical Artillery Driver

Sanction is accorded to the emp
Instructors at Artillery Driver Depôts

(*a*) At Kirkee, Belgaum,
Ambala, Rurki, A
British and three Indian

(*b*) At the Poona Central A
British and four Indian

2. The British Instructors will r
Army Instruction (India) No 11
Instructors extra duty pay at Rs 5
regimental pay and allowances

3 The expenditure involved is
manner as the pay charges of the

1062. New pattern of title, of the Indian C. and including

It has been decided that the
future be worn by all

officers and lascar establishments of the Indian Ordnanc ment, in lieu of the existing title, shoulder, "O."

2. The new title, a pattern of which has been seale Quartermaster General in India, will be taken into use as stocks are available for supply from the Army Clothing ment, a first free issue of one pair per man being authoris British non-commissioned ranks and lascar establishments.

3. Army Regulations, India, Volume VII, will be accordingly in due course.

4. The extra expenditure involved, which is esti Rs. 307-2-0, will be debited to the ordinary grant an account affected in the Army Estimates.

[3768 (Q. M. G-8-

1063. Issue of additional stores to pionee and depôts.

With reference to Army Instruction (India) No. 179 sanction is accorded to the issue of the additional store in Appendix 185 to these Instructions to all Indiah pion and depôts.

2. The expenditure involved, which is estimated at Rs initial and Rs. 3,059 annual recurring, is debitable to the grant and head of account affected in the Army Estimates

[7178 (D. G. O D.

1064. Pay of Acting Sergeants of the Supp Transport who are prisoners of w

With reference to India Army Order No. 495 of 191 been decided that Acting Sergeants of the Supply and Corps who are prisoners of war and who were in r command allowances before capture, shall continue such allowances after the first 61 days of captivity. also receive charge allowance at Rs. 20 per mensem after 61 days of captivity.

This decision has retrospective effect from the comme of the war.

[07057 (A. G

With reference to India Army Order
been decided that non-commissioned officers of
who are prisoners of war and who were in
command allowances before capture, shall
allowances after the first 61 days of captivity.

This decision has retrospective effect
of the war, and necessary adjustments
cases in which the accounts of such non-
still being kept in India

1066. Provision of magazine ·22-inch rifles.

Sanction is accorded to the issue of
E. R S" without platform or
removed, to all units, depôts, and
service short rifles on the scale of 1 per

2. The expenditure involved, which
initial and Rs 47 annual recurring, is
grant and head of account affected in

1067. Special meal for workers.

It has been decided that
Air Force, when employed on
three hours during any one day,
meal consisting of a cup of tea or co

Officers commanding units are
of 2 annas per head per diem on
amount expended being recovered on

1068. Provision of rifles and rifle bucl mobile artillery brigades and bat

Sanction is accorded to (a) the maintenance of fou rifle buckets as equipment for Royal Field Artillery territorial brigade staffs and (b) the issue of six " buckets, rifle to each Royal Horse and Royal Fiel Battery armed with 13 pr and 18 pr Q F guns a Q F howitzers

Territorial field artillery brigade staffs, which hav at present should return one rifle to arsenal charge

2 The extra expenditure involved which is es Rs 2,614 initial and Rs 331 annual recurring is debi ordinary grant and head of account affected in the Arm

[9431 (D G / D

1069. Messing charges to be recove officers and lady nurses gran from Expeditionary Forces.

The Army Council have decided that officers and granted leave to India, from Expeditionary Force considered as not entitled passengers and shall be req messing charges on the outward and return journeys a

2 The rates to be recovered will be as follows —

If travelling on Imperial vessels—	per
Officers	6
Lady nurses	5
If travelling on vessels on Indian Charter—	per
Officers	
Lady nurses	

3 The orders contained in Army Department lett dated the 20th September 1917, are hereby cancelled

[602 (Q M / D

Troops.

It has been decided to delegate to the Inspecting Officers of Imperial Service Troops, losses of *arms and stores* which are in the · their supervision, up to a limit of Rs. 1,000 ly, in each case, in accordance with the (*a*) to (*i*), Army Regulations, India, provisional issue).

351 I.
I. S.

1071. Payment of Cross or the Military members of Imperial

It has been decided that payments · Victoria Cross or the Military Cross Imperial Service Troops serving in I Durbars in the manner indicated in ment letter No. 13583, dated the 10th 186 *to these Instructions*), and that to members serving in the field paragraph 2 of that letter.

2. The charges should be manner as Indian Order of Merit

1072. Rank and pay of mandants and of Prisoners of

It has been decided that, Army Instruction, officers mandant and Assistant

for prisoners of war herein specified may be granted t rank with pay in addition to staff pay, as shown below:

Appointment.	Rank (with Indian Army pay of rank).	Staff
(1) Commandant of a Prisoners of War Camp (other than a Working Camp) with an establishment of more than 1,500 prisoners of war irrespective of the actual number interned.	Lieutenant-Colonel.	Rs. 600 per
(2) Commandant of a group of two or more Working Camps with an establishment of more than 1,500 prisoners of war, irrespective of the actual number interned.	Lieutenant-Colonel	Rs 600 per
(3) Commandant of a Prisoners of War Camp for officers (not being a branch camp of a Prisoners of War Camp for rank and file), irrespective of the establishment of the camp.	Lieutenant-Colonel	Rs 600 pe
(4) Assistant Commandant of a Prisoners of War Camp (other than a Working Camp) with an establishment of more than 1,500 prisoners of war, irrespective of the actual number interned.	Major	Rs 300 per

2. If an officer holding the appointment of Comman Assistant Commandant as mentioned above, is a militar formerly in civil employ and eligible to receive pay in ac with the orders contained in Army Department letters No. dated the 1st November 1916, and No. 3894, dated the 15t 1917, he will continue to draw pay in accordance wit orders, or the military pay and allowances authorised in pa 1 above if more advantageous. In either event, he may temporary rank as authorised in paragraph 1 above.

[5797 (A. G.-
C.

In supersession of the orders
Army Order No. 1-S, of 1918, Scale IV,
is accorded, with effect from 30th May 1918,
issues of clothing and necessaries in kind
in Appendix 187 to these Instructions, to
porter corps in India who are enrolled
should be enrolled as soon as possible.
tuted for boots in the new scale and
therefore, be discontinued forthwith.

2. The clothing will remain the
be replaced free only in exchange for
by fair wear and tear. The usual charg
and condemnations due to the fault of
to wilful damage

3 On proceeding on service, the ki
up by further free issues in kind at the
Scale III or IV, as the case may be, of
No. 1-S of 1918, as amended by
No. 13-S. of 1918

4. The expenditure involved will
manner as the charges of the units

1079. Dhobi ghats for garrisons.

It has been decided that the ord
ment letter No 9164, dated the 21
these Instructions), shall apply to
as may be necessitated by the co
units additional to its pre-war g

2 The extent to which new
ghats expanded, will be decided by
ing, in consultation with the Can
existing cantonments, and in
Commanding the Brigade.

1080. Formation of a temporary branch of musketry at Meerut.

It has been decided to form a branch school of mus Meerut, from the 25th October 1918 to the 5th Ap inclusive, in accordance with the scheme which is publ Appendix 189 to these Instructions

During the above period, five classes each of 128 India and non commissioned officers, will be held under the orde Excellency the Commander in Chief

2 The pay of certain members of the staff, specifie appendix, will be admissible from the 15th October t them to make the necessary preliminary arrangements opening of the school

3 The extra expenditure involved is debitable to His Government and should be passed to the Controller Accounts for adjustment

[1860 (G S M T 1) / E.

1081. Abolition of clothing allowances f Army in India, British and India public followers, and the substitu free issues in kind.

Commencing with effect from 1st October 1918, and remaining period of the war, or until further orders, all and kit allowances for the army in India, British and Indi public followers, except those mentioned in paragraph 7, suspended • Thereafter the necessary renewals of clothing effected by issues in kind in exchange for unserviceable arti

2 The scales to be maintained are published in Appe to these Instructions, together with rules governing the renewals (Appendix 190)

3 On the date mentioned above the soldier must be in sion of all articles of clothing and necessaries in a fully se condition, according to the scales previously sanctioned and upkeep of which he has hitherto drawn clothing allowanc deficiencies will be made good at his own expense and there his clothing and necessaries will be treated as public prope renewed or replaced according to the rules hereinafter laid

4 Any articles in excess of these scales will be withd where such excess is clearly the property of the soldi pensation at an assessed rate will be credited to his

these exceed the
lines in question.

(*f*) *Public buildings.*

(*i*) *Armouries* at 1¾ sq. feet of flo
in accordance with the type
memorandum No. 3035-6 (
7th January 1918, from
of Military Works

Any additions required that
of this reduced scale, *e g.*,
only, may, at the disc
Commanding, be built on
that the limit of 2¼
exceeded.

(*ii*) *Orderly room and office.*
depôt as authorised for
lion in Army Regu
Appendix V, item 186.
tional room, 30' x 20',
side, for an overseas acc.

(*iii*) *Quarter guard and*
whether occupied by a
or three depôts, as auth
try battalion.

(*iv*) *Lock-ups* —One per set of
guard at 60 sq feet
lock-up
battalion or double
of a single depôt

In cases where the pr
e g, in frontier
surrounded by a
barbed wire being

(*v*) *Quartermaster's stores.*
man

(*vi*) *Unit ration*
at ¾ sq. foot and 4
foot per man, wi
clear in front of
provided when Go
used for other
private buildings

(b) For permanent battalion or double depôt which temporary buildings have been add sanction accorded by Army Headquar open shed 20' × 25' × 12

(c) In unusually cold climates, walls may be at the discretion of the General Officer ing, Command or Independent Division

(viii) *Armourers' shop*

(a) For depots as authorised in Army Re India, Volume XII, Appendix V, item 17

(b) For battalions, in lines where armourers' the authorised scale have not been prov at (a) above, but with shop of 750 sq floor area in lieu of 360 square feet

The provision of a second trough is under c ation.

(c) Existing shops in battalion lines will be r scale (b) only when considered necessary General Officer Commanding, Command pendent Division

(ix) For Pioneer Battalions or Depôts —Not to structed without instructions from Arm quarters naming the set of lines in questio Workshops on the scale authorised in Army tions, India, Volume XII, Appendix V, i may be provided where none exist

2 The accommodation detailed above, whether based building strengths shown in clause (a) of paragraph 1 abov a fixed scale as laid down in clauses (f) (ii), (f) (iii), (and (f) (vi) to (f) (ix), is a total, and includes all modation, permanent and temporary, married and single

The floor area of temporary hutments required sho calculated on this tota deducting (I) for the bu shown at "A" on the i the numbers accomm permanent barracks authorised scale, and (the buildings shown at on the margin, any floo available and allotted unit or depot in questio culated on the scales laid down for temporary mo l-tion

A. (b) Indian officers quarters. (c) (i) Rank and file (c) (iii) Bathing places (d) Followers quarter (e) Latrines and urinals (f) (i) Armouries (f) (vi) Ration stores.

B. (c) (ii) Cooking sheds (f) (ii) Orderly room and office (f) (iii) Quarter guard and cells (f) (iv) Lock ups. (f) (v) Quartermaster's stores (f) (vii) Schools. (f) (viii) Armourers shops. (f) (ix) Pioneer workshops

Parts of the same
units or purposes, unless it is considered to justify this course will be effected after the necessary partition walls and doors.

3. In cases where the actual strength of etc., under orders, exceeds the building ' lines allotted to it by 200 or more, and the increase, *application should at once be* General in India for further expansion, if the lines indicated in paragraph 2 of No. 1083 of 1918.

If further expansion is considered ' necessary in view of the probable f question or for other reasons, such reasons the method by which it is proposed to *modation*

The same points should be *suggesting the reduction of any ex*

Should it be necessary to take up for building or parade, acreage, and ed for three years, should be stated, a is considered that the acquisition rary If permanent *acquisition is* of the area *in question should be*

4 Existing married quarters m number of single men allowed for b

No temporary married quarters special sanction of Army Headquar accorded save in exceptional

5 Magazines and British offic out specific sanction *In formulat* necessities of the station as a represented

Reports on and estimates f *submitted separately*

6 The specifications will be of Military Works in his circ W., 2-A), dated the 7th Novem otherwise approved by him for

of targets, otherwise the provision of 600 ya will be necessary.

(b) Station ranges should always be constructed i to unit ranges, on a scale of one target for men of authorised building strengths. F instructions attention is invited to circular dated the 25th December 1917, from th General of Military Works, which is pub Appendix 192 to these Instructions and to contained in Army Instruction (India) N 1918.

8. *Roads, drainage and water-supply*.—To be pr required, but expenditure should be kept to the minimum necessary, having regard to the temporary nature accommodation.

9. In reports and estimates, existing quarters (married and followers'), ranges, water-supply, etc, shoul detailed.

10. The scales of hospital accommodation are given Instruction (India) No. 1047 of 1918.

11. Plinth area estimates should be dealt with un Instructions (India) Nos. 274 and 913 of 1918.

12. It must be clearly understood that this Army I [illegible] of any additional to permanent lin

13 This Army Instruction supersedes, and should in quoted in place of, the following:—

Circular No. 210-1 (Q M. G.-3), dated the 21st Jan paragraphs 3, 4 and 5, from the Quartermaster General i

Original scales.—Director-General of Military Works No. 3535-1, dated the 7th November 1917, (page 4, Scal

Armouries.—Director-General of Military Works' No 3535-6, dated the 7th January 1918.

Lock-ups.—Director-General of Military Works' No. 3535-11, dated the 16th March 1918.

Orderly room and office.—Director-General of Milita Circular No 3535-12, dated the 12th April 1918.

Accounts office and Quartermaster stores.—Directo of Military Works' Circular No. 3535-14, dated the 1 1918.

Schools.—Director-General of Military No. 3535-15, dated the 10th June 1918, and I' 2-A.), dated the 30th July 1918.

Ranges.—Army Instruction (India) No.

[

1083. Temporary hutted Indian infantry. Expansions beyond strengths.

Any expansions of lines sanctioned strengths laid down in Army Instruction (India) will be carried out in accordance with that following additions :—

1. Quarters for rank and file—to be t two non-commissioned officers and 48 complete accommodation to the total sanctioned.
2. Accommodation will be provided for the of Indian officers and followers in building strength of rank and file :—

Rank and file	Indian officers.	F Sweepers.
Battalions—		
1,500	26	12
1,600		
1,800	28	12
2,000	30	17
Depôts—		
933	12	8
1,000		
1,200	14	12
1,400	16	13
1,600	18	16
1,800	20	18
2,000	22	20

Orderly room and office.
Quarter guard and cells.
Lock-up.
School
Armourer's shop
Pioneer workshop

3. Accommodation in su auxiliary buildin marginally noted be increased in the additional pri accommodation a

4. No authority is implied in this Instruction f *British officers' quarters or magazines.*

5. In the case of lines for which plinth area es already been sanctioned and the accounts a any new estimate should be treated as s to the original plinth area estimate

[6856 (Q. M. C.

24th September.

1084. Grant for the purchase of practic tion for artillery units of t Defence Force.

Sanction is accorded to the increase of the purchase of practice ammunition for artillery units Defence Force, *vide* paragraph 222 of "Rules and R the Indian Defence Force (Provisional)", from Rs. 26,378-15-10, for the year 1918-19 only.

[N. S.-7

1085. Method of payment of the Rs. sanctioned for labourers and on enrolment.

It has been decided that a portion not exceeding Rs. 20 bonus sanctioned for labourers and followe in Army Instructions (India) Nos 64 and 820 of the discretion of the Adjutant General in India, payment when the recruit is finally accepted at the

or, in the case of the regimental fol…
passed by the medical officer of the unit to

1086. Grant of consolidated rates of the Indian Ordnance … ing in East Africa and

It has been decided that the clerks of … Department serving in East Africa and … the consolidated rates of pay shown in A… structions These consolidated rates include special allowance referred to in India … 1916, and shall have effect from the 20th A…

2 The expenditure involved is debitable … Government and should be passed to the … Accounts for adjustment

1087. Allotment of funds.

With reference to paragraph 8 of the "R… to 19, Army Regulations, India, Volume III (… a sum of Rs 3,30,000 is hereby set apart … the current year's Army Estimates under "… neous Reserve with the Government of India" purposes —

(i) Rs 50,000 to be placed at the disposal … the Commander-in Chief

(ii) Rs 2,80,000 as provision for … that may be incurred during the … by the General Officers Commanding, Southern Commands and Divisions Brigades, in accordance with the … limits prescribed in Army Instruction of 1918.

2 The …
is appointe…
referred to…
…sed, an… … of all sanctions for

His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief should be him, as well as to the Controller of Military Acc (Lahore) Division (in which Division the "Reserve" i and to all others concerned.

[15981 (A. E.

1088. Annual allotment to Cavalry Briga Troops for the purchase of petty

Sanction is accorded to the grant of an annual Rs 40 to each Cavalry Brigade Signal Troop for t of petty supplies.

[1765 (Q M. D

1089. Confirmation by letter of all t authorising payments to be mad tary Officers in Ceylon.

It has been brought to notice that telegraphic frequently made by officials of the Government of I Colonial Treasurer, Colombo, for payments to be made Officers who are on special duty or on leave in Ce such telegrams being subsequently confirmed by letter

2. The Government of Ceylon have requested t telegrams should in future be confirmed by letter possible after a telegram has been despatched.

[15946 (

1090. Posting of British non-commission instructors to Indian battalions

Sanction is accorded to the posting of 16 British sioned officers as instructors to each Indian Infan which has been raised since the 1st January 1918, Indian Infantry battalion which may be raised hereaf

2. One of these non-commissioned acting rank of C and the remainder rank and pay* of of that rank, from the date they join the to which they have been posted.

*Rank only, if in receipt of consolidated pay.

3. While in India they will all receive cribed in Army Instruction (India) No. 113 Company Serjeant-Major receiving in between the pay of a Serjeant and that of

4. These non-commissioned officers if and when it proceeds overseas, and will headquarters.

On the day of embarkation acting Serj. to substantive rank and from that date all pay at Rs. 20 per mensem. One of the will in addition continue to hold the the pay of Company Serjeant-Major.

5. Additional British attached, if necessary, within the scale of under Army Instruction (India) No. 113 of amended by Army Instructions (India) Nos. to assist in training while the battalion is in accompany the battalion overseas.

6. The expenditure involved should be ad way as charges of units in India or overseas as

1091. Employment of an additional and an additional pay naik Nos. 1 to 9 Companies, Army as a temporary measure.

Sanction is accorded to the employment of havildar and an additional pay naik, as a Nos. 1 to 9 Companies, Army Bearer Corps, when strength of the Company is 2,000 men and over.

2. The additional pay havildars will be the nine pay naiks, at present serving with the are considered suitable in every respect.

3. Two pensioned Indian soldiers will be employed vacancies for two pay naiks in each Company, on specified in Army Instruction (India) No. 572 of 1918, exception that they will receive pay at Rs. 22 per m consolidated, instead of Rs. 30 per mensem, as sanctione havildars.

4. The expenditure involved is debitable to His Government.

[4777 (D. D

1092. Annual allotment to Machine Gu drons for the purchase of petty s

Sanction is accorded to the grant of an annual al Rs. 200 to each Machine Gun Squadron for the purchas supplies.

[11893 (Q M.

1093. Pay of officers and establishments ing Depôts.

With reference to Army Instruction (India) No. 54 it has been decided that the rates of pay laid down i "B" shall take effect from the dates on which office are taken on the establishment of a Clothing Depôt for training or for duty.

[4886 (Q M. G.-8 D.

1094. Employment in the Indian Army sioners of the Civil or Milit. also pensioners of Imperial Servic and of Native State Forces.

It has been decided that pensioners of the Civil o Police; also pensioners of Imperial Service Troops and

of

2. They will be employed on the

(1) Bonus (except Indian officers) of Rs. and Rs. 40 after three months' immediately prior to despatch if within the above period of three

(2) Pay of rank in which employed pl allowances which they were pensioners.

(3) Free rations.

(4) Free clothing as for reservists call

(5) Indian officers will be granted Commissions either as J Non-commissioned officers enrolled

3. The employment of pensioners of and of Native State Forces will be subject to previous concurrence of the Durbar conc

4. The expenditure involved is d Government and should be passed to Accounts for adjustment.

1095. Issue of additional dosootie to Field C and Miners and

Sanction is accorded to the issue of Field Company of Sappers and Miners Park on the scale shown in Appendix 196

2 The expenditure involved, which initial and Rs 120 annual recurring, is grant and head of account affected in the

1096. Command of an F

It has been decided, for the period ven an Engineer Field Park is

to the command shall, if of lower rank than Captain, be acting rank of Captain

Acting rank will be admissible from the date of em in the case of a Field Park mobilized for service over from the date of mobilization in the case of frontier operations

[011220 (A. G C

1097. Issue of mekometers, G. S, to units Indian Defence Force

Sanction is accorded to the issue of the marginal stores to each squ Cavalry and Compan fantry of the Indian Force

	No
Mekometers G S—	
Cords	2
Instruments—	
Left	1
Right	1
Reels	2

2 The expenditure involved, which is estimated at R initial and Rs 2,706 annual recurring, is debitable to the grant and head of account affected in the Army Estimate

[9473 (D G O D

1098. Travelling allowance for journeys Indian limits, performed by offi receipt of English pay. Rates and tions of issue.

Officers in receipt of English pay, while travelling Indian limits (except where otherwise provided in this Inst will draw travelling allowance under the "Regulations allowances of the army"

2 For journeys between Marseilles or Taranto and th Kingdom *en route* to or from other countries the terms Instruction (India) No 841 of 1918 will apply except as in paragraph 4 below

3 Field allowance at the rates laid down in parag and subject to the conditions specified in paragraph 4 regulations quoted in paragraph 1, will be issued to office modated in tents and provided with rations Colonial all inadmissible in these cases

4. In the case of homeward journe, places within Indian limits, expenses incurred should be claimed in India. Claims for journey should be submitted to the War O outward journeys to Mesopotamia and places claims relating to expenses incurred in the U in the case of officers of the Indian Army, Secretary, Military Department, India C War Office, while claims for the remainder be submitted to the military authorities in I

5. The General Officer Commanding at sanctioning authority for claims which are

6. All outstanding cases should be d with this Instruction.

7. Army Instructions (India) Nos. 310 cancelled

1099. Issue of posts and Miners for

It has been decided to issue the Sappers and Miners for instructional

Stores	
Wire, French	Coils
Posts, wire entanglement—	
Screw, high	No.
" medium	"
" low	"
Staples	"

2. The expenditure involved, annual recurring, is debitable to the account affected in the Army

1100. Establishment and organisation Recruits Reception Depôt in Bur

Sanction is accorded to the formation in Burma of a Reception Depôt under the terms of Army Instructio No 464 of 1916 subject to the initial appointment of t ing staff —

In addition to the Depôt staff laid down in Fie Manual Infantry and Pioneers, Section 7 —

- 1 Jemadar Adjutant
- 1 Jemadar Quartermaster
- 10 Havildars
- 10 Naiks
- 20 Sepoys.—

This additional staff will be absorbed as the number increase until these depôts become entitled to the ex authorised for depots of battalions in the Instruction above

2 *Administration* —From the date of its for depôt will come under the orders of the General Officer ing the Burma Division It will be administered similar lines as an Indian Infantry Depôt and will be all the allowances admissible to Indian Infantry Depôts

The provisions of Army Instruction (India) No 3 as regards depot staff pay will also be applicable

3 *Clerical staff* —The General Officer Comma Burma Division is empowered to sanction the ente such clerks as may be considered necessary in excess whom allowances are authorised under existing regulati

4 Indian officers, non commissioned officers and from the Burma Military Police will be employed following terms with effect from the date following th ture from their police battalions to join the depôt —

- (i) Indian Army rates of pay
- (ii) Free rations
- (iii) Good service or good conduct pay according service
- (iv) An initial bonus of Rs 50
- (v) The war bonus for every six months' compl on deputation [*vide* Army Instruction (Ind of 1916]

or Second-Lieutenant.

(b) *Camp Staff*—

2 Indian non-commissioned officers.

(c) *Supervising Staff*—

2 Inspectors of permanent way.
4 Supervisors of Labour.

(d) *Clerical staff*—

4 Clerks or time-keepers.

(e) *Artizans*—

6 Blacksmiths.
6 Carpenters

(f) *Gangmen and labourers*—

10 Gang mates.
200 Gangmen.
12 Labour mates.
300 Labourers.

(g) *Public followers*—

6 Sweepers.
2 Darzies.
2 Mochis

(h) *Private followers*—

1 for the Commandant.
1 for the Assistant Commandant.
1 Cook.

(i) *Animals*—

2 Riding horses.

(j) *Motor vehicle*—

1 Lorry.

1106. Procedure for converting American into sterling and rupees.

The procedure to be adopted for the recovery of in American dollars received by officers and others out will be as follows :—

(i) to convert the dollars into sterling at the cable ra ascertained from the Controller of Currency) London and New York which prevailed on the advance was made, and

(ii) to convert the sterling equivalent of the doll paragraph (i) above, into rupees at 18*d.* the such other rate as may apply from time to time conversion into rupees of sterling advances m of India.

[M. A. G.'s Ca
E.

1107. Use of police warrants for the dispa civil sub-assistant surgeons and p practitioners, who undertake liabili general service.

It has been decided that when civil sub-assistant s and private practitioners, of the sub-assistant surgeon clas undertake liability for general service, are dispatched nearest military station for medical examination, civil aut should, where facilities do not exist for the issue of o military warrants (I. A. F. T. 1707), use police warrants, should be endorsed in red ink with the remark " cost debit the Army Department ", and that railway authorities shou on such warrants, in the usual way, to the Senior Cont Military Supply Accounts for audit and payment.

2. Provincial Governments and Administrations will b to issue the necessary instructions to the local civil aut accordingly.

[4720 (D. M. S.-1).
D.

1108. Increased allowances for the Indian A

Errata.

The following corrections should be made to Army Inst (India) No 893 current :—

Paragraph 1 (ii) (c), *delete* the word " and ", *add* a c after " sepoys " and *add* " gunners and d artillery, drivers of machine gun corps and sa sapper drive apper and Miner and Sig

In the paragraph commencing "
for the words "sowars and sepoys" *substitute*
etc." and after "completed" *delete* the full
from the date of proceeding overseas, whichever

[0C

1109. Organization and terms of men of the Mewar Bhil Corps duty in India.

Sanction is accorded to the employment, up to
two companies, of men of the Mewar Bhil Corps
in India.

2. Each of these two garrison companies
and maintained at the following strength :—

- 2 Subadars,
- 2 Jemadars,
- 10 Havildars,
- 10 Naiks,
- 228 Sepoys (including 4 buglers).

3. The conditions of service will be as follows

(*a*) The men will be enrolled and

* *Vide* Annexure III of Army Department letter No H-3607, dated 6th May 1916, communicated to all Controllers of Military Accounts.

(*b*) They will receive a bonus of Rs. 25
garrison company.

(*c*) They will be entitled to the pay of
are employed at Indian Infantry
nary allowances and good service and
as admissible to sepoys of the Indian
ous service in the Mewar Bhil Corps
towards good service or good conduct
in this manner

(*d*) They will be entitled to wound, injury
sions as admissible to the Indian

(*e*) Clothing will be drawn on the scale
conditions specified in Appendix 57 to
tion (India) No. 393 of 1916.

(*f*) Leave will be granted as admissible to ot soldiers.

(*g*) Followers will be entertained on the scale adm Indian Infantry.

(*h*) The following company allowances will be admi

(*i*) An initial grant of Rs. 30 to cover the purchase of books and stationery.

(*ii*) A monthly allowance of Rs. 40.

These allowances will be drawn as follo

The initial allowance when the co started.

Half the monthly allowance when 5 full allowance when 100 men enrolled in the company.

(*iii*) The officer placed in charge of each will be entitled to staff pay as a comp mander. This staff pay will not be gra the strength of the company exceeds 12

4. The expenditure involved will be debitable to His Government and should be passed to the Controller Accounts for adjustment.

[07689 (A. E.

1110. Revised establishment for Railway ing Camps.

In modification of the orders conveyed in Army De letter No. 15184, dated 9th October 1917, the following ment is sanctioned for all Railway Training Camps I India in connection with the provision of labour for rail overseas :—

(A) British officers—

1 Commandant, with the rank and pay of either or Captain *plus* staff pay at Rs. 335 per me

1 Assistant Commandant, with the rank and Lieutenant *plus* staff pay at Rs. 170 per men

1 Quartermaster, with the rank and pay of Li *plus* staff pay at Rs. 150 per mensem.

(B) Inspectors and Supervisors.—

1 *Permanent Way Inspector* on *Rs 400* per any lower local rate of pay.

1 Assistant Permanent Way Inspector on mensem or any lower local rate of pay.

Both the above will have free quarters or in payments not exceeding 10 per cent. of

1 Supervisor for training overseers, Rs. 150 per mensem or any lower pay.

(C) Indian ranks—

1 Subadar 3 Jemadars 12 Havildars 4 Naiks	on pay of similar and Miner units, *plus* case of re-employed

1 Sub Assistant Surgeon on grade pay.

(D) Clerical establishment—

1 *Head Clerk on Rs. 100* per *mensem.*
1 Cashier on Rs. 60 per mensem.
10 Clerks on Rs 60 per mensem.
2 Clerks on Rs. 40 per *mensem.*

The above are the maximum rates of pay lowest local rate of pay must be adhered to.

The strength of the clerical establishment may the discretion of the General Officer Commanding cial powers.

(E) Artizans—

4 Skilled mates on Rs 20 per mensem local rate of pay.
16 Skilled mates on Rs. 16 per mensem local rate of pay.

The above will be employed as Instructors in work.

1 Blacksmith 1 Carpenter 1 Hammerman	on the lowest local rate

(F) Menial establishment—

4 Peons 6 Bhistis 6 Langris 6 Sweepers	on the lowest local rate

The above numbers (except peons) may be increased i tion to an increase in the strength of the Camp, th strength being taken as 600.

[904-G (A. G.-2 E

1111. Class of quarters to be provided for Indian mechanics employed at Stations in India.

It has been decided that, in cases where it is nec construct quarters for Anglo-Indian mechanics employed Stations in India, the class of quarter that will be pr Class "B" quarter as authorised for all married non sioned officers in Army Regulations, India, Volum Appendix V, item 21.

[8408 (M. W C.

1112. Appointment of selected depart officers with honorary rank and w officers of the India Miscellaneous the Indian Army Reserve of Officers purpose of replacing combatant offi minor staff appointments.

With the approval of the Secretary of State for I Government of India have decided to grant temporary com in the Indian Army Reserve of Officers to selected depa officers with honorary rank and warrant officers, not be rank of Conductor, of the India Miscellaneous List, for the of replacing combatant officers in minor staff appointments

2. The following conditions will govern the grant temporary commissions :—

(*i*) Those selected will continue to serve under the pe rules to which they are at present subject.

(*ii*) Pay will be regulated as for combatant ranks, tha pay of rank and staff pay of appointment admissible, except for appointments at Arm quarters, where those selected will, if not fillin appointments, be graded as Staff Captains f and pay.

neous List. A Conductor selected for the Indian Army Reserve of ' " - Assistant Commissary supernumerary and on release from service in the Indian of Officers will revert to that grade as a until absorbed, or to any higher grade meantime he may have been promoted.

(ii) India Miscellaneous List officers and appointed in accordance with the Department letter No. 23254-1 (A. G. December 1914, to act in positions officers for which additional status is n the performance of the duties will not be eligible for appointment Army Reserve of Officers under this A. (India).

(c) Recommendations for the appointment of laneous List officers and warrant Army Reserve of Officers will be submitt Officers Commanding, Commands and Divisions, direct to the Adjutant C. specifying the appointment for which and the name of the combatant officer to The rate of pay drawn by the individual in his present appointment should also be

[-

1113. Mobilization Store Tables for Army—a Motor Machine Gun

The publication of Mobilization Store Tables for Army—a Motor Machine Gun Battery (India), has been Copies will be issued to all concerned by the Government Printing, India, 8 Hastings Street, Calcutta

[7078 (D D.

1114. Revised rates of pay for officers tempo employed in the Army Remount De ment on remount purchasing duty in or in temporary Remount Depôts.

In supersession of all previous orders on the subject it h decided that the rates of pay admissible to officers temp employed in the Army Remount Department on remount p ing duty in India or in temporary Remount Depots shall be as follows —

	Staff pa Rs per men
Commandant, Temporary Remount Depôt Remount Purchasing Officer	500
Adjutant Temporary Remount Depôt	300
Assistant Purchasing Officer and all other officers employed in temporary Remount Depôts	22-

2 These rates of staff pay are in all cases to be dra conjunction with Indian Army pay of rank, irrespect whether the officer concerned belongs to the British or the service, or whether he is drawn from the retired the unem or the effective list

3. In the case of an officer drawn from the retired list, is admissible in addition

4 Detention allowance, when admissible will be go by the ordinary rules in Army Regulations, India, Volume I

5 Where these revised rates result in any officer (Assistant Purchasing Officers) at present temporarily emplo the Army Remount Department receiving less remuneratio he has hitherto drawn under existing orders, he may dra difference in the form of a personal allowance

[2371 (Q M G. 10) / B

1115. Scale of furniture and equipment fo creation huts of Indian Convale Sections.

Sanction is accorded to the provision of furniture and ment, in accordance with the scale detailed in Appendi to these Instructions to recreation huts of Indian Conval Sections.

[33935 (Q

1116. Concessions to civil who undertake liability service.

Paragraph 1 (*ii*) of Army Instruction (India) 1918, as amended by Army Instruction (India) No. is reconstructed as follows :—

(*ii*) Every year, or a fraction thereof, of military employment reckoned from the the form of declaration, will count as promotion without departmental ex

[4744

1117. Extension of the supply mains Works electrical installations buildings in cantonments.

It has been decided that expenditure may be sions of mains of Military Works electrical install buildings in cantonments, subject to the following

(*a*) Government is under no obligation to any private building or premises.

(*b*) In the case of service lines Government will cost of the connection up to a length of cost of any additional length beyond 200 paid by the owner of the premises

(*c*) In the case of the extension of a distrib will bear the whole cost of the that its length does not exceed—

500 yards if it serves not less than 5 service					
400	,,	,,	,,	4	,,
300	,,	,,	,,	3	,,
200	,,	,,	,,	2	,,

provided also that all the owners of the premis
agree to use and pay for current consumed
years with a minimum charge of five rupees (
mensem

If the extension is longer than the above, but oth
tions are fulfilled, Government will pay for th
named above and the owners of the premises s
pay for any additional lengths

(*d*) Notwithstanding the above the whole of the li
distributors and service lines, shall become th
of, and be maintained by, Government wh
however remove them so long as they are
supply current to the premises

(*e*) In the case of a proposed extension of a dis
report giving the following particulars shall b
ted to the Chief Engineer of the Command
sideration before sanction is accorded —

(*i*) The estimated cost of the extension

(*ii*) The kilowatts to be installed by th
consumers

(*iii*) The probable consumption of energy per

(*vi*) Whether the distributor is likely to s
consumers in the future

(*v*) Whether the necessary power is availabl

Each case will be considered on its merits and no
of a distributor will be sanctioned if it appea
cause loss to Government

(*f*) For the purposes of the above the following
shall apply —

A service line is a line supplying one and
building or consumer

A distributor is a line supplying more than
line

abolition of the Lieutenants so employed; of acting rank of of 10.

With reference to Army Instruction (India) it has been decided with the approval of the Secretary of State for India to increase from 30 Captains employed in the Military Works Engineers, or who may be attached to Army staff of Army Commanders without holding administrative appointments.

2. Sanction is further accorded to the ab of Lieutenants so employed to a maximum of motions not absorbed by substantive app and also to the grant of the acting rank of total of 10, to meet cases in which the rank is unsuitable.

3. With reference to the foregoing it the recovery of overpayments made from officers who were in excess of the maximum be waived.

1119. Exchange on the

Intimation has been received from the Hong Kong, that the official rate of the for all payments fixed in sterling which Kong and on the China station during will be three shillings and three pence

1120. Move of the Army D from Simla to Delhi 1918-19.

The Army Department Secretariat 20th November 1918 All

Department should be sent there on or after that date exce relating to the estates of deceased officers which should cont be despatched to this Department at Simla

[15715 (A D
Est

1121. Travelling allowance for journeys o Indian limits performed by officers ceipt of Indian rates of pay Rate conditions of issue.

The following instructions as regards travelling a for officers in receipt of Indian rates of pay will hold go further notice Attention is especially directed to pa in connection with paragraphs 2 to 4 inclusive

2 For journeys within the United Kingdom and journeys outside Indian limits (except where otherwise in this Instruction) travelling allowance may be grant rates and under the conditions applicable to British Arm drawing British rates of pay

3 For journeys between Marseilles or Taranto and th Kingdom *en route* to or from other countries the terms Instruction (India) No 841 of 1918 will apply except as in paragraph 10, below

4 Officers paying short visits to France or Italy will b for allowances in accordance with War Office memora Finance-977 (F 5) of 7th February 1917 and 14-Gen (F 5) of 16th February 1918 copies of which are in Appendix 198 to these Instructions

5 Paragraphs 2 to 4 are subject to the reservation th ling allowance is not issuable to officers drawing Ind of pay for any period in excess of eight consecutive nig in one place, or beyond the date when it became known t stay would exceed eight nights, and that no allowanc issuable to officers on Indian rates of pay beyond those issuable for such officers when travelling allowances are n

6 Officers who belong to Expeditionary Forces will to be treated for travelling allowance in accordance existing practice in the Expeditionary Force concerned

7 Indian Army officers (including those on Britis pay) who belong to the garrison at recognized station will continue to be treated for travelling allowance in a with the existing regulations at the station concerned.

9. Indian Army officers
treated for travelling allowance in the same
Army officers drawing British rates of pay
paragraph 7.

10. In the case of homeward journeys ...
places within Indian limits expenses incurred
should be claimed in India. Claims for ..
journey should be submitted in the case of
to the Secretary, Military Department,
case of outward journeys to Mesopotamia and
limits claims relating to expenses incurred in
in the case of officers of the Indian A
Secretary, Military Department, India C
the remainder of the journey should be ...
authorities in India.

11. The General Officer Commanding
sanctioning authority for claims which are

12. Field allowance at the rates laid
and subject to the conditions specified in
" Regulations for the allowances of the
to officers accommodated in tents and
Colonial allowance is inadmissible in these

13. Claims from officers, warrant
officers of Indian services should be a..
the terms of this Instruction.

14 All outstanding cases should be
with this Instruction.

15. Army Instructions (India) Nos.
cancelled.

APPENDIX 168 (See A. I. I. 995).

Army Department letter No. 18247, dated th December 1917.

I am directed to inform you that the Government of Ind decided that, with effect from the date of these orders, pri non-commissioned officers below the rank of serjeant w appointed assistant instructors at signalling schools shall the pay of the rank of serjeant in addition to extra duty assistant instructors.

Items

Pins, wooden, large . . . . .
Pins, wooden, medium . . . .
Pins, wooden, small . . . .
Pins, iron, for tents (G S, 160 lbs), Field Hospital . . . . . .
Mallets or hammers, iron . . . .
Mallets, wooden, large . . . .
Mallets, wooden, medium . . . .
Mallets, wooden, small . . .
Poles, ridge, for tents (G S, 160 lbs.), Field Hospital . . . . . .
Poles, standing, for tents (G. S, 160 lbs), Followers . . . . . .
Poles, ridges, for tents, 80 lbs . . . .
Poles, standing, for tents, 80 lbs . . .
Cloth for repairing tents . . . .
Axes, felling curved helve (helve only) . .
Helves for axes, pick heads, 6½ lbs . . .
Helves, mamooties . . . . .

APPENDIX 170 (See A. I. I 1004).

Quartermaster General's letter No. 1518-1 G.-7-M. T.), dated the 9th April 1918

With reference to your letter No. $\frac{\text{C. A Special}}{46627}$, da March 1918, I am directed to inform you that officers c ing armoured car units and officers commanding m transport units are permitted to purchase out of the ann ment for the purchase of petty local supplies, any small required for the maintenance of mechanical transport which are not normally supplied by the Supply and Transpo Ordnance Department, Central Mechanical Transport Stor Medical, or any other department. Stores normally sup any one of the above mentioned departments may be p locally, provided permission from the department concerne obtained, except in the case of an emergency, which mu quently be explained. If such stores are purchased, should be passed to the department concerned for payment

I have the honour to inform you that, in orders contained in Army Department letter No the 2nd January 1916, the Government of grant of the following monthly office allowances, those already authorised for all Indian infantry sive of those on field service) and depôts :—

(i) *For each Indian infantry battal*

For every 400 or fraction of 400 men belong to the battalion, who are actually serving overseas numerary to the establishment in India, Rs 30

(ii) *For each Indian infantry depô*

For every 400 or fraction of 400 men in belonging to the unit of the depôt, who are overseas or are supernumerary to the estab Rs 30

2 As, with effect from the 1st October 1917, in connection with men attached to regiments own on field service will generally be permanent unit, or by the depôt of their Army Department letter No 12840, dated the after that date men attached to a unit overseas wi purpose of this allowance, be included in the of the unit to which they are attached In cases, the accounts and administrative work in connect men is still performed by the depot of the unit attached, the allowance on account of such men the depôt of the unit to which they are attached

3 The Government of India sanction the recovery of any overpayment which may have quent on paragraph 2 above and prior to the issue

4 The allowance will be calculated on the men on the books of the battalion, or depôt, on each month

5 The allowance may be utilised by either to pay for trained civilian clerks or for the pay to enlisted men as may be considered

6. The extra expenditure is debitable to His Majesty's ment, and should be passed to the Central War Cont adjustment with reference to the instructions contained in Department (Military) letter No. 430-Accounts, date May 1915, and any subsidiary instructions which may on the subject.

I am directed to inform you that the C
have had under consideration the question of
fullest extent possible the services of d
honorary rank and warrant officers of dep
of the Indian Service (including the Indian Subor
Department) during the present emergency, and
approve of the annexed rules governing the c
of the classes in question whilst employed on
performed by commissioned officers holding

2 The extra expenditure involved will be
Majesty's Imperial Government and compiled un
War 1914—Debitable to His Majesty's Imp
Other extra expenditure which would not have
for the War

Rules

1 When appointed to a position, usually oc
missioned officer holding substantive rank, d
with honorary rank and warrant officers of
branches of the Indian Service, will receive the f
dated pay —

Com m ssary

Deputy Commissary or Senior Ass stant Surgeon (
honorary rank of Captain)

Ass stant Commissary or Senior Ass stant
(with honorary rank of L eutenant)

Conducto } or Ass stant Surgeon
Sub-Conductor }

2 On account of such appointment such
receive any increase of rank

3 As long as such officer holds such
regarded as seconded for pay and allowances
takes his place shall get the full pay and all
but no increase in rank on this account

4 During the time he holds such extra
entitled to advancement, either temporary
or departmental grade and can retain such

If so advanced to a higher grade he will become enti consolidated pay laid down in paragraph 1 for an offi grade appointed to a position usually occupied by a co officer holding substantive rank.

5. In any case in which the rate of pay laid do graph 1 does not exceed by Rs. 50 a month, the pay and of the individual at the time he is given such an appo personal allowance up to that extent may be grant discretion of Government.

Scale showing the supply of material to brigade and Territorial Royal Field

Stores.

*

ORDNANCE SUPPLY

Studs brass No 1
Studs brass No 3
Buckles brass—
    double ⅞"
    roller, double, 1¼"
      " " 1
        single 1¼"
        double ⅞"
    single ⅞"
        ¾"
Buckles iron roller—
    barred 1¼" curved
    double 1¼"
Buckles—
    nickel single 1" barred
Chains curb portmouth bit reversible
Felt cutti gs
Hooks curb circle
Leather—
    buffalo curried—
        heavy
        light
Plates brass
Plates brass [illegible] attachu [illegible]
Ri gs brass 1⅜
        ¾
Rivets brass
Rivets copper [illegible] with washers
Saddletrees
    a [illegible] steel [illegible] 1 [illegible]
        front
        hind
    [illegible]
    [illegible] universal
        [illegible] '02 [illegible] —
        near
        off
    [illegible]
    sleeve side [illegible] brass
    [illegible] '02 [illegible]

A

Stores	
Ordnance Supply—*contd*	
Saddletrees—*contd*	
plates side bar brass	doz
seats S A patt 02 I P	No
rivets iron without washers 1¼"	
" " 1½"	
Straps V girth attachment	
Squares brass 1¼"	doz
Studs head collar attachment	
Thread flax coarse	lbs
Web hemp 3 inch	yds
Pencils carpenters	doz
Cloth glass No 2 F	qrs
Composition painting iron arches	lbs
Dubbing	
Buckles iron roller single 1¼" long leg	doz
Ink marking	galls
Soap yellow	cwt
Supply and Transport Supply	
Bath bricks	No
Oil cocoanut	galls
Wax black	lbs
Local Supply	
Sponges 7 drachms	No
Cloths dusting	

... ho have died in ... onary Forces, the ... , the additional in cases where the legal representatives are residing in the Kingdom being remitted to the India Office.

Army Department letter No. August 1917

I am directed to inform you that, Right Hon'ble the Secretary of State f of India sanction, with effect from "

* Period	Gratuity now
For the first year or any part of a year of service	Three months' f and allowances
For each succeeding year or part of a year of service	One month's f and allowances

service at the time when they are m are no longer required

2 The revised scale of gr arising out of the present war, full pay and allowances of the a the day when he ceases to be expression "full pay and allo held to include the Indian army the appointment held, rank in of the staff pay of acting or offic be reckoned to the extent to officer at the time of ceasing to

3 These revised rates will of the Indian Army who the 9th January 1892 and who remain under the rules laid do 99 of 18 instead of the re empl ym nt f retired ment l tter N H 2760, bt

4 The Secretary of S gratuities now sanctioned officers residing in the U from the Indian Army R

are residing in India as well as those who have died in while serving with one of the Expeditionary Forces, the adjustment will be made in this country, the additional in cases where the legal representatives are residing in the Kingdom being remitted to the India Office.

to be firea b, the
batteries.

(A) *Pistol Course.*

(a) *Officers.*—That prescribed for British o
Regulations, Indian Supplement, Chapter I, P
472-A.

(b) *Other ranks* (armed with the pistol).
in the same paragraph but for "other rank
and Infantry."

(B) *Musketry Course.*

(a) All ranks of armoured motor batteries
regular or territorial troops and British ranks
batteries with a mixed personnel of British
will be exercised in Table "B," Appendix I,
tions, Part I, 1909 (Reprint 1914).

(b) All ranks of armoured motor batteries
Defence Force personnel will be exercised in
143, Rules and Regulations for the Indian
sional), 1917.

(c) All Indian ranks of armoured motor
exercised in Table "B," Appendix I, Chapter
ment to Musketry Regulations, Part I, 1914

An extra annual allotment of 50 ro
S. A. A. will be made for each officer and
(c) above for the purpose of practice in
car both when moving and when stationary.

(C) *Machine Gun Course.*

(a) All ranks of armoured motor
British regular, territorial or Indian troops,
prescribed in Table "C," Musketry Regulat
(Reprint 1914), with the exception of Br
majors and quartermaster-serjeants, who w
Practices 7-12 of Part II.

(b) All ranks of armoured motor batteries
Defence Force personnel will fire the
graph 144, Rules and Regulations for the
1917 (Provisional).

In both cases the course will be fired from the tripod ground. Practice in firing from the car will be carried the practices in Part II, Table "C," Musketry Reg Part I, 1909 (Reprint 1914), have been completed an proceeding to fire the field practices

2 The following allowances are authorised —

(i) An annual allowance of four annas for each Briti lar, territorial and Indian soldier who compl annual course, as prescribed in paragraphs 958, Army Regulations, India, Volume I

(ii) An annual allowance of Rs 2 for every o soldier of the Indian Defence Force for whom tation allowance is drawn, and who is borne strength of the corps on the 1st of April in e for the purpose of providing money or other the discretion of the Officer Commanding, f ketry competitions, as prescribed in paragr Rules and Regulations for the Indian Defenc 1917 (Provisional)

(iii) An annual allowance for prize money at the rat annas for each Indian soldier exercised in t practices of Table "B," Appendix I, Chapter the Indian Supplement to Musketry Regula prescribed in paragraph 959, Army Re India, Volume I

(iv) An additional annual allowance of four annas individual who completes the annual Mac Course

(v) A monthly allowance of four rupees to each ba the upkeep and maintenance of butts and ta prescribed in paragraph 246, Army Re India Volume I

3 Each battery will receive an initial grant of Rs the purpose of making up targets

4 In addition to the ammunition authorised for th Musketry and Machine Gun Courses, the following ammu allotted to each battery —

303-inch ball S A A —
For extra practice 7,100 rounds
For Commanding Officer, experimental 9,000 ro
For Brigade Commander, 21,000 rounds
303 inch blank S A A —
Per rifle 100 rounds
22 inch R F —
P   cer and man 33 rounds

STATEMENT "A."

Scale of equipment authorised for officers' wards in

(To be issued by the Supply and T

Item	Name of Article	Scale.
1	Bread crocks, E. W. with covers .	1 per ward
2	Buckets, water, 3 gallons . .	1 per ward
3	Baskets, bottle, ½-dozen . .	1 per ward
4	Baskets, hand . .	1 per ward
5	Boards, knife . . .	1 per 10 less.
6	Jugs, water, glass, 1-quart .	1 per ward
7	Bottles, toilet . .	1 per bed
8	Brushes, bedpan . . .	1 per ward
9	Brushes, feeder	4 per ward
10	Cups, breakfast, china, with saucer	1 per bed
11	Cups, tea, china, with saucer	1 per bed
12	Feeders, E. W. . .	2 per ward
13	Sponges, bath .	1 per ward
14	Tumblers, ½ pint . .	1 per bed
15	Tumblers, toilet .	1 per bed
16	Warmers, foot rubber .	1 per 2 less.
17	Tumblers, wine . . .	1 per bed
18	Basins, enamelled, of sizes	3 per ward
19	Bowls, shaving . . .	1 per ward
20	Cafetieres (6 cups) . .	1 per 5 less.
21	Candlesticks enamelled .	1 per ward
22	Cans, 3-gallons, with lids .	1 per ward
23	Clippers, hair . .	1 per 10 less
24	Corkscrews	1 per 10 less
25	Covers, dish, wire .	2 per 10 less
26	Covers, tin, small . .	2 per bed
27	Cups, egg, china . .	2 per bed
28	Cups, spitting . .	1 per bed
29	Dishes, butter, small . .	1 per bed
30	Dishes, meat . .	1 per
31	Dishes, vegetable, double, small	1 per bed

Scale of equipment authorised for existing officers' wards in hospitals—*contd*

Item	Name of Article	Scale	Re
32	Forks, table, small, e p	3 per bed	Shown as forks", Medical XVI, It
33	Forks, fish, e p.	1 per bed	
34	Funnels, pint	1 per ward	
35	Jugs, enamelled 2 quarts	2 per ward	
36	Jugs, enamelled, 1-quart	2 per ward	
37	Kettles, tea, 2-quarts	1 per 10 beds or less	
38	Knives, bread	1 per 10 beds or less	
39	Knives, fish	1 per bed	
40	Knives, carving, with fork and steel	1 per ward	
41	Knives, tin opener	1 per 10 beds or less	
42	Knives, cheese, e p handles	2 per bed	
43	Knives, butter, e p	1 per bed	
44	Ladles, soup, e p	1 per ward	
45	*Measures, wine and spirit*	*1 per ward*	
46	Pails, slop	1 per ward	
47	Pails, G I	1 per ward	
48	Pans, commode	1 per commode	
49	Pans, bed, china, slipper pattern	1 per ward	
50	Picks, ice	1 per 10 beds or less	
51	Plates dinner	3 per bed	
52	Plates, breakfast	2 per bed	
53	Plates, soup	1 per bed	R P 50
54	*Plates, pudding*	*1 per bed*	R P 50.
55	Pots, chamber	1 per ward	
56	Pots, tea, small	1 per bed	
57	Salt cellar, e p	1 per bed	
58	Scissors, hair-cutting	1 per 10 beds or less	
59	Scissors, nail	1 per ward	
60	Spoons, e p, dessert	2 per bed	
61	Spoons, table	2 per bed	
62	Spoons, egg	1 per bed	
63	Spoons, tea, e p	2 per bed	
64	Ladle, sauce	1 per ward	
65	Spoons, N S, mustard	1 per bed	
66	Spoons, salt	1 per bed	
67	Spoons, sugar	1 per bed	
68	Stands, cruet small	1 per bed	
69	Stools, close, nest of 4	1 per 10 beds or less	
70	Stoves, Primus, No 5	1 per ward	
71	Tongs, sugar	1 per ward	

Item.	Name of Article.	Scale.
72	Tubs, oval, bath, G. I.	1 per bed
73	Tubs, washing, 6-gallons	1 per ward
74	Tureens, soup	1 per ward
75	Warmers, food, spirit lamp	1 per ward
76	Whisks, egg	1 per 10 beds less.
77	Taps, champagne, e. p.	1 per 10 beds less.
78	Blankets, hospital	
79	Cases, mattresses	2 per bed
80	Slips, pillow, large	4 per bed
81	Slips, pillow, small	4 per bed
82	Counterpanes, hospital	2 per bed
83	Mattresses, hair stuffed	1 per bed
84	Pillows, feather	2 per bed
85	Pillows, cotton, large	1 per bed
86	Sheets, hospital linen, special	5 per bed
87	Sheets, hospital, draw	2 per bed
88	Cloths, bedpan covering	2 per ward
89	Cloths, distinctive	4 per ward
90	Cloths, medicine	4 per ward
91	Cloths, table, white linen, 4 × 2	3 per ward
92	Cloths, tea	4 per bed
93	Cloths, tray, 24" × 16"	2 per bed
94	Dusters	12 per ward
95	Mosquito curtains	1 per bed
96	Serviettes, white damask	6 per bed
97	Towels bath	2 per bed
98	Towels, hand, hospital	4 per bed
99	Mat, bath, Turkish	1 per bed
100	Wringers, fomentation	2 per ward
101	Coats, white, orderlies	2 per ward
102	Trousers, duck	2 per ward
103	Slippers, bed-room	1 per bed
104	Shirts for helpless patients, cotton	2 per 5 beds or
105	Shirts for helpless patients, flannel	2 per 5 beds or
106	Rugs, bedside, 4' × 6'	1 per bed
107	Basins, sugar, small	1 per bed
108	Trays, diet	1 per 5 beds or
109	Trays, polished wood, tea	1 per bed
110	Squeezers, lemon	1 per 10 beds less
111	Strainers	1 per 10 be[illegible] less
112	Colanders, tin	1 per 10 less
113	Dishes, baking	1 per 10 less.

Scale of equipment authorised for existing officers' wards in hospitals—*concld.*

Item	Name of Article	Scale	REM
114	Forks, flesh	1 per 10 beds or less	
115	Dredgers, flour	1 per 10 beds or less	
116	Forks, toasting	1 per 10 beds or less	
117	Gridirons	1 per 10 beds or less	
118	Ladles, cooks'	1 per 10 beds or less	
119	Machines, mincing	1 per 10 beds or less	
120	Pans, frying	1 per 10 beds or less	
121	Pans, stew	1 per 5 beds or less	
122	Saucepans	1 per 10 beds or less	
123	Shapes, pudding	1 per bed	
124	Strainers, gravy	1 per 10 beds or less	
125	Dishes, entree, e p	1 per 5 beds or less	
126	Forks, serving	1 per ward	
127	Jugs, milk, ½ pint	1 per bed	R P 50
128	Spoons, serving	2 per ward	
129	Mats, door	1 per ward	
130	Masher, potato	1 per 10 beds or less	
131	Hot water plates	1 per bed	
132	Sigrees	1 per hot case	
133	Fittings, E W, for wash hand stands	1 per bed	
134	Looking glass on stand	1 per bed	
135	Tapestry, 4 x 2	1 per bed	

(To be supplied by the Military Works C

Item	Name of Article	Scale
1	Tables, tea (teapoy), 2 × 1½	1 per bed
2	Chairs, long reclining	1 per bed
3	Chairs, cane bottomed	1 per bed
4	Chairs, easy	1 per 4 beds or less
5	Commodes	1 per bath except where or more use the same room when t per bath room w be provided
6	Screens, bedside, 3 fold	1 per 2 beds or l
7	Tables, bedside	1 per bed
8	Tables, invalid	1 per 2 beds or
9	*Cradles, fracture*	1 per 10 beds less
10	*Bedsteads, iron, with wire mattress and mosquito net frames*	100 per cent strength
11	Chest of drawers	1 per bed
12	Racks towel	1 per bed
13	Apparatus, hot water	1 per ward
14	Fenders	1 per fireplace
15	Fender irons	1 set per firep'
16	Tables, dressings glass topped, aseptic	1 per 10 beds less
17	Stands, jardiniere (teapoy)	1 per ward
18	Almirahs, small, for medicine	1 per 10 beds *less*
19	Almirahs, large, for linen	1 per 10 beds or
20	Frames, diet	1 per bed
21	Grätes, bathing	1 per ward
22	Curtains poles and brackets including rings	1 per door window
23	Book cases, library pattern	1 per 6 beds over
24	Safes meat	1 per 10 be less
25	Hot case	1 per ward
26	Wash hand stand	1 per bed
27	Table, writing	1 per bed

STATEMENT "C."

Scale of equipment authorised for existing officers' wards in hospitals.

(To be supplied by the Medical Store Department)

Item	Name of Article	Scale	REM
1	Inhalers	1 per ward	
2	Measures, glass, 4 ozs	1 per ward	
3	Measures, glass, 2 ozs	1 per ward	
4	Mugs, medicine	1 per bed	
5	Urinals, glass, plain	1 per 4 beds or less	
6	Boxes, dressings	1 per 10 beds or less	
7	Thermometers, clinical	1 per ward	R P 50
8	Scissors, dressing	1 per 5 beds or less	
9	Forceps, dressing	1 per 5 beds or less	
10	Syringe, enema, rubber	1 per 5 beds or less	
11	Trays, dressings, sets	1 per 5 beds or less	

lions and depo...

Stores

EQUIPMENT.

Section 7

Pliers, punch I

ANNUAL ALLOWANCE

Section 1-A

Web equipment, pattern '08 (articles for repair)—
- Backloops, web, ⅜ in
- Billets, 1 in. × 4 in
- Buckles, brass { 3 in / 2 in / 1 in.
- Chapes, web { 2 in, with buckle / 1 in { with 2 buckles / „ 1 buckle
- Eyelets, brass
- Fasteners, brass
- Hooks { brass, with brass fitting / double, brass, 3 in
- Rivets { brass / washers
- Slides, brass, 3 in
- Tabs, web { 2 in with brass tip { and buckle { 6½ in. / 12½ in / 7½-in / 1 in „ „ { 15 in / 7 in.
- Thread, drab { No 18 / „ 25
- Tips, brass { 3 in / 2 in / 1 in / ½ in
- Web, drab { 3½ in, with selvedge edge / 2 in / 1½ in / 1¼-in. / 1 in

APPENDIX 178 (See A. I. I. 1028).

List of military hospitals for each of whi typewriter is sanctioned.

British Station Hospital, Rawalpindi.

Indian Troop's Hospital, Peshawar.

"	"	"	Nowshera.
"	"	"	Rawalpindi.
"	"	"	Sialkot.
"	"	"	Abbottabad.
"	"	"	Jhelum.
"	"	"	Ambala.
"	"	"	Jullundur.
"	"	"	Quetta.
"	"	"	Jhansi.
"	"	"	Meerut.
"	"	"	Dehra Dun.
"	"	"	Secunderabad.
"	"	"	Bangalore.
"	"	"	Kohat.
"	"	"	Dera Ismail Khan.

., ɪor marking gear and port

Articles.	SCALE OF				
	Pack mule corps and cadres	Mule corps and cadres for cavalry brigades.	Camel corps	Half troops of organized bullocks	Corps of A
Plates, stencil, zinc, 2 inch, figures 0 to 8 sets .	4	4	4	2	2
Stamps, steel for metal, 3/16 inch, figure 0 to 8 sets .	4	4	4	2	1
Stamps copper, inlaid, ½-inch, figures 0 to 8 sets .	4	4	4	2	2
Stamps brass on wood, 2 inch ⩛ No	1	1	1	1	1
Stamps, steel, ½ inch, ⩛ No	1	1	1	1	1
Typeholders . . .	4	4	4	2	2
Typeholders, figures ½ inch	4	4	4	2	2

APPENDIX 180 (See A I. I. 1033).

Statement showing additional stores require Indian pioneer units and depôts for pract trench warfare.

To be held on charge as Station Stores

Item.	Articles		SCALE	
			Per battalion of Indian pioneers	Per In pi u
	SECTION 3			
1	Wire, French	Coils	6	
2	Wire, ordinary, iron(a)	Lbs	30	
	SECTION 29-D			
	Posts, wire entanglements :—			
3	Screw, high	No	36	
4	" medium	"	56	
5	" low	"	34	
6	Mittens, hedging	Prs	12	
7	Staples	No	50	

(a) Of a size suitable for binding purposes

Statement showing additional required by headquarters of sappers and miners for equipment.

Articles.
EQUIPMENT.
Section 7.
Pliers, punch
ANNUAL ALLOWANCE.
Section 1-A.
Web equipment, pattern 1908—
Back loops, web, ½-inch
Buckles, brass 3-inch
Buckles, brass 2 inch
Buckles, brass 1-inch
Chapes, web, 1-inch with 2 buckles
Chapes, web, 1-inch with 1 buckle
Eyelets, brass
Fasteners, brass
Hooks brass with brass fitting
Hooks double brass, 3-inch
Rivets, brass
Washers
Slides, brass, 3-inch
Tabs, web 2 inch with brass tip and buckle 8½-inch
Tabs, web 2 inch with brass tip and buckle [illegible]
Tabs, web 2 inch with brass tip 7½-inch
Tabs, web 1-inch „ „ 15 inch
Tabs, web 1-inch „ „ 7-inch
Thread, drab No 18
Thread, drab „ 25
Tips, brass 3 inch
Tips, brass 2 inch
Tips, brass 1-inch
Tips, brass ½-inch
Web, drab 3½ inch with selvedge edge
Web, drab 2 inch
Web, drab 1-inch

APPENDIX 182 (See A. I. I. 1045).

Scale of tools for fitters.

Store.	N
Anvil, ¼ cwt.	
Awls, blades, brad, ⅛"	
„ handles, brad	
Bench, vice, standing	
Blocks, anvil, ¼ cwt	
Braces, carpenters', ratchet, without bits	
Braces, carpenters'—	
bits . . . sets	
Braces, ratchet, 9 inch	
Callipers—	
6-inch outside . . . prs.	
4-inch inside . . . „	
Cans, oil, lubricating, G S.	
Cards, scratch . . . ft.	
Chisels—	
firmer coach-makers'—	
1-inch	
¾-inch	
hand cold—	
¾-inch × 8 inch	
½-inch × 6-inch	
Drifts, brass, round—	
⅜-inch	
½-inch	
Drifts, steel, round, $\frac{5}{16}$"	
Files—	
bastard, flat, 6"	
half-round, 6"	
round, 10"	
regular cut, hand, safe edge, tanged, 12"	
smooth, flat, 12"	
„ half round, 6"	
Grindstones, F. S, 10 inch	
Hammers—	
carpenters'	
fitters', 32-oz.	
„ 16-oz	
Handles, file—	
large . . . doz.	
small . . . „	
Oil, stones, carpenters'	
Pencils, carpenters' . . . doz.	
Planes, jack, double iron	
Pliers, flat nose . . . prs.	
Punches, pin, ¼-inch	

Scale of tools for

	Store.
Rules, armament—	
artificers', 1 foot	
Saws, back, 12-inch	
" " blades	
" hand, 26 inch	
Screwdrivers, G S, 12"	
" " 4"	
Scribers	
Spanners, adjustable, 15"	
Spanners, armament, artificers'—	
double ended 1" and $\frac{7}{8}$"	
" " $\frac{3}{4}$ and $\frac{5}{8}$"	
" " $\frac{1}{2}$" and $\frac{3}{8}$"	
Spanners, double ended, $\frac{1}{4}$" and $\frac{3}{8}$"	
Stocks, drill, hand	
Vices, hand, 16 ozs	
" standing, 80 lbs	

APPENDIX 183 (See A. I. I. 1046).

Army Department letter No. 13404, dated th November 1916.

I am directed to refer to Army Department letter No. dated the 7th June 1916, and to say that intimation received from the Right Hon'ble the Secretary of State f that Indian officers who are prisoners of war in the han Germans are being paid as follows :—

	Per m Ma
Jemadars	4
Higher ranks	
Other ranks	N

These amounts should accordingly be deducted from i officers in the accounts which are maintained in India.

2. For the purposes of this order, the value of the mar be taken as one shilling in English currency ; at this rate would be equivalent to Rs. 30 and 50 marks to Rs. 37-8-

3. A further communication will be made with reg payments made to Indian officers by the Turkish Govern

Scale of spare limber hooks lery and Royal Field A Columns.

Scale per Royal Horse Artillery

Hooks, limber, No 30

R vets, steel, boss head—

3/8" × 1"

5/16" × 1"

1/4" × 3/4"

Steel, mild, round, 5/16" × 9" long

Scale per Royal Field Artillery Ar and 4 5" Q. F ↗

Hooks, limber, No 31-B

Rivets, steel, boss head—

3/8" × 1"

3/8" × 3/4"

5/16" × 1¼"

Rivets, steel, countersunk head—

5/16" × 1½"

Plates, tie, top

Plates, tie, bottom

Hooks, limber, No 29

Scale per Royal Field Artillery Ammu 18-pr Q F and 5" B L howitzer

Hooks, limber, No 31-B

Rivets, steel, boss head —

3/8" × 1"

3/8" × 3/4"

5/16" × 1¼"

Rivets, steel, countersunk head—

5/16" × 1¼"

Plates, tie, top

Plates tie bottom

Hooks, limber, No 13

Rivets, steel boss head—

5/16" × 1¼"

7/16" × 1½"

APPENDIX 185 (See A. I. I. 1063)

Additional stores required for Indian pionee and depôts.

No	Articles	Number or quantity	Remar
	Section 4		
	Spars bridging-		
1	21 feet × 10 inches diameter	10	To be obtai purchase
2	18 feet × 8 inches ,,	25	
3	21 feet × 6 inches	20	
4	15 feet × 6 inches ,,	15	
5	Chesses, 7½ feet × 1 foot × 2 inches	75	

APPENDIX 186 (See

Army Department letter No. September

I am directed to refer to your letter 7th July 1917, and to say that pay Merit allowances to Imperial Service T. claimed by Durbars from the Civil A Government with which the Native S Each claim should be supported by a ment notification of the reward in the charges should be debited by the Civil A Controller of Military Accounts who them.

2. While in the field, Indian Order of be paid by Field Disbursing Officers, *vide* instructions issued with Finance Dep No 430-Accounts, dated the 3rd May audited by the Field Controller.

APPENDIX 187 (See A. I. I. 1078).

Scale of free issues of clothing and nece for men of labour and porter corps in I

Articles	Scale	Remarks
Clothing and necessaries		
Bag, kit, universal	1	
Belt, followers	1	(a) For bhistis only.
Blouses, khaki drill	2	
Buttons	Set 1	(b) To be issued only whe for climatic reason authority of Gen Commanding Com *Independent* Div when no longer r withdrawn into stores, washed, re kept ready for re is
Coat, warm, followers (b)	1	
Jersey (b)	1	
Knickerbockers, khaki drill	Prs 2	
Kullah, khaki, or pag (where worn)	1	
Pad, back, bhisti (a)	1	(c) To be issued and d prescribed in tions, India Voln graphs 451 to 45 that families of th not be entitled to under
Puggri, khaki	1	
Pyjamas, warm (b)	Pr 1	
Putties	Pr 1	
Shoes	Pr 1	(d) To be held in regime and issued wh required
Titles, shoulder	Pr 1	
Bedding (c)		
Blankets	1	
Equipment (d)		
Haversack	1	
Sheet, waterproof	1	
Waterbottle	1	

APPENDIX 188 (See

Army Department letter No.
June 191"

I am directed to state that, as a convenience during the war, the G that the following procedure shall be ad 1st April 1917, in regard to the ments for Indian troops and public British and Indian troops falling gories :—

(*a*) newly raised units,

(*b*) expansion of existing units, and

(*c*) increased garrison over and above

2. (*a*) The conservancy arrangements the agency of the cantonment authority expenses incurred will be recovered on countersigned by the $\frac{\text{General Officer C}}{\text{Officer Commanding Station}}$ to the Divisional Disbursing Officer for

(*b*) Recurring expenditure will be recovered monthly.

(*c*) The cantonment authority will be gi to one month's estimate of the recurring

All contingent bills will be endorsed " W

(*d*) All plant provided must be clearly it from ordinary cantonment-owned plant needed for the special purpose for which it b will be handed over to the Military Works over by the cantonment fund on such be agreed upon at the time In cases fund appliances are in such condition as to to take over the plant in question, o other cantonments to purchase it instead of

3 Where no cantonment fund exists, entertained under the provisions of paragraph 7, India, Volume III, and the necessary plant w accordance with paragraphs 433—435, Army Volume II

4. The incidence of the expenditure as between th ment of India and His Majesty's Government will be as follows :—

All recurring expenditure, such as wages of establis be debited to His Majesty's Government a be passed to the Central War Controller for a The incidence of other expenditure will be by the orders contained in Army Depart No. 4016, dated the 17th March 1917.

Thus, as an example of expenditure under category tioned in paragraph 1 above, the provision of latrines, et newly raised units, will be regarded as expenditure scheme, and if the total expenditure exceeds Rs. 50,000, debited to His Majesty's Government.

APPENDIX 189 [See A.

Scheme for the formation branch school of musketry the 25th October 1918 to

Staff—

1 Commandant and chief instructor (from 15th October 1918).

*1 Assistant instructor (British officer) staff pay (from 15th October 1918)

*2 extra assistant instructors (British per mensem staff pay (from 15th O

2 Indian officers at Rs. 25 each per (when classes are working).

1 first-class havildar instructor at Rs. duty pay (when classes are

16 Indian non-commissioned officer ins per mensem extra duty pay (when cl

1 first class armourer (Indian) with p per mensem and extra duty pay *plus* free rations (when classes are

1 serjeant, with temporary rank and pay major, to act as serjeant-major and (from 15th October 1918).

1 soldier clerk at Rs. 25 per mensem 15th October 1918).

1 company quartermaster-havildar at Rs duty pay (from 15th October 1918).

Mess allowance—

Rs. 10 per mensem for each officer.

Menial establishment—

To be entertained by the General Officer eerut Division, at the lowest local rates, in the Army Department letter No. H.-9546, 915.

Conservancy—

2 latrine sweepers.
1 bildar
1 filth cart driver with 1 buffalo†.
1 rubbish cart driver with 1 buffalo †
3 sweepers.

Messing—

1 sullage water cart driver with 1 buffalo †

1 cook for Hindus.

1 cook for Mahomedans.

Allowances—

Office allowance at Rs 45 per mensem

Stationery allowance at Rs 25 per class.

Fatigue party at Rs. 145 per mensem (while cl working).

Accommodation—

The school will be accommodated under canvas necessary tentage will be issued under the orders of the master General in India.

The floors of living tents will be bricked

Furniture—

The necessary barrack furniture for the lecture ro guard, stores, students, serjeant-major and clerk will be locally under the orders of the General Officer Com Meerut Division.

The necessary arm racks will be provided under the the Director General of Military Works.

Ammunition—

2,000 dummy drill cartridges will be provided.

The necessary small arms, ball and blank, ammunitio provided from surplus surrendered by General Officers Com

Musketry appliances and armourer's tools—

The required articles will be issued on loan under the the Quartermaster General in India.

Stationery—

Army Forms and India Army Forms may be drawn as up to a maximum of half the annual allowance admissi Central School of Musketry, Pachmarhi, and will be obtain from the Contractors for Printing Government of Ind Forms.

* The provisions of the footnote † to paragraph 9, Army Regula' Volume I, will apply to these appointments

† NOTE —Carts are available Locally and will be provided under the General Officer Commanding, Meerut Division.

APPENDIX 190

Rules governing the issue ing during the

Clothing and necessaries will be be unfit for further use owing to fair

No condemned article of clothing ed by the soldier and no replacement *free* except in exchange for the

2. In the case of articles lost, made serviceable through neglect, the value assessed regimentally and charged *case will less than one-fourth* of the new it is established by evidence that the be charged) is less

3 *Articles considered to be* fore a station Board of Survey when they ed, and, if found to be thoroughly will be condemned.

4 In exceptional circumstances, when of Survey is impracticable, a certificate s *in command of the unit will be accepted* a Board could not be assembled must be

5 For the purpose of detecting showing the issues of certain items (to be Officer Commanding, Division or In mitted by the unit, through the usual *Officer Commanding concerned*, who will one unit against another, taking into of wear and tear and the normal period of

6 *Articles*, which have been will be returned to the Clothing Depôt or structions which will be obtainable from the

7 *Field service suits will be fitted loosely* Regulations, India, Volume XI, Appendix II *with the exactitude usual in peace will not* for fitting clothing will be allowed on a ments that have undergone actual alteration fitting and altering clothing will be as at These rates will not be charged when the work enlisted durzies

8 In place of the foreign service kit al West Frontier kit-money and clothing

local clothing allowances, authorised in Army Re
Volume XI, paragraphs 162, 164 and 166, and in a
issued since the commencement of the war, and the
issues of clothing authorised in Army Department le
(Q. M. G.-6), dated 24th April 1914, for troop
Indian) and followers serving in Baluchistan, G
Commanding are empowered to issue, at their disc
recommendation of the local medical authority, s
field service clothing (*vide* War Establishments Indi
as are considered necessary (summer or winter), for
followers under their command

1	2	3	4	
Articles	Mounted services including all men of Field and Heavy Batteries and mounted men of Mountain Artillery	Dismounted Services except Kilted Regiments	Kilted Regiments	
Clothing—contd Dungaree . suit		2(s)		Motor cloth
Frock, drill khaki (j)	3	3	3	tating for a rece
Gloves chamois pairs leather		(k)		D
				Goggl C
Greatcoat—				
Mounted (j)	1(l)	1(oo)		Leggi
Dismounted (j)	1(m)	1(pp)	1	
				Men empl
Greatcoat straps for	1(n)	1(n)		cars B
				An articl sible
Hat pith	1(o)	1(o)	1(o)	Coat
Helmet khaki complete	1	1	1	

(s) M T Coys M A Convoys Royal Air Force (except majors clerks wireless operators and pl

R A M C issues will be made to men who are , plains during the hot weather

TABLE I—*contd.*

1	2	3	4	5
Articles	Mounted services including all men of Field and Heavy Batteries and mounted men of Mountain Artillery	Dismounted Services except Kilted Regiments	Kilted Regiments	REMARKS
Clothing—contd				
Hooks, waist . .		2 p)	2	Drawers warm pr .
Jacket service dress (j)	1(aa)	1(aa)	1(aa)	*Gloves leather* , .
				Waistcoat leather 1
Kilt . . .			1(a)	On return of the men their own units the ar cles will be returned to t Army Clothing Departme
Pantaloons, cord, pairs khaki	2	2(q		
				M T Training School Rawalpindi. Clothing in possession men will be completed scale for M T Coys Wh men leave the school ticles special to M T be withdrawn, the artic being retained on cha for re-issue
				Men from Regular Ter torial, and Garrison Uni temporarily employed wi M T Coys A free issue of special ticles needed to comple their kits to the scale 1 M T Coys will be admi sible except caps fors railway pattern and ga ers, leather On retu of men to their own uni the special articles will
Putties . pair	1	1(pp)	1	
Puttie tops, leather .	1(r)			returned to store

(p) *Except army schoolmasters and M M G Batteries*

[illegible] onal Signal Coys. a ed. Also drivers a Armoured Motor Ba e latter Also autho its attached to Briti

[illegible] ounted and of Wirele

TABLE

1 Articles	2 Mounted services including all men of Field and Heavy Batteries and mounted men of Mountain Artillery	3 Dismounted Services except Kilted Regiments	4 Kilted Regiments	
Clothing—contd				
Sash		1 qq)	1(qq)	Men
Shoes canvas pair		1(u)		
Shoes Highland			2(a) (dd)	uni Fat
Spats khaki			1	
Spine pad	1(v)	1(v)	1(v)	In
Spurs jack pair	1(l)	1(s)		tl e
Spurs jack straps sets with steel studs for	1(l)			on the tl e may
Spurs jack extra upper straps for	1(w)		..	A ing sibl
Sun shade khaki for helmet	1(v)	1(t)	1(t)	the 1
Trousers drill pairs khaki	2	3 x)	3	ton 1 1 1 1
Trousers service dress	1(aa)	1(aa)	1(aa)	

(u) P G A (oth r than Heavy Batteries and Mountain General and Sta ionary Hospitals and compounders of the

(v) Spine pads issued a the discretion of C Os O to t remain on the plains during the hot weath r Sunshades of G Os C to men of M T C ys M A Conv ys and M M Batteries who are required to remain on the plains during t men of other services are a missib e under the same are n t in poss ssion of pith hats

w) Cava ry and I H A only

(x) Only 2 pairs for R A Force M M G Bat eries re sts of M T C ys M t Amb Convoys and Army

TABLE I—*contd*

Articles	Per Aeroplane Squadron		Remarks
	For each pilot or observer	For N C Os and men training as observers or aerial gunners	
Extra articles for pilots and observers of Royal Air Force			*Military Medical P*
Boots knee R A F pairs	1	6	The following specia of clothing will be tained (pattern as fo rant officers) —
Caps fur lined	1	6	Blanket
Gauntlets (observers only) pairs	1	6	Boots ankle pa Buttons sets of 9 Cap
Gauntlets (pilots only)	1		Carpet Collars khaki Helmet, khaki complete
Goggle mask leather R A F without glasses (for winter use)	1	6	Frock drill khaki Great coat, dismounted Jacket service dre (*aa*)
Goggles R A F without glasses (for summer use)	1	6	Ties khaki Trousers drill kha pairs
Glasses triplex for goggles light tinted for pilots dark tinted for observers	1	6	Trousers servi dress pairs (*aa*)
Glasses triplex non tinted (in case)	1	6	*Divisional Signal Co Wireless Signal sq*
Helmets aviation	1	6	Such of the men drawn from dism units and who are r to be mounted will
Jackets leather	1	6	the period of their tion receive the fol articles —
Overshoes gaiter pairs ea	1	6	Boots (Highlanders only if not in possession) 1 pa Drawers cotton 2 pa Pantaloons cord khaki 2 Spurs with straps and spur rests 1

(y) Also for men of Armoured Motor Batteries under training as
(z Issues to other men (excluding Motor Cyclists) of M T
Convoys will be made where necessary In the case of A M. Bat
not be admiss Bombay Secunderabad and Lucknow

1	2	3	4	
Articles	Mounted Services including all men of Field and Heavy Batteries and mounted men of Mountain Artillery	Dismounted Services except Kilted Regiments	Kilted Regiments (including pipers of H L I)	
Necessaries				
Badge cap (ee)	1	1	1	
Bag kit, universal	1	1 (kk)	1	
Bag stable	1		..	De
Blacking tin (ii)	1	1 (kk)	1	
Braces pair	1	1	1	
Brass button	1	1 (hh) (kk)	1	Suits
Brush blacking (ii)	1	1	1	
brass	1	1 (hh) (kk)	1	the
clothes	1	1	1	for
hair	1	1	1	
polishing (ii)	1	1	1	P
shaving	1	1	1	
tooth	1	1	1	
Comb hair	1	1	1	
Disc identity No I green with cords	1	1 (kk)	1	
Disc, identity No. red	1	1 (kk)	1	
Drawers cotton pairs		(ff)		
Dubbing tin	1	1 (kk)	1	
Fork	1	1 (kk)	1	
Garters and rosettes pair	..		1	
			1	
Holdall	1	1 (kk)	1	
Hosetops pair		..	1	
Housewives	1	1	1	

(aa) To be issued at the discretion of O Os. C Colleges in the case of Military Medical Pupils
(bb) Balmoral cap Garrn. Bns
(cc) For Garrn Bns. only
(dd) Except Garrn Bns
ee As approved for the unit.
ff Army school masters only
(gg) Not for men of R. A M M G Batteries and M T Corps, and M A. Convoys
(hh) Except rifle regts.
(ii) Except mountain artillery
jj R A artificers of A O C., R E and M M G

TABLE I—concld

1	2	3	4	5
Articles	Mounted Services including all men of Field and Heavy Batteries, and mounted men of Mountain Artillery	Dismounted Services except Kilted Regiments	Kilted Regiments (including pipers of H L I)	Remarks
Necessaries—concld				
Jersey	1	1 (kk)	1	
Knife, clasp, with lanyard	1	1 (jj)	..	
Knife table	1	1 (kk)	1	
Laces, boot pair	1	1 (kk)	1	
Mitts worsted		1 (gg)	1	
Razor and case	1	1	1	
Rubber horse	1			
Shirts, flannel (mm)	3	3	3	
Socks worsted pairs	3	3	3	
Sponge pipeclay	1	1 (kk)	1	
Spoon	1	1 (kk)	1	
Titles metal for shoulder, straps pairs (ee)	2	2 (kk)	2	
Towels	2	2 (ll)	2	

Convoys
barrack accomm
Regulations, I

Temporary War Scale of
by Soldiers on the Unattached
Departmental Warrant Officers.)

1	2	3	4	5
Articles	Supply and Transport Corps (except those of Column 5), soldiers employed on Grass Farms, in the Army Remount Department, in Station Veterinary Hospitals and Cavalry Schools	Others	Instructors of physical training borne on the non departmental section of the Unattached List.	Civilians, volunteers and retired soldiers enlisted or re enlisted in the Supply and Transport Corps.
Clothing				
Blanket (e)	1	1	1	1
Boots ankle mounted, pairs	1	1	2	2
Buttons sets of 9	1	1	1	1
Cap forage with badge and khaki cover	1	1	1	1
Carpet (e)	1	1	1	1
Drawers cotton pairs	2			2
Frock drill khaki (a)	2	2	3	2
Gaiters leather pairs	1		...	1
Greatcoat drab mounted (a)	1		.	1(
Greatcoat drab dismounted (a)		1	1	...
Helmet khaki complete	1	1	1	1
Hoose waist			2	
Jacket service dress	1 (b)	1(b)	1(b)	1'
Pantaloons cord pairs khaki	1			1
Putties pairs		1	1	
Sash			1	
Spurs hunting (or pairs jack) complete	1	..	–	1

(a) With authorised badges and chevrons
b) To be issued at the discretion of General O
(c Coat warm troops in lieu of greatcoat.
d) Greatcoats in possession no l coats warm India Volume XI paragraph 89 will be returned to
(e) British soldiers who are provided with free Extra blankets will continue to be issued under II, paragraphs 451 B and 451-C

TABLE II—*concld.*

1	2	3	4	5	6
Articles	Supply and Transport Corps (except those of Column 5), soldiers employed on Grass Farms, in the Army Remount Department, in Station Veterinary Hospitals and Cavalry Schools.	Others	Instructors of physical training borne on the non-departmental section of the Unattached List	Civilians volunteers and retired soldiers enlisted or re enlisted in the Supply and Transport Corps	EMARKS
Clothing—concld					
Trousers, drill, khaki pairs		2	3		*Soldiers on the not receiving free from Government*
Trousers, service dress ,,	1(b)	1(b)	1(b)	1(b)	
Necessaries					These men will such of the arti clothing detailed table as may be dered necessary head of their ment.
Bag kit, universal	1	1	1	1	
Blacking tin	1	1	1	1	
Braces . pair	1	1	1	1	
Braces, button	1	1	1	1	
Brush, blacking	1	1	1	1	
,, brass	1	1	1	1	
,, clothes	1	1	1	1	
,, hair	1	1	1	1	
,, polishing	1	1	1	1	
,, shaving	1	1	1	1	
,, tooth	1	1	1	1	
Comb, hair	1	1	1	1	
Disc identity, No 1, green, with cords	1	1	1	1	
Disc, identity, No 2, red	1	1	1	1	
Dubbing, tin .	1	1	1	1	
Fork	1	1	1	1	
Holdall	1	1	1	1	
Housewives	1	1	1	1	
Jersey	1	1	1	1	
Knife, clasp, with lanyard	1	.	..	1	
Knife, table	1	1	1	1	
Laces, boot . pair	1	1	1	1	
Mitts, worsted ,,	..	1	1		
Razor, and case	1	1	1	1	
Shirts, flannel	3	3	3	3	
Socks, worsted . pairs	3	3	3	3	
Sponge, pipeclay	1	1	1	1	
Spoon	1	1	1	1	
Titles, metal, for shoulder straps	2	2	2	2	
Towels	2	2	2	1	

Scale of clothing and necessaries for ranks of units of the various arms Army.

Articles		Mounted men	Dismounted men	
Clothing				
Badges good conduct	Set	1	1	As entitled
Badges of rank (Indian officers only)	"	1	1	As auth Regu VII,
Blanket		1	1	Extra supplied prescri India 451 to tlies of be
Blouse frock or kurta, khaki drill		2	2	Blouse and m K and and of Field ice
Boots ankle	Prs	2	2	Coast and b ba lery,
Buttons	Set	1	1	
Chains, shoulder	Prs.	1		
Chevrons and badges of rank (non commissioned officers only)	Set	1	1	As 1 Ap
Greatcoats		1	1	
Haversacks		1	1	
Hooks, waist	Prs		1	Infa C
Knickerbockers trousers or shorts khaki drill	Prs		2	T k R M F ers
Kullah, khaki or pag (as worn)		1	1	or Only

TABLE III—*contd.*

Articles		Mounted men	Dismounted men	REMARKS
Puggri, khaki, or hat, pith		1	1	Hat, pith, 70th Burma only
Puggri fringe		1	1	Only where the puggri is w
Pantaloons, khaki cord	Prs.	1	1	Mounted Indian combatants Royal Horse Artillery, Field Artillery and heavy Bs Royal Garrison Art one pair of pantaloons, cord and one pair of b Jodhpur, khaki drill
Putties	"	1	1	
Spurs jack complete, with straps	"	1		
NECESSARIES				
Badges, regimental	Set	1	1	Where worn
Bag kit, universal		1	1	
Blacking	Tin	1	1	
Brasses, button		1	1	
Braces	Prs	1		
Brushes boot		1	1	
" brass		1	1	
" clothes		1	1	
Discs, identity, with cord		2	2	
Dhurrie				
Dubbing	Tin	1	1	
Jerseys		1	1	
Laces boot	Prs	1	1	
Pads shoulder, khaki		1	1	
			2	All except dismounted artille
Sashes			1	For havildars and those that rank in Infantry dr in scarlet only
Shirts cotton, khaki		2	2	Badges for skill at arms, —see Army Regulations I Volume XI, Appendix IV
Socks		2	2	Waterproof clothing—see Regulations, India, Volum paragraph 179
Titles shoulder	Prs	1	1	Magazine clothing for sa and miners—See Army Re tions India, Volume XI graph 181
Towels hand	"	1	1	

N B—Dismounted men . . . will receive . . . knickerbock . . .

sanctioned in the

No	Particulars	
I	Sepoys of all arms of the Indian Army enlisted before 1st October 1917	Army Departm dated 16th F (India Army as amended No 739 of
II	Recruits of all arms of the Indian Army enlisted on or after 1st October 1917	Army D (Q M G tember 1917 (India Army as amended No. 1296 of
III	Indian ranks of silladar corps employed at the cavalry school, Saugor, on non-silladar rates of pay.	Army (Q M G 1912
IV	Farrier pupils of non-silladar cavalry regiments	Army D (Q. M 1914.
V	Reservists of the Indian Army embodied for service.	Army D No. H No. H No. H No H No H No H
VI	Embodied Indian Army reservists re-transferred to the colours.	Army D dated
VII	Pensioned Indian officers and non-commissioned officers and men re-employed in —	Army
	(a) Cavalry school Saugor—(Indian cavalry trumpeters)	(a)
	(b) Indian units and depots in India.	(b)
	(c) Indian convalescent sections	(c)
	(d) Miscellaneous appointments in brigades and divisions.	(d)
	(e) Labour corps	(e)
	(f) Indian units as clerks	(f)

No	Particulars	Authority
VIII	Indian garrison companies	Army Department letters— No H 3607, dated 6th 1916 No 9719, dated 11th Sept 1916, and Army Ins tion (India) No 39 1918
IX	Volunteers from military police—(Indian officers and other ranks)	Army Department letters— No H 3670, dated 13th M 1915 No 7726, dated rd Au 1916 No 11886 dated 20th O 1916 No 14243 dated 6th Dec 1916 No 8057, dated 1st June 191
X	Mechanical transport companies	Army Department letter No 1 dated 4th March 1916
XI	Indian personnel of armoured motor batteries	Army Department letter No H 10 dated 30th December 1915
XII	Indian personnel of machine gun companies and squadrons	

TABLE III A.

Scale of special clothing for the Indian person of armoured motor batteries, and mechani transport companies, in addition to that l down in Table III.

Articles		Scale per man	Remarks
Coats waterproof		1 (a) (b)	(a) In armoured motor batte for drivers and men under t ing as drivers only
Dungaree clothing	Suits	2 (c)	
Gloves leather, brown	Prs	1 (a)	(b) Armoured motor batteries per unit only
Goggles	"	1 (a)	(c) Armoured motor batteri per unit only
Pantaloons khaki cord	"	2 (a)	
Waistcoats, leather (without sleeves)		1 (a) (b)	

TABLE ..

Scale of clothing for re-employed discharged Indian officers and than those provided for in X.

Articles.		Scale.	
Bag, kit universal		1	Those empl hospitals
Blanket		1	Not for those training
Blouse, frock, or kurta, khaki drill		2	Kurtas—1 of remount dian o... the same others.
Boots, ankle	Prs	1	
Buttons	Set.	1	
Greatcoat		1	Not for th ing depôts.
Haversack		1	Only for th central d..,
Knickerbockers, or trousers, khaki drill.	Prs.	2	Excluding training Trousers Gurkhas.
Kullah, khaki, or pag (as worn)		1	
Pantaloons, khaki cord	"	2	Only for training
Puggri, khaki	Pr.	1	
Putties	"	1	
Shoes, canvas	"	1	Men emp hos
Socks	"	2	
Spurs, jack, complete with straps	"	1	Only for traini..
Titles, shoulder	"	1	Exclud central

Note.—*In the case of* pensioners employed General Officers Commanding are authorised to issue, 1 jersey and 1 pair of pyjamas, warm

TABLE V.

Scale of clothing for marine lascars of the R Garrison Artillery Defences, Bombay.

Articles		Scale maintained	Remarks
Bands, cap, designation		2	
Caps, blue, worsted		2	
Jerseys		1	
Kamarbands, red		2	
Knife, clasp, with lanyard		1	
Shirts, grey		2	
Shirts, white		2	
Shoes	Prs	2	
Trousers, blue, dungaree	,,	2	

TABLE VI.

Scales of clothing for—

A.—Indian officers of all transport units (other than from combatant units) and of the Supply and called up for service, also for veterinary ranking as Indian officers and warrant officers, elected transfer to the Indian Subordinate V Instruction (India) No 511 of 1918

B.—All Indian ranks of mule transport units, (other above) including reservists embodied for service

Articles		Scale. A	Scale. B	
Badges, good conduct	Set		1	As
Badges of rank	"	1	...	As ti
Blanket	"	1	1*	pl cri to of tc
Blouses, or kurtas, khaki drill		2	2*	
Boots, ankle, I T	Prs	1	1	
Buttons	Set	1	1	
Chevrons and badges of rank (non commissioned officers only)	"		1	
Discs, identity, with cord.		2	2	
Gaiters, leather	Prs	1	..	
Greatcoats		1	1*	
Haversacks		1	1	
Knickerbockers, khaki drill.		..	2*	
Kullah khaki or pag (as worn)		1	1	
Laces, boot	"	1	1	
Pantaloons, khaki cord		2	1	
Puggri khaki		1	1*	
Puggri fringe		1	1*	

Articles	Scale		Remarks
	A.	B	
Socks . . Prs	2	2	
Spurs, jack complete with straps	1	1	Scale A, excluding veteri assistants, 2nd grade Scale B, for mounted men only
Titles, shoulder . „	1	1*	

NOTES

1 Articles marked* to be issued on enrolment only, and in the case of blo and knickerbockers one complete suit only The remaining articles t issued on attestation.

2 *Indian officers of transport units temporarily* obtained from combatant will continue to be clothed under the scale (Table III) applicable to units from which they were obtained, but an Indian officer appointed – transport unit from an infantry battalion will be provided with 1 pair of pantaloons, khaki cord, and spurs jack

3. Pensioned and discharged soldiers of the Indian Army re employed in ne raised mule transport units will be clothed in accordance with their under scale B

4 Non commissioned officers of transport units temporarily obtained from co tant units will continue to be clothed under the scale (Table III) applic to the units from which they were obtained, but a non commissioned o of an infantry battalion appointed as a mounted non-commissioned offi a mule transport unit will be provided with 1 pair each of pantaloons, k cord, and spurs, jack

TABLE VII.

Scales of clothing for Indian military medi pupils.

Articles	Scale	Remarks
Boots, ankle, B T. . . Pr	1	
Cap, forage, B I pattern (a)	1	(a) Pupils in Southern India only
Frocks khaki drill . .	2	
Frocks, serge, drab (b) .	1	(b) Pupils in Northern India only
Puggri, blue (b) .	1	
Puggri khaki (b) .	1	
Trousers khaki drill Prs	2	
Trousers, serge drab (b) . Pr	1	

Scales of clothing for—

A.—Indian officers of all transport units (other than from combatant units) and of the Supply and called up for service; also for veterinary ass ranking as Indian officers and warrant officers, elected transfer to the Indian Subordinate Instruction (India) No 511 of 1918

B.—All Indian ranks of mule transport units, (other above) including reservists embodied for service

Articles		Scale A	Scale B	
Badges, good conduct	Set	...	1	As
Badges of rank	"	1	...	As
Blanket	"	1	1*	F I I to
Blouses, or kurtas, khaki drill		2	2*	Sc
Boots, ankle, I T	Prs	1	1	
Buttons	Set	1	1	
Chevrons and badges of rank (non-commissioned officers only)	"	...	1	A
Discs, identity, with cord		2	2	
Gaiters, leather	Prs	1	...	
Greatcoats		1	1*	
Haversacks		1	1	
Knickerbockers, khaki drill.		...	2*	
Kullah, khaki, or pag (as worn)		1	1	
Laces, boot	"	1	1	
Pantaloons, khaki cord.		2	1	
Puggri khaki		1	1*	
Puggri fringe		1	1*	
Putties	"		1*	

Articles	Scale		Remarks
	A	B	
Socks . Prs	2	2	
Spurs, jack complete with straps	1	1	Scale A excluding veteri assistants, 2nd grade Scale B, for mounted men only
Titles, shoulder .	1	1*	

NOTES

1 Articles marked* to be issued on enrolment only, and in the case of blo and knickerbockers one complete suit only The remaining articles t issued on attestation.

2 Indian officers of transport units temporarily obtained from combatant u [illegible] of pantaloons khaki cord, and spurs jack

3 Pensioned and discharged soldiers of the Indian Army re employed in ne raised mule transport units will be clothed in accordance with their under scale B

4 [illegible]

TABLE VII.

Scales of clothing for Indian military medi pupils.

Articles	Scale	Remarks
Boots, ankle, B T . Pr	1	
Cap, forage, B I pattern (a)	1	(a) Pupils in Southern India only
Frocks khaki drill	2	
Frocks, serge, drab (b)	1	(b) Pupils in Northern India only
Puggri blue (a) .	1	
Puggri khaki (b)	1	
Trousers khaki drill . Prs	2	
Trousers, serge drab (b) Pr	1	

TABLE VIII.

Scale of clothing for Indian officers, sioned officers and men of wings, and squadrons of the Indian D Indian Branch.

Articles	Scale.	
Badges of rank (I. Os. only) . Set.	1	
Bag, kit, universal	1	
Blanket	1(*a*)	(*a*) Extra
Blouses, khaki drill, or Frocks, khaki drill, or (*b*) Shirts, cotton, khaki	3	R Vc' 451
Boots, ankle . Prs	1	
Buttons (*c*) . Set	1	
Chains, shoulder (*mounted units only*) . Prs	1	(*b*), (*d*) option
Chevrons and badges of rank (N C Os only) . Set.	1	garmen
Greatcoat	1	these
Haversack	1	men
Helmet, or Puggri (with kullah or pag as worn) or (*d*) Topee, pith	1	alike, include will those
Knickerbockers, khaki drill, or Shorts, khaki drill or. (*e*) Prs Trousers, khaki drill	2	worn tear
Laces, boot . Prs.	1	(*c*) Not
Pad, shoulder, khaki (not for I. Os or mounted units)	1	
Pantaloons, khaki cord (mounted units only) (*f*) . Prs.	2	(*f*)
Putties . Prs	1	
Socks, *or foot bandages* . Prs	1	
Spurs, jack, complete (mounted units only) . Prs.	1	
Titles, shoulder (*c*) . Prs	1	

NOTE.

On completion of training kits will be taken into and such of them as may be in a serviceable condition ready for re issue, when required, to their *original* will be auctioned and the proceeds credited to the state.

TABLE IX.

Scale of gymnasium clothing for British and Indian ranks.

Articles.		Scale	Remarks
British			
Jerseys, instructors, white		2	
Shorts, drill, khaki	Prs	2	
Stockings, khaki	,,	2	
Indian			
Jerseys, instructors		2	
Shorts, drill, khaki	Prs	2	

Scales of clothing for the Indian personnel of trans[illegible]
units—

A — (i) Non commissioned officers of and above newly raised units

(ii) Transport veterinary assistants 3rd and elected transfer to the Indian [illegible] Army Instruction (India) No 511 of 1

(iii) Personnel of the normal peace complement

(a) Bullock half troops

(b) "Local" camel and bullock

(c) Non silladar establishments of

(iv) Dressers (including those directly amongst silladar sarwans)

B.—Lance-naicks, drivers and artificers of all new.

Articles		Scale A	Scale B
Badges, good-conduct	Set	1	1
Blanket		1	1
Blouses, khaki drill		2*	1*
Boots, ankle, followers	Prs	1	1
Buttons	Set	1	1
Chevrons and badges of rank (non commissioned officers only)		1	1
Coats, warm, followers		1*	..
Discs, identity, with cord		2	..
Haversacks		1	
Knickerbockers, khaki drill, followers	Prs	2*	
Kullah, khaki, or pag (as worn)		1	
*Laces, boot	Prs	1	
Pantaloons khaki cord	"	1	
Puggri khaki		1*	
Puggri, fringe		1*	
Putties	Prs.	1*	
Socks	"	2	
Spurs, jack, complete with straps	"	1	
Titles, shoulder		1*	

NOTES

1 Articles marked* to be issued on be issued on attestation.

2 Non-commissioned officers of transport batant units will continue to be clothed under units from which they were obtained, but a battalion appointed as a mounted non provided with 1 pair each of pantaloons

3 Pensioned and discharged soldiers of raised transport units will be clothed in

TABLE XI.

Scale of clothing for men of the Army Hos Corps.

Articles		Scale	Remarks
Blanket		1	
Blouse, khaki drill		1	
Brooch, brass		1	
Jersey		1	
Knickerbockers, khaki drill	Prs	1	
Puggri, khaki		1	
Puggri, fringe		1	
Putties	Prs	1	
Rings, grade	Set	1	
Shoes, Gurgabi	Prs	1	

TABLE XII.

Scale of clothing and necessaries sioned officers and men of the Corps.

Articles.		Scale	
Clothing			
Badges, good conduct	Set	1	As ent
Blanket (a)		1	(a) Extra
Blouses, khaki drill		2	be
Boots, ankle	Prs	1	
Buttons	Set.	1	
Chevrons of rank (non-commissioned officers only)	Set	1(b)	V to
Greatcoat		1	
Haversack		1	not
Knickerbockers, khaki drill	Prs	2	tl
Kullah, khaki, or pag (as worn)		1	
Puggri, khaki		1	(b) As
Puggri, fringe		1	A
Putties	Prs	1	V
Shoes	Prs	1	XIV.
Necessaries			(c) Pendi Army cles
Badge, corps, brass		1	ti
Bag, kit, universal		1	of
Discs, identity, with cord		2	
Jersey		1	
Laces, boot	Prs	1	
Socks	Prs	2	
Equipment (c)			
Belt, leather (with corps badge)		1	
Waterbottle		1	

TABLE XIII.

Scale of clothing authorised for menials emplo in Indian troops' war hospitals, frontier hospitals, specially equipped depôt hospit and on ambulance trains in India.

Articles	Scale	Remarks
Coat, white	2	To be provided locally unit arrangements, at not exceeding Rs 13.
Dhoti, white	2	
Paggri, white . . .	2	

The renewal annually at a cost not exceeding Rs 13 of the above kit, per is also authorised

**Circular No. 10-C, dated the 28th D
from the Director-General of
to the General Officers C
Divisions and Independent**

I am directed to refer to circular letter the 10th February 1917 (*vide* Appendix 193), General Staff, relative to the proposal that be taken over by the State, on the lines of to state that in this connection it is shall ultimately possess one or more large of a number of small and scattered ranges.

2. While it is recognised that the to effect this arrangement could not, for be carried out for some considerable time, idea should not be lost sight of when q improved range accommodation are under

3. As a means towards this end I am when it is necessary to provide extra (temporary or otherwise) the question of the

(*a*) converting existing "trolley" type,

(*b*) extending existing "gallery"

in order to furnish the extra acc necessity for constructing new ranges,

4. It is recognised that no general rule laid down, and the question of whether [illegible]

range is therefore left for local decision.

5. These instructions amplify those of the annexure* randum No. [illegible] 7th November 1917, relative to the modation for Indian units, in which possible the question of converting range into a "gallery" range to give should be considered—otherwise a range should be allowed for. Bef construction of a new range is accepte conversion *and extension* of existing

* Extract printed in Appendix 194.

6. A small scale* lithograph showing the type of "gal range it is proposed to adopt is at for guidance, pending the issue complete type plan. The "windmill" pattern target therein shown is to be provided as a temporary exp necessitated by the prevailing high price of steel, etc, precludes the provision in all cases at the present time of th pattern of "windowsash" target frame, which will eve be adopted.

* Not reproduced.

Extract from annexure to ... No. 3535-1 (M. W. 2-A), dated ... 1917.

SCALE OF ACCOMMODA...

* * * *

(6) *Rifle Range.*—Where possible the ... an existing trolley range into a gallery ... necessary targets should be considered. ... yards temporary range should be allowed ...

APPENDIX 195 (See A. I. I. 1086).

Consolidated rates of pay for Indian 'Ordn Department clerks serving in East Africa Persia.

Substantive pay	Consolidated pay including field batta
Rs	Rs
30	80
40	90
44	110
48	120
52	130
56	140
60	150
70	160
74	165
78	170
82	180
86	190
90	195
100	210
104	215
108	218
112	220
116	225
120	230
130	240
136	245
142	250
148	260
154	265
160	280
180	295
192	300
204	310
216	320
228	325
240	330

A.

Scale of additional tapes tracing for certain units.

Article	Scale per	
	Field Company.	Field
Tapes, tracing	8	
Dosootie . . . . yds	...	

APPENDIX 197 (See A. I. I. 1115).

Scale of furniture and equipment for rec huts of Indian Convalescent Section

*Tables, 8′ × 4′	1 per every 200 men, or less, for whom accommodation					
*Benches (forms, 8 long)	2	"	100	"	"	"
*Shelves (to be treated as fixtures), 6′ × 1½′	1	"	200	"	"	"
Large bolsters (gao takya)	1	"	120	"	"	"
Water pots (gurrahs) with tumbler	1	"	600	"	"	"
Newspapers						
"Fauji Akhbar," copies in Urdu, Hindi and Gurmukhi as required	1	"	600	"	"	"
Illustrated paper copies	1	"	600	"	"	"
Games						
Chess, sets	1	"	600	"	"	"
"Chaupar," sets	1	"	300	"	"	"
Cards, packs	1	"	100	"	"	"
Chattai matting at	2½ sq ft per man for whom accommodation is p					
Small dhurries at	2½ sq ft	"	"	"	"	
Gramophone	1 per section.					
Hanging lamps	1 per every 300 sq ft. of floor area					
Stoves (where required)	1	"	300	"	"	

* Military Works Supply.

ARMY INSTRUCTIONS (INDIA
1918.

1st October.

1122. Mobilization Store Tables for the Army, India—a machine gun squadron.

The publication of Mobilization Store Tables for the Army, India—a machine gun squadron has been approved. C will be issued to all concerned by the Superintendent, Go ment Printing, India, 8 Hastings Street, Calcutta.

[8594 (D. G. O.-7). / D.]

1123. Annual pistol, musketry and machine courses to be fired by the personnel armoured motor batteries.

The following amendment is made to the appendix to Instruction (India) No. 1016 of 1918 :—

Paragraph 4, under the sub-head " ·303-inch, ball, S. A. *delete* the second and third entries and *substitute* :—

" For Commanding Officer, experimental, 3,000 rou
For Brigade Commander, 7,000 rounds."

[554 (G. S.-M. T.-1). / E.]

1124. Provision of boxes for British and In General Hospitals for the carriage cholera apparatus.

Sanction is accorded to the provision of boxes, 26½" × with padlocks and keys, for British and Indian Gener on the scale section or 1 per complete hos carriage of paratus.

2. The expenditure involved, which is
is debitable to the ordinary grant and head of
the Army Estimates.

[6410

1125. Head-dress for Indian ranks regiments of the Indian

The undermentioned head-dress for men of D
of the Indian Army has been approved :—

(1) Hat, pith.
(2) Cap, forage, without chinstrap,

2. Scales of clothing will be amended
course.

[7330

1126. Delegation of financial Officers Commanding, Camps and Central F

It has been decided that, for the purpose
financial powers defined in paragraph 6 (iii),
India, Volume III (Revised Provisional T
Commanding, Railway Training Camps and (
Depôts, shall be considered as Officers Comman

[151

1127. Rank of the officers ments of Company C Signal Service Depôt.

It has been decided that the provisions of
(India) No. 425, dated the 7th May 1918,
the officers holding
Company Commanders
vice Depôt (as
(ii) of Army T
dated the 23rd October

* Communicated to all concerned under Army Department endorsement No 16953, dated the 23rd October 1917.

1128. Grant of a tuition allowance for provi instruction in colloquial Hindustani officers of the Army Ordnance Depart and other officers attached for duty to Indian Ordnance Department, who h little or no knowledge of the language.

In continuation of Army Instruction (India) No 84 1918, it has been decided that the provisions of Army Depart letter No 9300, dated 23rd June 1917, regarding the grant tuition allowance for providing instruction in colloquial Hindu to officers of the Indian Army, shall be applicable to officers o Army Ordnance Department and other officers who are atta for duty to the Indian Ordnance Department, provided that Commanding Officers certify that they have little or no knowl of the language

The expenditure involved, which is estimated at Rs 3,0 debitable to "Grant 14—War—India—Miscellaneous" the Army Head.

[17188 14 (G S M T 2) / A

1129. Tools for Sanitary Sections.

Sanction is accorded to the provision of a set of tools, as a rised for an Indian Field Ambulance, for Sanitary Sections

2. The expenditure involved, which is estimated at Rs 8 debitable to the ordinary grant and head of account affected i Army estimates

[1534 (D M S 2) / D

1130. Pay of lady nurses during sick leave a butable to field service.

In modification of Army Department letter No 18392, * the 13th December 1917, it has decided, with the approval of the Hon'ble the Secretary of State for I that lady nurses of the Queen Ale Military Nursing Service for invalided on account of wounds or

* Communicated to General Officers Commanding Divisions, with memorandum No 21099-1 (D M S-1), dated the 21st December 1917.

due to field service, will receive, during first three months, and thereafter three and two-thirds pay for such additional up to a total period of two years.

2. Under this decision which will February 1917, sick leave cannot be The stipulation made in the a' the deduction of half of any extension of would subsequently be admissible under

1131. Rations, etc., admissible to invalided from field

Postal employés invalided from field treatment in any of the circumstances ment letter No. 11133, dated the 27th matter of rations, etc, be treated in the same and classes in the regular army to which virtue of their relative military rank in the Manual (War), paragraph 6].

[71

1132. Hill stations at which the quito curtains is

It has been decided that the following shall the list of stations in Army Instruction (India) at which mosquito curtains, poles and provided —

> All hill stations in the 2nd (Rawalpindi) D. Jutogh, Mussoorie, Naini Tal, Raniket, Darjeeling, Lebong

[2330 (Q

1133. Free veterinary treatment of *bond* registered horses of members of the In Defence Force in civil veterinary hosp at stations where there are no mili veterinary hospitals.

Sanction is accorded to the free veterinary treatment i veterinary hospitals at stations where there are no military nary hospitals, of *bonâ fide* registered horses of members Indian Defence Force when injured in the performance of m duty, provided the injury is not due to any neglect on the p the rider

[37277 (Q M G 11 D

1134. Pay and pension of British soldiers ployed temporarily by civil firms.

It has been decided that when a British soldier is employ temporary duty by a civil firm the salary granted by th shall be in substitution of his regimental pay and allowances

2 In the event of the injury or death of any British s as a direct result of such employment, the liability for injury, or family pensions will be accepted by the Governm India

[011140 (A. G 6) / B.

1135. Provision of additional hooded stret for field ambulances.

Sanction is accorded to the provision in lieu of dandi 12 *hooded stretchers, with lifters* and *awnings* (*with two c* ambulance, per stretcher already authorised for dandies) to field ambulance allotted to the Divisions mentioned in Instruction (India) No 578 of 1918

2 The expenditure involved is debitable to the ordinary and head of a count affected in the Army Estimates.

[1,8o.. (D M. B.

1136. Installation of electric of British troops India.

With reference to Army Instruction it has been decided that one ceiling be provided, as funds become available, troops hospitals, if used by European weather.

1137. Command of a Company Sappers when mobilised.

It has been decided, as a temporary of the war, that in cases where a British an Imperial Service Sapper unit, which is shall be held by an officer of the rank of

If an officer of that rank is not major shall be granted to the British command. Such acting rank will be gr barkation in the case of a unit proceeding date of the mobilised unit leaving its peace frontier or land operations.

1138. Rates of pay admissible to engaged for employment in units, and the dates from may be admitted.

It has been decided that dressers, who are laid down in Army Department letter No. 11444, October 1916, shall receive pay and allowances at and with effect from the dates as shewn below:—

(a) Candidates who are residing out of India as dressers, shall receive pay at Rs. *plus* extra pay of Rs. 5 per English, with effect from the date of tion for India.



(*b*) The permanent addition of ~
establishment of the C~
Bangalore, in place of those
by the Remount D
horses for the use of the
school staff For these
27 syces will be provided and
be supplied by Government

Temporary accommodation for horses
ded

2 The horses will be supplied under th
Master General in India In the case of
classes held at headquarters of Cavalry B
charges will be paid

3 The expenditure involved is
and Rs 40,700 recurring (less receipts on
former with the exception of Rs 5,600 incl
of temporary stabling and ac
Bangalore School of Instruction which
Majesty's Government will be debited to War
latter is debitable to His Majesty's C
Controller of War Accounts

[

1141. Appointment of an Assistant cal Services, Allahabad Assistant Director, Medical now Brigade.

Sanction is accorded to the following arra
period of the war —

(*a*) The present Assistant Director, Med
habad and Lucknow Brigades, to be
Medical Services, Allahabad Brigade
establishment already authorised
brigades

(*b*) An Assistant Director, Medical Services,
to the Lucknow Brigade and located at
appointment which will be held by an
Indian Medical Service, will carry the
and pay at Rs 1 800 per mensem *plus*
pensation allowance, and service therein

additional pension under Army Regulations, Volume I, paragraph 728, provided that the min service prescribed has been rendered

(c) The office establishment of the Assistant Director, M Services, Lucknow Brigade will be as follows

	Grade pay per mensem
	Rs
1 Indian Unattached I t clerk	170
1 Soldier clerk	30 } in addi
1 Soldier clerk	15 } regim e pay a lowance

1 Peon to be paid at the lowest rate obtaining locally

2 Allowances for office contingencies will be found fro existing Divisional grant

3 The expenditure involved is debitable to the ordinary and head of account affected in the Army Estimates

[8135 (D M S) / D

1142. Provision of bicycles for the officers' sc of instruction, Nasik.

It has been decided that bicycles shall be provided and tained at the public expense, up to 60 per cent of the establis of officers under instruction, as part of the equipment o officers school of instruction, Nasik The machines wi issued to officers, on hire, at the rate of Rs 0 8 0 per me The Commandant will recover the co t of components and re on contingent bills, up to the limit of Rs 20 for each machi annum in accordance with Army Instruction (India) No 1 1916

2 The bicycles, when no longer required for their presen pose, should be handed over to the Ordnance Department

3 The cost involved will be debitable to His Majesty's ernment and should be passed to the Controller of War A for adju tment

[00341 (A

1143. Formation of Divisional and for the training of Signal Service, Sappers and and Transport Corps, Army partment and Army V

It has been decided, as a temporary measure period of the war, to open one school in Independent Brigade which will be administered of the Divisional or Independent Brigade C select the station in which it is to be located. Th constituted on the following lines:—

(1) *Location.*—At any station where a animals is available.

(2) *Disciplinary Staff.*—For disciplinary following staff will be appointed in

1 Jemadar for every 40 men
1 Havildar } *for every 10 men*
1 Naick }

The Indian officers and non-commissioned this work will receive no extra pay

The staff in an Independent Brigade will necessary by the General Officer C to its not exceeding the Division

(3) *Training Staff.*—Competent from any of the following sources.

(*a*) Regimental Units.
(*b*) Transport Units.
(*c*) Local civilian shoeingsmiths.

A bonus of Rs. 20 and Rs. 10 will civilian and military instructor, man trained by them to the certified as efficient by an nary Corps The employment of is not to interfere in any w requirements of Artillery and C deemed necessary by the General a trained British farrier will be civilian instructors. The granted a bonus of Rs. 5 for the group assigned to him for

(4) *Equipment for training.*—Tools ducting the classes will be

Department at the scale of one set of tools for group of four men in training. Shoes and nails provided at the schools for all animals that are sh the pupils.

2. Shoeingsmiths engaged in future will be required to on the following terms :—

(a) They will be enrolled for the period of the w six months thereafter.

(b) *Pay* Rs. 20 per mensem in India whilst under tr When passed as efficient they will receive, in ad efficiency pay at Rs. 5 per mensem, which liable to reduction, either partly or wholly, Commanding Officer the man's unit, if he inefficient. Efficiency pay will be continued o service subject to the above conditions.

(c) *Free rations* as for combatants.

(d) *Batta* will be allowed on field service at 50 per c Rs. 20.

(e) Each shoeingsmith will, while under training, be pr with a farrier's apron and a blanket, the for remain the property of the State When qualifi appointed to a unit, clothing on the scale for tants will be issued to all those not already in pos of it.

(f) In all other respects shoeingsmiths will be tre non-combatants with the exception of those serving with the status of combatant.

3. The terms of service set forth in paragraph 2 and (d) will be made applicable to all shoeingsmiths, now em in units, other than mounted units, with effect from the date Instruction, provided they pass the required test.

4. The expenditure involved will be debitable to His Ma Government through the Controller of War Accounts.

[5890 (Q M. G.-7 / D.

1144. Charge pay for lady nurses, Queen andra's Military Nursing Servic India, including temporary nurse

It has been decided that, as a temporary war nurses of th ueen Alexandra's Military Nur

India including temporary lady
Department letter No H -5201, dated
be eligible for charge pay at the fo
"charge sister" in station hospitals for
medical units including hospital ships
war hospitals whether on active service or

— *Station hospitals for British troops—*

For a first class station hospital	
„ second „ „	
„ third „ „	
Field medical units—	
For 100 to 199 beds	
„ 200 to 299 „	
„ 300 to 599 „	
„ 600 beds and over	

2. The classification of station hospitals
charge pay is shewn in Appendix 199 to th

3. Charge pay shall be admissible to
absence on privilege leave provided that she
prior to proceeding on such leave

4. The extra expenditure involved in the
employed in station hospitals in India is debi
grant and head of account affected. In the
employed in field medical units, the extra
to His Majesty's Government

[

1145. Classes for the instruction of Armoured Motor

Sanction is accorded to the formation of a
the training of the personnel of Armoured
tactical handling and also in mechanism and

2 The details regarding the organization
published in Appendix 200 to these Instructions.

3 The expenditure involved, which is
will be debitable to the ordinary grant and head of

[2079 (G S

1146. Schools of instruction for non-commiss officers in the Northern and Sou Commands.

In supersession of Army Instruction (India) No 185 o sanction is accorded to the formation of two schools of ins for junior non commissioned officers and young sold British and Indian units, one in the Northern and one Southern Command

Both schools will be organised as follows —

Headquarters—
1 company, British
3 companies, Indian
½ squadron, Indian

2 The Northern Command school will be located at pindi during the winter, and at Abbottabad during the su The Southern Command school will be permanently loc Belgaum

3. The schools will be conducted on the lines of Army Instruction No 394 of 1916 The maximum number of st per company will be 200 and per ½ squadron 100

4 The scales of the staff and establishment, musketry ances and allowances authorised are shown in Appendices 2 202 to these Instructions The pay and allowances prescrib admissible from the 23rd of December 1917 or from suc date as officers and others take up the duties of their appoint

5 The expenditure involved is debitable to His Ma *Government* and will be *adjusted though the Controller* o accounts

[993 (G S M T 1)
E

8th October.

1147. Combined British Infantry depôt for B details from the 1st (Peshawar) Divisio

It has been decided that the clerk to the Quartermaste a ised for the staff of this depôt in Army Instruction (No 245 of 1918, shall be entitled to extra duty pay at 6*d* pe

[0019" L

electing to draw pensions
6 of Army Instruction (India)
1918.

It has been decided that soldiers may ... draw pensions under Army Order 1 of 1918, within from the date of the receipt of Army Instruction (... dated the 9th April 1918, at the headquarters Division or Independent Brigade in which they Any cases outside this period should be ref... Office.

[05576

1149. Grant of sub-medical charge sub-assistant surgeons in charge of ambulance trains in

It has been decided that sub-assistant surgeons charge of ambulance trains in India, shall ... allowance at the following rates :—

When the ambulance train has accommodation for 100 and under . . . .

When the ambulance train has accommodation for 101 to 150 . . . .

2. The expenditure involved is debitable to Government.

[2934 (D.

1150. Increase in the number of ised for British Reserve (India).

It has been decided to provide two infantry of Officers Commanding Training Companies in B Battalions (India).

2. These chargers will be supplied free on loan at Government expense. The officers in whose ... are held from time to time will be personally ... are properly looked after and for any ...

as a result of neglect, recklessness, or ill-treatment, in acco with Army Regulations, India, Volume II, paragraph 754.

3. *The use of the chargers will be strictly confined to* duty.

4. The expenditure should be adjusted in the same charges of units in India

[2214 (Q. M G.-10. D.

1151. Issue of "lamps, signalling, electric, fi in lieu of the present "B. B." pattern.

Sanction is accorded to the issue of "lamp, signalling tric, field," referred to in War Office List of Changes §172 lieu of the present pattern "Lamp, hand, signalling, B. B the latter becomes worn out and stock exhausted.

2. The electric lamps will be issued to units as mobili equipment as soon as they are available; the B. B. will be retained on charge for instructional purposes till out. The "lamps, signalling, electric, field" will however be for instructional purposes sufficiently to ensure that all t *signallers are efficient in their use.*

	Rs.
*Home	1,41,090
India (Inland transit charges)	3,210
	1,44,300

3. The expenditure involved, wh estimated at Rs. 1,44,300* initial Rs. 25,000 annual recurring, is debi to the Army Estimates and shoul treated as pertaining to a sch measure.

4. To meet the initial Home expenditure to be incurr 1918-19, a sum of Rs. 1,41,000 is hereby transferred fro provision in this year's India Army Estimates under " 14—Miscellaneous—Reserve with the Government of India the Home Store Estimates under the head "Stores for Ind Ordnance and Miscellaneous" The Indian expenditure Rs. 3,210 is on account of railway charges (Grant 17), for w the amount being small, no specific allotment of funds is n

[5391 (D. G

1152. Grant appointed Field Engineers in .potamian Expeditionary Force.

It has been decided that, with effect from the 1918, the acting rank of Captain, with pay, shall an officer, below that rank, who is appointed Field the Mesopotamian Expeditionary Force, provided pointment is duly authorised in the War the Force.

[08259

1153. Provision of pistols for (motor cyclists) of Signal units

Sanction is accorded to the supply of pistols equipment to despatch riders (motor cyclists) of India in lieu of, and on the same scale as, rifles at ed.

2. The expenditure involved, which is estimated initial, is debitable to the ordinary grant and affected in the Army Estimates.

[9503

1154. Appointment of Administration.

It has been decided that the designation of the "Brigadier-General in charge Administration" "Brigadier-General in charge Administration, D

[6563

1155. Grant of acting rank of Ma below that rank appointed to Western and Central Inspectors of Mechanical Vehicles.

It has been decided that, if an officer below the appointed to the North-Western or

Technical Inspector of Mechanical Transport Vehicles, be granted the acting rank of Major with corresponding of pay.

[32073 (Q M. G.
B.

1156. Grant of special field allowances to ranks of the South Persia Rifles.

With the approval of the Right Hon'ble the Secre State for India, the provisions of Army Instruction (India) of 1918 are extended to the Indian ranks serving w South Persia Rifles with effect from the 1st January 1917.

[41146 (A. G.-6
B.

1157. Ration allowance for officers of the Co Forces.

The Right Hon'ble the Secretary of State for In intimated that officers of the Colonial Forces, detained in who are in receipt of British rates of pay, are entitled to allowance at current British rates, during the period of their tion. Necessary expenses up to ten shillings per diem fo officer may also be admitted.

Those officers, however, who are in receipt of conso rates of pay, are not entitled to ration allowance.

[06571 (A. G.-6).
B.

1158. Grant of deputation allowance to B officers in command of temporary re ing depôts.

With reference to Army Instruction (India) No 315 of sanction is accorded to the grant to British officers whi command of *temporary recruiting depôts situated* at outs of a deputation allowance at the rate of Rs. 100 per addition to any regimental staff pay to which th entitled.

2. When absent from the depôt allowance will be admissible in ac headquarters of the depôt being permanent station of the Depôt C

1159. Deputation allowance Recruiting Officers.

It has been decided that the d ferred to shall, ll d the A sanctioning those schemes shall be amended accordingly.

1160. Standard of vision for the India.

It has been decided that in future no for any form of military service with a l than $\frac{6}{60}$ in one eye with or without glasses, less or *nil*.

2. The following instructions regarding acles authorised for be substituted for annexure to Army No 2358,* dated 1917 :—

*Communicated to General Officers Commanding, Divisions and Independent Brigades, under Director Medical Services' No. 14781-2 (D. M. S.-2), dated 26th February 1917.

(a) No simple spherical lens will be strength than 1·00 dioptre, or of than 16 00 dioptres.

(b) No simple cylindrical lens will be strength than 1·00 dioptre, or of a than 6 00 dioptres.

(c) No sphero-cylindrical lens will be or after transposition—

(i) one of its component parts less than the other component part less than 1

(ii) a combined strength greater than 18·00 dio

(iii) a cylindrical strength greater than 6·00 dioptr

(d) No sphero-cylindrical lens will be supplied with spherical surface and a convex cylindrical surf

(e) No quarter-dioptre lenses will be supplied ab dioptres, and no half-dioptre lenses above 6·00

3. This Instruction does not apply to officers.

[5587 (D M S - D.

1161. Increase in the establishment of No. 3 less Signal Squadron.

Sanction is accorded to the following increase in the ment of No 3 Wireless Signal Squadron, as detailed appendix to Army Instruction (India) No. 446 of 1918 :

Headquarters.—One Farrier Serjeant, who will be for Royal Field Artillery, with extra duty pa per day.

Pack wireless troops.—One nalband per troop.

2. The extra expenditure involved, which is estimat Rs. 176 initial and Rs 2,736 annually recurring, will be to " Grant 14—War 1914—North-West Frontier, 1916."

3. Sanction is also accorded to the addition of a nal the war establishment of a Pack Wireless Troop, as shown appendix to Army Instruction (India) No. 840 of 1918.

[09236 (A. G / C

1162. Provision of blackboards and ease instructional purposes to Royal training depôts.

With reference to Army Instruction (India) No. 303 sanction is accorded to the provision of a blackboard and each Royal Artillery *training depôt, for instructional pu*

2. The expenditure involved, which amounts to Rs. 90, able to the Military Works Grant for Ordinary Demands

[6340

With reference to Army Instruction (I ia) .
it has been decided that the following additional
cal furniture will be issued to units of the R ,
India :—

(a) *Steps and platforms for riggers and fitters.*

(b) *Aeroplane engine stands.*

Scale { 8 per squadron.
2 per flight
12 per Aircraft Park.

2. The expenditure is debitable to the Military for Ordinary Demands.

3. Amendments to Army Tables, Miscellaneous I, Section IV, will be published in due course.

[

1164. Admissibility to regular British Army and officers and men of son battalions employed Transport units in India allowance of annas three tioned for British soldiers

It has been decided that the special allowance per diem sanctioned in Army Department letters dated 7th July 1915, 23rd October 1917, shall regular soldiers of the non-commissioned Territorial and Garrison battalions on joining Me units in India.

* India Army Order No 393 of 1915.
† India Army Order No 1266 of 1917.

2. This decision will have retrospective effect.

3. Army Department letter No. 7026, dated ' hereby cancelled.

[2348 (Q

1165. Grant of permanent rank to a proport the Indian non-commissioned office the establishment of Artillery Depôts

With a view to the retention at Art llery Depots of instructors, it has been decided to grant *permanent* rank following proportion of non commissioned officers on the es ment of the depôts —

		Havildars	Na
Royal Artillery Depôt	Ambala	12	24
" "	Jubbulpore	12	24
	Kirkee	12	2
" "	Belgaum	10	2
	Trimulgherry	15	3
	Ahmednagar	15	3
	Dinapore	15	3
	Roorkee	10	2
Mountain Artillery Depôt, Ambala		5	1
Ind an Mounta n Art llery Depôt Rawalpindi		112	2

[011146 (A G

1166 Conducting parties employed unde orders of District Assistant Rec Officers.

In consequence of the decision that the posts of pe recruiters shall be regarded as regularly sanctioned te appointments, the following addition is made to paragrap Army Instruction (India) No 465 of 1918 —

> "These posts will be regarded as regularly sanctio porary appointments and Government servan so employed will be entitled to count their service leave, pension, etc"

[03

Native Indian appointed Assistant

It has been decided that officers holding commissions in the Native Indian Land Forces who ed whole-time Assistant Recruiting Officers shall allowance of Rs. 600.

[03

1168. Abolition of the designation " dar " in Indian Infantry

As a sequel to the adoption of the four in Indian Infantry battalions, and also in conse of free rations to Indian combatant ranks, it abolish the designation " Colour Havildar."

2. In every battalion the designation of commissioned officers will, in future, be " Major" and that of the remaining four Quartermaster Havildar."

3. They will all receive the pay and admissible to Colour Havildars.

4. All regulations affected by this change in be amended accordingly.

[

1169. Appointment of a the Central Schools of Bayonet Training.

It has been decided to abolish, for the appointment of Senior Indian Instructor at Schools of Physical and Bayonet Training, Department letter quoted in India Army and to appoint one of the existing staff at each Major, to act as a Supervising Instructor.

This appointment will be additional to tors authorised by Army Department letter 1 26th June 1918.

2 The Havildar Majors so appointed will receive e pay at the rate of Rs 15 per mensem

3 The expenditure involved will be debitable to th grant and head of account affected

[(3608 (A G
E

1170. Delegation of financial powers to th tor of Aeronautics.

It has been dec ded that the Director of Aeronautics the period of the war, be invested with financial powe lent to those of heads of Departments as defined in p 6 (*iii*), 10 (*c*) and (*d*), 12 and 13 L (*iv*) of the " paragraphs 4 to 19, Army Regulations, India, Vol (Provisional Issue)," the consequent amendments to published in Appendix 203 to these Instructions

[634 (D of
E

1171. Allowance for officers' children.

The following amendments are made to Army In (India) No 510 of 1918 —

In paragraph 8, lines 2 and 3, *expunge* the words " u officers otherwise direct " and *add* the following end of the paragraph —

" In the case of officers on field service overs amounts can be paid at home together family allotments , in *all* other cases off wish to make remittances to their families land, must make their own arrangements f so

In paragraph 13, line 8, *for* the words " the pay before he was commissioned ' *substitut* children's separation allowance "

[010050 and 011803 (
E

1172. Dele...
Divisions and ·
power to sanction, dur...
employment of temporary e...
for periods exceeding two...

With reference to paragraph 7-II-A (iii), A... India, Volume III (Revised Provisional Issue), it... that, as a *temporary measure for the period of the* Officers Commanding the Northern and S... the General Officers Commanding all D... *Brigades, shall be empowered to sanction the* ... rary clerical or other establishments, beyond a ...

2. The delegation of this power is p... Officers holding the appointments specified ... ed by the rules prescribed in paragraph 7-II-A, Army Regulations, India, Volume III (R...

[

1173. Increase of the annual provision and carriage stores.

Sanction is accorded, as a ... increase of the annual allotment for t... of field firing stores, authorised under ... Regulations, India, Volume I, from Rs. 8,...

The additional expenditure involved is ... nary grant and head of accounts affected ...

[

1174. Extra clerical ... and depots for

The descriptive heading of Army ... *of 1918 is amended as above and* p... structed as under :—

(i) Subject to the sanction of ... ing, ... Division ... independent ...

himself that the need is justified, a fi placed monthly at the disposal of manding the formations enumerate purpose of obtaining extra clerical accounts work The clerks employe enlisted military clerks or civilian cl

The Officer Commanding may, in the interes depôt, utilise part of this allowance fo rewarding clerks at present employed

In the case of combined depôts the Office will receive a separate allowance for eac

The allowance is admissible to Officers Co and depôts irrespective of whether maintain Field Accounts and Fami Accounts

The allowance has been fixed as under with the normal strength of Indian ranks on unit or depôt

(a) Indian Infantry and Cavalry units and depôts includin those of Imperial Service Troops when serving outsid their own States

Headquarters Sappers and Miners Bangalore Roorkee and Kirkee each

Railway Battalion

Signal Service Depôt

Central Drivers Depôt

Indian Convalescent Sections

Central Followers Depôts

Royal Artillery Depôts

Mountain Artillery Depôts

(b) Indian Mountain Batteries

Indian Coast Artillery

(c) Frontier Garrison Artillery

British Mountain Batteries

Corps Signal Companies

Divisional Signal Companies

Wireless Squadrons

(d) Royal Field Artillery Ammunition Columns

Heavy Batteries Royal Garrison Artillery

Field Companies, Sappers and Miners

(e) Field Troops, Sappers and Miners

Bridging Trains, Sappers and Miners

Wireless

It has been decided to establish a…
period of the war, a school for the instruction of
of the Indian Medical Service. Details of the …
in Appendix 205 to these Instructions.

2. All expenditure connected with the school
His Majesty's Government through the …
Accounts.

1180. Reorganisation of … establishments in …

It has been decided that, in supersession on the subject, the establishments of … period of the … follows*:—

* Army Instruction (India) No 388 of 1918 will continue to apply in the case of local courses.

(a) A Divisional Signalling School
the 1st (Peshawar), 2nd (
(Quetta) Divisions. These
training of signalling …

Peshawar Divisional School
ranks of units locate…
Division, the Kohat

Rawalpindi Divisional …
ranks of units …
pindi) Division.

Quetta Divisional School
ranks of units …
Division, the K…

Each of these schools w…
Company of the …
but will have its
dix 206 to these

(b) The staff of the existing C…
Bangalore and Lucknow
in Appendix 207 to these …

the training of instructors for the
— and Brigades as under —

Kasauli School — British ranks o
in the 16th (Indian), Mee
and Burma Divisions and
Brigade

Lucknow School —Indian ranks o
in the above Divisions and B

NOTE —This school will cease to train
depôts but will train instructors for

Bangalore School —British and
units located in the Poona 9t
and 5th (Mhow) Divisions and
Brigade

2 The additional cost involved which is estimat
recurring per annum should be debited to His Ma
ment through the Controller of War Accounts

[1534 (C G
K

1181. Alterations in the terms of regard to bonuses, under which from the Military Police are en service in the Indian Army.

Sanction is accorded to the following amendments to the terms of service prescribed in statement "A Department letter No 11686 dated 20th October 19 dix 208 to these Instructions), under which all volunteers from the Military Police are enrolled for se Indian Army —

Clause 2 of the statement—

For the present entry *substitute*—

Each volunteer on being passed medically fit f service in the Indian Army will receive a Rs 50

Clause 10 of the statement—

(i) *For* the present entry *substitute* —

Each man will receive a war bonus for every six completed service in the Indian Army, on the f scale —

	Rs
Subadars	60
Jemadars .	4
Non-commissioned officers and sepoys	

(ii) In t
who rejoin the A
period of six months' service, a
proportionate to the length of their
will be paid to them.

(iii) In the case of men who die while
Army the proportionate amount of
earned at the date of decease will
estates.

1182. Abolition of Gurkha service and other troops entitled of, and introduction of with caps in lieu during of the war.

It has been decided that, with effect 1918,* puggris, kh in future be the *and regiments entit* head-dress (excluding Bengalis and I Defence Force) in hill as well as in plains

* India Army Order No. 312 of 1918.

2. Gurkha service hats will continue to stocks are used up.

3. In stations in the plains (including dered necessary by the medical authorities, be issued to men not in possession of Where these articles are not available, on loan from mobilization stocks as a pro

4 The noted Army cancelled.

No. II.-4339, dated 8th June 1916
No 18334, dated 18th November 1916.
No. 7619, dated 25th May 1917

5 The expenditure involved will grant and head of account affected in

15th October.

1183. Revised staff for the Central Bombi (Stokes) Trench Howitzer School at

It has been decided that the senior of the six Serjeant tors referred to in paragraph 1 (*f*) of Army Instructio No. 974 of 1918 should hold the acting rank of Serjea and receive consolidated pay at the rate of Rs. 150 per m accordance with the decision conveyed in Army Departm No. 1577, dated the 6th February 1918, *to* the *addres* Chief of the General Staff.

[*659* (G S. M. T E.

1184. Provision of spare "Pistol Grips, B Q. F. carriages" for coast defence f

Sanction is accorded to the provision of spare "Pis B. L and Q F. carriages" for those coast defence which guns provided with pistol grips are mounted, in t tion of 1 per fort.

2. The expenditure involved, which is estimated at Rs. initial, is debitable to the ordinary grant and head o affected in the Army Estimates.

[9549 (D. G.

1185. Provision of stores for marking ge equipment of transport units.

The following amendment is made to the appendix Instruction (India) No. 1029 of 1918:—

Against " Stamps, copper, inlaid, ¼-inch figures, 0 t in column headed "Corps of A. T. a bullocks" *insert* "2".

[9407 (D.

. It has been decided that the acting
ed to all officers, below that rank, appointed
manding Royal Engineers or to officiate as such.
the acting rank of Lieutenant-Colonel may be
holding the appointment of Assistant
Engineers when, in the opinion of His E...
mander-in-Chief, such rank is considered to be

2. Acting promotions under the provisions
will be adjusted at Army Headquarters.

1187. Grant of an allowance for ments to departmental promotion to rank.

With the approval of the Right Hon'ble
for India, it has been decided that when,
separation allowance or lodging, fuel and
case may be, the total emoluments of a d...
are reduced on promotion to departm...
special allowance as will compensate
shall be granted with effect from the date

2 The allowance will be treated as
the Disbursing Officer in whose payment
all necessary action towards its disburs

1188. Percentage on change compensation

It has been decided that no
will be admissible during the quarter
ber 1918 The rate of exchange
the Indian Civil Service Family
during that period is 1s $6\frac{1}{16}d$

apply to the contributions to the Indian Military Service Famil Pension Fund and the Indian Military Widows' and Orphans Fund.

[57735 (A. G.-6). / B.]

1189. Creation of appointment of Assistant Director, Medical Services, Ahmednagar Brigade.

Sanction is accorded to the appointment, for the period of the war, of an Assistant Director, Medical Services, to the Ahmednagar Brigade with headquarters at Ahmednagar.

2. The appointment, which will be held by an officer of the Indian Medical Service, will carry the rank of Colonel and pay at Rs. 1,800 per mensem *plus* exchange compensation allowance, and service therein will qualify for additional pension under Army Regulations, India, Volume 1, paragraph 728, provided that the minimum service prescribed has been rendered.

3. The following office establishment is sanctioned for the Assistant Director, Medical Services, Ahmednagar Brigade :—

	Pay per mensem. Rs.	
1 India Unattached List clerk	120	
1 Soldier clerk . . .	30	in addition to regimental pay and allowances.
1 „ „	15	
1 Peon		To be paid at the lowest rates obtaining locally.
1 Bhistie		
1 Sweeper		

4. The expenditure involved is debitable to the ordinary gra and head of account affected.

5. Allowances for office contingencies (including th cost of the necessary furniture, which is estimated at be found *from the existing Divisional grant.*

[5

1190. Exchange on the Mexican Dolla..

Intimation has been received from the Treasury Chest Hong Kong, that the official rate of the dollar, as assessed for all payments fixed in sterling which have to be made Kong and on the China Station during the month of 1918, will be three shillings and four pence half-penny (3s.

[01410 (A. B

1191. Officers' School of Instruction,

In continuation of Army Instruction (India) No 93 sanction is accorded to the addition of one company and three platoon commanders to the instructional Officers' School of Instruction, Nasik, for the period of Army officers' course extending from the 25th of C the 24th of February 1919 The company commande Indian Army pay of rank *plus* staff pay at Rs. 400 and the platoon commanders Indian Army pay o staff pay at Rs 250 per mensem These appoint the temporary rank of Captain if the officers app already of that rank.

[01:

1192. Duty and local allowances to servants who are members of Defence Force, when civil duties.

It has been decided with the approval of the Secretary of State for India, that Government members of the Indian Defence Force shall, w their civil duties for courses of instruction, or service in connection with the Indian Def to draw the duty and local allowances appointments, provided that they retain a ments Deputation allowance granted in performance of specific duties will not be

1193. Outfit allowance to officers Army Reserve appointed in t dom or in France, when order India on duty.

It has been decided that Army Instructi of 1918 has retrospective effect, all outstandin disposed of under the provisions of that Instructi

[0119

1194. Regulations governing the p officers of the Indian Army Rese

With the approval of the Right Hon'ble State for India, it has been decided that any embodi active service during the South African War whic to count towards promotion in the Indian Army towards promotion in the Indian Army Reserve of

2 It has also been decided that officers permit their commissions in the Indian Army Reserve, quently re-commissioned therein, shall be permit towards promotion all service in the Indian Army I called to military duty or army service, since the 5th

3 The following clauses will, accordingly, be paragraph 2 of Army Instruction (India) No 776 of 1

"(4) All embodied commissioned active service South African War, including the period the voyages to and from South Africa "

"(5) All service in the Indian Army Reserve out to military duty or army service si August 1914 "

[34353 (A. G
B

1195. Establishment for the supervision tribution of rations to men of th Bearer Corps.

Sanction is accorded to the employment of the followin lishment for the supervision and distribution of rations headquarters of No 1 to 9 Companies, Army Bearer Co

(a) One pensioned Indian soldier per Company, to be as quartermaster havildar, on the following

(i) Pay Rs 18 per mensem, consolidated, to pension

(ii) Free rations on c[illegible]

(iii) Extra duty pay at Rs. 2 per

(iv) A bonus of Rs 12 for every six [illegible] pleted service.

(v) Pensioners below the rank of [illegible] given the honorary rank of [illegible] havildar.

(vi) As enrolled persons, they will be [illegible] Indian Army Act, and their se[illegible] dispensed with for inefficien[illegible] our by order of the Officer C[illegible] Company.

(b) One non-commissioned officer of the [illegible] (lance havildar, naik or lance-naik), [illegible] extra duty pay at Rs. 2 each per

2. The extra expenditure involved will be [illegible] anner indicated in paragraph 2 of Army [illegible] o 395 of 1918

[[illegible]

196. Repairs to mechanical in certain circumstances, mechanical transport

It has been decided that repairs to [illegible] vehicles may be carried out at the discretion [illegible] General in India in railway workshops or by [illegible] of at the 1st Advanced Repair Workshops, [illegible] tral Mechanical Transport Workshops, [illegible] charges on account of such repairs will be [illegible] in charge, Central Mechanical Transport [illegible] for payment.

2 The expenditure involved, which [illegible] for the current year, will be compiled [illegible] " Repairs executed in other than Me[illegible] to be opened under the sub-grant " C[illegible] Stores Depôt " in Grant 4, and will [illegible] from either of the Mechanical Transport [illegible] of Military Accounts, 2nd

for future years will be suggested by the Controller of M Accounts the figure being based on past actuals and amen the Quartermaster General in India, if necessary

[7527 (Q M G 7 M. T / D

1197. Mess allowance for Imperial Service mobilised for service under the Go ment of India.

It has been decided that a monthly mess allowance of fo each British officer present, subject to a maximum of r mensem, shall be granted to the British officers attached Imperial Service Unit which is mobilised for service und Government of India, from the date on which the mess is a formed in the unit and for so long as a mess is maintained is also subject to the condition that the allowance will admissible when free accommodation either in a mess ho tents is provided by Government

[07214 (A G -5 / B

1198. Officers' mess allowance for arm motor brigades.

It has been decided that subject to a maximum of per mensem and provided that a mess is actually mainta n free accommodation is not provided by the State, the office allowance for an armoured motor brigade shall be Rs mensem for each officer present, inclu ive of officers att courses of instruction with the unit

[09015 (A. G.-5 / B

1199. Office allowance for Quartermaste Indian Defence Force units.

Sanction is accorded to the admission of the expenditure ly incurred prior to the issue of Army Instruction (India)

1205. Provision of of free rations in permanent units.

The following revised instructions in connection vision of accommodation for the storage of free ra nent lines of Indian units are issued in supersession contained in Army I No. 31044-4 (Q. M. G 7th July 1917, and (India) No 506 of 1918.

* Published as Appendix 78 to these Instructions

Ration stores will be provided in permanent mentioned scale:—

(i) *Indian Cavalry and Indian Infantry* mental store room with a floor area a square foot per man, and four store rooms with a floor area of man, of the authorised

(ii) *Indian Mountain Batteries, Indian Artillery Units, Companies of S Mule Corps, etc*—One re floor area of one square foot per establishment of the unit

2 Each of the buildings should be 12 feet with a verandah ten feet wide on one side only

3 To meet immediate requirements, Gen ing are authorised to sanction, under their grant to each unit which has to pay rent storage of the free rations in question, an the cost of such rent, provided that no Go been erected or can be made available in t the purpose of storing rations, and that the for which adequate and convenient storage

4 In those cases in which suitable made for the storage of rations, either by necessary accommodation shall be Military Works Services on the scales ing to the specifications which are pub these Instructions Such accommo the Military Works Services in all lines, charge or not

5 Where ration stores are required reconstructed eventually, they will be new lay out If, however, this is not cted of the cheapest suitable

These will be absorbed into the .
All followers will be paid at the lowest local rate.

(7) *Vehicles.*

82 Ford cars, 12 lorries and 10 first aid
allowed for the training of pupils The lorries and
will be taken from Mechanical Transport Comp
by *Indian Standard vehicles from England*
chassis will be allowed for theoretical instruction.

(8) *Stationery, Contingencies and local*

Stationery will be obtained on indent from
Printing, Stationery and Stamps, Calcutta, as
Rs 62-8 per mensem for stamps, telegrams,
will be allowed to the Commandant, and to the
the depôt, respectively This amount is, in b
Rs. 12-8 per mensem to cover the hire of
terms of paragraph 2 of Army Department
the 24th October 1916

Rupees 200 per mensem will be allowed f
of petty bazaar supplies.

(9) *Clothing*

(*a*) The clothing in possession of
instructors appointed from British units
the scale authorised for British ranks of
Companies When instructors leave
posted to a Ford Van Company, any article
Transport will be withdrawn and retained

(*b*) On enrolment pupils will receive
according to the scale authorised in I
of 1917 for Indian Infantry recruits
their companies, on completion of
clothing, necessaries and equipment on
Indian drivers of Mechanical Transport

(10) *Incidence of*

The expenditure involved is de
West Frontier, 1916

1207. Good service pay and good conduct pa non-commissioned officers and mens in Indian garrison companies.

Attention is drawn to Army Department letter No dated the 6th May 1916, and to Army Instruction (India) of 1918 It has been decided that non commissioned offic men serving in Indian garrison companies shall count al service towards good service pay and good conduct pay, a service with garrison companies shall count towards incr the rates of such pay

[011264 (A G

1208. Provision of additional equipment fo and second class British station hos

It has been decided that in order to effect general impr in the standard of comfort and efficiency in the first an class British station hospitals located at the stations enum Appendix VI (1), Army Regulations, India, Volume VI, eq for these hospitals shall be provided on the revised scales Appendix 210 to these Instructions Steps should be take diately to complete the equipment of the wards in accorda these scales subject to the condition that, before new pat introduced, existing patterns must first be fully utilised

2 The expenditure involved is estimated at Rs 2 initial and Rs 23,883 recurring, and should b as pertaining to the measure "Provision tional equipment for second class Britis hospitals", and met

	Initial Rs	Recurring Rs
Army	1 08 997	10 900
Military Works	1 29 836	12 983
	2 38 833	23 883

provision of Rs 10 lakhs in this year's Military Works for special (B I No S-15) demands

3 Sanction is hereby accorded to the transfer from "47—Military Works—Special," of a sum of Rs 1,08,9 head "46—Army," under the grants and heads shown in 211 to these Instructions, to meet the Army initial ex during the current financial year

[5090 (D D

22nd October.

1209. Provision of "Lamps, oil, field for divisional signal companies.

The following correction is made to Army Instruct No. 904 of 1918 :—

Opposite "wick" *for* "Local purchase" *read* "Transport supply".

[7914(D

1210. Incidence of cost of providing accommodation for the Corps Depôts in India.

It has been decided that the provision of ... dation for the various Labour Corps Depôts in treated as one project and that the expenditure adjusted in accordance with the orders contained of Army Department letter No. 4016, dated the 17th which was published as Appendix 8 to Army No. 63 of 1918.

[3011

1211. Allowance for the purchase of stationery, etc., for British Mountain Batteries.

It has been decided that, for the period of the of Rs 10 per mensem shall be admissible to Batteries for the purchase of prizes, books, of their vernacular schools

[illegible]

1212. Queen Mary's Technical School f training of disabled soldiers Indian Army (including Imperial S Troops) in trades, etc.

The following footnote should be added to Army In (India) No. 826 of 1918 :—

" This order does not prohibit men who are drawing

earning capacity. All such special cases previously referred to the Adjutant General in

[011083 (A. C.

1213. Issue of an additional suit (*i.e.*, blou knickerbockers, khaki drill) to naicks, drivers and artificers of a raised transport units (other tha units).

It has been decided that the scale of blouses and knick khaki, to be issued to lance-naicks, drivers and artifice newly raised transport units (other than mule units), sh follows :—

Blouses, khaki	No.
Knickerbockers, khaki	P

2. Scale B in Table X issued with Army Instructio No. 1081 of 1918 should be amended accordingly.

[7219 (Q. M. G. D.

1214. Children's allowance for officers ap on probation to the Indian Ar Indian Army Reserve of Officers, period of the voyage to India.

The Right Hon'ble the Secretary of State for intimated that, pending a decision on the general qu

remain on British rates of pay until
The allowance should be issued in India to these
audit officers concerned.

[

1215. Provision of dressing use of ward orderlies in hospitals.

Sanction is accorded, as a temporary war of 'scissors, dressing, straight, blunt pointed,' and 'ing' on the scale of 1 of each per 50 beds or less, troops' hospitals, for the use of ward orderlies.

2. *The instruments will be returned to store* required.

3. The expenditure involved, which is initial and Rs 193 annual recurring, is debitable to grant and head of account affected in the Army F

[1643 (D

1216. Instructions for accounting for necessaries by British and and public followers.

The instructions on the above subject issued with Army Order No 28-S., dated the 13th September approved

[7203 (Q M.

1217. Adjustment of charges on account o Australian and New Zealand per serving in India and with the Mesopo Expeditionary Force.

With reference to Army Instruction (India) No 1 1918, the following instructions are issued for the guid the Field Controller of Military Accounts, Poona, Divisional Controllers of Military Accounts, also of Genera quarters, Mesopotamia Expeditionary Force and of all Commanding units concerned —

(1) An Australian and New Zealand Pay and Record has been opened at Nichol Road, Bomba Captain F H Wickham, Paymaster, Au Imperial Force, in charge

(2) The present method of supporting charges aga India Office, London, with acquittances of A and New Zealand personnel will cease immedia

(3) In future all acquittances in original of Austra New Zealand personnel will be forwarded to t master, Australian and New Zealand Pay and Office, Bombay

(4) This scheme will take effect in the case of the Fie troller of Military Accounts as from October 19 in the cases of all Divisional Controllers of Accounts as from January 1918, or, if acqu embodying these periods have already been des to London, from the earliest possible date

(5) From this date all acquittances will be rendered to the Paymaster, Australian Imperial Force,

(6) The Paymaster, Australian Imperial Force, will, o of acquittances, forward a cheque, to the total vouchers received, to the Field Controller of Accounts or the Controller of Military concerned.

(7) The Paymaster, Australian Imperial Force, wil such advances as he requires from the Cont Military Accounts, 6th (Poona) Division, intimate such amounts to the India Office, for recovery from the Chief Paymaster, A Imperial Force, London

(8) The Paymaster, Australian Imperial Force, will d with the Field Controller and all Divisional of Military Accounts and also with all Office mar of Australian and New Zealand U

Matrons in Charge of the Australian Army Service, in all matters pertaining to ' Zealand finance. He will also issue " regulating Australian and New Zealand time to time.

(9) All financial matters requiring adjustment l Paymasters in Australia and New Ze' forwarded to, and be dealt with by, the Australian Imperial Force, Bombay.

(10) The pay and allowances of all personnel of the Imperial Force and the New Zealand E. Force will be calculated at the uniform rate of one shilling and four pence to the rupee.

[

1218. Grant of batta to Imperial port units on field service at admissible for combatants of Army.

It has been decided that batta at the rates laid batants of the Indian Army in India Army Order 1917, as amended by India Army Order No. 850 of 19 admitted to Imperial Service Transport units on field

[011978 (
B.

1219. Allowance for Officers' Children.

With reference to 12, 16 and 17 of it is notified that in and the necessary een communicated may communicate Controllers of Military Accounts, by whom a reference made to the India Office for the necessary instructions.

In cases where officers' families are in India and no means of obtaining marriage and birth certificates exist, a Magistrate stating the date and place of h and church where the marriage was

name and date of birth of each child and the church and where the birth was registered, will suffice. Controllers of M Accounts may make payments on such an affidavit, sub officers furnishing confirmation of their affidavits within a time Sufficient time should be allowed to enable the concerned to communicate with the United Kingdom.

[02192 (A. G.

1220. Officers' School of Instruction at Bang

Consequent on the expansion of the Officers' School of tion, Bangalore, sanction is accorded to the addition Platoon Commander to the Instructional Staff of the authorised in the scheme attached to Army Departmen No. 9046, dated the 19th June 1917, for such period number of students under instruction at the school exce The officer appointed will receive the temporary rank and Captain, *plus* staff pay at the rate of Rs. 250 per mense effect from the date on which he joins the school.

[012657 (A. G. / E.

1221. Provision of additional measuring ta Field Companies of Sappers and

It has been decided to issue the following "Tapes, m to Field Companies of Sappers and Miners in addition already held on charge—

Tapes, measuring—

Metallic woven, 100 feet . . . . . .
Steel (trade pattern), 50 feet . . . . . .

2. The expenditure involved, which is estimated at initial and Rs. 185 annual recurring, is debitable to th grant and head of account affected in the Army Estima

[9009 (D.

1222. Leave on medical certificate ... acting serjeants of the Transport Corps.

In modification of the orders contained in ... letter No. H.-2031, dated the 18th March 191... decided that the period of leave on medical ... be granted to acting serjeants employed with Transport Corps under the terms of Army ... No. H.-2205, dated the 27th November 1914, not exceed 12 months, but if at the ... a Medical Board certifies that a man is not fit but ... so, within a period of *three months*, a further may be granted up to, but not exceeding, a ... Leave pay at £75 per annum shall be ...

1223. Allotment of a code word ... Instructions (India)".

The code word "Zublagitur" to mean ... (India)" has been allotted for use in the ... Foreign State Telegrams.

1224. Provision of additional ... for Mobile Brigade ...

Sanction is accorded to the issue of ... instructional equipment to Signal ... Security) Brigades :—

Stores
Cells, electric, Leclanche "C" . . .
Keys, single current . . . . .
Sounders, Dubern . . . . .
Separators, F. S . . . . .
R. E. . . .

2. The expenditure involved, which is estimated at Rs. initial and Rs 205 annual recurring, is debitable to the or grant and head of account affected in the Army Estimates.

[6888 (D. G. O.-4) / D.

1225. Army Tables for a machine gun squ (India).

The publication of Army Tables for a Machine Gun S (India) has been approved. Copies will be issued to cerned by the Superintendent, Government Printing, 8, Hastings Street, Calcutta

[8201 (D G. / D.

1226. Pay of matrons appointed for d Indian troops' hospitals in Egypt.

It has been decided that matrons appointed from the temporary nurses engaged under the terms of Arm ment letter No H-3251, dated the 27th April 1916, for Indian troops' hospitals in Egypt, shall receive pay at t Rs 225 per mensem with effect from the dates on w assume charge of their duties

2 The extra expenditure involved is debitable to His Government and should be passed to the Controller Accounts for adjustment.

[6004 (D. M S / D

1227. Adjustment of advances granted authority of Garrison and Station to officers and others employed in and Ordnance Factories.

The audit of the accounts of Army Clothing and Factories in India having been transferred from the Co Military Supply Accounts to the Controller of War

(Munitions Branch), it is notified for the guidance of that the following clause should be inserted in all Station Orders authorising the grant of advances to others employed in these factories :—

> "*To be adjusted by the Controller of* ''' (Munitions Branch)."

[

1228. Formation of combined

Sanction is accorded to the formation at Gorakhpur of combined recruiting depôts each establishment :—

1 Commandant with pay of rank *plus* per mensem.

1,600 recruits.

2. A monthly allowance of Rs 210 for contingencies is authorised for each of the date of their formation

3. In the case of combined recruiting which may be sanctioned in the future, an admissible on the basis of Rs. 35 per recruits included in the establishment of the

4. The above allowance will in each Officer Commanding the Combined cases where the depôt has been formed by *two or more temporary recruiting depôts, be* allowance authorised in Army Instruction 1918.

5. The expenditure involved is deb Government through the Controller of War

1229. Additional conservancy Royal Artillery

to Army Instruction

26th March 1918, of the following additional conservancy lishment for the Royal Artillery Training Depôts at Jubb and Neemuch :—

Jubbalpore .	1 rubbish cart driver (providing his own b on the lowest local rate of pay.
Neemuch . .	1 rubbish cart driver (providing his own b on the lowest local rate of pay. 1 rubbish cart at a cost of Rs. 250.

[7471 (Q M. G -3-A) R.

1230. Training of passed students from Engineering Colleges for employme Assistant Engineers on Railways in seas theatres where Indian Expeditio Forces are operating.

Sanction is accorded, for the period of the war, to a s the details of which are given in Appendix 212 to these I tions, for the training of passed students from the Civil E Classes of Indian Engineering Colleges with a view t employment on Railways in overseas theatres where Expeditionary Forces are operating.

[186-G.—M. R. (A. G.-3. T.

1231. Conversion of existing Indian troops pitals into dieted institutions pendin introduction of the station hospital s and supply of additional equipment.

It has been decided that, pending the introduction of hospitals in place of regimental hospitals for the treatment Indian troops and followers, existing Indian troops' reg hospitals and departmental followers' hospitals shall be institutions.

2. To give effect to this decision, sanction is accorded supply of the cooking and feeding utensils and kitchen n shown in Appendix 213 to these Instructions and the empl of the temporary establishment detailed in Appendix 214. present, existing buildings must be utilised to provide and stores.

3. Sanction is also accorded to the supply to hospitals of bedding and clothing and additional equipment on the scales shown in Appendices *respectively.*

4. Steps should be taken immediately to obtain and to engage the personnel referred to in A 215 and 216 *to these Instructions.*

5. The expenditure involved by the f estimated at Rs. 4,59,194 *initial* and Rs. 1,08,518 ring and should be treated as pertaining to the s "Improvements to Indian troops' hospitals and station hospital system", for which a sum of been provided in the estimates of 1918-19 under Military Works,"—"*Special Demands.*"

Sanction, is hereby accorded to the transfer head to "46—Army." under grants and heads, *now) Division, as shown in Appendix* 217, to

[22

1232. Separation of "service tional" technical battalions.

It has been decided to issue a revised tructional" and "service" equipment to to recast Tables II and III of "Army T Indian Infantry."

2. "Table II" will show ordinary e Infantry, including Pioneers, and "Table cal" pioneer equipment only, the artic in peace as "service" equipment and for "*instructional*" *purposes being*

3 The revised scales of "service" ment are shown in Appendix 218 to

4. The expenditure involved is initial and Rs. and will be Schedule from

	Rs.
*Home	26,620
India	42,660

5 To meet the initial Home expenditure a sum of R
is hereby transferred from the provision in this year s A
mates under " Grant 14—Miscellaneous Reserve with th
ment of India " to the Home Estimates under the head
for India—Ordnance and Miscellaneous " Of the initi
expenditure of Rs 42,660 a sum of Rs 41,030 on account
which is debitabl
paragraph 16 of
(Military) letter
balance, viz , Rs 1,630, is on account of railway charges
be met from the existing provision in the India Army
under " Grant 17 "

[8753 D G
D

29th October.

1233. Wound, injury and family pension ible in the case of acting ranks Indian Army.

It has been decided that in the case of *paid* acting r
grant of a wound, injury or family pension shall be
according to the acting rank held at the time of injury
as the case may be In the case of *unpaid* acting rank, su
sions will be regulated in accordance with the substanti
held

[53765 (A. G
B.

1234 Increased rates of pay for British w and non-commissioned officers.

It is notified that paragraph 4 of Army Instruction
No 338 of 1918 is only applicable to those warrant and n
missioned officers who actually belong to the arms of the
mentioned therein

[54819 (A G
B.

1235. Provision of anti-fly-materials for Sections.

Sanction is accorded to the inclusion of the fr materials in the equipment of a Sanitary Section :—

Supplies by the Medical Department—

Holder-Harriden fly sprayers . . . .
Army fly spray . . . . .
Sodium arsenite (coloured) . . . . .

Supplies by the Supply and Transport Corps—

Kerosene oil (125°) . . . . . .
Gur . . . .

2. The initial expenditure involved, which Rs. 7,445, is debitable to the ordinary grant affected in the Army Estimates

[

1236. Provision of additional ies of mountain artillery.

Sanction is accorded to the issue of an director, complete with stand and cases " to artillery not already provided with a third

2. The extra expenditure involved, Rs. 4,948 initial and Rs. 486 annual ordinary grant and head of account affected in

1237. Vacancies in the commissioned ranks Garrison Companies to motion of men serving

With reference to Army Instruction sanction is accorded to vacancies in the ned ranks of Indian by the promotion

2. Men so selected will receive the pay of the rank they are promoted, but it must be clearly understood that not be eligible for the pension of any higher rank to w may be promoted under this Instruction.

[012998 (A.
E.

1238. Incidence of expenditure in connexi the provision of dental treatment fo soldiers in India and British belonging to the Indian establish are serving with Expeditionary F

It has been decided that expenditure in connexion provision of dental treatment for British soldiers in Ind British soldiers belonging to the Indian establishme serving with Expeditionary F with effect from 1st April 1918, as follows, and not as indica graph 9 of Army Depart No. 10644,* dated 28th Septem

* Communicated to Divisions, Divisional Areas and Independent Brigades under memorandum No. 10896-1 (D. M. S.-2), dated the 5th October 1916.

(a) British soldiers serving in India—to the India under the ordinary grant and head of accou

(b) British soldiers belonging to the Indian establi are serving with Expeditionary Forces—to H Government which will be credited by the War Accounts with a proportionate contri on the average cost of treatment per unit in

[5895 (D.
D.

1239. Provision of pistols for the ran who carry one-man range finde

Sanction is accorded to the provision of pistols an equipment for the range takers who carry one-man ran lieu of rifles at present authorised.

2. The expenditure involved, which is estimated a initial, is debitable to the ordinary grant and he affected in the Army Estimates.

[9531 (D

1240. Military Works furniture for X-ray in Indian troops' hospitals and in troops' war, frontier, and equipped depôt hospitals.

Sanction is accorded to the provision, on the scale Army Tables, Medical, Section IV, Table XXII, of X-ray rooms in Indian troops' hospitals and in Indian frontier, and specially equipped depôt hospitals when authorised.

2. The necessary amendment to Army Tables, M issued in due course.

3 The expenditure involved is chargeable to the Works grant for ordinary demands.

[8836 O.

1241. Outfit allowance for civil officers combatant commissions in the Indian Army.

It has been decided that an officer belonging to with a civil department in the field who has received allowance in his departmental capacity, will, if a combatant commission in the British Service, the I or the Indian Army Reserve of Officers, be granted between the outfit allowance received as a civil officer and allowance admissible under existing orders for British Service, Indian Army or Indian Army Reserve as may be applicable.

[011194 (A. B.

1242. Separation allowance for ing out of India of members of Defence Force.

With reference to ... it ... Inc ... rates admissible in the country in which such dep resident.

[012439 (A. B.

1243. Provision of a brazing lamp for each lion of British and Indian infantry in sion of Lewis gun equipment.

Sanction is accorded to the issue of the stores s Appendix 219 to these Instructions to each battalion of Br Indian infantry (including the Nepalese Contingent) in p of Lewis gun equipment.

2. The expenditure involved is estimated at Rs. 1,23 and Rs. 2,915 annual recurring Of these amounts, Rs. 2

to the ordinary grant and head of account affected in t Estimates.

[9029 (D. G D.

1244. Pay of German officer prisoners o

Permission has been granted to the German Gove *transmit money to their officer prisoners of war in Britis* follows :—

Subalterns	6d	per
Captains and higher ranks	1s	per

These sums will be sent through the Swiss Le Consulate to Commandants, who will acknowledge place the sums to the credit of the individual officers.

[012745 (A 0.

1245. Mess allowance for signal units a ations.

It has been decided that, during the period of th mess allowance for Divisional Signal Companies, A Signal Companies, Signal Sections or Troops, Wireless and all other signal formations shall be Rs. 8 per mens officer present

2. In the case of officers *attached* to the formations above, an extra allowance of Rs. 8 per mensem for officer present, shall be admissible. The extra *admissible* for full months only and not for broken

3. The allowance under paragraphs 1 and 2 is maximum of Rs. 100 per mensem for each unit.

[09747 (A. B.

1246. Provision of single draught carts pattern harness for Ekka

With reference to Army Instruction (India) No. the 16th April 1918, in which sanction was organization of certain Transport units and the two Ekka Corps, it has now been decided to replace harness in these two corps by single draught pattern harness, specially designed and purpose.

2. The expenditure involved, which is estimated at initial, will be adjusted in the manner indicated in (c) of Army Department letter No. 9199, dated 1917.

3. The existing ekkas and harness will be best advantage of the State.

[6773 (Q D.

1247. Provision of temporary hospital tion for departmental followers.

It has been decided to provide additional accommodation for departmental followers so as to hospital accommodation at any station up to 3 strength of these followers.

2. The case of each station should be dealt and the necessity for additional accommodation by *Army Headquarters. As far as practicable,* accommodation should be provided in extension of able Indian troops' hospital in the station, and not of a separate hospital.

3 The Director General of Military Works is also au to provide, in consultation with the Director, Medical Ser India, such additional temporary auxiliary or subsidiary b as may be found necessary in proportion to the authorised s

4 The expenditure involved is chargeable to the Works grant for ordinary demands, except that when a is constructed exclusively for a war unit, *e g*, a labour training depot or a followers' central depôt, the cost should be debited to the project for providing temporary ac dation for the unit

[3243 (M W / C

1248. Training of selected Lieutenant-Colo the Indian Medical Service in medical administration.

It has been decided, as a temporary measure for the du the war, to extend from two to four months the period of in administrative military medical duties of Lieutenant of the Indian Medical Service, on the advanced list, selected for promotion to the rank of Colonel and have formed military duty for at least six months within the p three years

2 The officers selected will undergo three months' *on the staff of a Deputy Director of Medical Services, or* Director of Medical Services, of a Division and for the re month they will be attached to the staff of the Director of Services in India, at Army Headquarters

3 The duties in which these officers will be tra published in Appendix 220 to these Instructions

4 The extra expenditure entailed by the measure debitable to the ordinary grant and head of account affec

[5141 (D M / D

APPENDIX 199 (See A I I 1144).

Classification of station hospitals for British troops for the purpose of charge pay admissible, during the period of the war, to lady nurses acting as "charge sisters."

First class	Second class	Third class.				
Number of lady nurses—12 and over	Number of lady nurses not less than 7 but below 12	Number of lady nurses not less than 4 but below 7				
I » 40 per mensem	Rs 30 per mensem	Rs 20 per mensem				
Rawalpindi	Peshawar	Nowshera	Ferozepore	Belgaum	Rangoon	Chakrata (a)
Quetta	Poona	Lahore	Jullundur	Agra	Maymyo	Ranikhet (a)
Meerut	Lucknow	Jubbulpore	Multan.	Barelly	Aden	Landour (a)
Secunderabad	Wellington	Mhow	Karachi	Allahabad	Murree (a)	
Bangalore	Ambala	Sialkot	Jhansi	Calcutta	Kasaul (a)	

Open from March 15th to November 15th approximately

7. *Officers' mess.*—An officers' mess will be No. 1 Armoured Motor Brigade A messing per officer per mensem will be allowed.

8. *Non-commissioned officers' mess.*—Non-will be messed in the non-commissioned officers' Armoured Motor Brigade. A mess allowance of one commissioned officer per mensem will be allowed.

9. *Privates' messing.*—Privates will be privates of No. 1 Armoured Motor Brigade.

10. *Tentage.*—Will be arranged for locally on scale :—

1 E. P. tent for every two officers.

1 E. P. tent for every four non-commissi privates.

2 E. P. tents for the officers' mess.

1 E. P. tent as additional accommodation, to non-commissioned officers' mess.

2 necessary tents, complete, for the use of

11. *Furniture.*—As shown under (*b*), (*c*) and arranged for locally—

(*a*) *Officers' living tents.*—Each officer will niture as prescribed in India Army Or 1917.

(*b*) *Officers' mess tents*—

8 barrack tables.
24 barrack chairs.
4 lamps.

(*c*) *Non-commissioned officers' living tents*—

4 beds,
4 coir mattresses,
2 barrack tables,
4 barrack chairs,
4 barrack boxes,
2 lamps
} per tent.

(*d*) *Non-commissioned officers' mess*—

6 barrack tables,
24 barrack chairs.

12 *Stationery* —The General Officer Commandin Northern Command will arrange for the necessary supply tionery, forms, etc , required for the classes

Stationery, including message books and cheap foolsca required for the use of students, but not for office purposes issued free

13 An office allowance of Rs 40 per mensem is sanctio

14 A contingent allowance of Rs 200 for each course tioned

15 *Target and camp grant* —A grant of Rs 600 is sa to cover the cost of targets, etc

16 *Mechanical equipment* —Arrangements will be the following vehicles to be made available at Peshawar f the classes —

3 " Drill purposes " armoured motors

1 Itala car
1 Standard lorry } for demonstration purposes

1 de Detrich chassis
1 Hotchkiss chassis } for elementary driving

17 *Ammunition* — 303" ball, S A A , 30,000 rounds allowed for each tactical class

APPENDIX 201 (See A I I

Schools of instruction for officers in the Northern and mands.

Staff and establishments

—	Each Headquarters	Each Company British	F Ind
Commandants (Temporary Lieutenant Colonels graded as General Staff Officers 1)	1		
Adjutants (with temporary rank of Captain and pay as Lieutenant)	1	..	
Quartermaster	1		
Company Commanders (with temporary rank and pay of Captain)		1	
Company Subalterns		1 (If number of students exceeds 100)	
Subalterns as Instructors in musketry	1		
Subalterns as Instructors in Physical and Bayonet Training	1		
Acting Serjeant Majors	1		
Acting Quartermaster Serjeants	1		
Acting Company or Squadron Serjeant Majors		1	
Acting Colour Serjeant Instructors in Musketry	1		
Acting Serjeant Instructors		1 per 12 students approximately	1 pe stud
Orderly Room Serjeants	1		
Subadar Majors*	1		
Jemadar Adjutants	1		
Other Indian officers			1 per stud
Indian non commissioned officer instructors			1 per stud
British Non commissioned officer clerks	2 for Northern Command 1 for Southern Command		

* D

APPENDIX A—*contd*

Staff and establishments—contd

—	Each Headquarters	Each Company British	Each Company Indian	½ *
Indian civil clerks	1			
Orderly havildars *			1 *per company*	
Orderly daffadars *				
Armourers (privates)	1			
Indian Assistant Armourers	1			
Junior non-commissioned officers and young soldiers under instruction		200	[illegible]00	
Tindal	1			
Lascars	2			

Conservancy establishment, Northern Command School

Bhistis		2	2	
Sweepers	-	2	2	
Bildars		1	1	
Filth cart with driver and bullock	1			
Rubbish cart with driver and bullock	1			

Conservancy establishment Southern Command School

Bhistis		2	3	
Sweepers		4	5	
Bildars		1	1	
T ties	3			
Filth cart with a driver and 2 bullocks	1			
Cookhouse cart with a driver and 2 bullocks	1			
Rubbish cart with a driver and 1 bullock	1			
Urinal cart with a driver and 1 bullock	1			

* Pensioned non commissioned officers if available will be appointe

APPENDIX 202 (See A.

Statement of estimated cost of schools for British and Indian officers in the Northern mands.

(a) 2 Commandants, each at Rs 1,500 per mensem, conso

(b) 2 Adjutants, with staff pay at Rs 150 per temporary rank of Captain and pay as Lieutenant

(c) 2 Quartermasters, with staff pay at Rs 100 per n

(d) 10 Company Commanders with staff pay at Rs. 250, and temporary rank and pay of Captain

(e) Say 4 subalterns with staff pay at Rs 150 per mensem

(f) 2 Subalterns as specialist musketry instructors, Rs 150 per mensem each

(g) 2 Acting Serjeant Majors, with pay at 5s per diem each

(h) 2 Acting Quartermaster Serjeants with pay at 4s per

(i) 10 Acting Company and Squadron Serjeant Majors, with diem each

(j) 2 Acting Colour Serjeant Instructors of musketry, with and extra duty pay at Rs 30 per mensem each

(k) Say 62 Acting Serjeant Instructors with pay as duty pay at Rs 20 per mensem each

(l) 2 Orderly Room Serjeants with pay at 2s 6d. per diem each

(m) 2 Jemadar Adjutants, with extra duty pay at Rs 17-8-0 each

(n) Say 6 Subadars, with extra duty pay at Rs 20 and 8 extra duty pay at Rs 10 per mensem each

(o) Say 117 Indian non commissioned officer instructors, with pay dar, and extra duty pay at Rs 5 per mensem each

(p) Additional allowance to 2 Indian non commissioned officer performing the duties of quartermaster havildar at Rs mensem each

(q) 3 British non commissioned officer clerks 2 for the Northern School with extra duty pay at Rs 30 per mensem each for 7 and Rs 20 per mensem each for 5 months, 1 for the S Command School with extra duty pay at Rs 20 per mensem

(r) 2 Indian civilian clerks at Rs 50 per mensem each

(s) 6 orderly havildars at Rs. 5 per mensem each

(t) 2 orderly daffadars at Rs 5 per mensem each

(u) 2 Armourers, privates, at 2s 6d per diem

(v) 2

( )

Re
per

Conservancy establishment, Northern Command School

(a) 9 bhistis at, say, Rs 9 per mensem each . . . .
(b) 9 sweepers at, say, Rs 8 per mensem each . . . . . .
(c) 5 bildars at, say, Rs 8 per mensem each . . . .
(d) 1 filth cart, with driver and bullock at, say, Rs 24 per mensem .
(e) 1 rubbish cart with driver and bullock at, say, Rs 20 per mensem .

* *Conservancy establishment, Southern Command School*

(a) 12 bhistis at Rs 11 per mensem each . . . .
(b) 21 sweepers at Rs 6 per mensem each . . . .
(c) 5 bildars at Rs 8 per mensem each . .
(d) 3 totics at Rs 10 per mensem each . .
(e) 1 filth cart, with driver and 2 bullocks at Rs 25 per mensem . .
(f) 1 cookhouse cart, with driver and 2 bullocks a Rs 25 per mensem .
(g) 1 rubbish cart, with driver and 1 bullock at Rs 17 per mensem . .
(h) 1 urinal cart, with driver and 1 bullock at Rs 17 per mensem . .

* These establishments will however be paid at the lowest rates at which the entertained locally

	Initial	R per
	Rs	
Provision of obstacle courses—		
Northern Command School	250	
Southern " "	250	
Provision of bayonet fighting equipment—		
Northern Command School	250	
Southern " "	250	
Contingent allowance (including targets and range appliances)—		
Northern Command School at Rs 200 per mensem	..	
Southern " " at Rs 150 " "	...	
Allowances for office and stationery per school at Rs 100 per mensem	..	

APPENDIX 202 (See A. I I

Statement of estimated cost of the schools for British and Indian officers in the Northern and mands.

(a) 2 Commandants each at Rs 1,500 per mensem, consolidated

(b) 2 Adjutants with staff pay at Rs 150 per mensem temporary rank of Captain and pay as Lieutenant

(c) 2 Quartermasters with staff pay at Rs 100 per mensem each

(d) 10 Company Commanders with staff pay at Rs 250 per and temporary rank and pay of Captain

(e) Say 4 subalterns with staff pay at Rs 150 pe mensem each

(f) 2 Subalterns as specialist musketry instructors with staff Rs 150 per mensem each

(g) 2 Acting Serjeant Majors, with pay at 5s per diem each

(h) 2 Acting Quartermaster Serjeants with pay at 4s per diem each

(i) 10 Acting Company and Squadron Serjeant Majo s with pay diem each

(j) 2 Acting Colour Serjeant Instructors of musketry with pay as and extra duty pay at Rs 30 per mensem each

(k) Say 62 Acting Sergeant Instructors with pay as Serjeant and duty pay at Rs 20 per mensem each

(l) 2 Orderly Room Serjeants with pay at 2s 6d per diem each

(m) 2 Jemadar Adjutants, with extra duty pay at Rs 17-8-0 per each

(n) Say 6 Subadars, with extra duty pay at Rs 20 and 8 jemadars extra duty pay at Rs 10 per mensem each

(o) Say 117 Indian non commissioned officer instructors with pay as dar, and extra duty pay at Rs 5 per mensem each

(p) Additional allowance to 2 Indian non commissioned officer performing the duties of quartermaster havildar at Rs 2 8-(mensem each

(q) 3 British non commissioned officer clerks 2 for the Northern C School with extra duty pay at Rs 30 per mensem each for 7 and Rs 20 per mensem each for 5 months 1 for the C Command School with extra duty pay at Rs 20 per mensem

(r) 2 Indian civilian clerks at Rs 50 per mensem each

(s) 6 orderly havildars at Rs 5 per mensem each

(t) 2 orderly daffadars at Rs 5 per mensem each

(u) 2 Armourers privates at 2s 6d per diem each

(v) 2 Indian assistant armourers at Rs 10 per mensem each

(w) 2 Subadar Majors at Rs 25 per mensem each

1 tindal and 2 lascars at lowest local servic rates say

B
per

*Conservancy establishment, Northern Command School

(a) 9 bhistis at say Rs 9 per mensem each
(b) 9 sweepers at say Rs 8 per mensem each
(c) 5 bildars at, say Rs 8 per mensem each
(d) 1 filth cart with driver and bullock at say, Rs 24 per mensem
(e) 1 rubbish cart with driver and bullock at say Rs 20 per mensem

* Conservancy establishment, Southern Command School

(a) 12 bhistis at Rs 11 per mensem each
(b) 21 sweepers at Rs 6 per mensem each
(c) 5 bildars at Rs 8 per mensem each
(d) 3 toties at Rs 10 per mensem each
(e) 1 filth cart, with driver and 2 bullocks at Rs 25 per mensem
(f) 1 cookhouse cart with driver and 2 bullocks at Rs 25 per mensem
(g) 1 rubbish cart with driver and 1 bullock at Rs 17 per mensem
(h) 1 urinal cart with driver and 1 bullock at Rs 17 per mensem

* These establishments will however be paid at the lowest rates at which the entertained locally

	Initial	R per
	Rs	
Provision of obstacle courses		
Northern Command School	250	
Southern	25[illegible]	
Provision of bayonet fighting equipment—		
Northern Command School	250	
Southern	2[illegible]0	

Contingent allowance (including [illegible] and range appliances)—

Northern Command School at Rs 2[illegible]0 per mensem
Southern " at Rs 160 " "
Allowances for office and stationery per school at Rs 100

Musketry appliances (including those ' the authority of Army I No. 15437, dated 13th October 1917).

	Rate	N A	S A	Total	Init
					Rs
Rests, tripod, musketry instruction	£0 4 0	108	108	=216	(
Bag, sand, dosoo'ie	Rs 0 1J 0	225	225	=4-0	3
Aim correctors	£ 0 2 3	14	14	=28	
Aim teachers	£ 0 3 1	14	14	=28	(
Boards, black, 4 +3, with easel	Rs 16 8 0	14	14	=28	
Cartridges, S A dummy, drill	Rs 20 0 0 per thousand	9 000	9 000	18 000	
Rifles, short, 22", R I	£ 2 10 0	24	24	=48 1	
Ammunition, 303", for say 8 000 students at 50 rounds each	Rs. 42 0 0 per thousand			400 000	
Ammunition, 22	Rs 11 0 0 per thousand	18,000	18 000	=36 000 per class =180 000	
Actions, skeleton, M L E	Rs 3 2 0	5	5	=10	
Mittens, hedging pairs	Rs 1 12 0	12	12	=24	
Cost of move of the Northern Command Non-commissioned Officers' School to and from Abbottabad					
			Total		

* At 20 per cent recurring † At 100 per cent

APPENDIX 203 (See A. I. I. 1170).

Amendments to the " Revise of paragraphs 4 Army Regulations, India, Volume III (sional Issue) ".

Paragraph 6 (*iii*)—

After " D. A. C " *insert* " Director of Aeronautics ".

Paragraph 10 (*c*) and (*d*)—

Add to footnote the following :—

" Royal Air Force ". . . " The Director of Aeronautics "

Paragraph 12—

Under " Officers " after M. S. C -in-C. *insert* " Dire Aeronautics ", and connect it with bracket C of G. S to M. S. C -in-C for " Powers ".

Paragraph 13-L (*iv*)—

After " D A. C " *insert* " Director of Aeronautics ".

APPENDIX 204 (See A. I. I.

Scale of field medical equipment for depôts of units serving

	I- equ'.
1st (Peshawar) Division	
2nd (Rawalpindi) Division	
16th Division	
4th (Quetta) Division	
5th (Mhow) Division	
Poona Division	
Meerut Division	
8th (Lucknow) Division	
9th (Secunderabad) Division	
Burma Division	
Derajat Brigade	
Karachi Brigade	
Total	

APPENDIX 205 (See A I I 1179).

Scheme for the formation of a school of in tion at Poona for temporary officers o Indian Medical Service.

(1) *Location and designation* —The school will be for Poona and designated "School for Instruction of te Officers, Indian Medical Service, Southern Command."

(2) *Duration of course* —There will be three sessions year, *viz*, 1st January to 31st March; 1st June to 31st 15th September to 15th December.

(3) *Size of class.*—Classes will consist of 24 to 30 te officers of the Indian Medical Service

(4) *Accommodation.*—The school will be accommod buildings to be arranged by the General Officer Comm Southern Command

Officers provided with Government quarters will be rent at the rates laid down in Army Regulations, India, III, paragraphs 375 and 377.

(5) *Pay and allowances of officers while under trainin* admissible under contract while serving in India, with d allowance at the rate of Rs 5 per diem for the first 30 the course, and at the rate of Rs 3 per diem for a further of twelve days The detention allowance will not be ad for any days for which travelling allowance is drawn

(6) *Staff.*—The following staff is authorised through year with staff pay as shown below in addition to Indian Service grade pay —

	Rs per m
Commandant, Indian Medical Service—	
If a selected Lieutenant Colonel	450
If a Lieutenant-Colonel	400
If a Major . . .	350
Adjutant . . .	200
One drill serjeant with acting rank and pay of serjeant (if below that rank) with extra duty pay	20
One soldier clerk with extra duty pay .	10
One chupras at lowest rates obtainable with compensation for dearness of food	
One hamal at lowest rates obtainable with compensation for dearness of	

(7) *Equipment.*—A sum of Rs. 1, purchase of the following equipment :—

- Three microscopes with all the accessories for general, [illegible] examinati[illegible] slides of [illegible] diagrams, etc.

For the maintenance of this equipment and such additional equipment as may be required, a per annum will be allowed.

For the provision of a library containing books an allotment of Rs. 600 initial and Rs. 150 per is authorised.

(8) *Office allowance.*—Rs. 25 per mensem will the period during which classes will be held.

(9) *Mess allowance.—Rs. 150 per mensem will*

(10) *Syllabus.*—As laid down in Army I No. 414 of 1918 for the school of instruction for at Rawalpindi.

(11) *General allotment for furniture*—

An expenditure of Rs. 628 (debitable to the grant for ordinary demands) is for lecture rooms

A grant of Rs. 1,152 is sanctioned for the furniture.

APPENDIX 206 (See A. I I 118

Divisional Signal Schools	British officer signal instructors (in charge)	British officer extra assistant signal instructors	British non-commissioned officer assistant instructors	Indian non comm
	(a)	(b)	(c)	(
Peshawar . . .	1	.	2	
Rawalpindi . .	1	1	2	
Quetta . . .	1		2	

(a) The assistant signal instructors in charge will be granted ... rary rank of Captain, if not already of that rank, and will recei... allowances per mensem as follows —

Pay of Captain, Sappers and Miners . . .	1
Staff pay	2
	6

(b) The extra assistant instructor at the Rawalpindi School required be selected from British officer pupils at the previous clas... receive pay of rank and staff pay *plus* Rs 100 per mensem signal al...

(c) The British non-commissioned officer instructors will be ... temporary rank and pay of serjeant, if not already of that rank, p... per mensem extra duty pay

(d) The Indian non-commissioned officer instructors will be g... temporary rank and pay of havildar if not already of that rank, p... per mensem extra duty pay

(e) The British soldier clerk will be granted Rs. 15 per men... duty pay

APPENDIX 207 (See A. I. I. 1

Central Signal Schools.	Commandant and chief instructors.	British officer signal instructors.	Company serjeant major instructors.	British non-commissioned officer assistant instructors	British soldier clerks.	Indian officer assistant instructors.	Indian non-commissioned officer assistant instructors.
	(a)	b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)	(g)
Kasauli	1	1	1	6	1	...	..
Bangalore	1	1	1	4	1	1	9
Lucknow	1	1	...	...	...	1	14

(a) The Commandants will be granted the temporary rank already of that rank and will receive pay and allowances per

Pay of Captain, Sappers and Miners . . . .
Staff pay . . . .

(b) The assistant signal instructors will be granted the Captain if not already of that rank, and will receive pay as follows:—

Pay of Captain, Sappers and Miners . . . .
Staff pay . . . .

(c) The company serjeant majors will receive pay at 5 shil

(d) The British non-commissioned officer instructors will rary rank and pay of serjeant if not already of that rank, *plus* extra duty pay.

(e) The British soldier clerks will be granted Rs. 15 per me

(f) The Indian officer instructors will receive pay of rank, p staff pay.

(g) The Indian non-commissioned officer instructors temporary rank and pay of havildar if not already of that mensem extra duty pay.

(h) The Indian clerk will be entertained at Rs 40,

(i), (j) and (k) The menial establishments will be paid nerrick rates and in accordance with the provisions of o. H. 9546, dated 3rd December 1915, addressed to the Ad.

APPENDIX 208 (See A I I 1181

Army Department letter No. 11886, 20th October 1916.

I am directed to refer to Army Department letter dated the 13th March 1915, and to say that the terms in that letter for Gurkha and Garhwali volunteers from and Assam Military Police have been made applicable t of volunteers from the Military Police As certain a have, from time to time, been made to these terms, it is desirable that a letter, embodying all the amendments a the terms applicable to all classes of volunteers from th Police, should be issued I am accordingly to forward ed statements showing the present terms of serv ce a clothing admissible to such volunteers

2 The expenditure should be debited to His Majesty Government through the Central War Controller, excep nected with pensions, which should be passed on to th War Controller for adjustment

---

STATEMENT A

Terms of service under which all classes of volunteers (ex for whom special orders are issued) from the Militar are serving with regular units

1 *Only one Indian officer and six non commission* per 100 men to be included with drafts

2 Bonus of two months' pay of rank at Police rates o teering

3 Indian Army rates of pay with good service and duct pay according to length of service, from the date fo that of departure from their Police Battalions to join a Unit

4 Free issue of field service kit as shown in statem on joining depot or unit to which posted for training R by State No clothing allowance

5 Th ... ntally will be re
l or khaki suit
of this lett
to be as laid
ited the 13th

1915

STATEMENT B.

Scale of clothing, etc , admissible to all classes of volunteers f the Military Police who volunteer for service with regu units, and the source of supply of tl e various articles

Articles	Source of supply			Total	Remarks
	Army Clothing Department	Supply and Transport Corps	Regimental arrangements		
Boots or shoes Prs	2			2	
Haversack	1			1	
Emergency ration receptacle			1	1	
Disc, identity, with cord	1			1	
Cooking pot			1	1	
Puggri khaki or Gurkha service hat	1			1	
Putties Prs	1			1	
Socks Prs		2		2	
Underclothing Suits				2	
Uniform khaki Suits	2			2	
Water bottle			1	1	
Blankets country		1		1	
Dubbing tin			1	1	
Greatcoat	1			1	
Log line 15		1		1	
Towel	1			1	
Kukri and frog (a)			1	1	(a) For Gurkhas Garhwalis Dah for Kach n
Additional articles to be drawn when proceeding on field service					
Blanket country		(b) 1			(b) Winter only
Waterproof sheet		1			
Jersey		(b) 1			
Mittens Prs		(b) 1			
Pyjamas warm Prs		(b) 1			
Cap, balaclava		(b) 1			

Note—In the partment which on hand with un of articles to be suppl ed by the A rly supp ied un er re imental a be used up

Specifications.

The following specifications should be · !' ration stores for Indian troops :—

(a) *Plinth.*—To be 1′ minimum height at the verandah, and constructed of ·. in lime.

(b) *Superstructure.*—To be of burnt brick (a height of 3′ above floor level ; and brick (or stone) in mud. The be lime pointed, and the interior to be

(c) *Floor.*—To be of stone slabs or brick flat on 3″ concrete. Where slabs or able, cement concrete floors may be

(d) *Roof.*—As required to exclude rain and cool enough.

(e) *Joinery.*—Double two-leaved doors to be outer to be battened and the inner Windows to be glazed and provided if necessary. Wire gauze to be fixed window chowkuts.

(*f*) *Ventilation* —Ventilating gratings to be floor level, with suitable ventilation in · superstructure which must be fly-proof

(g) *Fittings.*—Shelves and trestles of wood concrete to be provided, as required,

APPENDIX 210 (See A. I. I. 1208).

Scale of additional equipment for first and seco class British station hospitals.

Item.	Name of article.	Scale.	REMA
	SUPPLY AND TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT		
	Wards		
1	Brushes, long handled	1 per 25 beds or less	
2	Baths, foot, 22 × 16" tin	1 per hospital or for each 100 beds or less	
3	Baths, oval, large	1 per 25 beds or less	
4	Cloths, glass, 2 yards	9 per 15 beds or less	
5	Counterpanes	1 per bed	R. P.
6	Dusters	2 per ward of 10 beds or less	
7	Forks, steel, N. P. handles	1 per bed	R. P.
8	Handkerchiefs, pocket	3 per bed	R. P.
9	Jackets, light, woollen	1 per bed	R. P.
10	Knives, steel, N. P. handles	Do.	R. P.
11	Mugs, 1 pint	Do.	R. P.
12	Mirrors, small, 9 × 5"	1 per ward of 10 beds or less.	
13	Plates, butter	1 per bed	R. P.
14	Pillow covers, large	2 per bed	R. P.
15	Pillow covers, small	Do	R. P.
16	Pyjama suits, small	Do	R. P.
17	Spoons, dessert, N. P.	1 per bed	R. P.
18	Shirts, cotton	3 per bed	R. P.
19	Slippers, approved pattern	1 per bed	R. P.
20	Socks, cotton, English, pairs	2 per bed	R. P.
21	Sheets, cotton, 9' × 6'	4 per bed	R. P.
22	Towels, hand	3 per bed	R. P.
23	Towels, bath, Turkish	1 per bed	R. P.
24	Trousers, light, woollen	Do	R. P.
25	Vests, flannel	2 per bed	R. P.
	Dining hall.		
26	Basins, small	1 per patient in dining hall.	
27	Baths, oval, small, on stand	1 per dining table	
28	Buckets, I., 3 gallons	1 per dining hall.	

Scale of additional equipment for class British station

Item.	Name of article.	Scale
	SUPPLY AND TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT—*contd*	
	Dining hall—contd.	
29	Brooms, long handled, soft	1 per dining hall.
30	Cans, for hot water with covers, 2 gallons.	1 per 32 beds
31	Jugs, water, 2 qts.	1 per dining table.
32	Salt cellars, large	Do.
33	Spoons, egg	75 per cent of "
34	Scrubbers, hand	1 per dining table
35	Tumblers, glass	8 per dining table
	Recreation room	
36	Durries	1 (to cover floor)
	ADMINISTRATIVE UNITS.	
	Officer Commanding's office.	
37	Wash hand stands, complete	1 per hospital.
38	Water bottle and glass	Do
	Officer's duty room and board room	
39	Cloth, green, baize, 10′×6′	per hospital.
40	Durrie to cover floor	Do
41	Wash-hand stand, complete	Do.
	Matron's office.	
42	Durrie	1 per hospital.
43	Wash-hand stands, complete	Do
	Examination room and surgery.	
44	Buckets	
45	Pails, E. I., with covers	1 per hospital
46	Urinals, glass	2 per hospital.
47	Wash-hand stands, complete	3 per hospital.
		1 per hospital.

Scale of additional equipment for first and sec class British station hospitals—*contd*

Item	Name of article	Scale	Rem
	SUPPLY AND TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT—*contd.*		
	Clinical laboratory.		
48	Brooms, long handled, soft	1 per hospital.	
49	Pails, G I, 3 gallons	Do	
50	Pails, white, E I, with covers	Do	
51	Wash hand stands, complete	Do	
	Dispensary		
52	Pails, E I, with covers	1 per hospital	
53	Tumblers, glass	2 per hospital	
54	Wash hand stand, complete	1 per hospital	
	Operation room		
55	Aprons, waterproof	3 per operation room	
56	Pails E I, with covers	- per hospital	
	Kitchen		
57	Chopping blocks	1 per hospital	
58	Boards, knife, cleaning	Do	
59	Forks, flesh	Do	
60	Forks, toasting	Do.	
61	Mincing machines	Do	
62	Pans, frying, English	1 per 25 beds or less.	
63	Pots tea 1 pint	Do	
64	Rolling pin and board	1 per hospital.	
65	Spoons, kitchen, iron	1 per 25 beds or less (1 per 50 beds after first 100)	
66	Squeezers, lemon	1 per hospital.	
67	Trays, hot water tin, sets	2 per 25 beds or less	
	Additional stores		
68	Brushes, long handled, for sweeping walls	1 per 50 beds or less.	
69	Brushes, long handled, sweeping	1 per sto e	

Scale of additional equipment for first and class British station hospitals—contd.

Item.	Name of article.	Scale
	SUPPLY AND TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT—*contd.*	
	Additional stores—contd.	
70	Brooms, long handled, soft	3 per hospital.
71	Brushes for clothes, 9" × 4"	1 per hospital
72	Brushes for boots	2 per hospital.
73	Buckets, G. I.	4 per store
74	Dusters	6 per hospital.
75	Stoves, Primus	1 per 50 beds or le
	Laundry.	
76	Dhobie irons	2 per 100 beds or le
	Conservancy.	
77	Pans, privy, earthen	1 per latrine seat
	Mortuary.	
78	Mops, common	1 per mortuary.
79	Pails, E I., with covers	2 per mortuary.
80	Scales and weights	1 per mortuary.
81	Wash-hand stands, complete	*Do.*
	MILITARY WORKS EQUIPMENT.	
	Wards.	
1	Almirahs, small	1 per ward of 10
2	Almirahs, small, with shelves and ventilators at side top and bottom covered with wire gauze.	1 per 25 beds or less
3	Beds, fracture	1 for each *surgica ward.*
4	Chairs, cane bottomed	50 per cent. of commodation.
5	Chairs, carrying	1 per hospital.

Scale of additional equipment for first and se class British station hospitals—*contd*

Item.	Name of article	Scale	Re
	MILITARY WORKS EQUIPMENT—*contd.*		
	Wards—contd		
6	Chairs, wheeled	1 per hospital	
7	Commodes	1 per 8 beds or less	
8	Couches, invalid, adjustable	1 per 20 bedded ward or 1 per hospital of less than 20 beds	
9	Frames, diet scale	1 per bed	R.
10	Screens, moveable, light, with moveable covers.	1 per 10 beds	
11	Tables, ward, tiled	1 per ward of 10 beds or less and 1 extra for each complete 10 beds	
12	Tables, invalid, reading, improved pattern	1 per ward	
	Dining hall		
13	Chairs, barrack	8 per dining table	
14	Cupboards, food, with perforated zinc doors and sides.	1 per hospital	
15	Hot cases	Do.	
16	Tables, dining, round	To accommodate 60 per cent	
	Recreation Room.		
17	Chairs barrack	1 per 10 beds or less.	
18	Chairs, arm, easy	1 per 20 beds or less	
19	Tables, 4 feet	1 per 60 beds or less.	
20	Tables, card	1 per 30 beds or less.	
	ADMINISTRATIVE UNIT		
	Officer Commanding's office		
21	Almirahs, small	1 per hospital	
22	Chairs, office	Do.	
23	Boxes, kit, with padlocks and keys	Do.	

Item.	Name of article	Scale
	MILITARY WORKS EQUIPMENT—*contd.*	
	Assistant Surgeon's office.	
24	Almirahs small . . .	1 per hospital
25	Chairs, barrack . . .	2 per hospital.
26	Safes, for valuables . . .	1 per hospital.
27	Tables, office	Do.
	Officers' duty room and board room	
28	Chairs, arm, easy . . .	2 per hospital.
29	Chairs, office	1 per hospital.
30	Case, book, with shelves, 7'×4'×1½'.	Do.
31	Tables, office, 8'×4' . . .	Do.
	Matron's office	
32	Almirahs, small	1 per hospital
33	Chairs, arm, easy . . .	Do
34	Chairs, office . . .	Do
35	Tables, office	Do
	Nurses duty room	
36	Screens, light, moveable . .	1 per hospital
37	Tables, toilet	Do.
	Examination room and surgery.	
38	Boxes, for dressings . .	1 per hospital.
39	Racks, towel . . .	2 per hosp
40	Tables, dispensing . . .	1 per hospital
41	Tables, prescribing . . .	2 per hosp

Scale of additional equipment for first and se class British station hospitals—*contd*

Item	Name of article.	Scale	Re
	MILITARY WORKS EQUIPMENT—*concld.*		
	Clinical laboratory		
42	Chairs, barrack . . .	1 per hospital	
43	Tables, barrack .	2 per hospital	
	Dispensary		
44	Boxes, for dressings . . .	1 per hospital	
45	Chairs, barrack . .	2 per hospital	
46	Racks, towel . . .	1 per hospital	
	Kitchen.		
47	Chairs, barrack . . .	1 per hospital	
48	Hot cases or cupboards . .	1 per 50 beds or less	
49	Meat safes . . .	1 per kitchen and 1 per pantry	
50	Milk safes . .	1 per hospital	
51	Tables, iron, trestle . .	1 per kitchen for first 50 beds or less Extra table for each 100 beds or less	
52	Tables, kitchen, iron . . .	1 per hospital	
53	Trays, wooden, medium . .	1 per 25 beds or less	
	Additional stores		
54	Boxes, ice, large . . .	1 per store in each plain station	
55	Chairs, barrack . . .	1 per store	
56	Stools, 2 feet high . . .	2 per hospital	
57	Tables, I T. . . .	1 per hospital.	
58	Tables, 6′×3 . . .	Do	
	Conservancy.		
59	Stools 2 feet high . . .	1 per hospital (ablution room).	

Scale of additional equipment for first class British station hospitals—

Item	Name of article	Scale
	ORDNANCE	
	Examination room and surgery	
1	Standard height measurement	1 per hospital
	MEDICAL AND SURGICAL EQUIPMENT	
	Wards	
1	Glasses medicine, 1 oz	1 per 25 beds
2	Hot water bottles, rubber	Do
3	Warmers, foot, zinc	Do
	Examination room and surgery	
4	Depressor tongue, [illegible] S	1 per hospital
5	Dressing forceps	2 per
6	Dressing scissors	Do
7	Dressing probes	1 per
8	Optotype, Snellen's	Do
9	Stethoscope	Do
10	Syringe ear brass	Do
11	Tapes, measuring chest	Do
12	Thermometer, clinical	2 per
13	Tuning fork	1 per hosp[illegible]
	Clinical laboratory	
14	Bottles, 2 oz, stoppered	1 doz
15	Bottles, 2 oz., drop	½ doz
16	Blow pipe lamp	1 per [illegible]
17	Books Manson's tropical diseases	Do
18	Book on bacteriology	Do

Scale of additional equipment for first and se[cond] class British station hospitals—*contd*

Item	Name of article.	Scale	Re[marks]
	MEDICAL AND SURGICAL EQUIPMENT—*contd*		
	Clinical laboratory—contd		
19	Burrettes and stand	2 per hospital	
20	Chemical balance and weights	1 per hospital	
21	Forceps cover glass	Do	
22	Forceps, Cornets	Do	
23	Forceps, dissecting	Do	
24	Funnels glass, 3½"	Do	
25	*Funnels glass, 2 ozs*	*Do*	
26	Glass flasks 50 c c	2 per hospital	
27	Glass breakers nest	1 per hospital	
28	Hæmoglobinometer	Do	
29	Machines hand, centrifugal	Do	
30	Measures, glass, 1 c c marked in 1-10	Do	
31	Measures glass 10 c c	Do	
32	Measures glass, 50 c c	Do	
33	Microscope	Do	
34	Microscope slides gross	Do	
35	Microscope slides with central depression, dozen	Do	
36	Platinum wires	2 per hospital	
37	Primus stoves No. 5	1 per hospital	
38	Porcelain dishes of sizes	4 per hospital.	
39	Rubber teats	6 per hospital.	
40	Rods, glass, 1 lb	1 per hospital	
41	Sphygmomanometer, Rogers Tyco s	Do	
42	Sphygmograph, *Dudgeon s*	Do	
43	Spirit lamps	2 per hospital	
44	Sigmoidoscope (complete with electric lamp)	1 per hospital	
45	Test tubs stand	2 per hospital	
46	Tripod	1 per hospital	
47	*Urine glass*, conical	6 per hospital	
48	White slab	1 per hospital	
	Dispensary		
49	Instruments tooth, pouch of	1 per hospital	
50	Measures, glass, 1 lb	Do	
51	Measures, glass, 8 oz	Do	

Item.	Name of article.	Scale.
	MEDICAL AND SURGICAL EQUIPMENT—*contd.*	
	Operation room—concld.	
116	Syringe, Higginson's, with 3 glass nozzles.	1 per operation
117	Tourniquet, flat, India rubber band, with slotted metal grip	Do.
118	Transfusion apparatus, Aveling's, *with two silver tubes, stopcocks,* knife and forceps	Do.
119	Trays, E. I., for instruments, in two sizes, sets.	3 per
120	*Trays, E. I., kidney shaped in sizes,* sets.	*2 per hospital*
121	Trays, E. I, for instruments	Do.
122	Trough, ligature, glass, 8"×4"	1 per operat
123	*Webbing, strap for lithotomy* position.	*Do*
	Mastoid.	
124	*Chisels,* ¼"	1 per
125	Chisels, ⅛"	
126	Forceps, Doyen's, broad ligament, straight	
127	*Forceps, Doyen's, broad ligament,* curved.	
128	Gouge, McEwan's, ⅛"	
129	Gouge and guide, set of 3, Stacke's.	
130	Scoop and seeker, McEwan's	
	Bladder	
131	Sound, bladder, set of 4, Ferguson's	1 per

Scale of additional equipment for first and s class British station hospitals—*concld.*

Item	Name of article.	Scale.	Re
	MEDICAL AND SURGICAL EQUIPMENT—*concld*		
	Nasal		
[illegible]	[illegible]	1 per operation room.	
	[illegible]	Do.	
[illegible]	[illegible] ght [illegible]	Do	
135	Snare, nasal, Lack's	Do.	
	Mortuary		
136	Rubber gloves . . . prs.	1 per hospital	
137	Table, small, enamelled, for instruments	Do	
138	Trays, E I, for instruments, 11", [illegible]	3 per hospital.	

(vi) On signing India Army Form Z-2055 a be graded as an Assistant Engineer and will ... following rates :—

In India—Rs 280 per mensem.

Overseas—Rs. 350 " "

(vii) On being warned for field service, if the the moment permit, 14 days' leave on Indian pay to every student.

APPENDIX 213 (See A. I. I 123

Scale of cooking and feeding utensils a requisites authorised for Indian troop and departmental followers' hospit supplied by Supply and Transport C

Item	Name of article	
	Cooking utensils	
1	Tawahs, iron . . .	4 per 50 b
2	Degchis, iron	6 per 50
3	Chamchas, iron	6 per 50
	Feeding ute s ls	
1	Lotah . . .	4 per 50
2	Thalis, small	1 per be
3	Bowl, enamelled or brass .	1 per b
4	Tumblers enamelled or brass .	1 per b
	Kitchen requisites	
1	Chopping blocks .	1 per

APPENDIX 214 (See A J]

Scale of temporary personnel ... troops' hospitals.

Personnel	Scale	Pate of ...
Cooks	1 per 25 beds or less	Rs 12 per n.
Hosp tal store keepers	1 per h spital up to 1... beds	1st grade Rs 50 mens m
	1 additional for every furthe complete 50 beds	2nd grade R 40 mensem
Hospital store keepers' assist ants.	1 per 100 beds	Rs 10 per mensem

The present authorised establishment of cooks will be ret

All cooks will rec ive clothing in accordance with etter No 9489 dated the ..th September 1916, and No .. May 1917

Mohamedan and Hindu cooks will be employed as religion may be employed according to scale when patients in a to both religions

APPENDIX 215 (See A I I–1231)

Scale of bedding and clothing authori Indian troops' hospitals. (To be suppli Supply and Transport Corps.)

Item	Name of article	Scale	
1	Gowns, wo llen long	1 per 25 beds at such stations as local medical authorit es may recommend	
2	Kurt i pyjima suits cotton	2 per bed*	
3	Kurta pyjima suits flan nelette	2 per be l	
4	Pillow cases small with stuffing	1 per bed	
5	Pillow cases	2 per bed*	
6	Pillo v feather	1 per 10 beds	R
7	Pugari white	1 per bed	
8	Sheets cotton	4 per bed*	R
9	Slippers p irs	1 per bed	
10	Towels han l	2 per bed*	I
11	Mattre s	1 per bed*	R
12	Blankets	2 per bed*	R

*Vide Army Department letter No 11565—2 (D M S I) da 6th March 1917

APPENDIX 216 (See A. I.]

Scale of *Military* Works equipment Indian troops' hospitals in . . . authorised in Army Instructions and 671 of 1918.

Item.	Name of article	Scale
1	Apparatus, hot water . .	1 per 100 beds
2	Boxes, dry stores . .	1 per hospital
3	Boxes, ice, small .	1 per 100 beds or 1 required
4	Chairs, cane bottomed .	1 per 25 beds
5	Chairs, easy . .	1 per 20 beds
6	Forms with backs, 5' . .	1 per 10 beds
7	*Frames, bedhead diet* .	1 per bed
8	Meat safe . . .	1 per kitchen.
9	Racks, aerated water .	1 per hospital
10	Screens, movable . .	1 per 50 beds.
11	Stands, ghurrah, for 8	1 per 50 beds.
12	Tables, bedside	1 per bed
13	Tables 5 × 2 10"	1 per 15 beds
14	Tables, invalid . .	1 per 20 beds

APPENDIX 217 (See A. I I 1231).

Estimate of the extra expenditure involved in the provision of certain equipment and personnel for Indian troops' hospitals.

Particulars of expenditure	Estimated cost per annum		Expenditure involved during the current year		Classification of the expenditure in 1918 19 debitable to the Army estimates		
	Initial	Recurring	Initial	Recurring	Grant.	Sub grant and heads	Amount
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs			Rs
1 Personnel—					3	Indian Army Infantry—	
(i) Employment of cooks	4 0.0	29 686	4 030	14 843		Pay of subordinate medical and fixed hospital establishments	14 843
(ii) Employment of storekeepers and their assistants		46 428		23 2 4	4	Divisional staff and establishments—	
						Pay of subordinate Indian establishments	23 214
2 Supply and Transport Stores—						Supply and maintenance of peace stores—	
(iii) Cooking and feeding utensils	31 28	3 121	31 228			Equipment and contingencies for troops hospitals, prisons and detention barracks	33 716
(iv) (a) Cooking and feeding utensils for departmental followers hospitals	2 488	249	2 488				
(v) Equipment	1,39 684	27 036	1,39 684			Clothing for troops hospitals and followers	1 45 175
(vi) (a) Provision of puggries	5 491	1 008	5 491		6	Local supply of stores for factories—	
Total Army expenditure	1 82 921	1 08 518	1,83 921	38 057		Local supply of materials furniture and miscellaneous articles.	(a)4 030
Military Works equipment—						Total Army expenditure during 1918 19	2 20 978
(v) Additional Military Works furniture	2 76,273		2 76 2'3				
Grand Total	4 59 194	1 08 518	4,59 191	38 057			

(a) Funds are not needed to meet this small expenditure which represents the initial cost of clothing for cooks at item 1 (i)

Revised scale of service, technical equipment for Pioneer

	Service equipment.	
SECTION 7—*contd.*		
Augers, handles—		
16 inch	(a)	
13½ "		
12 "		
Awls—		
Blade—		
Brad	(a)	
Bellows, brazier's, small		
Braces, carpenter's—		
Without bits	(a)	
Bits—		
Centre—		
1¼ inch	(a)	
1 "		
⅞ "		
¾ "		
⅝ "		
½ "		
⅜ "		
Countersink, flat		
" rose		
Dowelling sash		
gouge—		
$\frac{7}{16}$ inch, ⅜ inch, $\frac{5}{16}$ inch, ¼ inch, $\frac{3}{16}$ inch, ⅛ inch of each.	(a)	4
nose—		
⅜ inch, $\frac{5}{16}$ inch, ¼ inch, $\frac{3}{16}$ inch, ⅛ inch of each	(a)	4
, Rimer, square		4
Screwdriver		4
Taper		4

Revised scale of service, technical and instructio equipment for Pioneer battalions—*contd*

	Scale.		
—	Service equipment.	Instructional equipment.	Tota
Section 7—contd			
Braces, smith's—			
Bits—			
Countersink, rose	(a)	4	
Rimers, half-round	(a)	4	
" square	(a)	4	
Callipers . . . . . prs	(a)	4	
Chisels—			
Crosscut, 7 inch × ¾ inch	(a)	10	
Firmer—			
2 inch	(a)	10	
1¾ "	(a)	6	
1½ "	(a)	6	
1¼ "	(a)	6	
1 "	(a)	4	
¾ "	(a)	4	
½ "	(a)	6	
¼ "	(a)	4	
Hand, cold—			
1 inch × 8 inch	(a)	4	
¾ inch × 8 inch	(a)	4	
Mortice—			
1 inch	(a)	6	
⅞ "	(a)	12	
¾ "	(a)	6	
⅝ "	(a)	6	
½ "	(a)	6	
⅜ "	(a)	6	
¼ "	(a)	6	
Socket—			
1¾ inch	(a)	6	
1½ "	(a)	6	
1¼ "	(a)	6	
1 "	(a)	4	
¾ "	(a)	6	
½ "	(a)	4	
¼ "	(a)	4	

Revised scale of service, equipment for Pioneer

		Service eq
SECTION 7—*contd.*		
Handles—		
Tool	doz	(a) 40
Knives clasp, with lanyard	"	(a)
Lines, carpenter's	"	
Oilstones, carpenter's	"	
Pencils, carpenter's	"	
Pincers, carpenter's	prs	
" tinman's, R. P.	"	
" carpenter's for straining wire		
Planes—		
Jack, double, iron		(a)
Plough		
Smoothing, G S.		
Rabbet, square—		
1½ inch		(a)
⅝-inch		
Irons—		
2½-inch } 2¼-inch }		(a)
Plough		
Planes—		
Irons—		
Rabbet, square—		
1½ inch		
⅝ "		
Plates, screw—		
B A thread		(a) 8
Pliers, flat nose	prs.	(a)
Pokers, smith's		
Pots, glue, 1 quart		
Punches—		
Carpenter's—		
Brad		(a)
Large		
Small		

Revised scale of service, technical and instruc equipment for Pioneer battalions—*contd.*

	Scale.	
—	Service equipment	Instructional equipment
SECTION 7—*contd.*		
Smith's—		
Cold		6
Hot, 5/8-inch		6
„ 1/2 „	(a)	6
„ 3/8 „		6
Steel Δ		1
Rasps—		
Rough, half-round—		
12-inch	(a)	40
10 „		16
Second cut, half round—		
8 inch	(a)	8
6 „		8
Reels, carpenter's, line	(a)	8
Rules, carpenter's, common	(a)	8
Saws—		
Cross cut—		
Blades, 5 feet, Mark II	16	16
Handles, Mark II	32	32
Cutting, metal, 10 inch	...	8
Frames, Indian, 4 feet	8	8
„ 15-inch	...	4
Blades	...	21
Jointed—		
Blades	16	16
Handles	32	32
Hand, 20 inch	21	21
Keyhole	...	4
Tenon, 19 inch	(a)	4
Scissors, laboratory	8	8
Screwdrivers, G. S.		
14 inch	(a)	8
6 „	8	8
Sets, saw, hand	(a)	4
Spanners, adjustable, 15-inch	(a)	

Revised scale of service, equipment for Pioneer,

		Service equipment.	
SECTION 9-A.			
Cloth—			
Emery—			
No. 1	qrs.	...	
" 2	"	...	
" 3	"	...	
Glass—			
No fig O	qrs	...	0
" 1½	"	...	0
" 2	"	...	0
" 3	"	...	0
SECTION 10-A.			
Nails, wire—			
Iron-grooved—			
5 inch	lbs.	5	...
4 "	"	10	...
3 "	"	15	...
2½ "	"	6	...
2 "	"	10	...
1½ "	"	6	...
1 "	"	6	...
Iron spike, No. 183	"	64	...
Padlocks, special, for Pioneers	"	16	16
Screws, iron, F H—			
4 inch gauge, No 20	gross	0·3	...
3 " " No 16	"	1·5	...
2½ " " No 16	"	0·11	...
2 " " No 14	"	3·4	...
1½ " No. 14	"	2·11	...
1 " " No 12	"	3·2	...
¾ " " No 10	"	2·3	...
½ " " No 6	"	8·0	...
SECTION 11			
Matches, Bryant and May's	boxes	64	...

Revised scale of service, technical and instru equipment for Pioneer battalions—*cont*

—	Scale: Service equipment	Scale: Instructional equipment
Section 12		
Balances spring, Salter's	8	4
Scales weighing—		
Iron beam—		
With copper pans, 14 lbs.		2
Weights—		
Iron ring—		
7 lbs		2
4 "		2
2 "		2
1 "		2
½ "		2
¼		2
Brass—		
8 oz		2
4 "		2
2 "		2
1 "		2
½ "		2
¼		2
Section 14 B.		
Straps—		
Securing: Anvils 1¼ inches × 40 inches.	4	...
Securing: 1 inch × 26 inches	40	...
Securing: Guncotton box, 2¼ inches × 7¼ inches	8	...

Revised scale of service, technical equipment for Pioneer

	Service equipment.	
SECTION 29-D		
Cases—		
Level, F. S., and measuring rod	4	
Wedge, sawyer's	16	
Hammers, miner's—		
Boring, 7-lb	...	
Sledge, 14-lb	32	
Knives, gabion	16	
Needles, priming, 4 ft	8	
Picks, miner's helves, 24-in	310	
Scoops and Scrapers—		
1½ inch hole— 4 feet	8	32
Bags, sand, common	...	5,000
Standards, wire entanglement, 6 feet	...	120
Standards, wire entanglement, 4 feet 9 in	...	60
Pickets, wire entanglements	...	100
Ladders, rope, miner's, 14 feet	...	2
Picks, miner's head, 4½ lbs	...	6
„ *helves 24 in*	...	6
„ push	...	2
Rammers, earth, iron	...	12
Shovels, miner's short	...	2
Worms, miner's 1½ in 4 ft	...	2
SECTION 29-F.		
Pumps, lift and force	...	2
SUPPLY AND TRANSPORT SUPPLY.		
Borax, refined . . . lbs.	12	...
Glue . . . „	4	...

Revised scale of service, technical and instructio equipment for Pioneer battalions—*concld.*

—	Service equipment	Instructional equipment	Total
RAILWAY MATERIAL.			
(Metre Gauge)—			
Fishplates with bolts and nuts . sets		40	4
Points and crossings, comprising points with slides, chains, switches, lever, switchbox, crossing sleepers, spikes, etc ,,		1	
Rails 42 lbs 21 feet . . . No.		20	2
Sleepers, common . ,		40	4
Long lever for switch box . . ,		2	
Spikes . . ,		350	35

(*a*) Service carpenter s and smith's tools included under "Boxes, m filled, R P carpenter s and smith s

(*b*) Contents as for filled boxes fo Sappers and Miners (page 24, F. E. Engineers Field Company) with following alterations —

Omit—

Adzes country, No 2

Add—

Plates, screw, B A thread, No 1

Saws, cutting metal, 10-inch, No 1

Saws, tenon, No 1

Spanners, adjustable, No 1

(*c*) Contents as for filled boxes for S[illegible] (page 25, F E. Engineers Field Company)

(*d*) Includes annual supply

(*e*) Annual supply

Organization and work of—

(a) Divisional Laboratories

(b) Brigade Laboratories

Duties of Divisional Sanitary Officers

Duties of Brigade Specialists in the Fie

Duties of Senior Medical Officers—

(a) Royal Army Medical Corps

(b) Indian Medical Service

Medical examination of recruits

Courts-Martial —Attendance at

Cantonment Committee —Attendance at

Sanitation of Barracks —British Troops

Training of Regimental Sanitary Det

(a) Peace duties

(b) Duties in the field

Training of Sanitary Sections

Sanitation of Cantonments

Organization and duties of the following —

Queen Alexandra s Military Nursing Service

Indian Medical Department—

(a) Assistant Surgeons

(b) Sub As istant Surgeons

Internal security schemes

Organization and basis of schemes

Medical and sanitary arrangements

(ii) Training in field service duties

Method of co ordination and co operation of work

D tail of work — trative Medical Services / Branches of Divisional and / Staffs on service

Mobilization of medi al units

Organizat on an l work of Medical Service with Corps

Organization f the army in In

Inspection of mobilised field medical units as to comp and readiness to take the field

Divisional manœuvres

Duties of an Assistant Director of Medical Servic Division in the Field

Duties of an Assistant Director of Medical Services Communication

Duties of a Deputy Director of Medical Services of a the Field

Duties of a Deputy Director of Medical Services, Communication

Duties of an Assistant Director of Medical Services (S Lines of Communication

Duties of a Deputy Assistant Director of Medical (Sanitary) in the Field

Duties of a Deputy Assistant Director of Medical (Sanitary), Lines of Communication

Duties of an Assistant Director of Medical Services (tion)

Duties of a Deputy Assistant Director of Medical (Distribution)

Forms of ambulance transport used in the field

Organisation and work of Regimental Aid Posts.

Method of collection of the wounded during an action

5th November.

1249. Increase of grain ration for ponies of tain Artillery Batteries.

Sanction is accorded to the increase of the grain ra ponies of Mountain Artillery Batteries from 6 lbs to 7 diem.

Army Tables, Miscellaneous Services, Part I, Table 19 amended in due course.

[8577 (Q M.G. / D.

1250. Authority to sanction a wound or pension or gratuity to Indian under Army Instruction (India) No. 1918.

It has been decided that Army Commanders and the Officers Commanding, 4th (Quetta), 8th (Lucknow) and Divisions, shall continue to exercise the powers of the Gov of India given to them in Army Department letters Nos (A. D.) and 14841-2 (A D), dated the 21st November 1 8th February 1918, respectively, in so far as the grant of or injury pension or gratuity to an Indian officer unde Instruction (India) No. 990 of 1918 is concerned.

[012225 (A. G / B.

1251. Provision of dental treatment for soldiers classified in category B.

It has been decided that British non-commissioned o men of all services classified as B (i) shall in future b as general service men so far as treatment is concerned, includ supply of dentures.

* Army Department letter No. 10344, dated the 28th September 1916.

Similar treatment may be given to men of
and B (iii) when on service abroad in countries

3. Men of categories B (ii) and B (iii) who
service in France at their trades with technical
treated if the provision of dentures is considered
being passed fit for such service in France.

4. The expenditure involved will be adjus
with Army Instruction (India) No. 1238 of 1918.

[5984]

1252. Provision of "compasses, for Engineer Field Parks.

Sanction has been accorded to the inclusion
prismatic, 4-inch " (War Office List of Changes,
the equipment of Engineer Field Parks, at the rate

2. The initial expenditure involved, which
Rs. 1,897, will be debitable to the ordinary
account affected in the Army Estimates.

[8750]

1253. Revised scale of crook sticks for Signal Companies, and sticks in the equipment of telephone wagons.

With reference to War Office List of Changes,
has been decided to include sticks, crook,
services," in the equipment of Royal Artillery te
the proportion of one per wagon, and to issue crook
below in lieu of the scale given on page 8 of Army
Divisional Signal Company :—

Stores	Company equipment.	Instructional

3 Army Instructions (India) Nos 961 and 1049 of hereby cancelled

[4067 (D G O

1254. Payment of grants-in-aid to Britis jeants' messes of newly raised Infantry units.

It has been decided that the provisions of Army In (India) No 215 of 1918 shall be applicable to British S messes of newly raised Indian Infantry units

[013162 (A G C

1255. Officers' mess allowance for Royal Training Depôts.

It has been decided that, provided a mess is actually ed and free accommodation is not provided by the S officers' mess allowance for Royal Artillery Training De be Rs 8 per mensem for each officer present

2 The expenditure involved should be adjusted in way as similar charges of units and depôts in India

[010740 (A. G B.

1256. Date from which full staff pay permanent appointments shoul admitted to officers of the Indian turning to their permanent appo in Egypt from sick leave in Eng

In continuation of Army Instruction (India) No. 127 and with the approval of the Right Hon'ble the Sec State for India, it has been decided that, with effect fro March 1917, and for the duration of the war an offi Indian Army on k leave in England shall, when f

D.

1262. Grant of musketry allowances to Imperial Service Troops on in India.

It has been decided that, for the period of the mperial Service Troops while on garrison duty in I ligible for musketry allowances and prize money f paragraphs 958 and 959, Army Regulations, India, nd paragraph 609 (3), Indian Supplement to tions, Chapter I, Part I.

2. The expenditure involved will be debited to His Government through the Controller of War Accounts.

[2319 (G. S.-M. / E.

1263. Assam and Burma allowances Serjeant Instructors appointed tion to corps of the

It has been decided that a non-commissioned off Regular Army or Territorial Force appointed as an I the permanent Staff of a corps of the Indian D Assam or Burma, shall, for the month during which he such on probation prior to confirmation in the appoi entitled to draw the Assam or Burma allowance of mensem in addition to his regimental pay and allowances.

[010572 (A.G.

1264. Prisoners of war—Instructions rega marking of graves of enemy com deceased in India since the comme of the present war.

With reference to Army Council Instruction No 131 the question of the marking of the existing graves, hithert ed, and future graves of combatant prisoners of war died, or who may die, in India during the present war, under consideration

2 It has been decided that re nforced concrete cr be erected over the graves of all Christians, and tha with circular discs, upon which should be stencilled th of the "Sign of David", with the Hebrew characters fo inserted in the centre, shall be erected over the graves soldiers, and uprights with circular discs over the graves medan and other non-Christian soldiers

3 Full regimental particulars, *viz*, regimental nu name and regiment, and the date of death of the deceas be inscribed on all memorials, either by being stencilled on the reinforced concrete, or by being stamped on a ti be affixed to the memorial

[illegible]

Rs 10 for each memorial

5 General Officers Commanding Divisions and I Brigades will make all arrangements for the erectio memorials in every case where provision for marking th not been already made, or is not in contemplation by th relatives, fellow prisoners or friends

Lists of prisoners of war who have died may be o required, from the Adjutant General in India

6 A report that a memorial has been erected must every case to the Adjutant General in India The re state:—

(*a*) full particulars of the deceased (*vide* paragrap
(*b*) the name of the cemetery or other place of inte
(*c*) the registered number of the grave, and
(*d*) the authority in charge of the cemetery

7 The cost of the production and erection of th will be debited to His Majesty's Government t troller of War unts

and Brigade Commanders for the use of men

oil, consisting of oil, nut oil,† kerosene oil† as a culecide and instead of the drugs Army Order No. 1191

* To be obtained from Medical Store Depôts

† To be obtained from the Supply and Transport Corps

2. Bamber oil will be prepared in hospitals "as required"

3. The expenditure involved, which Rs. 9,877-10-3 annual recurring, is debitable to and head of account affected in the Army

[

1266. Extension of the provisions of Order No. 1332 of 1917 to lady nurses, Indian and the Assistant Surgeon B. Indian Medical Department.

In Army Instruction (India) No 675 "Imperial" after "Alexandra's" in the fourth the word "India" after "Service"

[013000

1267. Mess allowance for officers of Aircraft Sections.

It has been decided that, provided a mess is tained and free accommodation is not provided by officers' mess allowance for Anti-Aircraft Sections per mensem for each officer present.

r 018317 (A

1268. Financial powers of Heads of D... and Divisional Commanders in th... of the disposal of obsolete and stores other than those in Military charge.

It has been decided to adopt permanently the rules, introduced in Army Department letter No 7745-1 (A the 18th September 1914 (Appendix 223 to these Inst defining the financial powers of Heads of Departm Divisional Commanders in the matter of the disposal of and surplus stores other than those in Military Works ch

2 The necessary amendment to the regulations affe be made in due course

[5174 (D G O / D

1269. Installation of electric lights and X-Ray blocks of British and Indian hospitals.

Sanction is accorded to the installation of electric li fans, where required, in X-Ray blocks of all hospitals fo and Indian troops

2 Items 30 and 40 (*e*) of Appendices I and II to the for Military Electrical Installations" are hereby am indicated in Appendix 224 to these Instructions.

[8971 (M W

1270. Provision of directors for Brigad Group Headquarters, Indian D Force Artillery.

Sanction is accorded to the issue of the stores noted the Brigade Headquarters, Cossipore Artillery, Indian Force, and each Group Headquarters of Indian Defen Garrison Artillery —

Cases, stand—

Telescope, Field Artillery . . . . . .

Directors, No 1 . . . .

Stands—

Field Artillery telescope . . . . . .

K N-
D-NOV.

2. The *expenditure involved* which is ... : initial *and Rs 77 annual recurring*, is debitable to *grant and head of account* affected in the Army esti

[9288 (D

1271. **Honorarium for instruction in imparted to the students at of Instruction for Medical Service officers at and Poona.**

The question of the remuneration to be paid to Master in charge of the instructional classes in equitati tudents at the Schools of Instruction for temporary I ervice officers at Rawalpindi and Poona has been ur ideration of the Government of India. *It has been* he sum of Rs. 200 for each class shall be paid to the s an honorarium, and that no student shall be required es from his private purse for the instruction received

[5150 (D B

272. Dental treatment for British lady nurses.

It has been decided that the following rules for the dentures and dental treatment for British officers epartmental officers with honorary rank and civilians ve rank) and lady nurses of the Home or Indian I iall be adopted in lieu of those contained in rmy Department letter No. 10644, dated the 25th 916, and Army Instruction (India) No. 1053 of 1918.

(i) *Dentures.*—British officers and lady nurses their teeth owing to wounds received in by injury in performing military duty may replaced at the public expense. In all cases should, if possible, be performed by an A. Surgeon or a civil dentist in Government Where only part of the necessary dental caused by wound or injury, the rest may be provided any charges incurred are borne individ

In no other circumstances are officers entitled to the provision of artificia expense of the State

(ii) *Dental treatment* —British officers an require dental treatment owing to dis and by the service, may receive such sive of the provision of dentures, under paragraph (i) from Army or, if none is available, they may recei able expenses of treatment by a civil be approved by the General Officer the advice of his medical staff officer

(iii) British officers in military employ an requiring dental treatment owing to dis to military service may receive treat of dentures, whenever there is an Army at the station

2. Charges on account of dentures or dental tre ed by civil dentists under clauses (i) and (ii) ab supported by a certificate furnished by the $\frac{\text{Deputy Di}}{\text{Assistant}}$ $\frac{\text{Services}}{\text{Services}}$ of the $\frac{\text{Division}}{\text{Division or Brigade}}$ to the effect that an Surgeon was not available to carry out the work.

[3259 (D
D

1273. R[illegible] ca
[illegible] iom
[illegible] re
of war.
[illegible]

British officers who are prisoners of war in Turkey or in respect of pay presumed to be issued to them by enem ments

[(M A. G
E,

5 Nov.

2. All diets and extras should be commanding the hospital in India should be submitted to the Divisional C

3. During the period of the war, hosp' recovered except as laid down in India A the 17th September 1918.

4. ...

II, para. free rati ... not drawing free rations free hospital diet until the day following t' marked "hospital" on Army Form A.-27. Army Regulations, India, Volume VI, on the day of admission to, or detention in,

5. The necessary amendments to Army Re the forms concerned will be published in due

6. Separate orders will be issued regard' allocation of the expenditure involved as well which it will be met during the current 6

[46.

1278. Pay and family allotments of private servants of officers while the servants or their prisoners of war or reported

Sanction is accorded to the adoption of the follo in connection with the pay and family allotments private servants while the servants or their masters prisoners of war .—

(a) Where the servant but not the master soner, the servant will be credited by t' half pay (Scale " Department letter dated the 29th for the whole period during which he is a war, provided he is not employed by any during captivity

* Reproduced in Appendix 229 to these Instructions

(b) Where the master is taken prisoner but not half pay as at (a) will be credited to the the State until he is again allotted to a discharged.

(*e*) Where both master and servant are taken prisone servant is not employed by his own or any oth while a prisoner of war, the servant's accou be credited with half pay by the State as at ject to paragraph 2 below If the man is se own or any other master, his employer will ponsible for the full pay indicated in scale of Army Department letter No 4555, dated 29ι 1917 As it will not be possible to ascert the release of the prisoners whether the serva been employed or not, half pay should be cre the State to the men's accounts subject to ad on release or as soon as details become known

2 Those referred to at (*a*) and (*c*) above will be subjec provisions of India Army Order No 613 of 1918 and a orders that may be issued on the subject Family allotme be paid at the amount the man had allotted prior to capture the amount of pay which is credited to the man's acco short of the amount of family allotment, then the latter reduced within the limits of pay

In those cases where no allotment has been made, the a referred to in Section 52-A of the Indian Army Act ma necessary, make allotments from the pay accumulating un Instruction, subject to the proviso that in no case shall the which is being credited to the man by Government be exc

3 The following rules will govern the cases of private reported missing —

(*i*) The servant's estate will not be wound up until been declared officially to be dead or until on has elapsed from the date on which intimati received in India that the man was missing

(*ii*) Half pay (Scale "A" of Army Department No 4555,* dated t March 1917), which debitable to Governm be credited in the missing man's account for a of two months only from the date on which tion is received in India that the man is missi the case of a man who was making a family or where the man did not make an allotment being reported missing and one was sub by the authority referred in paragraph

* Reproduced as an Appendix to this Instruction.

Two-bedded wards —T
up to 28 beds in main
separate two-bedded „

Other wards —Maximum

(III) Sizes of wards —

Single wards —Floor area
per bed
Two-bedded wards —Floor
sq. ft per bed —Wall
Other wards, width 24 where door
creased to 10 feet must be
A space of 3 feet and the last bed of
or end wall to be given on either
or door

(IV) Detail of wards —

Verandahs 10' in the clear on all
Doors 4 feet 6 inches opening in
Height of wards —With flat roof v
pent roof verandahs 16

(V) Additional rooms for all main wards
de item (I) (c) —

(a) Convalescent day room —252 sq ft f
(b) Milk room or milk safe —On both e
ward blocks one on each ward, to be
junction with ward offices An
be provided The room to be flyproof
(c) Clean linen room —128 sq ft fixed scale
(d) Duty room —128 sq ft fixed scale
cupboard to be provided for medicines
(e) Lavatory for duty room —32 sq ft f
nurse where employed One lavatory
ward blocks on each floor
(f) Ward scullery —80 sq ft fixed scale T
special diets cleaning etc A sink to

VI) Additional rooms for all main wards of 8 to
(Duty and dressing room —168 sq ft. fixed
[illegible] in cupboard to be provided for
(b [illegible] for duty and dressing room —32 sq
[illegible] item (V) e

(c) Ward scullery —80 sq ft fixed scale (V) (f)

(d) Milk room or milk safe is to be given for block, and on both floors in two storeyed *Vide* item (V) (b)

(VII) (a) Bathrooms, number —20 per cent of beds served, 10 per cent when water is laid on Each 30 sq ft minimum (b) Soiled linen room —3 sq ft per bed, minimum 32 sq ft	Provided in an a connected with the by a covered way and one corner of the main space to be provided i tion with bath rooms f table bath

(VIII) (a) Latrines 15 per cent of the beds serv 18 sq ft 10 per cent where wate system exists

(b) A urinary of 2 compartments on each floo blocks and 1 compartment in smaller b

(c) Bed pan room.—Where water carriage system exists a special sink for cleaning bed pans should be provided A bed pan cupboard should be constructed in the walls on the angle with through ventilation, to be flyproofed (d) Sweeper's room —55 sq ft fixed scale for sweepers on duty (e) Passage 4' behind —Latrines' fixed scale for sweeper's use	1 a

(IX) Dining room and kitchen block, with verandah

(a) Dining room —10 sq ft. per bed for one-third of beds in main wards Minimum 80 sq ft

(b) Washing room —2½ sq. ft per bed Minimum To be provided with sinks as well as taps for cating utensils

(c) Kitchen (10 × 15') for 20 to 50 bedded hospital	Each will be with
(15' × 20') for 51 to 100 bedded hospital	
(20' × 20') for 101 to 150 bedded hosp tal	
(25 × 20') for 151 and ove	

Examination room —256 sq ft fixed scale All hospi of 26 beds and over

Waiting room —2 sq ft per bed with 144 sq ft m mum and 384 sq ft. maximum floor space hospitals

Minor surgery and dressing room —1½ sq ft per with 144 sq ft minimum and 384 sq ft maxi floor space All hospitals

(XI) Stores, with 8′ verandah on one side only

Storekeeper and Assistant's office —256 sq ft fixed sc All hospitals of 151 beds and over

Storekeeper's office —120 sq ft fixed scale All hospi of 51 to 151 beds

Bedding store for surplus mattresses —2 sq ft per For hospitals of 151 beds and over

Dressing store for storage of wools, lints, etc —1¼ ft per bed For hospitals of 151 beds and over

Ration store for meat and other fresh foodstuffs sq ft per bed For hospitals of 151 beds and ove

Extra store for any reserve stores of clothing in bales sq ft per bed For hospitals of 101 beds and over

Field Service Equipment for medical and other m lization equipment held on charge —1 sq ft per For hospitals of 101 beds and over

Medical store for reserve supply of drugs, medical sto etc —¾ sq ft per bed Minimum 80 sq ft hospitals of 51 beds and over

Dispensary 1½ sq ft per bed Minimum 144 sq ft

[illegible]

for all hospitals up to 150 beds Minimum 80 sq ft

Pack store for patients' kit.—1¼ sq ft per bed Minimum 80 sq ft

Clean linen store for patients' linen, also bed linen, etc —2 sq ft per bed for hospitals of 151 beds and over and 3 sq ft for all hospitals up to 150 beds Minimum [illegible] sq ft.

} For all hospita

Soiled linen store for soiled linen awaiting disinfection, washing, etc.—1 sq. ft. per bed. Minimum 60 sq. ft.

Oil and lamp store for cleaning lamps, etc., when necessary.—¾ sq. ft. per bed. Minimum 80 sq. ft.

(XII) Laundry block.—Steaming room.—¾ sq. ft. per bed.

Soiled clothes room.—¾ sq. ft. per bed.

Ironing room.—2 sq. ft. per bed.

Drying room.—1¾ sq. ft. per bed, in verandah outside drying room.

Ironing and drying room.—3 sq. ft. per bed. Minimum 144 sq. ft. F

Dhobie ghat.—One stone for 25 beds or less. For

(XIII) Mortuary.—150 sq ft. fixed scale. For

Post-mortem room with verandah 8' on one side.—247 sq. ft. fixed scale. For 151

(XIV) Infectious blocks.—One or two storeyed tals. Verandahs on all sides 10 feet in clear.

Main wards. } See items (I) to (IV) and (VI).
Single wards }

Ward orderly or nurse's room.—108 sq. ft. fixed scale.

Nurse's bathroom.—48 sq ft. fixed scale.

Or ward orderly bathroom in conjunction with bathrooms in annexe.—30 sq ft fixed scale. For

Scullery.—(6' × 12') 72 sq. ft. fixed scale.

Bathroom, one } in annexe, see item (
Soiled linen room, one } each main ward.

Latrine.—2 seats in annexe, see item (VIII) (a). main ward.

Kitchen with verandah 5'.—Two, 80 sq. ft. each

Scullery.—64 sq. ft. fixed scale

Store room.—20 sq. ft. fixed scale.

Fuel store.—20 sq ft. fixed scale.

(XV) Indian officers' block.

Main wards. Single wards.	See items (I) to (IV) with addition day room 200 sq. ft. for all wards four beds and over. Attendants' room 80 sq. ft. for ward.
Bath rooms. Soiled linen room.	In annexe, see item (VII). In officers' block of 1 or 2 beds 1 ba room is to be provided. Up to beds 2 bathrooms, above 10 beds per cent. of beds served.
Latrine. Bed pan room. Sweepers' room.	In annexe, see item (VIII). Num of latrines to correspond to number bathrooms.

Dining rooms and kitchens with verandah 5' one side.—T blocks, one each for Hindus and Mohammedans, e connected with main wards by covered ways 7' wide 27' long and containing —

Dining room 72 sq ft fixed scale with verandah 7' wid

Washing room 40 sq. ft. fixed scale.

Kitchen 80 sq. ft. fixed scale.

Fuel store 21 sq. ft. fixed scale, in verandah.

Scullery 64 sq ft. fixed scale.

Store room 20 sq. ft fixed scale.

(XVI) Disinfecting block.—Only to be provided in stati where specially authorised, and is intended for use by the w station.

Receiving room.—(20' × 20') 400 sq. ft. fixed scale. Issuing room —(20' × 20') 400 sq ft. fixed scale.	With disinfe placed betwee

Fuel store.—20 sq. ft. fixed scale.

Vansheds.—Two *(24' × 14').—Required to shelter m lorries.* One for soiled and one for clean clothing w considerable distribution over the station is neces These sheds require special sanction.

(XVII) Operating theatre.—On the scale laid down in Instruction (India) No. 314 of 1918.

Theatre.—(24½' × 17') 416 sq. ft. fixed scale with north light and window 0 sq. ft.	For all 51 o

Sterilization room.—(16′ × 11½′) 184 sq.

Dressing room.—(16′ × 11½′) 184 sq. ft fixed scale. }
Anæsthetic room.—(18½′ × 11½′) 212 sq ft. fixed scale. } F
Preparation room —(13½′ × 11½′) 156 sq ft. fixed scale } For
With a verandah 8′ in the clear on three sides. }

X-ray room.—(22′ × 14½′) 320 sq. ft. fixed scale. }
Developing room.—(14′ × 10¾′) 150 sq. ft. fixed scale. } Where
Store room —(14′ × 10¾′) 150 sq ft fixed scale }
With a verandah 8′ in the clear on three sides }

Engine and battery room.—(25′ × 16′) 400 scale. May be placed anywhere wiring distance, but should not be attached ing theatre building Battery must be from engine room as cleanliness is essential

(XVIII) British detachment block.—This is addition to Indian station hospitals in all British station hospital exists and where British troops

Officers and rank and file —Number of beds 6 the strength in the station.

Main wards —4 beds and over on a similar scale as station hospitals.

Single wards —165 sq. ft one at each end of ward.

Annexes —Two As in Indian station hospitals

Bathrooms, see item (VII), minimum 2—one for for rank and file

Latrine, see item (VIII), minimum 2—one for for rank and file.

Night soil receptacle room. }
Sweepers' room } As in Indian pitals.
Soiled linen room. }

Kitchen —80 sq ft fixed scale with 7′ verandah } Connected with by covered way 7′ and 27′ long
Scullery —64 sq ft. fixed scale with 7′ verandah }

Fuel store.—21 sq. ft. fixed scale, in verandah.

(XIX) Main outdoor Latrine—Latrines 4 per cent. of beds in main wards.

Urinary.—Compartments 2 per cent. of total beds in wards.

[6248 (D. M. S.-3). / C.]

12th November.

1280. Provision of stores for training purpos for depôts of Indian Infantry whose pare units are serving elsewhere in India.

Sanction is accorded to the issue ... to depôts of Indian Infantry whose ... where in India, on the same scale a... of similar units serving overseas

2. The expenditure involved, which is estimated at Rs. 23,409 initial and Rs 4,324 annual recurring, is debitable to the Army Estimates under "Grant 14—War 1914—Debitable to Indian Government—North-West Frontier, 1916."

[9290 (D. G. O.-5). / D.]

1281. Electric lighting of wards of British troops hospitals in India.

It has been decided to amend the scale of electric lighting in e wards of British troops' hospitals in India as follows :—

One fixed lamp will be provided for every six beds, with a minimum of one per ward. As a general rule, these lamps should be of the bracket pattern fixed on the side walls. In addition, one portable lamp and a wall plug should be provided for every four beds with a minimum of one per ward.

2. Items 26 (*b*), 27 (*a*) and 28 of Appendix I to the "Rules for itary Electrical Installations" are hereby amended as s Appendix 230 to these Instructions.

[8759 (M. W.

Alteration of the ordinate Medical

The following Army Department notif lished in the *Gazette of India*, dated the reproduced for information —

No 2471 The Governor General to notify that the Right Hon'ble the for India has decided that, with October 1918, the Indian Subordinate ment shall be designated the Indian M

[U

1283. Grant for the purchase of tion for artillery units of Defence Force.

In Army Instruction (India) No 1084 of "Rs 26,378-15-10", *read* "Rs 25,253-15-10"

[720 (C G D

1284. Issue of canvas shoes to nursing employed in British war India.

It has been decided that the provisions of Army (India) No 6/6 of 1918, regarding the issue of canvas nursing orderlies employed on duty in station hospitals extended to British nursing orderlies employed in hospitals in India

2 The expenditure involved, which is estimated at R initial and Rs 1,375 annual recurring, is debitable to His Government

[3639 (Q M G S A / D

1285. Rank of clerks posted to units under t terms of Army Instruction (India) No. 5 of 1918.

It has been decided that first second and third class cle appointed to units under the terms of Army Instruction (In No 505 of 1918 shall on appointment, be given the rank and of havildar, naik and sepoy, respectively, or equivalent civ rank and pay if posted to a cavalry regiment

2 These non commissioned officers and sepoy clerks will included in the establishment of the units to which they posted Should there be no vacancy at the time of their appo ment, they will be borne as supernumerary, and subseque absorbed into the first vacancy of their rank which occurs

[07341 (A. G.-2) / E]

1286. Outfit allowance for members of the P and Telegraph Department who granted the relative military rank commissioned officers.

The Director General of Posts and Telegraphs has authorised to sanction the payment of an outfit allowanc Rs 300 per mensem to any members of his department wh granted the relative military rank of commissioned officer by v of the appointments which they hold in the field

[013171 (A G 6) / B.]

1287. Issue of blankets to soldiers of the In Defence Force (British) while trainin camp

Sanction is accorded to the issue to units of the I Defence Force (British), of cotton blankets as required, u a maximum of 3 per man, for the use of men while t in camp

2 The blankets will be issued on loan from Divisional Clothing Depôt, to which a month s no

possible, be given and on the conclusion of returned to the depôt from which drawn.

3. The expenditure involved will be ... grant and head of account affected.

[0374

1288. Grant of acting rank of below that rank officers in Mechanical panies.

It has been decided that the acting rank corresponding increase of pay, under the terms Order No. 677 of 1917, may be granted to an rank of Captain, appointed workshop officer in a port Company, Army Service Corps, an Indian Mo port Company, the 1st Advanced Repair W Transport, or the Central Mechanical Transport W vided that the authorised establishment allows for that

2. Acting rank as above must not be granted officer holding the substantive rank of Captain is posting.

3. This decision shall have effect from the 13th 1917

[07950 (A. / B.

1289. Payment of grants and advances nishing and equipping officers' Brigade and Divisional proceeding overseas.

It has been decided that the provisions of Army (India) No 215 of 1918 shall be applicable to Divisional Headquarters proceeding overseas.

2 The initial grants admissible under this order are to His Majesty's Government and should be passed to ... ler of War Accounts for adjustment.

[013520 (A. G.-5) / C.]

1290. Grant of free rations to postal and tel graph employés detained at ports embarkation.

It has been decided that postal and telegraph emplo proceeding on service overseas, whether for the first time or rejoining from leave, shall, for the period during which they m be detained at ports of embarkation, be treated in the matter rations in the same manner as the ranks and classes in the regu army to which they correspond by virtue of their relative milit rank in the field (*vide* Postal Manual, War, paragraph 6).

[6691 (Q. M. G.-6). / D.]

1291. Chevrons and badges of rank and appo ment for Indian troops.

In supersession of all previous orders on the subject, it h been decided that, for the period of the war or until furt orders, only drab service chevrons and badges and the gildi metal badges noted below, of rank and appointment, as authoris for British troops, shall be issued to all Indian troops, includi Silladar Cavalry and Indian personnel of the Supply and Transp Corps, for wear with service dress and greatcoats :—

Badge, arm, gilding metal	Crown
" " " "	Star.
" " " "	Crown and Gun right arm.
" " " "	Gun—right arm.
" " " "	Flags, crossed.
" " " "	Grenade.
" " " "	Spur.
" " " "	Shoe, horse
" " " "	Trumpets, crossed
" " " "	Bugle
" " " "	Drum.
" " " "	Hammer and pin crossed.
" " " "	Bit.
" " " "	Wheel.

2. All the above badges will, with reference to Army Regu tions, India, Volume XI, Appendix XIV, note 2, be worn the right arm only.

[1656 (Q.-M. G.-S.-A.). / D.]

1292. Deputation of clerks in to offices of District Officers.

It has been decided that, when Governments, clerks in Government employ duty in offices of District Assistant R...

2. For the purposes of the rules in Articles Civil Service Regulations, these clerks holding appointments under, and being p subject to the proviso that, during the pe office allowances of District Assistant R will be reduced by a sum equivalent to that of t so deputed.

[

1293. Clothing for re-employed or Military Police, pensioners Service Troops and of Native

The following is substituted for paragraph 2 Instruction (India) No. 1094, dated 24th September

2 (4) Free issues of clothing as for other pensioners on the scales authorised Instruction (India) No. 1081 of 1918, Table III or IV, according to the employment

[06156 (A. E.

1294. Rewards.—Certificate to be issued of-kin of persons awarded the Distinguished Service Medal, but not survive to be presented medal.

It has been decided that in the case of those who awarded the Indian Distinguished Service Medal, but survive to receive it, a sanad certifying the award will be the Government of India to the next-of-kin.

2. In such cases, therefore, officers commanding forward a nominal roll in the form shown in Appendix 231 t. tions giving particulars of the deceased officer,

follower, to the Officer in Charge, Medal Distribution, Ar Department, Calcutta, in order that the necessary sanad may prepared.

[06957 (A. G.-10). / E.]

1295. Free dental treatment for prisoners of w

In supersession of the previous orders on the subject it been decided that free dental treatment shall be provided prisoners of war of all nationalities, subject to the conditi shown in Appendix 232 to these Instructions.

2. These orders will have retrospective effect from the 5th J 1917.

3. The expenditure involved in the case of enemy subje interned in Prisoners of War Camps will be adjusted in accorda with the orders issued in Army Department letter No. 85 dated the 19th August 1916. The cost involved in the case prisoners of war interned in civil camps is debitable to the Ci Estimates under the head " 32—Miscellaneous. Payments arisi out of the war."

[5962 (D. M. S.-4). / O.]

1296. Discontinuance for the period of the war the quarterly reports of stores purchas in India.

It has been decided that the quarterly reports of sto purchased in India required by note 1 to paragraph 13-B a the note to paragraph 13-D, Army Regulations, India, Volu III, shall be discontinued for the period of the war.

In accordance with this decision the following corrections made to the "Revise of paragraphs 4 to 10, Army Regulatio India, Volume III (Provisional Issue)" published with Ar Department letter No. 14841-1 (A. D.), dated the 21st Novem 1917 :—

Paragraph 13-B.—Delete " Note 1 " under this paragraph a *for* " Note 2 " *read* " Note ".

Paragraph 13-D.—Delete the " Note " under this pa

[r

1297. Pay of British officers without substantive but holding minor cannot be classified as when invalided from f

It has been decided, with the State for India, that an officer of the a substantive Indian appointment but ment which cannot be classified as a staff poses of pay shall, when invalided from f the cause of disability is not within his own full pay and allowances of his ap, and thereafter pay of rank *plus* half the staff ment for a further period not exceeding six

[0

1298. Rate of charge allowance to to Supply and Transport nates employed with port in the field.

It has been decided that whenever a British Supply and Transport Corps is employed on ganised transport in the field, he may be allowed at the rate drawn* by h the time when he was det service, irrespective of the have meanwhile been emp duties in the field.

* *Vide* paragraph 457 A, Army Regulations, India, Volume I

[6649 (Q B.

1299. Provision of fixed sights for maxim

Sanction is accorded to the issue of a "Gun 3" fixed, I P to all units in possession of maxim guns scale of 1 per gun

2 The expenditure involved, which is estimated at tial and Rs 40 annual recurring, is debitable to the grant and head of account affected in the Army Estimates.

[7718 (D 0 0-8) / D

300. Pay of non-commissioned officers on field service acting in one of the ranks referred to in article 858, Royal Warrant, 1914.

It has been decided that a warrant officer, class 2, or a non-commissioned officer in the field who is acting in one of the ranks or appointments referred to in article 858 of the Pay Warrant, shall be granted the increase of pay referred to in that article after he has held the acting rank or appointment for three years.

[01203 (A. G.-6). / B.]

1301. Revised scale of artificers for Draught Mule or Pony Corps, Pack Mule Corps (with 200 carts) and Draught Bullock Corps.

Sanction is accorded to the following revised scale of artificers in each Draught Mule or Pony Corps, Pack Mule Corps (with 200 carts) and Draught Bullock Corps —

—	Blacksmiths	Hammermen	Bellowsboys	Carpenters
Draught Mule or Pony Corps	6	6	6	2
Pack Mule Corps (with 200 carts) . . .	5	5	5	1
Draught Bullock Corps	5	5	5	2

2. The incidence of the expenditure will follow that of the units concerned.

[7905 (Q. M. G.-7) / D.]

1302. Provision of pads and rollers, G. S., for Lewis gun mules.

Sanction is accorded to the provision of pads and rollers, G. S., for Lewis gun mules of British and Indian Infantry a [illegible] neer Battalions, at the following scale :—

Pads, roller, G. S. }
Rollers G S . } 1 per mule.

2 The expenditure involved, which
initial and Rs 8,310 annual recurring,
grant and head of account affected in t'

1303. Conditions of service of on the Nushki

It has been decided that the staff re
General in India for service on the N
shall come under the same conditions as
injury and family pensions, rations,
similar staff recruited for service on the rail

[170

1304. Re-organisation of establishments in India.

It has been decided that the training of
(British and Indian) of units located in the
Brigades shall be carried out at the Rawalpindi
instead of at the Peshawar Divisional School

It has also been decided to locate the Bar
Khandalla instead of at Bangalore and to alter the
that school accordingly

2 In consequence of the decisions notified
paragraph the following corrections are made to A
(India) No 1180 of 1918 —

Delete "the Kohat and Bannu Brigades"
ing *Peshawar Divisional School* and
and Bannu Brigades" under the
Divisional School

Substitute "*Khandalla*" for "*Bangalore*"
latter designation occurs

[1531
E

1305. Method of accounting for st ment previously issued by Transport Corps and now Ordnance Department.

The stores and equipment for the issue of wh Department have taken over the responsibilit and Transport Corps in accordance with Ind Nos 13 S 525 691 and 791 of 19 8, together wi stores or equipment as may hereafter become art supply, will be struck off charge in the *Supply* ledgers of units (including transport units) by t and will be brought on charge in their *Ordn* ledgers

[2-04 (Q

1306. Instructions dealing with the c ence of prisoners of war Amendments to Army Instructio No. 804 of 1918.

The following amendments are made to the instructi with the correspondence of prisoners of war in India p Army Instruction (India) No 804 of 1918 —

(I) Clause (8), sub clause (ii), *delete* paragraph (1) *tute* —

(1) In accordance with the practice recently ad Germany, no penal restrictions will be placed correspondence of German prisoners of war serving sentences for a period exceeding 21 da those serving shorter sentences will be allowed t and to receive only one letter while under ment

(II) *Delete* clause (12), except the heading, and *substit*

Prisoners of war confined in a place of internment in Ind not permitted to correspond with other prisoners o captured by the British or Allied Forces and in elsewhere in India or Asia or in Europe or A without the special permission of the Command who will usually only grant his permission to co spondence addressed to near relatives, but prisoners war in working camps or in hospitals may corres with their nt camp and vice versa

(III). Clause (16), *delete* sub-c' words " prisoners should be advised " the information of prisoners ".

(IV). *Delete* clause (17) except the

(a) Censorship.

(1) Correspondence ad' prisoners of war n Postal Censor at B ing cases, when the censored by the camp

(i) Inland co...

(ii) Foreign

(b) Correspondence for censorship by P

Foreign correspondence from arriving uncensored at the will accordingly be sent by bulk in sealed bags (outward Postal Censor at Bombay. addressed to persons resident in in East Africa, Mesopotamia sent under a separate cover in be forwarded direct by the Bombay, when permissible, after

(c) Correspondence and parcels for censorship staff

Inland outgoing correspondence will in the ordinary way after censors'.

Inland correspondence written in a cannot be read by the camp c should be forwarded to the Postal C for censorship, under a separate

(d) Generally —

The regulation stationery and censor prisoners of war camps must be kept receptacles

[012742 (A G

1307. Provision of artificial limbs an appliances for prisoners of nationalities.

It has been decided that the orders contained in p Army Department letter No H-1934, dated the 1916, as amended by that Department letter dated the 8th July 1918, which are published in A and 234 to these Instructions, shall be applicabl prisoners of war in India and Burma of all nationalit not in possession of sufficient private funds to artificial limb or surgical appliances required

2. The expenditure involved should be debited Estimates under the head "32—Miscellaneous Pay out of the war"

[5892 (D M

1308. Compensation for loss of kit.

It has been decided that during the war compen losses* of kit shall in future be to articles, the immediate repl which is necessary for field serv

* Including losses through enemy action at sea.

The amount payable as compensation shall be assess cost of replacement and shall be subject to the maxima losses on field service as laid down in paragraph 326, A lations, India, Volume I

A *list of articles of kit and equipment which an office* on field service is published in Appendix 245 to these Inst

Attention is invited to Army Instruction (India) No 1918 as regards the treatment that should be accord claims in the absence of a receipt for replacement On su of a claim an advance of a suitable amount should be mad officer and the claim returned for resubmission within a time with proofs of replacements The amount thus will be taken into account in finally settling the claim for sation due to the officer

1309. Security deposits to be porary hospital service in India or .

In view of the difficulty generally Officers Commanding, Divisions and Indep obtaining, for service in India or overseas, store-k lump-sum ties, it has the amo pose may, absolutely vered by from the men's salaries on the following scale .

* Army Department letter No. 9839, dated 4th July 1917, communicated to Divisions and Independent Brigades with Director of Medical Services' memorandum No. 16600-2 (D. M. S.), dated 11th July 1917.

1st grade hospital store-keepers { (a) While in Ind (b) While on field mensem.

2nd grade hospital store keepers. { (a) While in India—R (b) While on field mensem.

2. The amounts thus realised will be deposited Savings Bank in the names of the depositors, pledged by them to the General Officers C Deputy Assistant Directors of Medical Services of concerned. On termination of service, the released and returned to the store-keepers, any State being recovered from the amounts standing

3. A form of the agreement to be signed by the published in Appendix 236 to these Instructions.

[2666 (D

1310. Revised scales of clerical and establishments for the Southern Command Offices.

In supersession of the scales of clerical and menial ments authorised for the Northern and Southern C in Appendix 11 to Army Instruction (India) No. 94 sanction is accorded to the revised scales shown in A 1 238 to these Instructions.

2 With reference to the extract from Army Depart No. 7044, dated the 15th June 1918 (Appendix 239 Instructions), and Army Instruction (India) No 890 these scales exclude the establishments of the Supply and Corps and Military Works Services portions of the Offices

3 The extra expenditure involved is estimated at annual recurring and is debitable to the ordinary gran of account affected in the Army Estimates, and sums o are hereby transferred from the reserve with the Gove India under Grant 14 of the Army Estimates to Grant 1 istration, General Officer Commanding, Northern Command; General Officer Commanding, Southern Command, the expenditure likely to be incurred during the curren year.

[07676 (A E

1311. Amendment to Army Instruction No. 1120 of 1918 regarding the mov Army Department Secretariat fro to Delhi during the winter of 1918.

In line 2 of Army Instruction (India) No 1190 *for* " 20th November 1918 " *read* " 27th November 191

[(A. D Case 15 Lata is men

19th November.

1312. Annual allotment to units of the Air Force in India for the pur petty and miscellaneous supplies.

Sanction is accorded to the grant of an annual allo shown below, to units of the Royal Air Force in India purchase of petty and miscellaneous supplies :—

	R
A Wing Headquarters	
A Squadron	
An Aircraft Park	

(ii) All questions relating to scales, trials and complaints of equipment in Part II, and in sections 5 and 6 Priced Vocabulary of Stores and of the Indian *Addendum*, should be Director-General of Ordnance in '

(iii) All other questions relating to eq which cannot be adjusted locally, of articles of equipment for which t' sanctioned, should be addressed to General in India

[7911 (D ^ / D.

318. War establishment of a Rail tion Company.

The following additions and alterations are nstruction (India) No 1105 of 1918 .—

After clause (c) *insert*—

(d) *Medical staff* —

Assistant Surgeon . . . . .

British other ranks for sanitary duties . .

Total

For letters (d), (e), (f), (g), (h), (i) and (j) *read* (i), (i), (j) and (k), respectively.

[117-M R (A. G -2- / E

319. Institution of a Colloquial Test in British ranks serving with Transport Units (Indian formation).

It has been decided that the terms of Army Instruction No 978 of 1918, sanctioning the institution of a Colloq n Urdu for all British soldiers of Territorial and Garrison ions temporarily attached to the Supply and Transport hall be extended to all British ranks serving with ransport Units (Indian formation) This sanction non commissioned officer instructors at the Training Schools at Rawalpindi and Meerut

2 The expenditure involved is debitable to Gran India—Miscellaneous under the Army Head

[2927 (G S M
A.

1320. Authority to make remittances on men of Indian units on field se their credit balances in India, postal commission charge.

With reference to Army Regulations, India, Volu graph 169-A, it has been decided that, in addition family allotment, remittan made, through the Post O charge for postal commis Officer * in charge of the h to the family of an Indian commissioned officer, soldi follower, from the credit b account

* e g, Officer Commanding, Unit or Depôt or Officer in charge of Central Regimental Pay Office at Poona or Chief Auditor, Non Military Pay and Pension Accounts Dadar

2 Such remittances will only be made at the spec the person concerned, and no man will be permitted t self of this concession more frequently than once i months

3 The amount of this special remittance will be the next monthly remittance following the receipt from the field, and the detailed statement furnished i the charge (*vide* paragraph 169-A-L (*cii*), Army India, Volume III) will be endorsed to the effect amount remitted does not exceed the credit balance at man concerned, and (2) that no *special* remittance ha on his behalf during the preceding three months

[011920

1321. Re-organisation of the clerical ments of Labour and Porter Co

In supersession of all previous orders on the su decided that the clerical establishment of Labour

(ii) All questions relating to scales, trials and complaints of equipment in Part II, and in sections 5 and 6 Priced Vocabulary of Stores and of the Indian *Addendum*, should be Director-General of Ordnance in I
(iii) All other questions relating to equipment which cannot be adjusted locally, about of articles of equipment for which t sanctioned, should be addressed to the General in India.

[7911 (D. G.
D.

318. War establishment of a tion Company.

The following additions and alterations are struction (India) No. 1105 of 1918 :—

After clause (c) *insert*—

(d) *Medical staff* :—

Assistant Surgeon	.
British other ranks for sanitary duties	.
Total	

For letters (d), (e), (f), (g), (h), (i) and (j) *read* (e , (i), (j) and (k), respectively.

[117-M. R (A. G.-2-
E.

19. Institution of a Colloquial Test in British ranks serving with Transport Units (Indian formation).

It has been decided that the terms of Army Instruction 978 of 1918, sanctioning the institution of a Colloq Urdu for all British soldiers of Territorial and Garrison is temporarily attached to the Supply and Transport ll be extended to all British ranks serving with M nsport Units (Indian formation) This sanction non-commissioned officer instructors at the Mec Training Schools at Rawalpindi and Meerut.

(ii) For lighting libraries and reading rooms that supplied with gas or electricity at Govern pense —

(a) Machine Gun Squadron or Company—Rs 4 mensem

(b) Motor Machine Gun Battery—Rs 1-8-0 mensem

2 The expenditure involved should be adjusted in t way as pay charges of units serving in India.

3 This sanction does not include the case of the Mach Companies comprising the Machine Gun Centre at M which an annual allowance of Rs 176 8-0 for the u the library transferred to them was sanctioned in Army ment letter No 06310-1 (A G -5), dated the 27th June 19

[012323 (A G
C

1324. Leave pay of Captains of the Royal neers who, when invalided, were h the appointment of Company Officer.

With reference to India Army Order No 140 of 1 Secretary of State for India has decided that, with effe the 17th February 1917, officers of the Royal Engineers rank of Captain, who are employed on field service as c officers of Sappers and Miners, will on being invalided from receive half staff pay as Company Commanders unde Instruction (India) No 148 of 1918

[05806 (A. G
B.

1325. Travelling and detention allowances sible to retired Indian officers wi honorary rank of Captain or Lieut when moving at the public expense.

It has been decided that retired Indian offi rs hol honorary rank of Captain or Lieutenant shall, when movin public expense, be granted the same travelling an d allowances and be entitled to the same accommodation b river, rail and sea as is admissible to British officers of co ing ranks.

3. The wet cells require to be kept filled two or three times a year, depending on ' been worked, the zinc rods and sal a renewed

4 Two wet cells are required to form a several telephones can be worked from one b-

5 The expenditure involved is estimated and Rs. 540 annual recurring, and is ' ' ' grant and head of account affected in the ^ ace

[

1329. Rate of lodging allowance families remaining in India partmental officers with who have proceeded on of India, when in quarters.

With reference to the orders contained in A letter No H S-633, dated the 23rd March published in Appendix 241 to these Instructions, it ' that, when families remaining in India, of Indian officers with honorary rank who have proceeded out of India, are in occupation of public quart- allowance admissible to them under those orders rent of the quarters occupied subject to the lodging allowance laid down in those orders, ac husbands' rank The amount admissible should be ' to the Military Works Services as rent of the quarters

[9226]

1330. Rates to be charged for payment articles of equipment made to officers on first promotion in the

With reference to Army Instruction (India) No 1005 it has been decided that all charges for payment issues

of equipment made to Indian officers on first promotion in t which remained unsettled on 3rd September 1918, shall be of under the terms of that Instruction.

[8792 (Q M. G. 8-A / D.

1331. Issue of extra clothing to motor c despatch riders of Signal Service

Sanction is accorded to the issue of the following extra of clothing to motor cyclist despatch riders of Signal units :—

Articles	S per
Cap, forage, railway pattern (British ranks only)	1
Coat, warm, troops (in lieu of greatcoat)	1
Drawers, warm, pairs	
Dungaree clothing, suits	2
Gaiters, leather, pair	
Gloves, leather, pair	1
Goggles, pair	1
Jacket, waterproof	1
Leggings, waterproof, pair	1
Pantaloons, cord, khaki, pairs	2
*Shields, hand, pair	1
*Waistcoat, leather, without sleeves	1

* Only to be issued when considered necessary by the General Officers ing with due regard to the season of the year and the station in which th located

2. In the case of British ranks in possession of 3 *trousers, drill, khaki, 1 pair will be withdrawn and returned* for re-issue. In the case of both British and Indian greatcoats will be returned to store for re-issue.

3. The incidence of cost will follow that of the unit co

[8341 (Q M G / D

selected from e
appointment as probationers
Indian Army or the Indian Army
of Officers.

It has been decided that officers selected from Service for appointment as probationers for the Indian A Indian Army Reserve of Officers, who are invalided confirmed in their appointments, may be allowed leave, of India, not exceeding six months, without vacating tionary appointments.

2. If, at the end of this period of leave out of India, is not fit to return to India, he will cease to be a pro the Indian Army or the Indian Army Reserve of C case may be, and his position will become that of a officer on leave from India.

3. If, at the end of this period of leave in India, the considered unfit for further service in India, he will England and will be struck off the list of probationers on arrival in England.

4. If, in any case, the Medical Board in India there is not a reasonable probability of the officer service in India within six months, he will be struck off probationers immediately on arrival in England.

5. This limit of six months' sick leave, with tionary appointment, will not, however, apply to are invalided for wounds or disease due to field service.

6. Probationers, whether for the Indian Army, or Army Reserve of Officers, while on leave, will be British Service Leave Rules. The period of sick reckon as part of the period of probation, and an officer finally admitted to the Indian Army, or the Indian of Officers, until after he has returned from leave and has the period of probation required by the rules

7. Until an officer has completed his period of only eligible for leave out of India on medical certificate.

[011071 (A.
B.

1333. Exchange on the Mexican Dollar.

Intimation has been received from the Treasury Ch Kong, that the official rate of the dollar, as

for all payments fixed in sterling which have to be made
Kong and on the China station during the month of Oc
will be three shillings and six pence three farthings (3s

[01410 (A.
E

1334 Formation of three temporary re depôts for Indian Mountain Artill

Sanction is accorded to the formation of three recruiting depôts for Indian Mountain Artillery to be the Lahore, Jullundur and Delhi Recruiting Areas

The establishment of each of these depots will be as

British officer—	
Subaltern . . .	1
Indian officer—	
Jemadar . .	
Non commissioned officers (temporary)—	
Havildars	
Naiks	

The establishment of the depôts in the Lahore and Recruiting Areas will be borne on the rolls of the Indi tain Artillery Depôt at Rawalpindi and that of the de, Delhi Recruiting Area on the rolls of the Mountain Depôt at Ambala

The following allowances are authoris d in the depôt —

A deputation allowance to the British officers in co Rs 100 per mensem under the terms of Arm tion (India) No 1158 of 1916

A contingent allowance of Rs 35 per mensem, terms of Army Instruction (India) No 315

The cost involved, which is estimated at Rs 1,350 i Rs 19,185 recurring per annum, is debitable to His Government and should be passed to the Controll Accounts for adjustment

[013 53 (A

1335. Temporary addition of the Cadet Unit at

Sanction is accorded to the addition the Cadet U period of four the 20th Nover approximately 1 Officers will be training.

*Formed in accordance with Army Department letter No. 1832, dated 7th February 1917, and transferred from Sialkot by India Army Order No. 848 of 1918.

2. The following additional staff is wing, pay for whom will be admissible f 1918, or subsequent date from which duties :—

(i) 1 Company Commander with I staff pay at Rs 400 per mensem.

2. Physical and Bayonet rank and pay of Serjeant *plus* Rs 20 per mensem

These additional appointments will judice to the sliding scale of Plato Serjeant Instructors sanctioned in letter No 2142, dated 18th F Adjutant General in India

(ii) 1 Mess Serjeant with regimental pay rank *plus* Rs 10 per mensem extra

1 Mess Corporal, with regimental pay of rank *plus* Rs 10 extra duty pay

3 A proportionate increase in the menial estab unit is authorised

4 An initial grant of Rs 12,000 to purchase equipment for the mess of the Officers' Wing is equipment will, at the conclusion of the course, be future requirements

5. All articles of ordnance equipment considered will be issued on a scale to be fixed by the Director Ordnance in India

6 The expenditure involved is debitable to His Government and should be passed to the Controller for adjustment, except the initial 12,000 on mess furniture and equipment which will

to the Military Works grant for ordinary demands, also be credited the amount recovered monthly fro for the use thereof

[012593 (
E

1336. Grant of an allowance to cavalry depots for the provision and u riding schools, jumps, etc.

Sanction is accorded, for the remaining period the grant of an initial allowance of Rs 200 an allowance of Rs 30 to each British cavalry an non silladar cavalry unit and depôt in India for and up keep of riding schools jumps, etc

2 An initial allowance of Rs 100 and a mont of Rs 15 is similarly sanctioned in the case of silladar cavalry unit and depot

3 The expenditure involved will be debitable to grant and head of account affected

[2015 G S.
E

1337. Increased pay for subalterns of t Service from the 1st October 191 the remaining period of the war.

Sanction has been accorded, with the approval tary of State for Ind a, to the following increased for subalterns of the British Service serving in increased rates will have effect from the 1st October 19 continue for the remaining period of the war

	Royal Horse Artillery	Cavalry	Royal Artil.
	Rs	Rs.	Rs.
2nd Lieutenant .	350	3 0	
Lieutena . . .	3"5	3"5	

2 From the 1st October 1917 and of the war, armament pay for r ' Artillery will be abolished, and from " allowance of Re 1 per diem for T for 2nd-Lieutenants of the Territorial 1 New Armies will also be abolished

3. Pending further consideration of allowance authorised in paragraph 279, A Volume I, for subaltern officers serving admissible in addition to the increased paragraph 1 of this Instruction

4 An officer (except a District C holding a permanent combatant commission who, before being commissioned, was non commissioned officer on an ordinary pe Regular Army, will receive the increased tenant of his arm of the Service The special Rs 25 per mensem sanctioned for officers ranks in India Army Order No 31 of 1916 w in addition to the increased rates now sanc rates of pay of a Quartermaster, " r (Royal Artillery) and any other officer be' Lieutenant or 2nd Lieutenant for whom a spe already provided in Regulations will remain

5 The rates of pay specified in paragraph 1 will carry exchange compensation allowance, sub visions of the rules governing the grant of that "

[01"

1338. Supply of oils, greases and

It has been decided to arrange, under the orders master General in India, for the future supply, and distribution of oils greases and motor spirits, Appendix 242 to these Instructions

[7452-M S (Q D

1339 Free issue of post cards to the of men belonging to Porter and Corps.

Sanction is accorded to the free issue of special post relatives of men belonging to Porter and Labour C

the conditions prescribed in Army Department letters N and H.-3966, dated the 5th January and the 1st respectively.

2. Copies of the Instructions for (*a*) the supply an to relatives of the post cards, and (*b*) the guidance of r addressing the post cards, which were issued with referred to in the preceding paragraph, are republished dices 243 and 244 to these Instructions.

Such further subsidiary instructions as may be neces subject will be issued by the Quartermaster General in

3. The extra expenditure involved is debitable to His Government.

[02866 (A.
E.

1340. Children's allowance for officers Indian Army, Indian Medical Indian Army Reserve of Officers and Departmental officers (includ with honorary rank).

With the approval of the Secretary of State for I been decided that, with effect from the 1st October 19 the remaining period of the war, a children's allowanc issuable to Staff and Departmental officers (including honorary rank), officers of the Indian Army, India Service, and Indian Army Reserve of Officers, on th basis :—

(*a*) Officers whose pay of rank and staff pay, or rates of pay, do not exceed Rs. 500 per me be granted an allowance of Rs. 30 per each child (residing in India) up to a ma four In cases where the children are i the allowance will be issued at the equivale rate of exchange of £2.

(*b*) *Officers whose pay of rank and staff pay, or* rates of pay, exceed Rs. 500 per mensem b exceed Rs. 625 per mensem shall be allowance of Rs. 15 per mensem for each ch ing in India) up to a maximum of four. where the children are in England, the allo ssued at the equivalent current rat

3 The term "staff pay" for the purposes of this includes staff pay, command or charge pay, or special pay.

4 Payment will be limited to legitimate children children together with any other children of officers, served in the ranks, who under the rules applicable to children were then eligible for separation allowance

Claims on account of children adopted prior to the 1st 1917, and not provided for above, should be forwarded to Controller of Military Accounts for submission to the of India.

Claims on account of children adopted between the 1st 1917 and the date of this Instruction may also be put f special consideration

5. An officer with more than four eligible chil entitled to claim the allowance for any four of his children eligible.

6. In any case where a compassionate allowance funds is being issued in respect of a step-child or of an child for whom children's allowance is granted, the total from public funds will not exceed the maximum the regulations for either the compassionate allowance children's allowance, whichever is the greater Officers required to furnish information as to any such comp allowances issuable for children in respect of whom submitted for an allowance under these regulations

7 Payments will be made until children attain th 18 in the case of sons and 21 in the case of daughters, officer remains so long on full pay or half-pay, but will event of the marriage of daughters at an earlier age Th ance will be admissible in respect of sons who are cadets Royal Military Academy, the Royal Military College, Royal Naval Colleges at Dartmouth and Osborne, except cases in which no payments are required from the parent.

8 Where mental or physical infirmity which daughter from earning his or her own living *exists before the age limit* referred to in paragraph (7), and is of a nature, children's allowance will be issuable irrespective of going age limit The rules for such cases will follow g ept as regards the age limit, those laid down in ie Separation Allowance Regulations Application

grant of the allowance beyond the usual age limits w ed to the local Controller of Military Accounts for the Government of India The issue of the grant to verification of the circumstances and to the render ical certificates

9 Payment will be made by the Controll Accounts from whom officers draw their pay unles otherwise direct The allowance will be issuable the officer s pay for the month, and will be subje recoveries, taxation and other general conditions to the rules in force as regards pay in so far as th cable

10 Children's allowance will continue to be issua transferred in future to half pay so long as they re active list The allowance will be issued by the Age full pay was last issued Officers of the active list pay will be eligible for children's allowance at the the conditions applicable to officers on full pay, their last in receipt of full pay being taken as determi of allowance (if any) issuable, these officers will submi cations to the Agents from whom they last drew full

11 Children's allowance will be issued to offi whose pay for the time being falls within the limits fix

12 Original applications for the grant of the allo rised by this Instruction will be made on Army Fo or W-3698, (modified for India) in accordance wit 13 and 14 The necessary forms are obtainable from for printing Government of India forms (through the dent of Government Printing, Calcutta) If the offic in India the application form must be signed by himse officer who is serving abroad or who is a prisoner of war cation form may be signed by his wife or other perso by him to act on his behalf

13 In the case of an officer, whether now hol mission or commissioned in future, who has *not* served since the 4th August, 1914, or who while so serving is eligible for separation allowance, Army Form W [illegible] for India) will be used It will be forwarded by the o[illegible] *representative direct to the Controller of Military Accou* the officer's pay, accompanied by marriage and birth

14 In the case of an officer whether now h[illegible] or commissioned in future who has served in the 4th August 1914, and in respect of one or m[illegible] Army se[illegible] allowance has at [illegible] Form W.[illegible] [illegible]dified for India) will

culars at Table "A" of the Army Form, after a Territorial Force cases to the Association concerned Order No. 21 of 1915. He will then certify as to the which have been verified, and will transmit the claim to troller of Military Accounts issuing the officer's pay as the form.

15. The officer will be responsible that a notification the Controller of Military Accounts concerned without himself or his duly authorized representative of any *e.g.*, death of a child, or marriage of a daughter issue of the allowance.

16. In the case of officers reported as dead or the date of this Instruction no application for children's will be required. The necessary steps will be taken by troller of Military Accounts concerned.

17. A claim for an additional grant on the birth will be made on Army Form W-3697 (modified for I... be forwarded direct to the Controller of Military the officer's pay, accompanied by a birth certificate.

18. The marriage and birth certificates will be ... course to the officer or his representative by whom they dered. No payment from Army Funds will be allowed tion with the provision of these certificates.

19. On change of payment of an officer, his last pay will contain information as to the issue of children's all be accompanied by the original allowance documents in of the Controller of Military Accounts.

20. Charges for the allowance will be classified to and sub-head bearing the pay of the officer concerned.

21. The process of verification, etc, of necessarily occupy some time. The Controller of Military will notify the officer or his representative making the tion when the first issue of the allowances due has been the officer's credit and is available for his use. The to officers will be accompanied by a form on which the off authorize payments on account of the allowance to other representative.

1341. Revision of the scales of me ment of Advanced Depôts Stores and changes in the sca ment of other Field Medical

Sanction is accorded to the revision of the scal of an Advanced Depôt of Medical Stores and ch ment of other field medical units as shown in A these Instructions.

2. The expenditure involved, which is estimated initial, should be treated as pertaining to a sch Separate orders will be issued regarding the al expenditure involved and the source from which during the current financial year.

3. The necessary amendment to regulations will in due course.

[22138 (D

1342. War Establishment of a Motor Convoy (3 Sections, 50 Ambula

Sanction is accorded to the War Establishmen Ambulance Convoy as detailed in Appendix 246 to t tions.

[14956 G. S / D.

1343. Introduction of station hospitals f troops and followers.

It has been decided that, with effect from the 1 1918, station hospitals for Indian troops and follo established in place of existing regimental and followe

2. Station hospitals for British troops will thereaft as "British station hospitals" and those for India followers as "Indian station hospitals".

3. The system of command and administration station hospitals will be similar to that in hospitals troops.

4. All existin pital arrangements for Indi for regimental an mental followers will be

establishments ıı ı
units, but will form part of the establishment of · ..
hospitals.

5. Hospitals will be classified according to the tot
of Indian troops and followers forming the garrison as

1st class Indian station hospital, where the garrison (as above) is 3,000 and over.

2nd class Indian station hospital, where the garrison (as above) is 2,000 and over.

3rd class Indian station hospital, where the garrison (as above) is 1,000 and over.

4th class Indian station hospital, where the garrison (as above) is 500 and over.

5th class Indian station hospital, where the garrison (as above) is under 500.

The present classification of Indian station hospitals, only temporary, is shown in Appendix 247 to these · The permanent classification of hospitals will be carried restoration of normal conditions.

6. Where more than one regimental, or combined already exists in a station, the local authorities will d report to the Director of Medical Services in the information of the Government of India, which the Indian station hospital. The remaining outlying which it is necessary to retain, will be designated and tered as section hospitals of the station hospital. commanding station hospital will be in command of, nister, all such section hospitals. Section hospitals will be with equipment, medical stores and stationery from hospital.

7. For the period of the war, and until further are issued, the Director, Medical Services in India, will officers to command all first class Indian station hospitals hospitals at the following stations :—

Bakloh.
Dharmsala.
Almora.
Shillong.
Maymyo.
Mandalay.

Commanding officers of other hospitals will be appo the General Officer Commanding, Command or Ind Division, who will also appoint officers as second in co all 1st and 2nd class station hospitals

8 The rules governing the pay and allowances of offic Indian Medical Service are laid down in Appendix 248 Instructions

9 *Deputy and Assistant Directors*, *Medical Services*, and Independent Brigades, will appoint sub assistant to the sub charge of all Indian station hospitals

Revised rates of sub charge allowances for sub surgeons will be announced hereafter

10 Ward orderlies will be attached to regimental *purposes of pay, clothing and rations, as at present* regards the appointment, pay and promotion of ward or given in Appendix 249

11. Orders will be issued shortly regarding the for a new corps to be designated the Indian Hospital Cor corps will combine in one organization, the Army Bear the Army Hospital Corps and the subordinate personnel o station hospitals

12 Temporary hospital writers and storekeepers will b

Writers should be paid at the lowest rates on which th obtained Both classes *must sign the agreement on* Z 2255, the words "on field service or" in line 12 of t ment, and "either" and "or out of" in line 13, being d ink and initialled by the officer commanding hospital

13 All existing *regimental hospital followers* an personnel of followers hospitals, will, if they are wi temporarily transferred, together with their documen

which they are

ey will be discharg

ach individual ca

reported to the Director, Medical Services in India, f The scale on which followers will be employed is laid Appendix 251 If, in order to complete this s ale, it s

to those transfe

be engaged te

can be obtain

wers (including t

14. The instructions con
Volume VI, and Standing Orders for the
Services, regarding the duties of officers, of
Medical Corps and assistant surgeons will be
to officers of the Indian Medical Service and

Particular attention must be paid to the
and sub-assistant surgeons for medical and san
hospitals, in connection with the various units in
for orderly duty.

15. Postage labels will be supplied to
Indian station hospitals by the Divisional or Bri
Assistant Director, Medical Services, in the
in force in the case of British station
reqired will be arranged for by the General C
concerned in consultation with the Controller of

16. Officers commanding Indian station
cise the same financial powers as Senior Med
Medical Service [Army Regulations, India, V
6 (vii)].

17. The allotments at present made by
Assistant Directors, Medical Services, to Senic
Indian Medical Service, to meet contingenc
chase of articles of local supply, will, in future,
commanding Indian station hospitals.

18. The pay of officers of the Indian M
assistant surgeons and hospital estab
accordance with the rules laid down in "I
drawing the pay of officers of the Royal A
assistant surgeons and men of the Army H

19. Pending the provision of pack stores
hospitals, Indian soldiers and followers, when
will have with them only their chevrons, b
necessary cleaning materials All other
equipment will, on the day on which a man is
be removed and retained under regimental arr

The *officer commanding Indian station*
the officer commanding unit with the
to be discharged from hospital one day prior
The officer commanding unit will return
hospital on the morning of the day of disch

20. Pending further orders the most
must be made for carrying on the station
permanent or temporary hospital

provision of such temporary buildings as may be sancti representations made to the Director, Medical Services in

21 Indian station hospitals will be dieted instituti scales of diet being as authorised in Army Instruction No 1277 of 1918 The necessary additional furniture an ment have been sanctioned on a provisional basis in A truction (India) No 1231 of 1918 Pending the issue o scales of medical and surgical equipment, the equip present allowed will be continued in use

22 The necessary amendments to regulations will b in due course

23 Separate orders will be issued later in regard to dence of the extra expenditure entailed by these orders source from which it should be met

[5041 (D M
D

26th November.

1344. C t and no commissi Service posted to the Indian Signal Service.

It has been decided that warrant and non commission commissioned on the General List, British Service, and the Indian Signal Service, shall receive, under India Arm No 957 of 1917, the outfit allowance of £50 provided for Order No 2 of 1915, and also the additional allowance provided for in Army Order No 251 of 1915

[013137 (A G-0
B

1345. Pay of officers holding temporary mental appointments.

No officer can hold a substantive appointment in a te unit, nor can he hold a lien on any temporary regimental ment.

If therefore an officer leaves such an reason, except when proceeding on leave du... entitled to the pay and allowances of which he time of proceeding on such leave (e g., war temporary nature, he will be restricted to the rank and appointment If he is being unit to another in the same, or a higher, to draw the pay of the appointment last new appointment

1346. Grant for stores ... the Armoured Motor classes in session at

After paragraph 17 in the A... (India) No. 1145 of 1918 add :—" 18 is sanctioned to cover the cost of the f

(i) Permanent stores . .

(ii) Expendable stores . .

Motor tyres and inner tubes

1347. Provision of station

It has been decided to enamelware pudding shapes are obtainable. The ex... in item 56, Table VI, Army Appendix, India Army Or... best advantage of the State.

2 The extra expendi... Rs. 820 is debitable to the affected in the Army Est...

1348. Provision of lavage apparatus for and Indian troops' hospitals

Sanction is accorded to the provision on the scale she of apparatus for the lavage treatment of gonorrhoea i and Indian troops' hospitals —

Hosp tals of from 26 to 200 beds
Hospitals of 201 beds and over

2 The revised scale is in supersession of that laid dow 58, Section V, Table XXXII Army Tables Medical

3 The extra expenditure involved, which is est Rs 8,240 8 0 initial and Rs 824 annual recurring is to the ordinary grant and head of account affected in Estimates

[5083 (D M S
D

1349. Grant of temporary rank and pay o dar to Indian non commissioned employed at schools and classes truction.

It has been decided that the provisions of Army I (India) No 1139 of 1918, shall be extended to includ instructors employed at divisional classes for instruction i and bayonet training under Army Instruction (India) 1918

2 The following amendment is made in Army I (India) No 1139 of 1918 —In paragraph 1, line 4, *for* School of Instruction,' *read* ' School of Instruction in In

[013610 (A G

1350. Replacement of Anglo-Indian far non-silladar cavalry regiments an Madras Body Guard by Indian fa

It has been decided that Anglo-Indian farriers of n cavalry regiments and of the Madras Body Guard shall b by Indian farriers

2 The establishment of Indian farriers for a n cavalry regiment will be the same as that authorised for cavalry regiment,* while the f tablishment of the Madras Bod will remain unchanged The affected will be amended accordingly

* 1 Farrier Major
16 Farriers.

3. ... ...
cavalry units should be either compulsorily retired or in accordance with the rules for muster ng out paragraph 1044 (c), Army Regulations, India, Volume I.

4. The replacement of Anglo-Indian farriers in cavalry units by Indians will commence at once; but, in to impair the efficiency of the units concerned, the discharge of the Anglo-Indian farriers will not be until the Indian farriers are competent to perform required of them.

5. The measure will, it is anticipated, result in an initial extra expenditure of Rs. 6,230 and a recurring Rs. 7,415.

[56264 (A. G.-1) B.

1351. Increased rates of pay for the Unattached List.

It has been decided with the approval of the Right Secretary of State for India that with effect from September 1917 and for the duration of the war, of pay of the ranks of the Indian Unattached List Appendix 252 to these Instructions, shall be increased by mensem.

[06776 (A. B.

1352. Refund of passage money to the of Territorial Force officers India.

Intimation has been received from the War Office, Right Hon'ble the Secretary of State for India, that passage money authorised in partment letter No 7222,* 26th July 1916, will only be the families of Territorial F serving in India who made rangements for passage to after the 5th November 1915.

* Communicated to General Officers Commanding, Divisions and Independent Brigades, with Quartermaster General's memorandum No 21526-1 (Q M. G.-1), dated 5th August 1916.

[37563 (Q. M. B.

1353. Rent recoverable for public buildin as tea rooms by Indian units.

With reference to India Army Order No. 851, dated September 1918, it has been decided that the tenants of r tea rooms may be allowed to occupy available accommo Government buildings on payment of a rent of Rs. 1-8-0 sem. When, however, the tea rooms are run by the r themselves, no rent will be recoverable for any available a dation occupied by them.

[9232 (M. W.
C.

1354. Pay and allowances for Imperial S Troops returning from Mesopota India on leave.

[illegible] 1 (*d*) of Army Ins
[illegible] all Imperial Service

[011921 (A. G.
B.

1355. Pay of British officers serving with Corps.

With reference to Army Instruction (India) No. 275 o it has been decided that British officers serving with Porter except those officers borne on the cadre of the Supply and port Corps, shall, with effect from the date of this Instr receive the rates of pay admissible to officers of the Labour under Army Instruction (India) No. 273 of 1918.

[07916 (A. G.-6)
B.

1356. Restrictions on the recruitment of rai employees for any form of military se

It has been decided that no application from an e an Indian rail [illegible] administration for any form of mili either in In[illegible] overseas will be considered [illegible]

has obtained the previous permission of his superior o' case in which an applicant has obviously resigned his a railway administration in order to obtain military the application should be refused.

[1695-G. /'"

1357. Rules governing the promotion to sioned rank of pensioned commissioned officers who re-employed during the war.

It has been decided that the promotion to commissio pensioned Indian non-commissioned officers who ' employed in combatant units of the Indian Army shall by the following rules :—

(i) Pension will be surrendered from date of commissioned rank.

(ii) All service subsequent to the date of will count towards a higher rate of Indian officer so qualifies under Army Regulations, India, Volume I.

2. It should be clearly understood that the Indian officers will be dispensed with when no 1 and that they have no right to claim to continue in order to qualify for a higher rate of pension.

[011738 (A. B

1358. Procedure for the payment of ration allowance.

In order to facilitate the issue and final railway ration allowance authorised in Army Regul Volume I, paragraph 613 (*d*), it has been decided payments shall be made in the Division or in which the journey commences and treated as final that Division or Brigade.

This procedure is especially applicable in the ceeding on furlough.

[013374

1359. Travelling allowances of officers wh ate in the place of officers proceed war leave.

It has been decided that, for the remaining period of the provisions of the last sentence of paragraph 219, Ar lations, India, Volume II, sh pended, and that the travelling ances of officers officiating in th officers proceeding on war leave provisions of India Army Order No 291 of 1917 (as a India Army Orders Nos 1059 and 1148 of 1917 a Instructions (India) Nos 351 and 882 of 1918), shall be the State

* i e travell ng allowance on temporary duty scale

2 The expenditure involved is debitable to the spec for travelling expenses referred to in paragraph 219, Arm tions, Ind a, Volume II, or the ordinary grant and account affected as the case may be

[013374 (A B

1360. Transfer of hospital storekeepers an establishment from the Supply and port Corps to the Medical Service

It has been decided that hospital store keepers and th lishment will, with effect from the 1st December 1918, ferred from the Supply and Transport Corps to the contr Director, Medical Services in India They will co perform their present duties and no change will be mad status, pay or pensionary prospects as a result of this tran

[37032 (Q M D

1361. Abolition of allowances for the pro canvas clothing for limber gunne the substitution in lieu of free is kind.

It has been decided that until further orders the a specified in Army Regulations India, Volume XI, paragra f or the purchase of canvas clothing for limber gunn

ded. C

that paragraph will be taken over by Government.

2. The scale of canvas suits to be maintained under procedure will be as noted below :—

Unit.	Scale and battery, column
Royal Horse Artillery Battery . . .	
Royal Field Artillery Battery	
Royal Horse Artillery Ammunition Column . .	
Royal Field Artillery Ammunition Column . .	
Heavy Battery	
Special Section, Royal Field Artillery . . .	
Special Bullock Battery, Royal Artillery . .	
Special Bullock Section, Royal Artillery . .	

A free initial issue to complete to that scale will be to Special Batteries and Sections not previously legis Army Regulations, India, Volume XI, paragraph 68 (c).

Condemnations and renewals will be made in the procedure laid down in Army Instruction (India) No 1918.

3. The incidence of cost will follow that of the unit.

[7269 (Q.M.G D.

1362. Conversion of No. 12 (Burma) Jail Corps into No. 148 (Burma) Jail Corps.

With reference to Army Instruction (India) No. 2 the 12th March 1918, sanction is accorded to the No. 12 (Burma) Jail Porter Corps into a Labour C designated No. 148 (Burma) Jail Labour Corps. T ment and organization of this Corps will be as prescribed Instructions (India) Nos. 273 and 541 of 1918.

-014891 (A. G. 2

1363. Increase of the clerical establishme Mule Transport Training and Re Depôts.

With reference to Army Instructions (India) *Nos. 666* of 1918, sanction is accorded to the addition of two cler average pay of Rs. 50 per mensem each to the establish Nos 1, 2, 3, 5 and 7 Mule Transport Training and Depôts

[8990 (Q. M. G

1364. Definition of "pay proper" of ci assistant surgeons on military d purposes of calculation of the field allowance of 12½ per cent.

It has been decided that for purposes of calculati special field allowance* of 12½ civil sub-assistant surgeons, the *plus* military pay, exclusive of *service batta or other allowances, should be taken as* proper."

* India Army Order No. 175 of 1916.

[6014 (D. M D.

1365. Change in designation of appoint Assistant Director of Veterinary Army Headquarters.

It has been decided that the appointment† of Assis of Veterinary Services, A quarters, India, shall be desi Assistant Director of Veterina

† Army Department No. 24183-1 (Q M. G -11), dated 5th October 1917.

2. This decision will not affect the staff pay of t ment.

[9101 (

of hurricane Indian Infantry and

Sanction is accorded to the issue of ' British and Indian Infantry and Pioneer Lewis gun and equipment mule lines on th

Items		Per		
		Infantry Battalion	Pioneer Battalion	
Hurricane lamps	No	1	3	'
Oil, kerosene, 125° F.	Ozs	5	5	.
Wick, flat, ½ inch	Ft.	½	½	Per

2. The expenditure involved, which is . initial and Rs 1,495 annual recurring, is ' ' grant and head of account affected in the Army

[

1367. Pay and allowances of employed in connection with tration of occupied territory in mia.

It has been decided that the pay and allowances officers of the Royal Army Medical Corps and the ' Service holding appointments connected with the of the occupied territory in Mesopotamia, shall, with the 1st November 1915, be regulated with reference to contained in Army Department letter No 13300, ' September 1917.

[20766 (D M.S / D.

1368. Outfit allowance for members of the Telegraph Department who are the relative military rank of officers.

The words "per mensem" used in line 3 of Army I. (India) No 1236 of 1918 should be deleted.

[023171 (A. G -E) / B.

.. hurricane ' Infantry and

Sanction is accorded to the issue of British and Indian Infantry and Pioneer Lewis gun and equipment mule lines on th

Items		Per		
		Infantry Battalion	Pioneer Battalion	
Harricane lamps	No	1	3	O.
Oil, kerosene, 125° F	Ozs	5	5	P. di
Wick, flat, ½ inch	Ft	½	½	Per of

2. The expenditure involved, which is est initial and Rs 1,495 annual recurring, is grant and head of account affected in the Army F

[9175

1367. Pay and allowances of employed in connection with tration of occupied territory in mia.

It has been decided that the pay and allowances of officers of the Royal Army Medical Corps and the Service holding appointments connected with the of the occupied territory in Mesopotamia, shall, with the 1st November 1918, be regulated with reference to contained in Army Department letter No 13300, dated September 1917

[20766 (D. M. S. 1 / D.

1368. Outfit allowance for members of the Post Telegraph Department who are the relative military rank of officers.

The words "per mensem" used in line 3 of Army India) No 1256 of 1918 should be deleted.

[013171 (A. G. 6) / B]

1369. Posting of British private soldiers structors to Indian battalions.

With reference to Army Instructions (India) Nos 11 and 1203 of 1918, it has been decided that in cases wh commissioned officers are not available for posting to Indian battalions and depôts as instructors General Officers Com the Northern and Southern Commands, and the Quetta, and Burma Divisions, may, at their discretion, appoint private soldiers for this duty, the men so appointed bei the acting rank of Serjeant with the pay and allowances rank *plus* the extra duty pay authorised for non com officer instructors

[018 90 (A G
E

1370. Employment of head clerks and as for the supervision of accounts o units and depots.

Sanction is accorded to the employment of 20 h (who should preferably be Europeans or Anglo In salaries ranging from Rs 300 to Rs 400 per mense deputation allowance of 20 per cent of their salaries, un 81 Civil Service Regulations, for the supervision of th of Indian units and depôts The pay of head cle civil pay is below the minimum specified above, will up to the minimum, *i e*, to Rs 300, and the deputation will be calculated on their actual civil pay The period ment of head clerks will, in the first instance be for one to an extension, if their services are required, for a furt They will be posted as shown in Appendix 253 to these I and their services will be at the disposal of the Gen Commanding the Division to which they are allocated

2 General Officers Commanding Divisions may, sidered necessary, authorise the employment of addi as assistants to the head clerks

3 Paragraph 1 (ii) of Army Instruction (India) 1918 and Army Department letters Nos 7616 and 11th June and 4th July 1918, respectively, are hereb

4 The extra expenditure involved is debita Majesty's Government and should be passed to of War Accounts for adjustment

[01

... establishment and of an Indian Technical

It has been decided that the War e... of service of an Indian Technical Air ... follows :—

(c) *British officers*—

1 Commandant with the rank of ... Lieutenant who will receive ... scribed for officers of the ...

(d) *Disciplinary staff*—

1 Supervising mechanic who will ... rank of Flight Serjeant with ... qualifications from Rs. 150 to Rs. ...

1 Havildar who will receive the rate of ... for a Havildar of a Sapper and Mi...

(e) *Clerical staff*—

1 Clerk at Rs. 60 per mensem.

10 Interpreters at Rs 40 each per mensem.

(f) *Indian artificers*—with rates of pay, ... fications, not exceeding the maximum against each trade—

1 Blacksmith at Rs 32 to Rs. 40 per mensem.

1 Carpenter mistry at Rs. 50 per mensem.

2? Carpenters at Rs 32 to Rs 40 each ...

1 Coppersmith at Rs. 40 to Rs. 50 per mensem.

1 Coppersmith mate at Rs. 24 per mensem.

1? Fabric workers at Rs 3? to Rs 40 each ...

1 Fitter mistry at Rs. ... per mensem.

1? Fitters at Rs 4? to Rs ... each per mensem.

?1 Mechanic ... transport and men at Rs. 30 to ... each per mensem.

2 Painters at Rs ... to Rs 35 each per mensem.

1? Riggers at Rs 32 to Rs 4? each per mensem

1 Striker at Rs 2? per mensem.

2 Tinsmiths at Rs 3? to Rs 40 each per mensem.

1 Vulcaniser at Rs 3? to Rs 40 per mensem.

(*e*) *Public followers*—

1 Butcher at Rs 14 per mensem

2 Cooks at Rs 12 each per mensem.

1 Sweeper at Rs 12 per mensem

(*f*) *Private followers*—

1 for the Commandant.

1 for the Supervisor

1 Cook

2 The personnel, with the exception of the Britis and the Havildar who will be allowed the usual concess rised for combatants of their respective ranks, will receiv allowances at the following rates —

50 per cent of pay, if in receipt of Rs 200 per under,

33⅓rd per cent of pay, if in receipt of over mensem

These rates are *inclusive* and no special field allowan admissible in addition

3 All enrolments (except in the case of followers enrolled on Form III D) will be made out on Form which was introduced by Army Department notification dated 11th October 1918, and all such enrolments two years' service overseas

4 *Clothing* —Free in accordance with the instructio ed in India Army Orders Nos 1-S, 13 S and 27 S o the equipment of reinforcements proceeding to Egyp following exceptions —

(*i*) The artificer establishment will, as a speci clothed as combatants, except that they coats, warm troops, frocks, and pantal cotton, khaki, in lieu of great-coats, knickerbockers

(*ii*) One pair of metal titles, shoulder, "I T use on drill) and one pair of embroi shoulder (for use on serge) will be issu artificer

5 *Rations* —Free from the date of embark with the authorised scales, except in the the artificers and the followers, for whom sible from the date of enrolment.

... ar establishment and ... of service of an Indian Technical Air Company ... follows :—

(a) *British officers*—

1 Commandant with the rank of Lieutenant or Lieutenant who will receive the rate of ... scribed for officers of the Military Works ...

(b) *Disciplinary staff*—

1 Supervising mechanic who will hold the rank of Flight Serjeant with pay according ... qualifications from Rs. 150 to Rs. 200 per ...

1 Havildar who will receive the rate of pay ... for a Havildar of a Sapper and Miner unit.

(c) *Clerical staff*—

1 Clerk at Rs. 60 per mensem.

10 Interpreters at Rs. 40 each per mensem.

(d) *Indian artificers*—with rates of pay, according to ... fications, not exceeding the maximum rate against each trade—

1 Blacksmith at Rs. 32 to Rs. 40 per mensem.

1 Carpenter mistry at Rs. 50 per mensem.

20 Carpenters at Rs. 32 to Rs. 40 each per mensem.

1 Coppersmith at Rs. 40 to Rs. 50 per mensem.

1 Coppersmith mate at Rs. 24 per mensem.

19 Fabric workers at Rs. 30 to Rs. 40 each per mensem

1 Fitter mistry at Rs. 60 per mensem.

12 Fitters at Rs. 40 to Rs. 50 each per mensem.

11 Mechanical transport 2nd men at Rs. 30 to Rs. ... each per mensem.

2 Painters at Rs. 30 to Rs. 32 each per mensem.

18 Riggers at Rs 32 to Rs. 40 each per mensem

1 Striker at Rs. 24 per mensem.

2 Tinsmiths at Rs. 30 to Rs. 40 each per mensem.

1 Vulcaniser at Rs. 30 to Rs 40 per mensem.

APPENDIX 221 (See A I I 1260)

Army Department letter No. H.-8082, da 27th September 1915.

I am directed to acknowledge the receipt of y No 3643 dated the 5th August 1915, in which you

(a) * * * *

(b) What staff pay should be admitted to regime who may hereafter be detailed as Speci Officers with Imperial Service Troops formi Indian Expeditionary Force "A"

2 * * * *

3 With regard to (b), I am to say that the Gov India have decided that officers who are selected permanent inspecting staff of Imperial Service employment with those troops on field service, shall rates of staff pay which they received in their appoi the inspecting staff prior to proceeding on *field servic selected from any other source* to fill vacancies will be receive staff pay as follows :—

Officers of the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel or Major	As Deput Adjutan with st Rs 400
Officers of the rank of Captain or Lieutenant	As Staff C staff pa per men

4 The expenditure involved is debitable to Hi Imperial Government and should be adjusted in acco paragraph 13 of the instructions attached to Finance (Military) letter No. 430-Accounts, dated the 3rd Ma

APPENDIX 223 (See A I. I 120

Army Department letter No. 7745-1 dated the 18th September 1914.

I am directed to say that the Government of In[illegible] under consideration the question of the powers of t[illegible] Departments and officers subordinate thereto, referred [illegible] graph 6, Army Regulations, India, Volume III, in the disposal of obsolete and surplus stores, other than those Works charge, and have decided to introduce the foll[illegible] as a tentative measure for three years, with effect f[illegible] October 1914 —

Obsolete stores —The financial powers of Heads [illegible] ments and Divisional Commanders will be [illegible] Rs 10,000, in cases where the value of [illegible] exceeds this amount the orders of the Gov[illegible] India should be obtained The powers of [illegible] officers will be limited to their financial pow[illegible] paragraph 6, Army Regulations, India, Vo[illegible]

The term "obsolete" applies to stores which have [illegible] drawn under the orders of Government fo[illegible] ments and which cannot be issued to [illegible] utilized any longer in manufacture

Surplus stores, i e, stores liable to deter[illegible] the requirements of current eq[illegible] and which cannot be utiliz[illegible] department The financial pow[illegible] ments and Divisional Com[illegible] to Rs 2,000, and the orders [illegible] be obtained in all cases where [illegible] exceeds this amount Th[illegible] officers will be limited to the[illegible] paragraph 6, Army Regula[illegible]

[illegible]

Amendment to the Rules for Military Installations.

The *following* shall be substituted for present entries 2, against items 30 and 40 (*e*) in Appendices I and II to for Military Electrical Installations, published with A ment letter No 8478-8 (M W 7th February 1914, and General Officers Commanding and Independent Brigades w General, Military Works' C E of 3rd March 1914 —

* Copies communicated to *all Local Governments* Financial Adviser, Military Finance, and Examiner of Accounts, Military Works

Item 30, Operating room—

(*a*) Operating theatre
(*b*) Sterilizing room
(*c*) Dressing room
(*d*) Anæsthetic room
(*e*) Preparation room

X-Ray Block—

(*a*) X-Ray room
(*b*) Developing room
(*c*) Store room
(*d*) Engine and battery room

Item 40 (e)—

Operating room and X-Ray block for combined

2 All columns succeeding column 2, with the column 7, against these items in both appendices shall as follows —

APPENDIX I

Column 3 —Authorised
,, 4 —As required
, 5 — ,,
,, 6 —All
, 8 —Delete the present entry in this item 30

APPENDIX II

Column 3 —Authorised
, 4 (*a*) —As required
, 4 (*b*) — ,
,, 5 — ,
,, 6 —All

APPENDIX 225 (See A. I I. 1273)

Letter from the Deputy Accountant General Office, to the Military Accountant G Simla, No. A. G. D.-31-X., dated the 25t 1918.

I am directed to forward for your informatio of War Office circular letter* 12th April 1918, No 0103-Gen (F-2) prescribing the rates of exchange applicable in ting the amounts to be recovered from British offic are prisoners of war in Turkey and elsewhere, in r pay presumed to be issued by enemy Governments, request that instructions may be given to the various Co of Military Accounts in India to adjust accordingly the of any such officers in their payment.

* Reproduced below.

The rates for April, May and June have been added lists, and further advice will be sent of the rates for su months.

Memorandum from the Assistant Financial tary, War Office, to all Paymasters to Co Contingents and Army Agents, No. 010 No. 225 (F.-2), dated the 12th April 1918.

With reference to the last two paragraphs of War Offi number as above, dated 21st December 1917, the rates of e at which deductions should be made from the pay of prisoners of war, for past periods are as follows —

—	Germany marks to £ sterling	Austria kroners to £ sterling	Turkey £ T to £ sterling	Bulgaria leva to £ sterling	Holland gulden to £ sterling
September 1914 to August 1915	22 50 22 60	30·00		...	..
September 1915 to August 1916	23 50	31 50	..	..	...
September 1916 to August 1917.	20·00	47 00	1 52	[illegible] 50	

	Germany marks to £ sterling	Austria kroners to £ sterling.	Turkey £T to £ sterling	Bulgaria leva to
September 1917 .	34 50	54 50	1 73	42
October 1917 .	31 00	53·00	1 69	41
November 1917 .	34 00	52 00	1 58	40
December 1917 .	36·00	41 50	1 33	33
January 1918 .	36 50	38 50	1·19	30
February 1918 .	24 50	39 50	1 227	29
March 1918 . .	24 00	36 50	1 30	30
April 1918 . .	25·00	40 00	1 30	31
May 1918 . .	24·00	37 25	1 23	30 50
June 1918 .	24·00	39 00	1 30	31 00

The rate of exchange for Bulgaria and Turkey
*0103 Gen No. 357 years 1914-15 and 1915-
(F 2) pre-war rate No mulgated* as soon as
adjustment necessary

Under the arrangements in force before deductions were made as follows .—

Germany—
Captains and higher ranks 100 marks = £5 per
Lieutenants . . 60 „ = £3 „

Austria—
General Officers . . 10 kroners = 8 4d. „
Colonels and Majors 6 „ = 5s „
Captains and Lieutenants 4 „ 3-4d. „

Turkey—
Captains and higher ranks 4-6d „
Lieutenants . = 4s „

Bulgaria—
General Officers . 120 leva = £4-15-0
Colonels 100 „ = £3-19-2
Majors . . 90 „ = £3-11-3
Captains . 80 „ = £3 3 4
Lieutenants . . 70 „ = £2-15-5

It will now be necessary in the case of Germany, Bulgaria to substitute for the sterling amounts deducted, sums calculated at the current rate of ex notified above to correspond with the local payments sh preceding paragraph

In Turkey there have been two systems of payment, not proposed to make an exact adjustment in accord the local issues Sums of 4/6 and 4/ have been throughout in Agent s accounts, and it is understoo present Turkey is issuing piastres equivalent to 4/6 diem calculated on the pre war rate of exchange of £1- sterling For purposes of adjustment the advances by t Government will therefore be regarded as follows —

$4s\ 6d = 24\ 75$ piastres

$4s = 22\ 30$ piastres

and the deduction to be made from an officer's accou calculated accordingly Thus for an advance to a Li October 1917 the deduction will be £4-0 9, *viz*, 22 00 day × 31 days = 682 piastres = £4 0-9 calculated at £1 69 T = £1 sterling

The rate of exchange for Holland, notified in memorandum 0103-1 711 of the 17th November as 1 1 8*d* is hereby cancelled

---

Letter from the Accountant General, Ind to the Military Accountant General No A. G. D.-31-X, dated the 6th Augu

In continuation of the letter from this office D-3 25th June, forwarding copies of War Office circular 1 12th April 1918, No 0103 Gen No 225 (F-2), pre rates of exchange to be applied in calculating the am recovered from British officers who are prisoners of wa and elsewhere, I am directed to acquaint you that th conversion of Turkish money for July and August 1 follows :—

For July—

Turkish 1 20 £ = £1 sterling

or £1 Turkish = 200 pence

For August—

Turkish 1 80 £ = £1 sterling

or £1 Turkish = 1[illegible] pence

APPENDIX 226 (See

stablishment sanctioned for
Depôt at

Personnel.	Number.	
Commandant		
ccounts Officer	1	
Kot Daf dars	1	
Naicks	2 (a)	(a) For
Clerks	4 (a)	
	13 (b)	(b) On
		nt
		but
Duftry		
weeper	1	
	1	

APPENDIX 227 (See A I I. 1276)

APPENDIX XI.

(REFERRED TO IN PARAGRAPH 703)

Table of Ordnance Establishments on stations are dependent.

Note —Civil and military police and jails are ordinarily dependent nearest arsenal for arms and ammunition, "nearest" being taken to from which the transit charges will be least (If either Agra, Fort W Karachi Ordnance Depôt is nearer than the nearest arsen.', demands for ammunition will be made on that depôt and not on the arsenal)

Allahabad Arsenal with Agra, Fort William and Jubbulpore Depôts	Ferozepore Arsenal	Kirkee Arsenal with Aden Depot	Madra
8th Lucknow Division—	16th Division—	5th (Mhow) Division—	9th (S bad)
All stations	All stations	All stations except—	All
Nepal Escort	Meerut Division—	Ajmer	I S T
I S Troops Rampur	All stations	Alwar	Hy
5th (Mhow) Division—	(except Agra)	Bharatpur	Mys
Dholpur	5th (Mhow) Division—	Bikanir	
Jhansi	Ajmer	Deoli	
Jubbulpore	Alwar	Dholpur	
Nowgong	Bharatpur	Goona	
Saugor	Bikanir	Gwalior	
Gwalior	Deoli	Jaipur	
Meerut Division—	Goona	Jhansi	
Agra	Jaipur	Jodhpur	
	Jodhpur	Jubbulpur	
	Nasirabad	Nasirabad	
	Neemuch	Neemuch	
	Ambala Brigade—	Nowgong	
	All stations	Saugor	
	Derajat Brigade—	Poona Division—	
	Multan	All stations	
	I S troops—	Aden Brigade—	
	Bhawalpur	All stations	
	Faridkhot	I S Troops—	
	Jhind	Bhopal	
	Kapurthala	Indore	
	Malerkotla	Jamnagar	
	Nabha	Bhavnagar,	
	Sahan (Sirmur)	Junagadh	
	Patiala	nagur	
	Tehri (Gharwal)	ra	
	Militia and Levies—	m	
	Bal and Bhit-	brigade—	
	Wa	stations	

Table of Ordnance stations are .

Quetta Arsenal with Karachi Depôt	Rangoon Arsenal	
4th (Quetta) Division—	Burma Division— All stations	1st (.
All stations		All
Karachi Brigade—		2nd (
All stations		All
I S Troops—		Kohat D
Khairpur		
Militia Levies—		Bannu D
Zhob Levy Corps		All stati
Chagai		
Kalat		Derajat D
Mekran		All stat
Quetta Peshin		I S Troops—
Zhob and Civil Levies		Kashmir
		Militia and L
		Chitral
		Swat
		Dir
		Gilgit
		Khyber Rifles
		Samana Rifles
		Kurram Militia
		Northern W.
		Chitral Scouts

APPENDIX 228 (See A I I 1277)

Table, of diets for hospitals of Indian tr followers

Avoirdupois weight

No 1 Ordinary diet		No 2 Convalescent diet		No 3 Milk diet		Mil
Atta	1 lb	Atta	1 lb	Arrow root	2 ozs	Arr
Dal	8 ozs	Milk	2 lbs	Milk	3 lbs	Mil
Ghi	2	Ghi	2 ozs	Sugar	4 ozs	Su
Mutton	4	Mutton	8			Mu
Vegetables	8	Vegetables	8			Tea
Bread	2	Bread	4			Br
Salt	¼ oz	Salt	¼ oz			Sal
Sugar	2 ozs	Sugar	3 ozs			
Condiments mixed (chillies garlic turmeric and ginger)	¼ oz	Condiments mixed (chillies garlic turmeric and ginger)	¼ oz			
Tea	⅛	Tea	⅛ oz		—	
Milk	2 fluid ozs					

Substitutes

Atta	1 lb	equals	rice 1 lb
Mutton (sheep or goat)	1		fowl 1 lb
			beef 1 lb (who eat it
			atta 1 lb p
Vegetables	1		potatoes ½ l
Arrowroot	1		sago 1 lb
			rice 1 lb
	—		cornflour 1
Tea	1		coffee 2 lb ready gro and Tran
[illegible]	10 ozs		corn meal

APPENDIX 229 (See A I 1 1278)

Army Department letter No. 4555, dated the March 1917.

I am directed to inform you that the Government of have decided that, as a temporary measure for the period war, private servants shall be entertained for officers and who may be entitled to them on field service over eas, o following terms —

(1) All private servants for service overseas will be e for the period of the war for general service an pass through a Followers' Central Depôt

(2) From the date of enrolment in India until depart service from the overseas base after allotment master, these men will be paid by Government rates laid down in Scale A below, thereafter, b masters at the rates laid down in Scale B

(3) If any servant falls ill between the time of leavi base and joining his master, he will continu paid by Government the rate of pay laid d Scale A according to his class

(4) The rates of pay will be as follows —

Scale A		Scale B
Before joining master (debitable to Government)		When serving with
Cooks	Rs 20 per mensem	Rs 40 per mensem
Bearers Kitmatgars Dhobis,	Rs 15 per mensem	Rs 30 per mens
Syces Massalchis and other menials	Rs 10 per mensem	Rs 20 per mense

(5) These servants will also be allowed field service c and free rations from the dates on which they from India

(6) When a private servant is admitted to hospital, or ded to India, his pay from the date of admi hospital or date of return to the overseas base debitable to Government at the rate laid d Scale A and will continue to be so debited till t is again allotted to a master or discharged

2 Such of the expenditure involved as is cha State should be debited to His Majesty's Imper through the Central War Controller

APPENDIX 230 (See A. I. ·

Amendment to the Rules for Mil· Installations.

The following should be substituted for ·· columns 4 and 8 against items 26 (*b*), 27 (*a*) in Appendix I to the Rules for Military Ele· published with Army No. 3478-8 (M. W. 4), February 1914, and Officers Commanding, D· pendent Brigades, with · of Military Works' C· dated the 3rd March 1914.

* Copies communicated to all local Governments and Administrations, Financial Adviser, Military Finance, and Examiner of Accounts, Military Works

Against item 26 (*b*)—

Column 4.—One fixed lamp to every six beds of one per ward. In addition, one portable plug to every four beds with a minimum of

Against items 26 (*b*), 27 (*a*) and 28—

Column 8—For the present remarks "one p· etc." *substitute* "as a general rule the should be of the bracket pattern fixed on the

APPENDIX 231 (See A. I. I 1294).

minal roll of a recipient of the Indian Distinguished Service Medal who died before the medal could be presented to him.

Regtl No., rank and name	Unit	Army Department Notification in which award of Indian Distinguished Service Medal was approved	Name and address of the next-of-kin

Conditions under which free shall be provided for prisoners

(1) *Extraction and stopping will be provi* the state of the teeth would be actively [illegible] the prisoner, as evidenced by pain, indigestion [illegible] and the provision of this treatment is certi necessary by a competent medical practitioner. tions will be carried out without extra fee by in charge of the camp as part of ordinary med by a dental officer, if one is available.

(2) *Artificial teeth will be provided* in cases of masticatory power is interfering positively with certified as necessary by the medical officer in c and sanctioned by the Deputy Director, Medical Assistant Director, Medical Services, of the D dent Brigade concerned.

(3) In other cases dental treatment will only the expense of the prisoner of war

(4) Officer prisoners of war in any event and of war in possession of sufficient private funds in the cost of the dental treatment required, will only be *dental treatment at their own expense.*

(5) *It should be understood that dental treatment* resorted to in any cases which can be dealt with by practitioner attached to the camp.

(6) All applications for the provision of dental should be submitted to the Deputy Director, Medical the Assistant Director, Medical Services, *of the Divisi dependent Brigade concerned for sanction,* supported by tificates and estimates specified below :—

- (*a*) A certificate that the dental *treatment* represents the minimum necessary *to maintain* of the prisoner of war
- (*b*) A certificate that such loss of teeth has been as to render the powers of mastication of *the insufficient for adequate nutrition.*
- (*c*) A *statement showing the number of teeth* repairs or replacement and the estimated cost t

APPENDIX 233 (See A. I. J. 1307).

Army Department letter No. H-1934, date 15th March 1916.

I am directed to convey the sanction of the Govern India to the free supply, when necessary, of the underm articles to Turkish and Arab prisoners of war in In Burma :—

(a) artificial legs of the pin and bucket type ,

(b) surgical appliances such as trusses for hernia apparatus considered necessary in cases of in the skull or jaw bones

2. Sanction is also accorded to the free dental trea such prisoners in cases which cannot be dealt with by the officer of the camp, but such treatment should be limited is now authorised for British Only such treatment should be c as may be considered necessar preservation of the health of the i concerned

* Army Regulations, India, Volume VI, paragraphs 128—129

3 The expenditure should be adjusted in accordance orders issued in Army Department letter No H -5525, 12th June 1915

Army Department letter No.
July 1918.

I am directed to refer to Army Depa...
dated the 15th March 1916, and to say that
India have decided that the sanction
applicable to prisoners of war in India and
ties.

2. The expenditure will be adjusted in
orders issued in *Army Department letter No.*
August 1916.

APPENDIX 235 (See A I I 1308)

DISMOUNTED OFFICERS.

A.—Worn by officer.

*Boots, ankle . . . . p
*Braces
* Cap, service dress, or tam o'shanter, with badge
Discs, identity, with cord
*Gloves . . . . p
Puttees
*Socks
*Suit, service dress (jacket and breeches)‡
*Shirt, drab flannel, with collar
*Tie, drab
*Underclothing, suit

B.—Other personal effects

Books, Army Book 153
,, Field Service Pocket Book
Cap comforter (in pocket of greatcoat)
Coat, waterproof
†Camp [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] hair brush and

[illegible]

Map case
†Small box respirator
Watch, luminous (Railway guard pattern recommended)
Whistle and lanyard

C.—Accoutrements.

*Belt, "Sam Browne" (waist belt, 2 shoulder belts, ammunition pouch and pistol case)
Haversack
Mess tin
Waterbottle and sling

D.—Arms.

†Pistol (no special pattern, but must carry Government ammunition)

† ckets, canvas, or enamel basin with cover
Grease or vaseline . . . . tin
*Handkerchiefs
Housewife
†Lantern, collapsible, with talc sides
Putties . . . . . pair
†Refills for electric torch and Army Book 153
Shoes, canvas . . . . pair
Soap . . . . piece
*Socks . . . . pairs
Suit, service dress
*Shirt, drab flannel, with collar
Towels
Tie, drab
*Underclothing, suit
Valise, Wolseley or other pattern

MOUNTED OFFICERS

A.—Worn by the officer.

*Boots, field, or ankle boots and leggings . . . . pair
*Braces . . . . „
*Cap, service dress, with badge
Discs, identity, with cord
*Gloves . . . . pair 1
*Socks . . . . „ 1
*Suit, service dress (jacket and riding breeches) . . 1
*Shirt, drab flannel with collar 1
Spurs . . . . pair 1
*Tie, drab 1
*Underclothing suit 1

B.—Other personal effects.

Books, Army Book 155 1
„ Field Service Pocket Book 1
Cap comforter (in pocket of greatcoat) 1
Coat waterproof 1
†Compass, magnetic pocket (or prismatic in case) . . 1
Cup, enamelled or collapsible 1
Dressing field (in skirt of jacket) 1
†Electric torch 1
†Glasses (binoculars, or telescope in case) . . . 1
*Greatcoat or coat (warm, British) 1
Grease or vaseline in wallet . . . . . tin 1
*Handkerchief 1
†Helmet P H (in satchel) 1
*Hold all (containing knife, fork and spoon, hair brush and comb, tooth brush, shaving brush and razor) . . 1
Knife clasp, with ring and swivel 1
†Map case 1
†Small box respirator 1
Soap (in wallet) . . . . piece 1
*Socks . . . . pair 1
Towel 1

Watch, luminous . . . .
Whistle and lanyard . . . .

C.—Accoutrements

*Belt, "Sam Browne" (waistbelt, 2 shoulder belts, ammunition pouch and pistol case) . . . .
Haversack . . . . . .
Mess tin . . . . . .
Waterbottle and sling . . . . . .

D.—Arms

†Pistol (no special pattern, but must carry Government ammunition . . . .
†Sword and scabbard (for Cavalry and Yeomanry only) .

CARRIED IN TRAIN TRANSPORT

Blankets or eiderdown or sleeping bag . . . .
Boots, field or ankle boots and leggings . . . . pair
†Buckets, canvas, or enamel basin with cover . .
*Handkerchiefs . . . .
Housewife . . . .
†Lantern, collapsible with talc sides . . . .
†Refills for electric torch and Army Book 155
Shoes, canvas . . . . pair
*Socks . . . . "
Suit, dress, service . . . . .
*Shirt, drab flannel, with collar . . . .
Towels . . . .
Tie, drab . . . .
*Underclothing, suit . . . . .
Valise, Wolseley or other pattern . . . .

NOTES (i) For ... t Africa each officer must ... ne pad and tinted glass ... sion of 1 khaki helmet, quito net and two suits of khaki drill in addition to the above list

(ii) *Camp Kit*.—The only camp kit absolutely necessary for all theatre rubber or canvas bath, and for all theatres, except France, a bed

(iii) *Chaplains*.—1 cassock, 1 surplice, 1 scarf to be allowed in additi Bible, 1 Prayer Book, 1 Hymn Book, 1 Psalter may be obtained on applicati the Secretary (C-2), the War Office

Portable Communion set may be obtained by Protestant Chaplains Ordnance Store

A grant of £10 may be allowed to Roman Catholic Chaplains in respect portable Altar, in lieu of an issue in kind

(iv) *Medical Officers*.—Instruments, pocket, case, to be allowed and rep ...

... ships ... officers

Jacket
Apron.
Garters
Hose tops
Kilt

APPENDIX 236 (See A. I. I. *

Form of agreement to be signed hospital store-keepers.

Articles of agreement made th
———————one thousand nine hundred a
between———————————of the first part
of State for India in Council, hereinafter called "
of State, of the other part :

Whereas the party of the first part has on the above written accepted general service in India or the said Secretary of State as a temporary 1st / 2nd store-keeper subject to the conditions hereinafter

Now these presents witness and the said parties vely agree as follows, that is to say :—

1. That the party of the first part shall and continue in the service of the said Secretary of State 1st grade / 2nd grade hospital store-keeper for the period of and, if necessary, for a further period of six the termination of hostilities

2. That the said Secretary of State shall, subject and regulations governing the grant thereof, pay to the first part, so long as he remains in the service Secretary of State and actually performs his duties, ted salary of—

(a) Rs. 50 while in India.
(b) Rs 75 while on field service

(a) Rs. 40 while in India
(b) Rs 67 8 0 while on field service.

3 That during the said period of service, the party part will devote his whole time to his service obey all orders given to him by his superior officers.

4 That during the said period of service the party of the first part, shall, at any time, be liable to be with in the event of any misconduct on his part, of which the said Secretary of State or his authorised be the sole judge

5. That in consideration of his said appointment he in the Post Office at———————————in the said Secretary of State or his representative the sum of or the purpose of securing and indemnifying the said

State, his successors and assigns against all loss and damage w or they might or may in any way suffer by reason of loss or d cau ed by the non-performance of his duties or by wrongf defaults or neglect And in addition to the sum of Rs deposited in the Post Office Savings Bank a part payment, he shall agree to deposit the balance or s Rs ———— at the times following, that is to say, the Rs ———— part thereof on the ———— day of and the remainder by monthly instalments of Rs the ———— day of each month following, until the whole Rs ———— shall be deposited And that the party of t part shall agree that if the said sum of Rs ———— or any said instalments of Rs ———— shall not be deposited days on which the said deposits respectively ought to be ma same shall be deducted by the said Secretary of Stat representative from the salary of the party of the first par the full sum of Rs ———— shall have been deposited

6 That the sum of Rs ———— so deposited as afores the interest accruing thereon as allowed by the Post Office S Bank shall be and remain as and for security to the Secre State, his successors and assigns or his or their officers and s duly authorised in that behalf from time to time as occasio require to take and apply the said sum or any part thereof towards the indemnity aforesaid of the said Secretary of St successors and assigns as the case may require The int the said sum of Rs ———— or so much thereof as sha been deposited by the party of the first part shall be all accumulate and shall be paid to the party of the first termination of service, less any sums due to the said Secre State, his successors and assigns

7 That the cost of the eight anna revenue stamp a this agreement shall be paid by the party of the first part

In witness whereof the party of the first part and the ———— on behalf of the Secretary of State have set their hands, the day and year written above

Signed by the party of the first part

In the presence of

Signed by ———————————— on

of the Secretary of State in the presence of

APPENDIX 237 (See A. I. I.

Clerical establishment in

(i) NORTHERN COMMAND.

(a) British clerks (showing grade pay per

1 Chief Clerk on Rs. 500.
1 Clerk on Rs. 350.
1 Clerk on Rs. 300.
2 Clerks on Rs 250 each.
2 Clerks on Rs. 200 each.
3 Clerks on Rs. 175 each.
4 Clerks on Rs. 150 each.
10 Clerks on Rs. 120 each.
5 Clerks on Rs 100 each.
Total 29.

(b) Indian clerks (showing grade pay per m

1 Clerk on Rs. 150.
1 Clerk on Rs. 90.
2 Clerks on Rs 70 each.
1 Clerk on Rs. 60.
13 Clerks on Rs 50 each.
Total 18

(c) Distribution.

	Chief Clerk.	British Clerks.	Indian Clerks.	Total B
Assistant Military Secretary	...	2	...	2
General Staff	...	5	...	6
Adjutant General and Quartermaster General	...	13	2	18
Medical	...	5	1	5
Establishment	1	...	1	1
Central Registry	...	1	4	1
Assistant Director Ordnance Services	...	2	2	2
Deputy Director, Veterinary Services	...	...	8	...
Deputy Judge Advocate General	..	...		...
Total	1	28	18	23

SOUTHERN COMMAND

(a) British clerks (showing grade pay per mensem)

1 Chief Clerk on Rs 00
2 Clerks on Rs 350 each
2 Clerks on Rs 300 each
3 Clerks on Rs 250 each
2 Clerks on Rs 200 each
3 Clerks on Rs 175 each
6 Clerks on Rs 150 each
2 Clerks on Rs 120 each
13 Clerks on Rs 100 each
Total 34

(b) Indian clerks (showing grade pay per mensem)

2 Clerks on Rs 150 each
3 Clerks on Rs 90 each
2 Clerks on Rs 80 each
2 Clerks on Rs 70 each
2 Clerks on Rs 60 each
11 Clerks on Rs 50 each
Total 22

(c) Distribution

	Chief Clerk	British Clerks	Indian Clerks
Assistant Military Secretary		3	
General Staff		3	
Adjutant General and Quartermaster General		12	5
Medical		3	2
Establishment	1		2
Central Registry		12	5
Assistant Director Ordnance Services			
Deputy Director Veterinary Services			2
Deputy Judge Advocate General			6
Total	1	33	22

APPENDIX 238 (See A. I. I. 1310).

Menial establishment in Command

Designation	Northern Command	Southern Command
Head Duftry	1	1
Duftries	4	4
Jemadar Peon	1	1
Peons	19	22
Bhisti	1	1
Sweepers	3	3
Chowkidars	2	2
Mali	1	1

APPENDIX 239 (See A I I 1310)

Extract from Army Department letter No. 7 dated 18th June 1918.

I am directed to convey the sanction of the Governme India to the following temporary clerical and menial estab ments for the offices of the Chief Engineer, Northern and Sout Commands —

Clerical establishment.

	Grade pay per mensem.
	Rs
1 Head Clerk	250
1 Clerk	150
1 Clerk	125
2 Clerks	100
3 Clerks	80
2 Clerks	60
2 Clerks	50
1 Clerk	40
1 Head Draughtsman	150
1 Draughtsman	100
1 Draughtsman	60

Menial establishment.

	Pay per mensem
	Rs
1 Duftry	15
8 Peons	9

The above establishments are in supersession of the follo establishments authorised in Annexure A to Army Instru (India) No 94 of 1918.

Clerical establishment

	Grade pay per mensem
	Rs
1 Clerk	250
1 Clerk	12

Indian establishment.

1 Clerk . . . .
1 Clerk . . . .
1 Clerk . . . .
1 Clerk . . . .
1 Clerk . . . .
2 Clerks . . . .
1 Clerk . . . .
1 Draughtsman . . . . . .
1 Draughtsman . . . . . .
1 Draughtsman . . . . . .

Menial establishment.

8 Peons . . . .

2 The expenditure involved will be debitable to Works grant for ordinary demands

APPENDIX 240 (See A. I. I. 1328).

Scale of issue of wet cells for instruct purposes.

—	Cells, electric, Leclanche, I	Zinc rods (annually)	Sal ammoniac lbs (annually)	Rema
Cavalry Regiments Artillery Brigade Headquarters Royal Horse, Royal Field, Mountain and Heavy Batteries, Poral Artillery. Irland Companies, Royal Garrison Artillery Infantry Battalions Units of the Indian Defence Force having telephone equipment on charge	2	4	1	
Depôts of Indian Cavalry Regiments Depôts of Indian Infantry Battalions	2(*a*)	4 *a*)	1(*a*)	(*a*) Per depôts same st *Twice t* for 3 depôts on
Royal Artillery Training Depôts.	4	8	2	
British Reserve Cavalry Regiments British Reserve Infantry Battalions British Combined Details Depôts	8	16	4	
Northern Command Signal School Southern Command Signal School Lucknow Signal School	12	24	6	

APPENDIX 241 (See A. I I

Army Department letter No. H. S-633, 23rd March 1915.

I am directed to inform you that, with the Most Hon'ble the Secretary of State for India, the C India sanction, with effect from the 11th August 191' of the following allowances to the families, remaining Indian Departmental Officers with honorary rank ceeded on field service out of India, for the period from the latter in consequence of the war :—

(i) *Lodging allowance.*

(a) If not occupying Government quarters—

		Rs
Family of a	Commissary . . .	50 per
	Deputy Commissary .	30 „
	Assistant Commissary .	25 „

(b) If occupying Government quarters, the all (a) above will still be drawn and paid to Works Services

(ii) *Fuel and light allowance*

		Rs	As	P.	
Family of a	Commissary . .	1	0	0	per di
	Deputy Commissary .	0	12	0	„
	Assistant Commissary .	0	8	0	„

2 The extra expenditure involved is chargeable to the mentioned special head under Grant 14 :—

War—1914

I Debitable to His Majesty's Imperial Government

(d) Other extra expenditure which would not have been red but for the war

APPENDIX 242 (See A I I 1338)

"A" Oils and greases of Ordnance Depar supply.

1 Oil, castor (for aeroplanes)
2 „ „ (for heavy bearings, etc)
3 „ cocoanut
4 „ colza (or rape)
5 „ fish (for dubbing)
6 „ instrument
7 „ linseed, boiled
8 „ linseed, raw
9 „ lubricating, G S
10 „ mineral (for hydraulic buffers)
11 „ mustard
12 „ olive
13 „ Rangoon
14 „ watch and sewing machine
15 „ whale
16 Grease, lubricating (for axle trees)

"B" Oils, greases and motor spirits of Suppl Transport Corps supply.

I—Oils

1 Oil, crude (mineral)
2. „ kerosine, 125 degrees
3 „ „ 150 „
4 „ lubricating, bearing, engine, dynamo
5 „ „ bearing, engine, gas
6 „ „ bearing, engine, motor, "C" for cars, and ambulances
7 Oil, lubricating, bearing, engine, oil
8 „ „ crank case engine, steam (forced)
9 „ „ „ „ „ (splash)
10 „ „ cylinder, engine, gas
11. „ „ „ „ motor light car—f cars
12 Oil, lubricating cylinder, engine, motor magnet " light amb ces

13 Oil, lubricating, cylinder, engine, motor " A cars and light lorries.

14. Oil, lubricating, cylinder, engine, motor · and aeroplanes.

15. Oil, lubricating, cylinder, engine, motor B. and aeroplanes.

16. Oil, lubricating, cylinder, engine, motor I. C. E., heavy).

17. Oil, lubricating, cylinder, engine, motor zeta (or I. C. E, extra heavy), for lorries in hot

18. Oil, lubricating, cylinder, engine.

19. " " " " steam air

20. " " " " steam ordinary

21. " " " " steam superhea

22 " " filtrate—may be used for wire speed engines.

23. " " machine, heavy.

24. " " " light.

25. " " " ordinary.

26. " " refrigerator compressor—for ice p

27. " " separator, hand—for farms.

28. " " " power—for farms

29 " " transformer—for cooling electric mers (B O C. No. 70 may be used in lieu).

30. Oil, lubricating, vacuum " E "—for motor cycles

31. " " " " P 924 "—for machine high altitudes

32. Oil, lubricating, vacuum " T T "—for motor cycles.

33. " " Wakefield's castrol " R "—for aerop

II—Greases

34 Grease, lubricating, yellow (or Burmoline Grease No for lorries

III—Motor spirits

35. Benzine (or other motor spirit) for lorries.

36. Petrol, aviation

37. Petrol, M T

APPENDIX 243 (See A I. I. 1339)

Instructions (with modifications) for the sup and despatch to relatives of Indian soldiers . followers on field service of the spec coloured post cards (issued with Army Dep ment letter No. H-2744, dated 5th Janu 1916).

1. *Description of the post cards*

The cards are to be of the same size and consistency as down in rule 52 (2) of the Post Office Guide —

The colour of the cards will be white and marked as follows

British Expeditionary Force, France,			A, in red.
East African	"	"	B, in blue.
Mesopotamia	"	"	D, in yellow.
Egyptian	"	,	E, in green
Salonika	"	"	F, in sienna

Force in East Persia (via Quetta)
British Mission Escort (via Bandar Abbis)
Bushire Force
} No special colour marking

They will bear on the face, in print, the major portion of soldier's or follower's address, as under .—

No ______

Rank and Name ______

Unit

2 *"Instructions" for the use of the post cards*

"Insti [illegible] t
cards will [illegible] th
Marathi, [illegible] vi
effect .—

"These post cards are being sent you to enable you to wr to your relative (or relatives) now on Field Service post cards are already addressed and all you have to do to write on the back of the card whatever you h say Then put a ½ anna stamp on it and p will safely reach its destination"

3 *Source and rate of supply.*—The cards and will be obtainable gratis from the Superintendent Printing India, Calcutta.

Indents should be submitted to him direct by ing depôts, etc (*vide* paragraph 4 below) at the " "

Post Cards—A 3 months' supply at a time at post card (of the kind required) per soldier on Field Service *per month*

Instructions—One copy (in the language req three post cards indented for

4 Indents for post cards and " Instructions " will at once by the officers shown below —

For soldiers and followers on Field Service belonging to	By
Cavalry, Infantry, Artillery, and Sappers and Miners (including I S Troops)	Officers Commanding D concerned
Transport Corps and Cadres . .	Officers Commanding cerned
Supply and Transport personnel, permanent and temporary	Assistant Director port, or Officer in of the Division or Brigade concerned.
Ordnance . . .	Officers Commanding Depôts concerned
Army Bearer Corps, or Army Hospital Corps	Assistant Director, or Deputy Director Medi of the Division or Brigade concerned.
Labour and Porter Corps . . .	Officers Commanding D Units concerned

5 *Action to be taken on receipt of post cards and tions*—On receipt of the above, officers commanding (as in paragraph 4 above), will arrange to fill up the address on the face of the post cards and send them by the expense of the S [illegible] " In to the relatives co [illegible] more to be sent them for

6 *Extra clerical labour*—

(i) Rupees 10 per mensem will be allowed to o manding depôts of all cavalry, infantry, ar sapper and miner units (including Impe troops) on field service

(ii) For all other officers mentioned in paragra one rupee per mensem will be allowed for or part of a 100 men on field service with are concerned in this matter

Instructions (with modifications) for of relatives of Indian soldiers and field service overseas in addressing (issued with Army Department 3966, dated 1st April 1915).

1. These instructions are sent to you in order correctly address your letters to your relative field service overseas.

They should be very carefully attended to letters may go astray.

2. All letters should be addressed *in ink* as

Regimental or Departmental Number (if

Rank (or designation) and N

Unit or Department

Designation of Expeditionary Force*

3. The above address should be written in *as well as* in vernacular.

4. Letters should be properly stamped be taken to affix the stamp so that no portion obliterated.

5. You should keep these instructions by to them whenever you have occasion to write

*British Expeditionary Force, France.
East African Expeditionary Force.
Mesopotamia Expeditionary Force.
Egyptian Expeditionary Force.
Salonika Force.
Force in East Persia (*via* Quetta).
Bushire Force.
British Mission Escort (*via* Bandar Abbas).

APPENDIX 245 (See A. I. I 1341)

Revised list of packages for an advanced of medical stores.

Package No *1*—Field Medical Pannier No. 1.
" " *2.*— " " " 1.
" " *3*— " " " 1.
" " *4*— " " " 2.
" " *5*— " " " 2.
" " *6*— " " " 2
" " *7*—Field Surgical Pannier.
" " *8.*— " "
" " *9*— " "
" " *10*—Fracture Box
" " *11.*— "
" " *12*— "
" " *13.*— "
" " *14*— "
" " *15*— "
" " *16*—Companion and Haversack Box.
" " *17.*— " " "
" " *18*— " " "
" " *19.*— " " "
" " *20*— " " "
" " *21*— " " "
" " *22.*—Reserve Medical Pannier.
" " *23.*— " "
" " *24*— " "
" " *25*—Chloroform Box.
" " *26*—Reserve Dressing Box.
" " *27.*— " "
" " *28*— " "
" " *29*—Small Field Ambulance Box, contain

Pil. Calomel Colocynth et Rhei	in 4 tins	.	No. 6400.
" Opii gr. 1	" 4 "	.	" 14000
" Opii Co.	" 4 "	.	" 6400
" Plumbi c Opio	" 4 "	.	" 6400
" Scillae Co	" 10 "	.	" 16000
Tablets Ammonii Carbonas grs. 5	" 4 "	.	" 6400

Package No. 30.—Small Field Ambulance Box, containi

Tablets Acid Boric grs. 5	in 2 tins	.	No. 4000
" Bismuth Salicylas grs. 10	" 6 "	.	" 9000
" Phenacetin et Caffeine grs 5	" 6 "	.	" 12000
" Potassii Chloras grs 5	" 6 "	.	" 12000
" Pulv Ipecac Co. grs 5	" 6 "	.	" 12
" Potassii Iodi l, grs 5	" 2 "	.	"
" Sodii S grs 5	" 2 "	.	"

Package No 31.—Small Field Ambulance Box, c

Tablets Acid Acetyl Salicylic grs. 5 in 6 tins . No 12
„ Hydrarg Subchlorid gr 1 „ 3 „ . „ 2
„ Potassii Bromid grs 10 „ 1 „ . „
„ Pulv Cret Aromat c Opio grs 5 in 1 tin ,
„ Quinin, Iron and Arsenic in 8 tins . „
„ Sodii Bicarbonas grs 5 „ 6 „ „ 1
Pulv. Acacia gum „ 4 , . lbs 6
„ Zinci Oxid „ 2 „ . . -

Package No 32—Small Field Ambulance Box, -

Tablets Quinin Acid Hydrochlor grs 5 in 30 tins No

Package No 33—Small Field Ambulance Box,

Acid Carbolic in 33 tins N M., S T, 8 oz . 16
Oleum Terebinthinae in 48 tins, N M, S T., 4 oz. 12
Soap, Carbolic 50
Stopper Looseners . . . No

Package No 34—Small Field Ambulance Box,

Candles 6
Paraffin Molle antiseptic in 48 tins, W. M, S T, 8 oz 24

Package No 35—Small Field Ambulance Box,

Adeps Lanae in 1 oz tubes in tins . . . -
Mustard, compressed in 1 lb tins . . 16
Oleum Arachis in 32 tins, N M., S T 8 oz . 16
Plaster, Ferris 1 inch reels 4

Package No 36—Field Ambulance Box, 1

Iodine powder in tubes, in boxes of 12 tubes . 1
Nail brushes . . . .
Oleum Ricini in 27 tins, N M., S T, 1 lb .

Package No 37.—Field Ambulance Box, 1

Argenti Nitras, induratus in sticks, in bottle .
Oleum Ricini in 27 tins, N. M, S. T., 1 lb .
Tablets, Hypertonic Sodii chlorid grs 20 Chlorid gr 1 in 6 bottles of 100 each) .
Tablets Hydrarg, Perchlorid, gr 8¾ in 16 500 each . . .

Package No 38 —Field Ambulance Box, plain, with containing —

In body of Box —

Tablets, hypodermic, Emetin, Hydrochlor ½ gr tubes of 12 tablets	1,200
Tablets, hypodermic and Ophthalmic, cases of 16 tubes	64 c
Tablets Saline Co, in tubes of 12 tablets	32 t
Tablets Sodii Carbonas grs 44 in 2 bottles of 500 each	1,000

In plain tray without partitions —

Measure glasses, minim, in cases	6
[illegible]	6
[illegible]	12
[illegible]	12
[illegible] coated [illegible]	1,000
[illegible] of 500 each	1,000
Thermometers, clinical, S R.	144
Tubes, stomach I. R., with funnel and gag	4

Package No 39 —Field Ambulance Box with tray partitions 2 inches high in body of box and 50 in tray c ing —

In body of box —

Spirit Ammoniæ Aromat in 55 bottles, square, N M, stoppered, 4 oz.	24 lbs
In tray —	
Spirit Ammoniæ Aromat in 41 bottles, square, N. M, stoppered, 4 oz.	

Package No 40 —Field Ambulance Box, plain, with tra 50 partitions 2 inches high, containing —

In body of box :—

Acid Boric in 12 tins, lever lid, 3 15/16 inches × 4¼ inches × 3⅞ inches each containing 1 lb 5 oz	15 lbs
Paper, wrapping, white	200 s

In tray —

Camphorodyne in 32 bottles, square. N. M., stoppered, 4 oz	8 l

Package No. 41 —Field Ambulance Box, plain, contain

[illegible]	80
[illegible]	80
[illegible]	40 r
[illegible] thread	16 b
Pins, safety in boxes of 30	24
Tally books with pencils	32
Tape, broad	32 p
Tape, narrow	32
Tourniquets, Field	60
Wicks for sterilizers	18
Wire, silver, ½ oz reels	8

Bottles, hot water, I. R	12
Plaster, Ferris, 1 inch reels	78
Tubing, drainage, sizes 1, 2 and 3, in glass tubes	96

Package No 43—Field Ambulance Box, plain,

Pins, common	112
Porofelt, antiseptic	2⁴
Syringes enema Higginson's without tin cases	12
Ward prescription books	8

Package No 44—Field Ambulance Box, plain,

Gallipots, nests of 3	4 ne
Labels, poison	800
Labels, gummed	1,600
Porofelt, antiseptic	24
Silk, green	8
Syringes enema, Higginson's without tin cases	12
Ward prescription books	8

'ackage No 45—Field Ambulance Box, plain, containing

Bleaching powder in 12 bottles, W. M, Stoppered holding 1½ lb each	18

'ackage No 46—Field Ambulance Box, small, contai

Magnesii Sulphas in 3 dosooti bags holding 20 lbs each	60 lbs

ackage No 47—Small Field Ambulance Box, cont.

Alum, powdered in 3 dosooti bags holding 20 lbs each	60

ckage No 48—Field Ambulance Box, plain,

Envelopes, note, 5½ inches × 3½ inches	400
Cushions air circular	6
Ice bags, head	12
Ink powder	10
Matches, safety	144
Paper C W, note	16
Paper white, blotting	16
Pencils indelible (Automatic if obtainable with refills)	48
Pens, steel, J medium	16
Scales and weights, pillar	1
Tubing I R. 3 8 inch	42

Package No. 49.—Field Ambulance Box, plain, containing

Expense book, I. A. F. M.-1237, with 3 file covers for binding	300
Flannel, coarse	8
Funnel, E. I., 6 inches	1
Funnel, E. I., 3½ inches	1
Measure glasses, 1 lb in tin cases	2
Measure glasses, 8 oz in tin cases	2
Mill boards	25
Papers paraffin	100
Scales and weights, copper, ½ oz to 4lb.	1
Soldering outfit	1
Razors, all metal	6

Package No. 50.—Field Ambulance Box, plain, containi

Wool, double cyanide compressed	47

Package No 51.—Field Ambulance Box, plain, containi

Wool, double cyanide compressed	47

Package Nos 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60 and 61. Ambulance boxes, plain containing :—

Wool, cotton, absorbent, compressed	49

Package Nos 62, 63 and 64.—Field Ambulance Boxes, containing :—

Gauze, double cyanide, compressed	1,440

Package Nos 65, 66 and 67.—Field Ambulance Boxe containing :—

Gauze, plain, compressed	1,800

Package Nos. 68 and 69.—Small Field Ambulance Bo taining :—

Bandages, triangular, compressed	45

Package Nos. 70, 71 and 72.—Field Ambulance Box containing :—

Bandages, L. W., uncompressed	3

Package Nos. 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79 and 80.—Sm Ambulance Boxes containing :—

Bandages, L. W., compressed	64

Bandages, plain gauze, compressed, for Paris . . . .

Package No. 82.—Waterproof sheeting :—

"Pluviusin" in roll sewn in gunny cloth .

Package No. 83.—2 Oxygen Cylinders, 20 . . coir covers.

Package No. 84.—2 Oxygen Cylinders, 20 . . coir covers

Package Nos 85, 86, 87 and 88—4 or Saponified Cresol, each containing 5 gallons.

Package Nos 89, 90, 91 and 92.—Spirit . . drums, each containing 5 gallons.

Package No 93.—Gunny cloth bale . .

Bags of glazed cotton sheeting with tapes to tie up mouths . . . . . .

Package No. 94—Small Field Ambulance

Plaster of Paris in 96-4 oz. tins .

Package No 95.—Field Ambulance Box, .

Bed pans E I, slipper shaped . .
Urinals, E I. male . . . .

Package No 96.—Field Ambulance Box, .

Bed pans, E. I, slipper shaped . .

Package Nos 97 and 98—Field A . .

These two boxes will be supplied, empty, vaccine Box." It has been found that ampoules, 10 c c, Antitetanic Serum These boxes can be multiplied to any tion

Package Nos 99 to 123—25 bundles kerosene tins holding 80 First Field total of 8,000 Dressings

Package Nos 124 and 125 —Field Ambulance Boxe marked "Chlorine and Cholera Apparatus Box"

Contents of each —

Chlorine Apparatus . . .	1
Stoppered bottle, narrow mouth, 8 oz, containing 8 oz Acid Hydrochloric packed in sand in box with sloping l d (The box to be removed and carried separately when travelling by rail) . . .	1
Cholera apparatus	1
Tin containers, lever lid, General Hospital Pattern, $4\frac{7}{16}$ inches high $5\frac{1}{2}$ inches long, 5 inches wide, each holding 4 lbs Magnesii Sulphas, packed at bottom of box (these tins need not be printed or stove enamelled)	2

Wooden tray with tin bottom, external measurements 6 high, $10\frac{1}{4}$ inches long and $6\frac{1}{2}$ inches wide, wood inch ⅜ thi

With longitudinal partition 3 inches high, the tray to two tins of Magnesii Sulphas and to contain —

Acid Boric in 3 bottles, 8 oz, stoppered wide mouth		1½
Bleaching powder in 3 bottles, 8 oz, stoppered wide mouth . . .		1,
Pestle and Mortar, glass . .	1	1
Bottle 1 lb stoppered wide mouth empty to contain Eupad . .	1	
(to be carried lying longitudinally above 8 oz, bottles)		

The keys, reducing valves and rubber tubing of the 4 cylinders should be carried in these 2 boxes

Package Nos 126 and 127 —Field Ambulance Boxe containing —

Chlorine apparatus .	2	in each
Acid Hydrochloric 8 oz, in stoppered bottle N M 8 oz, in acid case with sloping lid .	2	

Package Nos 128 and 129 —Special Acid Cases with lids each containing Acid Hydrochloric 9 lb in 18 bottle each

Add.—

Tablets Phenacetin C Caffeine . . . container.

Tablets Acid Acetyl Salicylic grs V, 100 in tainer.

Substitute—Two containers each holding 400 T Iron and Arsenic, for 2 containers each holding 15 Tablets

Add as a new package.

CHLORINE AND CHOLERA APPARATUS

[To be issued on the scale of one for each casualty clearing station, staging sections (C. C detached Section of a Field Ambulance and tion—].

SPECIFICATION OF CHLORINE AND CHOLERA A

A plain Field Ambulance Box, lettered ing.—

Chlorine Apparatus . . .

box to be removed and carried separately when travelling by rail)

Cholera Apparatus . . . .

(These tins need not be painted or stove enamelled)

Wooden tray with tin bottom, external measurements 6¾ inches high, 10½ inches long and 6¾ inches wide, wood ¾ inch thick, with longitudinal partition 3 inches high, the tray to rest on the two tins of Magnesii Sulphas and to contain —

Acid Boric in 3 bottles, 8 oz, stoppered, wide mouth 1½ lb

Bleaching powder in 3 bottles, 8 oz., stoppered, wide mouth 1½ lb

Pestle and Mortar, glass . 1

Bottle 1 lb., stoppered wide mouth, empty, to contain Eupad . 1

(to be carried lying longitudinally above 8 oz bottles)

The changes in equipment are summarised belo

Detail.	To be abolished: Per section F A, C C S, or Staging Section	To be abolished: Per Corps Unit medical equipment	Detail.	Per section C C [illegible]
Priestly Smith's lamp	1	1	Tab Acetyl Salicylic grs, V No	
Tab. Pulv Ipecac grs V No	900	100	Tab Phen C Caffeine grs V No	
Iodoform lbs.	1½	½	Tab Bism. Salicy grs X No	
Pulv Rhei Co No	250	...	Tab Pot Chlor grs V No	
			Tab Hydrarg Subchlor gr. 1 No	
		*	Tab Iron Quinine and Arsenic No	
			Ol Ricini, ozs	
			Emetine Hydrochlor gr ½ in tubes of 12 tubes	
			Pil Plumbi C Opii No	
			Pil Opii, gr No	
			Pil Scillae, No.	
			Ice bags	
			Syringe, all glass 10 C C No	
			Spirit lamp, brass, 1 oz. No	
			Gooch splinting 48 × 22"	
		–	Chlorine and Cholera apparatus box	

* 10 for a complete Casualty Clearing Station

† Or for complete unit The cholera apparatus

APPENDIX 246 (See A I, I 1342)

Motor Ambulance Convoy (3 Sections).

(50 Motor Ambulance Cars)

War Establishment

Detail	Personnel: British: Officers	Personnel: British: Warrant Officers	Personnel: British: Staff Serjeants and Serjeants	Personnel: British: Artificers	Personnel: British: Rank and File	Personnel: British: Total	Personnel: Indian: Ward orderlies	Followers: Total	Followers: Private	Followers: Public	Vehicles: Motor cars	Vehicles: Motor cycles	Vehicles: Ambulance cars	Vehicles: 30 cwt lorries	Vehicles: Workshop lorries	Vehicles: Store lorries	Remarks
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18

Sections B and C (attached)	2		2		52	56			2	22		4	30	(a) 2	...		
Total Convoy —																	
(i) Excluding attached	4		1		9	14	6	6	4	15	2						
(ii) Attached	4	1	3	12	94	14			4	39	2	7	50	3	1	2	
(iii) Including attached	8	1	4	12	103	128	6	6	8	54	4	7	50	3	1	2	
Section A (Head Qrs)																	
Major or Captain (b)	1					1			1		} 1						(b) May be R. A M C or I M S
Captain or Subaltern (b)	1		...			1			1								
Quartermaster Serjeant			1			1											
Corporal					1*	1											*Qualified Dispenser
Privates					2	2	2	2									
Public followers										(c) 5							(c) 2 Pakhalis 2 Cooks

Detail	PERSONNEL								FOLLOWERS		VEHICLES						REMARKS.
	British						Indian										
	Officers	Warrant Officers	Staff Serjeants and Serjeants	Artificers	Rank and file	Total	Ward orderlies	Total	Private	Public	Motor cars	Motor cycles	Ambulance cars	30 cwt lorries	Workshop lorries	Store lorries	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
Attached.																	
Transport details—																	
				...	..	1	...		1	...	1		...				
												1		..		...	

Drivers { for lorries					8	8							1	1	2	
Drivers { spare 50 per cent					10	10										
Workshop details—																
Captain . . .	1					1		1		1						
Foreman . . .				1		1					1					
Fitters and turners				6 } (e)		6										
Wheelers .				2 } (e)		2										
Smiths				2 } (e)		2										(e) Includes 1 Serjeant and 1 Corporal
Electrician				1 } (e)		1										
Cleaners									15							
Public followers									(f)2							(f) 1 Cook, 1 Storekeeper
Total attached	2	1	1	12	42	58		2	17	2	3	20	1	1	2	

Composition in detail—contd

Detail	Personnel: British: Officers	Personnel: British: Warrant Officers	Personnel: British: Staff Serjeants and Serjeants	Personnel: British: Artificers	Personnel: British: Rank and file	Personnel: British: Total	Personnel: Indian: Ward orderlies	Personnel: Indian: Total	Followers: Private	Followers: Public	Vehicles: Motor cars	Vehicles: Motor cycles	Vehicles: Ambulance cars	Vehicles: 30 cwt lorries	Vehicles: Workshop lorries	Vehicles: Store lorries	Remarks
1	2	1	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
Section "D" or "C" —						1			1		(g) 1						(g) In one tion on

2 Pa

Attached										
Transport details —										
Subaltern	1			1	1		1			
Serjeant		1		1			1			
Corporal			1	1						
Drivers: for ambu lance cars			(s)15	15				15		(s) Includes 1 corporal and 2 lance cor pora s.
Drivers: for motor cars			(g) 1	1						
Drivers: for lorries			2	2					1	
Drivers: spare 50 %			*7	7						*The spare in *one* Section is 8
Cleaners						9				
Public followers						(g) 2				(g) 1 Cook 1 Store *keeper*
Total attached	1	1	°6	28	1	11	2	1₃	1	

Secti n B or

	Motor Ambulance Cars	Motor Cars	Motor Cycles	30-cwt Lorries.	Workshop Lorries	Store Lorries.	Drivers	REMARKS.
Section "A"	20	3	3	1	1	2	41(*k*)	(*k*) Includes 10 spare.
Sections "B" and "C" . . .	30	1	4	2	...	...	50(*l*)	(*l*) Includes 15 spare

APPENDIX 247 (See A I. I 1343)

Statement showing the classification of I Station Hospitals

1st class	2nd class	3rd class	4th class	5th
Peshawar	Bakloh	Malakand	Chakdara	Chitr
Nowshera.	Dharmsa a	Barian	Dargai	Chera
R salpur	Ludh ana	Fort Sandeman	Drosh	Khyr
Mardan	Chaman	Peshin	Ajmer	Chan
Rawalpindi	Loralai	Kolpur	Fringpura.	Mona
Chaklala.	Kamptee	Neemuch	Nowgon	Sargo
Campb llpore	Almora.	Deesa Dholpur	Agar	Kalab
Abbottabad	Moradabad	Guna Bharatpur	Jodhpur	Bara
Jhelum.	Fyzabad	Sehore Betul	Bikanir	Rewa
S alkot	Benares.	Deoli Ch nd-wara	Santa Cruz	Cham
Kakul	Barrackpore	Rajkot	S toli	Amri
Lahore Cantonment	*Rae Bareilly*	Baroda	*Bellary*	*Jutog*
Ferozepore	Rangoon	Fategarh	Thayetmyo	Adoza
Jullundur		Shillong	Me ktila	Gurla
Ambala		Maymyo	P rt Bla r	H nd
Patiala		Mandalay	Shwebo	Lika
Quetta.		Bhamo	Hangu (winter)	Musa
Baleli		Thal (while Kohat movable column remains)	Fort Lockhart (summer)	Marat
Karachi			She kh Budin (summer only)	Mast
Hyderabad.				Murg
Mhow				Sata
Nas rabad				Bh m
Jubbulpore				Na ni
Saugor				(Kath
Jhansi.				Ootac
Poona				Hosur
Arangaon				Gul st
Dhond				Han (sum
Anand.				Fort hart ter)
Manmad				Fort nari
Kirkee				Jando
Belganm.				Kh rg
Au angabad.				Girni
Ahmednagar				*Jatta*
Ahmedabad				Peru
Deolali				
Meerut				
Dehra Dun (Indian troops)				
Dehra Dun (Nepalese troops)				
Bare lly				

1st class	2nd class	3rd class	4th class
Roorkee. Agra Lansdowne. Delhi. Muttra Shahjahanpur. Lucknow.. Sitapur Allahabad. Cawnpore. Alipore Dinapore Secunderabad. Bangalore. St Thomas' Mount. Madras Trichinopoly. Cannanore. Bannu Kohat. Multan Dera Ismail Khan Tank Montgomery.			

APPENDIX 248 (See A I I. 1343).

Pay and allowances of officers of the I Medical Service

With effect from the 1st December 1918, the grade officers of employme the except carrying st or consolid rates of pa been authorised) will be as follows —

	Rs men
Lieutenant Colonel specially selected for increased pay	1,250
Lieutenant Colonel .	. 1,100
Major, after 3 years' service as Major	825
Major	750
Captain, after 10 years' total service	700
" " 7 " "	650
" " 5 "	600
Captain	550
Lieutenant	450

Separate orders will be issued in regard to the emolu temporary officers of the Indian Medical Service under the

2 The above rates of pay represent the total remunera duties which officers of the Indian Medical Service (oth those holding appointments which carry staff or consolida or for which special rates of pay have been authorised) called on to perform

The following are also exceptions to this rule —

(*a*) the extra allowances included in Army Regulation Volume I, paragraph 11 (*a*), except that a for medical charge of the Cavalry of the Guides which will be abolished ,

(*b*) the specialist allowance authorised in Army Re India, Volume I, paragraph 155 (*d*) (*iv*) ,

(*c*) the charge allowances referred to in paragraph 5 appendix

3 The allowances for the additional and temporary charge of troops and followers, admissible to officers of Army Medical Corps, and Indian Medical Service, and Regulations, India, Volume I, paragraphs 11 (*b*), (*c*) and 117, and also all similar charge allowances for labour co will be abolished

4. The horse allowance at present admi
Indian Medical Service in medical charge of Indian
ments (Army Regulations, India, Volume I, p
be abolished.

5. Charge allowance for officers commanding
hospitals and second-in-command allowance for off
second-in-command of first and second class
hospitals, will be admissible at the following rates in
rates of grade pay shown in paragraph 1 above :—

(a) *Charge allowance.*

1st class hospitals	
2nd "	
3rd "	
4th and 5th class hospitals . . .	

(b) *Second-in-command allowa*

1st class hospitals . . .	
2nd "	

6. Officers, except those holding
staff or consolidated pay, will, while on
draw grade pay according to the scale given in
appendix.

7 The rates of pay and the rules
the pay while on general leave in India
appointments which carry staff pay or
remain as at present

8. If, under the new arrangements, the
officer, now serving, fall below the present
officer of his seniority in charge of a
India, Volume I, paragraph 11), the case
the orders of the Government of India
as used here, does not include the spe
under Army Regulations, India, Volume I,

APPENDIX 249 (See A I I 1343)

Appointment, pay and promotion of ward ord

Ward orderlies may be employed in Indian station hos to 8 men per 100 beds They will be chiefly pensio di charged soldiers who have been re-engaged for duty orderlies When sufficient men of the above classes are n ts under t with the S-1), da 23rd September 1918, from the Director, Medical Services i

2. Acting non commissioned rank may be given to of every ten or fraction of 10) ward orderlies in each ho 20 beds and over In hospitals of 20 to 50 beds, there wi acting naik and in those of over 50 beds one acting havil remaining non-commissioned officers being acting naiks

3 The pay of ward orderlies, other than acting non-sioned officers, will be that admissible under existing reg

4 Acting havildars will draw pay at Rs 18 per mens acting naiks at Rs 14 per mensem. These rates will be in to pension in the case of re engaged pensioners

5 " Nursing pay " at the following rates will be adm all men employed as ward orderlies in hospitals or section provided that, after examination, they are certified to be in nursing duties .—

	Rs per mensem
After 1 year's service	2
" 5 years	4
" 7 "	5

6 The period of qualifying service for nursing pay w from the date on wh ch the men take up the duties orderlies

7 Nursing pay will be admissible to acting non com officers in addition to the rates of pay given in paragraph

8 Should any man, in the opinion of the officer com Indian station hospital, not maintain the necessary sta efficiency, his " nursing pay " may be either reduced to rate or withdrawn altogether It may be again admitted to the former rate at the discretion of the commandin ualifying examina on the scales a Tables (Medical), Army Instructio No 676 of 1918, respectively, will be maintained for orderlies Such clothing l shoes will be regarded as equipment and will be ac for as such

APPENDIX 250 (See A. I. I. 1343)

Scale of temporary hospital writers and store-keepers authorised for Indian hospitals.

Hospital writers.

Hospitals of 26 beds and upwards, one writer fraction of 50, beds, up to 4 for 200 beds; after writer per 100 or fraction of 100 additional beds. of beds in section hospitals should be added to those hospital in calculating the number of writers allowed.)

Hospital store-keepers.

	1st grade.
Per station or section hospital of 15 to 50 beds	...
Per station or section hospital of 51 or more beds	1

One additional 2nd grade store-keeper is al-o every additional 75, or fraction of 75, beds, over 100.

1st grade hospital store-keeper . . . .
2nd „ „ „ . . . .

APPENDIX 251 (See A I. I. 1343)

Scale of hospital followers and their clothi

Cooks	1	per 25 beds o
Bhisties	1	,, 32 ,,
Hospital store-keeper's assistants	1	,, 50 ,,
Dhobies	1	,, 32 ,,
Sweepers	1	,, 16 ,,

1. Mahomedan and Hindu cooks will be employed as r One of each religion may be employed according to scal patients in a hospital belong to both religions

2 Two suits of white clothing, the cost of which sho exceed Rs 13, will be provided annually for each cook, hospital store-keeper's assistant, dhobie and sweeper Ea will consist of a puggrie, coat and dhotie

Serjeant Major, Central School of Musketry,
Serjeant Major, Branch School of Musketry.
Serjeant Major, Imperial Cadet Corps.
Quartermaster Serjeant, Depôts and Garrisons.
Garrison Serjeant Majors
Transport Serjeant Majors.
Quartermaster Serjeant, Staff College, Quetta.

Instructional Staff, Military Prisons and D

Warrant Officer.
Staff Serjeant.
Serjeant.

Instructors of Physical Training—

Company Serjeant Major at Central S
Serjeant Staff Instructor.

Military Staff Clerks—

1st grade Serjeants
2nd grade Serjeants
3rd grade Serjeants
Serjeant Major, Veterinary School Poon

School of Cookery, Poona—

Serjeant Major Instructor.
Quartermaster Serjeant Assistant Ins
Serjeant Assistant Instructor

Indian Subordinate Veterinary Corps—

Farrier Serjeant Major.
Farrier Quartermaster Serjeant
Farrier Staff Serjeant
Farrier Serjeant

Indian Defence Force Instructors—

Acting Serjeant Major, Mounted C
Acting Serjeant Major, Engineers
Acting Serjeant Major other Corps
Staff Serjeant Instructor, Mounted C
(other than Electrical).
Staff Serjeant Instructor, Electrical
Staff Serjeant Instructor, Infantry

APPENDIX 253 (See A. I I. 1370).

Statement showing the allocation of Head to Divisions for the supervision of ac of Indian units and depôts in India.

1st (Peshawar) Division	
2nd (Rawalpindi) Division	
16th (Indian) Division	
4th (Quetta) Division	
5th (Mhow) Division	
Poona Division	
Meerut Division	
8th (Lucknow) Division	
9th (Secunderabad) Division	
Burma Division	
Total .	

APPENDIX 25½ (See A. I. I. 1372).

Daily rates of pay of soldiers of various arms.

(Revised with effect from 29th September 1917, under Army Order I of 1918.)

N. B.—The rates in the Table should be read in conjunction with the footnotes.

	Cavalry of Line	Royal Horse Artillery	Royal Field Artillery	Royal Garrison Artillery	Infantry and Army Cyclist Corps	Royal Engineers	Royal Flying Corps	Military Police. Mounted	Military Police. Foot	Army Service Corps	Royal Army Medical Corps	Army Ordnance Corps
							s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.
											..	6 0

Serjeant-major	5 7	6 3	6 1	6 1	5 3	6 0	9 0	6 1	5 9	5 0	5 6	8 0	5 4
Bandmaster	5 9			6 3	5 3	6 0							
Armament serjeant-major					..							7 0	
Armourer serjeant major												7 0	..
Farrier serjeant major													
Wheeler or fitter serjeant major		5 7	5 7	5 7									
Saddler serjeant major		5 7	5 7										
Mechanist serjeant major									..	7 0			5 4
Staff serj ant major										5 3			
Mechanist staff serjeant-major			..						..	..		..	
Master gunner 3rd class				4 9									
Quartermaster serjeant	4 7	4 7	4 5	4 5	4 3	4 6		5 3			4 0		
Quartermaster-serjeant—													
Farrier and carriage smith	4 3	4 8	4 6			4 6				4 3	..		5 0
Saddler	4 1	4 2	4 0							4 3	...		..

Daily rates of pay of soldiers of various arms—*contd*

	Cavalry of Line	Royal Horse Artillery	Royal Field Artillery	Royal Garrison Artillery	Infantry and Army Cyclist Corps	Royal Engineers	Royal Flying Corps	Military Police: Mounted	Military Police: Foot	Army Service Corps	Royal Army Medical Corps	Army Ordnance Corps	Army Veterinary Corps
	s d	s d	s d	s d	s d	s d	s d	s d	s d	s d	s d	s d	s d
Quartermaster-serjeant—*contd*													
	...	...	...	4 6									
				4 0									

Squadron or company serjeant major—													
Roughrider . . .	4 1												
Instructor in fencing and gymnastics	3 6	..				..		..			..		
Instructor in gunnery				4 3									..
Troop squadron battery or company quartermaster-serjeant	3 7	4 7	4 [illegible]	4 5† 4 0	3 9	3 9	..	4 9		4 0 (a) 4 5			
lour-serjeant .					3 0				4 3		..		
Colour serjeant instructor in musketry					3 6		•						
Staff-serjeant										4 0	4 3	4 0	4 4
Staff serjeant—													
Farrier and carriage smith	3 7	4 6	4 4			3 9				4 0			4 4
Saddler .	3 11	4 0	3 10						..	4 0		..	
Saddletree-maker .	3 1												
Smith .				4 4		–							
or fitter . .		4 0	3 10	3 10						4 0		..	..

Daily rates of pay of soldiers of various arms—*contd.*

—	Cavalry of Line	Royal Horse Artillery	Royal Field Artillery	Royal Garrison Artillery	Infantry and Army Cyclist Corps	Royal Engineers	Royal Flying Corps	Military Police: Mounted	Military Police: Foot	Army Service Corps	Royal Army Medical Corps	Army Ordnance Corps	Veterinary
	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s.
Staff serjeant—*contd*													
Flight-serjeant	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 0	...	...	...	...	...	...
Serjeant	2 11	3 7	3 5	3 5	2 7	3 8	6 0	4 1	3 7	2 7 (a) 3 3	2 8	2 7	2
Serjeant—													
Cook	3 5	4 1	3 11	3 11	3 1	...	4 0	...	...	...	...	...	
Trumpeter, bugler, drummer or piper.	2 11	3 7	3 5	3 5	2 7	4 6	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Saddler	3 11	3 7	3 5	...	...	...	...	...	...	2 7	...	...	
Farrier and carriage smith	3 1	4 0	3 10	3 10	...	3 3	...	4 3	...	2 7	...	...	

Paid lance-serjeant	2 7	..	..		2 3	..	...		..	2 3	2 4	2 8	3 4
Corporal	2 3	2 11	2 9	2 9	(e) 3 0	2 6	5 0	3 3	2 7	2 0	2 1	2 0	3 0
Corporal—													
Saddler or saddletree-maker	2 3	2 11	2 9		..			...		2 0	..		2 0
Wheeler or fitter		2 11	2 9	2 9			...	3 5		2 0		...	
oeing smith	2 5		2 9	2 9		2 6				2 0	..	..	2 6
d corporal				2 9		2 2		..				..	
Bombardier		2 8	2 6	2 6				...			..		
Paid lance-corporal or lance bombard er	(a) 1 9	(c) 1 9	(b) 1 9	(b) 1 9	(a) 1 9	1 9		2 6	(a) 2 0	1 9	1 9	1 9	1 9
Kottle-drummer	1 9						..				..		
Saddler	1 9½	2 2	2 0			/				..			2 0
Saddletree-maker	1 9½	...										..	..
Wheeler or fitter		2 2	2 0	2 0							..		..
Shoeing smith shoe ng and carr age smith and smith	1 8	2 2	2 0	2 0		2 0		2 8		1 6			2 0
ter drummer fifer p per ler	(b) 1 6	2 0	(a) 1 6	(a) 1 6	(a) 1 6	(a) 1 6		2 4		(b) 1 6	(b) 1 6	(b) 1 6	...
rer driver sapper E)	(a) 1 6	(d) 1 6	(a) 1 6	(a) 1 6	(a) 1 6	(a) 1 6		2 2	(a) 1 9	(b) 1 6	(b) 1 6	(b) 1 6	(b) 1 6

Daily rates of pay of soldiers of various arms—*concld.*

—	Cavalry of Line.	Royal Horse Artillery	Royal Field Artillery	Royal Garrison Artillery.	Infantry and Army Cyclist Corps.	Royal Engineers.	Royal Flying Corps.	Military Police. Mounted.	Military Police. Foot.	Army Service Corps.	Royal Army Medical Corps.	Army Ordnance [illegible]	Army [illegible]
	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.
2nd Class Air Mechanic	...	...	...	...	...	...	2 6	...	...	...	...	...	...
3rd Class Air Mechanic	...	...	...	...	...	...	(a) 1 6	...	...	...	...	...	...

Soldiers of these arms are also eligible for proficiency pay on completion of six months' service. The rates are 6d. a day for soldiers classified Class I, and 3d for those classified Class II. *Subject to the above qualification of six months* service a [illegible]

In addition to the above rates of ordinary pay, en[illegible]

In addition to above rates of ordinary pay, flying pay is issuable at rates of 1s., 2s. or [illegible] a day.

(a) 3d. less if in receipt of service pay.

In addition to the above rates of ordinary pay corps pay is issuable to soldiers below the rank of staff-serjeant—[illegible] dependent upon [illegible]

Class I rate subject to the possession of certain professional qualifications otherwise they are eligible for Class II rate only. The rates of ordinary pay above marked (*a*), (*b*), (*c*), (*d*) and (*e*) are, however minimum rates [except as mentioned in note (*c*) below] which are granted from date of enlistment, and cover, to the extent of the amounts shown in notes (*a*), (*b*), (*c*), (*d*) and (*e*) below, any proficiency pay to which the soldier may subsequently become entitled on completing six months' service (*a*) 3*d* a day (*b*) 2*d* a day. (*c*) 1*d*. a day in the case of a driver appointed paid lance-corporal. [*N B*—A gunner appointed paid lance-corporal would receive any proficiency pay for which he was eligible as a clear addition to this rate] (*d*) 2*d* a day in the case of a gunner; 3*d* a day in the case of a driver (*e*) 1*d* a day † Rates for heavy batteries.	(*a*) This is a minimum rate covering any engineer pay up to 4*d* a day.		(*a*) Rates for Mechanical Transport Section. (*b*) This 1*s* 6*d*. is a minimum rate and covers any corps pay up to 4*d*. a day.

achine Gun Corps are paid as cavalry or infantry according to the branch to which they belong

War a is ble in a " t

ARMY INSTRUCTIONS (INDI
1918.

3rd December.

1373. Passage concessions for the families o officers ordered on field service over

It has been decided that the provisions of Army Dep letter No 9928, dated the 14th September 1916 (Appendi these Instructions), are applicable to the wives and famili classes of civil officers who have been, or may be, deta duty with expeditionary forces overseas In this conne term "families" will include relatives residing with, and dependent upon, the officers concer do not fall within the scope of th tion* of "family" for the purpos grant of entitled passages

* *Vide* Army Regulations India Volume X

2 This decision will have effect from the 14th Septem

3 The expenditure involved is debitable to His M Government

[9119 (Q M G
D

1374. Decision that the paragraphs of Regulations, India, Volume II, reg signalling instruction shall be he abeyance until further orders.

In consequence of the reorganisation of the signalling tional establishments in India, been decided that paragraphs 927-A, Army Regulations, Volume II, shall cease to app further orders

Army Instruction (India) No 1180 of 1918
Army Instruction (India) No 1304 of 1918

[15835

1375. Pay of Colonels, Army ... on promotion to that rank in excess of the authorised

With the approval of the Right Hon'ble the ... for India it has been decided that when ... to the rank of Colonel, Army Medical Service, ...ary excess in the authorised establishment, the ...hould be fixed at Rs. 1,800 per mensem, with ...f promotion, irrespective of how the officer is ...

[

...376. Outfit allowance for ... with honorary rank and ... of the India Miscellaneous ... appointed to the Indian Army ... Officers.

It has been decided that departmental officers ...ank and warrant officers of the India Miscellar... ...ppointed, under the provisions of Army ... ...o. 1112 of 1918, to the Indian Army Reserve of ... ...rpose of replacing combatant officers in minor staff ...ay, on being so appointed, be granted an ... ...s. 600 each.

2. The expenditure involved will be debitable to ...perial Government and should be adjusted ... ...oller of War Accounts.

[16140 / ...B.

...377. Pay of prisoners of war and enemy personnel. Amendment to Army ...tion (India) No. 803 of 1918.

For sub-clause "(2) Rank and file" under "III ...rsonnel" substitute the following :—

(2) Rank and file.

(a) All members of enemy medical units and estab... other than officers, reco... ...ed as such ...all

the hands of the British Government, receive at the same rates as those in force for corre ranks in the medical service of the Briti That is to say, a German medical orderly of of private is to receive the same daily rate of British private in the Royal Army Medical C similarly with ranks other than that of privat

(b) It is a condition of the payment to these men carry on their duties as medical attendants w so long as they may be required to do so, b are not required to perform medical duties pa issuable These men may be detained for ser the sick and wounded and may be sent to a where their services are required

c) Members of sanitary companies are eligible for p same rates and under the same conditions as of other medical units

(d) Pay is issuable from date of capture to all medical recognized as such Unless they were so re and paid under the instructions of the Comm Chief of the Expeditionary Force concerned his custody, they will not be paid unless th been recognized as medical personnel by the General in India

(e) Medical personnel not required for medical duties permitted to engage in other work in the s as other prisoners of war, provided that they compelled to do so They should in all cas statement to the effect that they are working own request These statements should be fo to the Prisoners of War Information Bureau, for retention when the men are repatriated

(f) Those who volunteer under sub-paragraph (e) working pay under ordinary rules, but they to draw corps pay for the days on which th working pay

(g) Medical personnel already recognized as such sho their pay adjusted at once on the above lines, [illegible]

regi and corps pay, the overissue shou ted to the men's accoun

(*h*) As soon as a man is recognized by
in India as a member of a medical
his pay should be adjusted on the

(*i*) Where men have been transferred
the commandant of the camp
now interned should take the
all arrears.

(*j*) In the absence of specific instructions,
taken regarding medical personnel
been repatriated.

[

1378. Employment of engine with the working of X-ray hospitals.

It has been decided that a General a Division or Independent Brigade may sanction of an engine driver, on the lowest rate of pay when he considers such action necessary to working of the stationary X-ray apparatus in a

2. The rate of pay to be given will be quarters, or compensation, will not be allowed in men will not be pensionable.

3 The expenditure entailed by the emp war hospitals, will be debitable to His Majesty's while that on account of men employed at station chargeable to the ordinary grant and head of account

[21662 (D

1379. Grant of a command allowance to the rank of Captain commanding Artillery Training Depôt.

With reference to Army Instruction (India) No. it has been decided that when a Royal Artillery is commanded by an officer of or below the rank mmand pay at Rs 50 per mensem shall be admissible

[0.0618 (A.G
1L

1380. Increase to the establishment of the Service Corps personnel depôt a lore.

In addition to the establishment authorised by Army tion (India) No 538, dated 28th May 1918, for the Ar Corps personnel depôt at Bangalore, sanction is accorde appointment of acting serjeants and acting corporals on prescribed in paragraph 570, Army Regulations, India, who will receive the rates of pay authorised for the S Horse Transport portion of the personnel of the Arm Corps.

[011995 (A.
E.

1381. Increased rates of separation all for soldiers' children under 14 y age.

With reference to India Army Orders No 266 of No. 378 of 1917 and Army Instruction (India) No. 36 it has been decided, with the approval of the Secretary for India, that, with effect from the 1st October 1918, of separation allowance for soldiers' children under 14 ye shall be increased as follows :—

Children, other than motherless—all ranks—

	Í
Where there is 1 child under 14	
Where there are 2 or more children under 14 . .	
Motherless children under 14—	
Each child living singly	
Children living together —	–
First child	
Each other child	

3. The rates for children over 14 years of a unchanged.

4. A statement shewing the new rates for families the children are under 14 is published in Append' Instructions

[01

1382. Grant of detention officers of Camel Corps on conducting camels purchasing officers.

It has been decided, as a temporary war officers of Government, Silladar and Grantee receive detention allowance, under the rules in India, Volume I, at Re. 1 per diem when emp' , in conducting remount camels purchased by officers. The limit of 50 days laid down in Army Regulations, India, Volume I, is waived f the war.

The expenditure incurred is debitable to the head of account affected.

[8690

1383. Civil furlough pay of officers who are employed on of pay and subsequently sions in the Indian Army Officers.

It has been decided that in the case of officers granted a higher salary for the p duties and subsequently granted a commission in the Reserve of Officers, the civil furlough pay shall, for calculating average salary under Article 340 (*b*) Service Regulations, be based on the higher rate of the difference between that rate and the substantive declared to be a deputation (duty) allowance.

[013003 (A. B.

1384. Staff pay for Depôt staffs of fantry units who are transf... interests of the service, from to another of inferior strength.

With reference to Army Instruction (India) No 5... it has been decided that when an officer is transferred of the service, from one depôt to another of

strength, thus incurring a loss of staff pay, the Gene Commanding will consider whether the higher rate o may be continued to him, or whether he should be restric rate of staff pay authorised for the strength of the depôt as if on the day of taking charge the strength of the been found on review to have fallen below a number corr with the strength of the depôt from which the officer was red The higher rate, if sanctioned will be review quarterly review of the depot to which the officer is trans

[013004 (A
B

1385. Distinguishing badge for South personnel of the Royal Air For pilot's badge for wear with blue u

Air Ministry Weekly Orders No 1024 and No 1025, 12th September 1918, are published in Appendix 257 to structions for information in continuation of Army I (India) No 989 of 1918

[9119 (Q. M G
D

1386. Military Service Civil Liabilities Co (India).

It has been decided with the approval of the Secretar for India, that special assistance may be granted by G to persons who are unable by reason of their undertakin service to meet certain financial obligations and are there ed to serious hardship

2 Grants may be made to British and Indian offic the King's commission in the Indian Army, to officers of Medical Service (including officers holding temporar sions), to officers of the Indian Army Reserve and India Force, and also to departmental officers with honorary cluding the Indian Medical Department) whether marri married, who—

(a) joined His Majesty's Forces on or after 4 1914,

(b) at the date of their applications rank for pay as Lieute or Second Lieutenants,

(c) were ordinarily resident in India before

(d) are unable by reason of their ... their financial obligations, as ... are thereby exposed to serious ha...

3 Grants may also be made to European ... commissioned officers, and men (including ... Defence Force) and the Indian Medical D... with conditions (a), (c) and (d) of paragraph 2 not covered by Army Order No 367 of 1916

4 The obligations in respect of which grants ... those arising *in India* in respect of—

(a) rent

(b) interest and instalments payable in ... cluding mortgages (the loans referred to those taken for the purpose of ... operations and do not include those ... sonal expenditure)

(c) instalments payable under agreements for ... business premises, a dwelling house, ... like

(d) taxes

(e) rates :

(f) insurance premia

(g) school fees

(h) maintenance of children

5 Assistance will not be granted for the ... debts

6 Every original application for a grant must be ... proper application form which will shortly be obta... contractors for printing Government of India forms ... Superintendent of Government Printing, India, Cal... ...cation will be made in India Army Orders when the forms are available

7 If the applicant is serving in India the appli... made by him himself If the applicant is not serving ... ation may be made by any person who is authorised ... on his behalf The application form when comp... warded through the General Officer Commanding the D... which the applicant or his family resides to the Milita... Liabilities Committee (India), Army Headquarters, ...

8 Any applicant may be required by the General O
manding—

- (a) to appear before him and give to him any i
formation regarding the application, or t
receipts or other documents in support of
ments made in the application
- (b) to supply in writing such further informati
General Officer Commanding may require
to the application, or to send for the inspec
General Officer Commanding receipts or
ments in support of the statements ma
application
- (c) to furnish a sworn declaration in support of
ment made in, or in connection with, the ap

9 The General Officer Commanding after consideri
plication, will submit a report to the Military Service C
ties Committee (India) by whom the claim will be consi

10 Any grant awarded may be made payable to su
in such manner, and upon such dates as Government or
rity nominated in this behalf may determine

11 Grants will be incapable of assignment and a
to assign, charge or dispose of any grant will render it li
feiture

12 Grants will not be made in respect of any perio
grantee has ceased to belong to His Majesty's Force
that, in the event of his being notified as dead or
grant may be continued for such period as Govern
authority nominated in this behalf may think fit, and a
so made may be recovered from any gratuity or pensi
from public funds to his widow or other dependants

[47833 (A / B

1387. Grant of certain concessions to troo ling by train during the hot weath

In supersession of the orders contained in Army

travelling by rail during the hot weather, *viz.*, 30th September:—

(*a*) Ice, or a money allowance in lieu, will senior medical officer at the considers such issues necessary, on Appendix 258 to these Instructions. troops will be made only in very stances.

(*b*) When vehicles are not provided with fans of an inexpensive kind will be Ordnance Department to British one fan per soldier.

[4212

1388. Revised scale of cooking field medical units.

Sanction is accorded to the revision of the utensils for Indian general hospitals, Indian Indian casualty clearing stations and Indian as shown in Appendix 259 to these Instructions.

2 [illegible] will [illegible] of tions [illegible] the 3rd May 1915

3 Mobilization Store Tables concerned will be course.

[22131 (D. M. [illegible]

10th December.

1389. Issue of free railway warrants nurses of the Australian Forces travelling by rail on duty in India.

It has been decided that first class railway warrants issued to all Australian nurses, when travelling by rail on [illegible] The amount of baggage to be conveyed free [illegible] are admitted by railways on warrants

2. All claims for personal travelling expenses incurred tion should be referred to the Paymaster, Australian Imperi Alexandra Hospital, Nichol Road, Bombay.

[9033 (Q M G- D

1390. Amendment to the scale of books aut for the Indian Regimental Clerks' Schools.

It has been decided to increase the scale of Army Reg India, Volume II, authorised for each of the two Indian Re Clerks' Training Schools from 12 to 24 copies

2. Item IV of Appendix 77 to Army Instruction No 505 of 1918, should be amended accordingly

[05345 (A G E

1391. Grant of warrant rank, class II, t commissioned officers holding appointments.

It has been decided that the provisions of the Royal published as Army Order No 194 of 1918, shall be appl India

[013299 (A. G B

1392. Issue of pistols and connected sto Nos. 1 and 2 of all machine gun, Hot gun and Lewis gun detachments.

Sanction is accorded to the issue of pistols and connec to Nos 1 and 2 of all machine gun, Hotchkiss gun and detachments

2 Sanction is also accorded to the issue of pisto to enable the men so armed to fire the pistol cou other ranks, Royal Artillery and Infantry, in Musketry Regul Indian Supplement, Cha

3. The expenditure involved is estimated
initial and Rs. 16,888-13-0 annual recurring.
supplies made under these orders to Territorial
and to the Nepalese battalions, both initial and
be debited to His Majesty's Government through
War Accounts. Otherwise, the expenditure sh
the grant and head of account affected in the A
treated as pertaining to a schedule measure,
troller of War Accounts to make the necessary
His Majesty's and Indian Governments.

4. To meet the initial Home expenditure
Indian revenues, a sum of Rs. 1,80,000 is hereby
the provision in this year's Army Estimates
Miscellaneous—Reserve with the Government of
Home estimates under the head "Stores for Indi
Miscellaneous."

[8230

1393. Alteration of the designation "
ordinate Veterinary Corps."

* *Vide* Army Department letter No 26520-2 (Q M G -11), dated the 11th December 1916

It has been decided
Subordinate Veterinary
designated the Indian V

[9250 (Q
D

1394. Provision of bicycles to
employed on mounted orderly

Sanction is accorded to the provision of bycycles
horses employed on mounted orderly duties, on the
Appendix 260 to these Instructions

2 As bicycles are not available in ordnance
Officers Commanding should make their own
purchase the machines required by them at the
rates

3 The expenditure involved, which is estimated at
initial and Rs 2,420 annual recurring, is debitable to th
grant and head of account affected in the Army Estim

[9127 (D G
D

1395. Change of system of accounting for units serving in India and Burm

1. With effect from the 30th November 1918 the acc all British warrant officers, non-commissioned officers an British units serving in India and Burma, borne on re pay lists, will be prepared by the Fixed Centre Disbursin at a Fixed Centre situated at Poona, under the control of Controller of Military Accounts, Poona.

Any appeal from a decision of the Fixed Centre D Officer will be submitted to the Field Controller of Accounts, Poona.

British warrant officers, non-commissioned officers of British units attached to Indian units and depar extra-regimentally employed, who may be in receipt consolida
pay and
the pay
will continue to be so paid A statement of the pay their account will however be sent before the 6th of ea by the Divisional Disbursing Officers or the Controller of Supply Accounts or the officer by whom paid, to the Fixe Disbursing Officer, Poona, for record on a soldier's L Ledger which will be maintained in the Fixed Centre Offi last pay certificates of such soldiers who are transferr without reversion to their units, together with a state their accounts for the month in which they are transferre be sent immediately through the Fixed Centre Disbursin Poona, who will complete the soldier's Loose Leaf L despatch it, togethe
Paymaster concern
to their regiment
immediately to the Fixed Centre Disbursing Officer

In the case of soldiers extra regimentally employe regimental pay is drawn at present through the pay lis units but whose extra duty pay is drawn and paid monthl in the pay bill of the establishments with which they are e extra duty pay will continue to be drawn and paid by Disbursing Officers or the Controller of Military Supply etc, as at present. A statement of the extra duty pay s will be sent monthly to the Fixed Centre Disbursing O inclusion in the Loose Leaf Ledger of the soldier, maintain Fixed Centre Disbursing Office As soon as it is known t duty pay ceases to be admissible to a soldier, a statemen

All regimental warrant officers, non commissioned offic men absent from their own units, whether on leave or d duty (other than those paid by Divisional Disbursing through establishment bills, *vide* paragraph 1 *ante*) will on detachment pay sheets (India Army Form A-33) as provi in paragraph 42, Instructions for the payment of British Tro

Except in the case of soldiers on leave from an tionary Force, all Army Books (A B-64) now in posses British soldiers in India or Burma will be withdrawn and fo to the Disbursing Officers maintaining the pay account up 29th November 1918

Payments made to soldiers on leave from an Expedi Force will be entered on Acquittance Rolls in strict alph order, separate rolls being issued for soldiers of different such Acquittance Rolls will show the amounts of all b stoppages due from the soldiers concerned and will be des to the Fixed Centre Disbursing Officer on the date o payment is made The officer making the payment w credit for the total amount paid, on Form 3 of the P Mess Book, showing the numbers, dates and amounts Acquittance Rolls The use of Army Form N-1531A i will be discontinued with effect from the 1st December 191 payments made in these cases, and all stoppages, will be in the soldier's Pay Book (A. B-64)

NOTE.—Detailed instructions for the preparation and submi ... ined in ... the gu ... Clearin ... from t

5 On receipt of the first intimation that a unit, a draf individual is proceeding to the United Kingdom, the Commanding will estimate the amount due to each soldi the presumed date of embarkation, and will pay this sum the soldier leaves the station These payments, toget all other charges, will be recorded in a Pay and Mess Boo India Army Form A-27 as may be necessary, and these forwarded to the Fixed Centre Disbursing Officer withou [illegible] th ... tati ... xed Disbursing Officer.

This information will be telegraphed invariably for t serving in Burma to be followed by India Army Fo Pay and Mess Book Particulars of the charges di the despatch of these documents will be telegraphed

Centre Disbursing Officer. On receipt of such P Book or India Army Form A-27, the Fixed C Officer will take steps at once to close the man's issue his last pay certificate to the Home Paymaster.

NOTE.—Such Pay and Mess Books and India Army Form be returned to the Officer Commanding.

6. The use of the monthly Pay List will be d' Divisional Disbursing Officer will maintain the acc soldier on a Loose Leaf Ledger for the period from the to 29th November 1918 and will send copies of the entries made thereon to the unit for retention by the similar copies to the Regimental Paymaster concerned.

From the 30th November 1918 the accounts of will be maintained by the Fixed Centre Disbursing to whom all Loose Leaf Ledgers should be transferred by Disbursing Officers before the 1st January 1919.

7. Officers Commanding units will be responsible that all information affecting a soldier's pay and forwarded punctually to the Fixed Centre Disbursing

8. The following forms will be sent to the Fixed bursing Officer:—

Army Form O-1625 (Non-Effective Account).

Army Form O-1796 (Allotment of pay).

India Army Form A-597 (Miscellaneous remittance

India Army Form A-606 and 607 (Post Office rolls).

India Army Form A-701 (Casualty return).

9 The amounts due from any soldier in respect of issued on payment, will be entered in the Pay and Mess the column for Miscellaneous Stoppages.

The Officer Commanding will pay such amounts nearest Treasury attaching the Treasury receipt to the Rati Tinning certificate (India Army Form S-1518), which forwarded to the Divisional Controller.

10 Claims in respect of clothing issues on payment charged in the column for Miscellaneous Stoppages in the Pa Mess Book, on receipt by the Officer Commanding, of the statement

ll be paid by the

The valuation

be returned to the

11. All contract allowances and all miscellaneous expe on account of stores will be claimed on separate bills fro Divisional Disbursing Officer concerned, and will not be c in the Pay and Mess Book.

12 Permanent advances to meet the cost of contingent e ture will be obtained from, and accounted for to, the Di Disbursing Officer as at present (*vide* paragraphs 60—62 I tions for the payment of British Troops).

13 National Health Insurance contributions will cease entered in Pay and Mess Books with effect from the 30th ber 1918 The necessary deductions will be made by the Centre Disbursing Officer

14 Native establishments will continue to be paid Divisional Disbursing Officer concerned

15 The importance of rigid adherence to these instruc impressed on all concerned

[M A. G's ca E.

17th December.

1396. Rate of exchange for recovery of a of contributions to the Indian Mi Service Family Pension Fund and I Military Widows' and Orphans' Fun

In continuation of Army Instruction (India) No 1918, it is notified that arrears of instalments of donations be recovered at the rate of exchange ruling at the tim the payments are actually made

[M A G B.

1397. Detention allowance for officers travelling on warrant by train.

It has been decided that, for the remainin war and demobilization, detention allow diem sh ted to all officers when

1402. Scale of visual headquarters of Mountain Brigades.

It has been decided to issue visual signalling equi headquarters of British and Indian Mountain on the scale shown in Appendix 261 to these

2. To provide for the carriage of this equipment, S. and T. class mule, together with one Royal A will be added to the War Establishment of the British and Indian Mountain Artillery Brigade.

	Initial. Rs.	Recurring. Rs.
*Cost of 4 mules	1,440	769
" 4 R. A. drivers	804	1,204
" equipment	2,930	586
	5,174	2,559

3. The volved, at Rs. Rs. 2,559 able to the and head of in the Army

[9211

1403. Discharge of disabled mitted to the Queen School, or other simi fitting of artificial limbs.

It has been decided* that disabled Indian the Queen Mary's other similar in. *of being fitted with not be placed on the until the fitting of* been completed, continue to receive pay which will be debitable to His Majesty's

*In modification of the orders in Army Department letter No 16899, dated the 22nd December 1917, reproduced in Appendix 263 to these Instructions.

1404. Classification for separation allo purposes of soldiers officiating i service vacancies in the Corps of M Staff Clerks.

With reference to India Army Order No 1068 of 1917 been decided that a soldier on field service who is officia field service vacancy in the Corps of Military Staff Cler rank as class 18 for separation allowance purposes

[014764 (A G / B.

1405. Reconstruction of paragraph 7-II (v) Regulations, India, Volume III sional Issue).

Paragraph 7-II (*v*), Army Regulations, India, Vol (Provisional Issue), is reconstructed as follows —

"To sanction expenditure in excess of fixed annual or allotments for specific purposes, *e g*, a Divisio mander cannot sanction an increase of his grant, or of a monthly or annual contract which is drawn in a lump sum and of \ detailed account is rendered such as the a authorised in paragraphs 239, 241, etc, Arm tions India, Volume I'

[08826 (A / E

1406. Alteration to pattern of officers' dress jackets.

With reference to Army Regulations, India, Volu paragraph 31, it has been decided that the provisions Council Instruction No 384 of 1918, re published in App to these Instructions, shall be applicable to India

[9343 (Q M

Miners.

Owing to the further demand for teachers due to the educational requirements of the 1st Sappers and Miners, been decided that the provisions of Army Instruction (No. 140 of 1918 shall be extended so as to include recruits and trained men of the above corps attending An extra allowance on a *per capita* basis of 1¼ annas per will, therefore, be admissible to all ranks attending the regi school in addition to the allowances authorised in Army tions India, Volume I.

2. These orders will have effect from the 1st D and for so long as the orders in the Army Instruction (referred to above remain in force.

3. The extra expenditure involved will be debitable ordinary grant and head of account affected.

[012096 (A. G.-5) C.

1408. Staff pay for the Officer in charge Food Laboratory, Kasauli.

With reference to Army Instruction (India) No. 697 of regarding the establishment of a military food laboratory, been decided to increase the staff pay of the officer in charge Rs. 300 to Rs. 400 per mensem with effect from the date Instruction.

[8880 (Q. M. G.-6). D.

1409. Pay of officers of the Infantry Branch Indian Army Reserve, when attached to Corps of Sappers and for instruction.

It has been decided that when officers of the Infantry B of the Indian Army Reserve are attached to Corps of S and Miners for instruction, they shall be paid at the same officers of the Cavalry Branch of the Indian Army Reserve.

[012022 (A. G.-0) B.

1410. Corrigendum.

Insert " Dardoni " after " Bannu " under the headin class " in appendix " A " to Army Instruction (India) N of 1918, regarding the introduction of station hospitals for troops and followers.

[5011 (D M S) / D

1411. Pensionary rights of departmental o and warrant officers of the Indi cellaneous List appointed to the I Army Reserve of Officers for the p of replacing combatant officers in staff appointments.

It has been decided that departmental officers with h rank and warrant officers of the India Miscellaneous List a to the Indian Army Reserve of Officers under the provis Army Instruction (India) No 1112 of 1918, shall not be for the grant of a gratuity under the provisions of paragra Army Regulations, India, Volume I, as they will continue under their ordinary departmental pensionary rules

[08998 (A G- / B

1412. Exchange on the Mexican dollar.

Intimation has been received from the Treasury Chest [illegible] r, as assessed in Hong K November 1

[01410 (A G / L

1413. Procedure to be followed in dealin cases of loss of, or damage to, c ments of dairy produce.

It has been decided that the orders in Army Departme No 5970 1 (A D), dated 6th April 1914 (Appendi these Instructions), re g the procedure to be follo

l y d y ra
ments of dairy produce should be dealt with as follows:—

(1) The consignee will investigate the loss or will take the necessary action for the w the amount involved under the orders of financial authority. When necessary the insurers or carriers for goods lost or will also be preferred by the consignee.

(2) The full value of consignments (including that in transit) will be debited by the accounts the consignor against the division of the officer of the consignee and the consignor full credit for all consignments.

(3) Before taking delivery of any consi consignee should carefully examine all to see that they are intact, with wires, unbroken, and that the weight agrees shown on the Railway receipt. If not condition the goods should be carefully and a qualified receipt only given before delivery.

[492 (Q. M. G. D.

1414. Alteration in the terms of service of enrolled private servants.

With reference to Army Department letter No. 455 the 29th March, 1917 (Appendix 265 to these Instructions been decided that the pay of certain enrolled private shall be increased to the following rates, from the enrolment until the date of their departure on service overseas base, after allotment to an officer:—

	Rs.
Cooks	25 per
Bearers Khidmatgars Dhobis }	20

No alteration will be made in regard to the rates of pay enrolled private servants.

2. Sanction is al o accorded to the grant to *all* private servants of an advance of one month's pay (Indi on enrolment and also of a further month's pay immediate to embarkation

3 The extra expenditure involved is debitable to His M Government through the Controller of War Accounts.

[014779 (A G 2- E

1415. Provision of additional temporary modation for Indian infantry bat and depôts.

In continuation of Army Department letter No 44 the 6th April 1918, the formal sanction of Government is accorded to the expansion by the provision of temporary b of the Indian infantry lines detailed in Appendix 266 Instructions so as to accommodate the total number of Ind and file shown against each subject to such modifications a necessitated by the orders referred to in paragraph 3 below

2. These expansions were authorised by the Quart General in India from time to time during the period November 1918 in anticipation of the formal sanction Government of India The extent of these expansio ordered was based on the probable requirements of t affected, as estimated from the rate of recruiting and then prevailing

3 In view, however, of the present situation, it decided to curtail work on the construction of temporary as much as possible, with a view to reducing all waste ex to a minimum, and detailed instructions to this end have be by the Quartermaster General in India in his letter No (Q M G 3-B), dated the 23rd November 1918

4 The scales and other instructions laid down i Instructions (India) Nos 1082 and 1053 of 1918 should be in every case in which suspension of work would not be in ance with the separate orders issued on this point

5 The accommodation authorised in this Instruction s treated as forming part of the first of the two projects m in paragraph 3 of Army struction (India) No 274 of 1

6. The orders contained in the fo ereby cancelled .—

Letter No. 1105-1 (Q. M. G. 3-B), dated the . from the Quartermaster General in Ind

Letter No 2100-1 (Q M G. 3-B), dated the l from the Quartermaster General in In' affects the expansion of the Kemball *from 1,350 to 1,600.*

Memorandum No. 6927-1 (M. W. 2-A), ' 1918, from the Director-General of M

Memorandum No. 1105-E (Q. M. G. 3-B), *June 1918, from the Quartermaster* C

Memorandum No. 1105-4 (Q. M G 3-B) *July 1918, from the Quartermaster* C

Memorandum No 37165-9 (Q M G. 3-B), *July 1918, from the Quartermaster* (

Memorandum No 6586-1 (Q. M G. 3-B) August 1918, from the G India.

Memorandum No 6588-1 (Q. M G 3- August 1918, from the C *India*

Telegram No 6591-2 (Q M G 3-B), ' ber 1918, from the Quartermaster

Telegram No 6587-1 (Q M G. 3-B), ' ber 1918, *from the Quartermaster*

Memorandum No 1105-7 (Q M G September 1918, from the C India.

Memorandum No. 1105-8 (Q M. G. . September 1918, *from the* C India

Memorandum No 1105-9 (Q 3-B), c *ber 1918, from the Quartermas.*

Memorandum No 1105-X (Q 3 B), d ber 1918, from the Q

Memorandum No 1105-10 (Q 3-B), *1918 from the Quartermaster*

Memorandum No 1105-11 (Q 3-B), 1918, from the Quartermaster

Telegram No 1105-13 (Q 3-B), 1918, *from the Quartermaster*

24th December.

1416. Issue of white puggries for wear b troops in war and frontier war ho

Sanction is accorded to the issue of white puggries (20 inches) for the use of Indian troops' war hospitals a war hospitals on the scale of with 25 per cent. reserve.

Army Department letter No. 15235, dated 28th December 1916.

[3661 (D. M. D.

1417. Issue of white puggries for wear b troops in hospital.

Item 7 in Appendix "C" to Army Instructio No. 1231 of 1918 should be amended to read as follows:

7	Puggri, white (2 yards × 20 inches)	1 per bed . .

[3661 (D. M. D

1418. Amendment to the rules for the gran leave to officers of the Special and Territorial Forces, re-e retired officers (including the of Officers) and officers holding rary commissions in the British in India or Mesopotamia.

The words "or garrison duty in India" should after the words "general service" wherever the latt Army Instruction (India) No. 543 of 1918.

[013802 (A. B.

1419. Supply of Indian troops'

It has been decided that alcoholic liquors req British and Indian troops' hospitals will, in f indent from the Supply and Transport Corps purchase.

	Rs
4th (Quetta) Division	1,000
8th (Lucknow) "	5,000
Burma Division	1,000
Southern Command	9,170
Northern Command	9,814

2. The current ye local purchase by pital supplies and eq reduced by the margin

3 The expenditure on alcoholic liquors and Transport Corps to British station under the head "Dieting sick (British T "Provisions for Europeans" in Grant 4, supplies to Indian station hospitals should be head "*Diets for Indian Troops* and Foll "Provisions for Indians" in that grant.

4 The regulations affected will be

1420. Ration allowance to ordered to travel for presented with

It has been decided, with ref No 1062 of 1917, that, as a special c non-commissioned officers and men their stations shall receive ration

1421. Power of the India and the C modify contracts.

With reference to the rule in III, paragraph 131, the O authorised —

(a) to sanction modifications including an

(*b*) to delegate this power to the Controller of Contr connexion with the provision of supplies for the in India and overseas

[172-G (Q. M G -Contracts Branch
D

1422. Cancellation of the orders promulgat Army Instruction (India) No. 132 1918 regarding the appointment to of candidates for ultimate emplo as Indian officers.

In view of the altered military situation it has been dec cancel the orders promulgated in Army Instruction No 1327 of 1918, sanctioning the appointment to Indian i units of a limited number of selected candidates with a v their ultimate employment as Indian officers

Men who have been enlisted under the provisions of th Instruction (India) cited above will be given the opt continuing to serve under the ordinary rules of enlistme the Indian Army, or of taking their discharge forthwith

[012103 (A G.-1
E

1423. Free issues of clothing and necessarie followers at Followers' Central D in India.

It has been decided that the provisions of Army Inst (India) No 1078 of 1918, laying down a scale of clothi the conditions of supply thereof for men of Labour and Corps in India, shall apply to followers at Followers' Depôts in India up to the 31st March 1919 Only such arti are considered necessary should be issued in advance.

[753 (Q M G S-A.
D

It has been decided that, in future, Indian Medical Service who have undertaken service in India and abroad, and who, prior to wish to change their terms of engagement so as to service in India and Burma only, will be the following conditions:—

(i) that the difference between the pay ... undertaking liability for general ... that authorised for an officer engaged only, will be refunded; and

(ii) that any amounts received as gratuity ... and all claim to further gratuity forf...

2. Officers who, after returning from service change their conditions of service, will be ... the condition that they will refund—

(i) the difference between the pay actually ... date of their disembarkation in ... field service, and that admissible for to an officer engaged for local service

(ii) all amounts received as gratuity in ... service which has been completed ... return to India, and will forfeit all gratuity.

[

1425. Provision of steel bushes ... draught poles on charge o...

Sanction is accorded to the issue to ... bushes, for the repair of shoes of No 10 ... the scale of 1 per cart

2. Sanction is also accorded to the ... ional bushes to be kept in stock to meet late...

3 The initial expenditure involved, Rs. 908, is debitable to the ordinary ... flected in the Army Estimates.

[

1426. Allowances admissible to the instru staff at signalling courses.

The following modifications are made to Army Ins (India) No. 388 of 1918 :—

In line 9 before the words "in signalling" *insert* " structors."

In paragraph 1, clause (1), *delete* " or classes formed training of signallers of two or more British or Indian unit

[3210 (G. S.-M. T.- E.

1427. Increase in the scale of cleaning ma for mountain batteries armed wit inch B. L. guns.

Sanction is accorded to the increase in the scale of the f stores which are supplied annually to mountain batteries with 2 75-inch B. L guns :—

		Present allowance.	
Soap, yellow	cwts	20	
Turpentine	galls	0-2	
Bath bricks	No	21	
Dungaree, double, unbleached	yds	22	
Oil, cocoanut	galls	1-4-0	
Oil, sweet	galls	24	
Tents, I. P, sheeting	yds	18	
Mineral jelly, red	lbs	21	

2. The extra expenditure involved, which is estim Rs. 657 annually, is debitable to the ordinary grant and h account affected in the Army Estimates

3. Army Tables of a Battery of Mountain Artillery or Indian) armed with B. L. 2·75-inch jointed guns amended accordingly.

[5441

ammunition saddles.

Sanction is accorded to the issue of the ? P mountain batteries (including the Kashmir M armed with 10-pr. and 2 75-inch B. L. guns as spare

Saddles, ammunition, B. L, 2·75″ and 10-pr.—

Bands, hook, front . . . . .

Bands, hook, rear . . . . .

Rivets, steel, bosshead—

¼″ × ⅝″ . . . .

$\frac{5}{16}$″ × 1¼″ . . . .

2. The extra initial expenditure involved, which at Rs. 389, is debitable to the ordinary grant and affected in the Army Estimates.

[9534 (P
D.

1429. Compensation for dearness of ? mental followers entertained on local rates of pay.

The grant of compensation for dearness of food to followers entertained under Army Department letter No dated the 3rd December 1915 (Appendix 267 to these ?. is subject to the conditions governing the grant of pensation laid down in Army Regulations, India, V ?

2 In cases where compensation may hitherto have under a misapprehension to followers not entitled to it, accorded to the write-off of the amounts overissued.

[01233 (A. G.-
L

1430. Provision of rifles and connected for Indian Coast Artillery.

It has been decided that 303-inch magazine rifles and ores shall be issued to Indian Coast Artillery as

Appendix 268 to these Instructions, and that the personnel unit shall fire the annual musketry course laid down for Artillery in Musketry Regulations, Part I, 1909 (Reprint in lieu of that laid down in the Indian Supplement to M Regulations, Chapter III, Appendix X

2 The expenditure involved, which is estimated at Rs. initial and Rs 1,679 annual recurring, is debitable to the o grant and head of account affected in the Army Estimates

— [8467 (D G O-5 / D

1431. Pay of Indian Army officers who prisoners of war and are granted l on release from internment.

With the approval of the Right Hon'ble the Secre State for India, it has been decided that British officers Indian Army, repatriated from internment as prisoners o and granted two months' leave in the United Kingdom continue to receive full pay of substantive rank and half sta of substantive appointment until arrival in the United Kin After arrival in the United Kingdom full pay of substantiv and staff pay of substantive appointment will be admitted fo months on the assumption that they will receive orders to for duty before the expiration of the two months' leave

Officers who, after the expiration of the two months' on full pay and staff pay, are placed on the sick list, will r full pay of substantive rank and half staff pay of subst appointment for a further period of seven months

Leave granted on private affairs after the expiration two months' leave on full pay and staff pay, will be on st rates of leave pay

The above rules are also applicable to escaped officer pris of war, except that these officers will receive pay of substa rank and half staff pay of substantive appointment after the e tion of the two months' leave on full pay, for a further peri one month

[015166 (A

1432. Liability of officers of the Reserve to Indian Defence on release from army service clusion of their two months'

It has been decided, in supersession of the in Army Department letter No. 2356, dated the 1918, that officers of the Indian Defence Force who two months' staff training, or who are earmarked f. in case of emergency shall be placed on the the Indian Defence Force, instead of being directed in the above letter.

2. As temporary commissions in the Indian of Officers are relinquished at the termination of *all ranks* of the Indian Defence Force affected will resume their normal obligations as members of that

[57453 (A
p

1433. War bonus for Army India.

It has been decided that, for the remaining period Army Schoolmistresses in India shall be granted a of Rs 25 per mensem, with retrospective effect April 1918.

2. The expenditure involved is debitable to Indian

[06069 (A.
D.

1434. Introduction of a revised form of (India Army Form Z-2055) to be by all permanent and temporary clerks, etc., engaged in future military authorities.

In supersession of all previous orders on the subject, decided to introduce a revised form of agreement (I Form Z-2055), as shown in Appendix 269 to these executed by all permanent civilian clerks, ... and other civilian empl

capacities, engaged in future by the military authorities, such classes of temporary employés as may be decided by th of the Department concerned

2. The existing stock of India Army Form Z-2055 sh wasted.

[07864 (A. G.-2)

1435. Provision of signalling and telephone e ment for the Indian Defence Force.

It has been decided to issue signalling and telephone ment to units of the Indian Defence Force as shown in Ap 270 to these Instructions.

	Rs.
* Home	70,650
India	94,460
	1,65,110

	Rs.
† Home	22,720
India	19,860
	42,580

2. The expenditure involved wh estimated at Rs 1,65,110 * initia Rs 42,580† annual recurring, is de to the ordinary grant and hea account affected in the Army Estima

3. To meet the initial expenditure to be incurred in 19 a sum of Rs. 1,65,110 is hereby transferred from the provis this year's India Army Estimates under "Grant 14—Mis neous—Reserve with the Government of India" to the gran heads shown in Appendix 271 to these Instructions.

[8160 (D G O-4). / D.

1436. Revision of the pay and allowances of s assistant surgeons of the Indian Medi Department in consequence of the in duction of station hospitals for In troops and followers.

With reference to paragraph 9 of No. 1343 of 1918, sanction is accorded

Instruction (In g charges

the 1st December 1918 :—

(a) Increases of pay as noted below :—

Grade of sub-assistant surgeon

First class (having more than 15 years' service) .
Senior second class . . . . . .
" first " . . . . . .

The rates of pay for other classes will remain as

(b) The abolition of the sub-medical and allowances at present admissible under tions, India, Volume I, paragraph 957(1), except those for the additional charge and cantonment hospitals and of daily lab by the Military Works Services.

(c) Grant of a sub-charge allowance on the for the sub-charge of Indian station hosp

First class hospital . . . . . .
Second " " . . . . . .
Third " " . . . . . .
Fourth " " . . . . . .

(d) Grant to sub-assistant surgeons holding

(e) Grant of a charge allowance at Rs 25 per sub-assistant charge of outpost on the North-West

† Girni, Khirgi, Jatta, Pezu, Fort Lockhart (winter) Hangu (summer) and Fort Cavagnari.

2 The orders in paragraph 1 (a) and (b) will military sub-assistant surgeons on field service as well following :—

(i) Civil sub-assistant surgeons employed on military India

* Inclusive of extra pay for qualification in English.

(ii) Civil sub-assistant surgeons whether on the e... re-employed after resignation, who have ... liability for general service

3 Sub-assistant surgeons of the classes mentioned in 2 (i) and (ii) above are eligible for the allowances ... paragraph 1 (c), (d) and (e)

[$\frac{\text{M } \ldots}{\text{D}}$ (...

31st December.

1437. Settlement of the half-mounting ac... those Indian troops and public f... for whom kit-money and clothin... ances have been abolished and i... kind substituted.

With reference to paragraph 4 of Army Instruct... No 1081 of 1918, the following measures have been d... in connection with the settlement of the half-mounti... of those Indian troops and public followers for who... and clothing allowances have been abolished and ... substituted :—

A —*All men whose half-mounting accounts are ... becoming non-effective* —

Their credit balances will be paid to them ... and the procedure laid down in Indi... No 38 S, dated 13th December 1... entirely

B —*Men with half-mounting debts on becoming no...*

(i) Soldiers with not more than 3 years' se... lic followers—

Their debtor balances will be wri... individual half-mounting accoun... as a liability of Government in th... mounting fund account of the unit ... the articles of clothing and ... possession within the authorised s... those referred to in clause (b) o... Order No 38-S, dated 13th Dece... become the ro rt of the State.

(*a*) retaining all the articles referred to in cl
the India Army Order quoted and
their half-mounting debtor balances in
nary way, or

(*b*) having their half-mounting debtor balances
off as above and handing over to the
clothing and necessaries within the
scale, other than those indicated in cl
the India Army Order quoted.

2. Further instructions will be issued regarding the ad
of the accounts of the regimental half-mounting funds

[34075 (Q M. G-8-A
D.

1438. Increase in the rates of pay of the Quartermaster Serjeant and Pay at the Mechanical Transport School, Rawalpindi, and of the Serjeant at the Meerut School.

With reference to Army Instructions (India) Nos.
1206 of 1918, infantry pay of rank, without proficiency
with corps pay at Rs 1-4-0 per diem, is sanctioned for
pany Quartermaster Serjeant and Pay Serjeant at the
Transport Training School, Rawalpindi, and the Pay
the Mechanical Transport Training School, Meerut.
pany Quartermaster Serjeant will in addition receive
pay at Rs. 20 per mensem and the Pay Serjeants at
mensem.

[9238 (Q M. G.-Q.-7-M. T.)
E

1439. Supply of tools to Labour Corps India and overseas.

With reference to paragraph 9 of Appendix 87 to
Instruction (India) No. 541 of 1918, it has been decided
of tools (other than artisans' tools) to a
in future be undertaken by the officer in charge

works on which the Labour Corps is employed Office manding Labour Corps, and Officers Commanding which such corps are based, will still be responsible for artisans with the normal tools of their trades

2 In the case of Labour Corps detailed to proceed destinations other than Bundar Abbas, the only tools t taken will be those in possession of the artisans accomp unit.

[09093 (A. G / E

1440. Interpretation of the rule in Army tions, India, Volume X, paragraph

So far as movements by ordinary passenger trains are the word "troops" as used in Army Regulations, Ind X, paragraph 2 (b), refers to bodies of troops an include animals. Officers and departmental warra accompanying Government animals by ordinary passe and making their own arrangements for conveyance, a entitled to draw travelling allowances except when such are connected with field service [*vide* Army Regulat Volume X, paragraph 2 (a)] This ruling is also a civilian subordinates in similar circumstances

[4633 (Q M G / D

1441. Provision of spare components for batteries armed with 2 75 B. L g

Sanction is accorded to the issue of the followin spare equipment to mountain batteries armed with 2 guns:—

	Pe
Plungers key, axletree clip B L, 2 75"	
Springs linch pin, B L 2 75"	1
Pins, locking rear link, axletree stay B L, 2 75	
Key connecting slipper gun B L., 2 75"	
Key, securing shield stay, B L 2 75"	

2 The extra expenditure involved, which is c Rs 600 initial, is debitable to the ordinary grant account affected in the Army Estimates

9442 (D G / D

o ks Companies.

It has been decided that one set of cooking supplied by the Ordnance for every 25 men in a tion Company or a Works C

* (Supply and Transport Corps will supply temporarily.)

2. The expenditure is debitable to His M and should be passed to the Controller of War adjustment.

[(Q. M

1443. Grant of option to clerks of refunding gratuity paid to counting past attested service pension.

In amplification of the orders contained in Army letter No. 50126-1 (Q. M. G.-5), dated the 17th has been decided that clerks of organised mule units, the general clerical cadre of the Supply and Transport C be allowed to refund any gratuity already paid to them past attested service. In this case they will reckon their pension, on the superior scale, under the Civil Service R from the date from which their past attested service continuous.

2. The recovery will be made in 20 equal monthly but a man may deposit the whole or a portion in a lump so prefers, in which case the number of monthly any balance which may remain will be reduced according the event of death before the instalments are completed, t refunded will be re-drawn and credited to the man's estate

[0367 (Q M. G / D.

1444. Grant of charge allowance of Rs. monsem to military and civil s... surgeons placed in charge of the apparatus, installed in military in India and Mesopotamia and on ships, when a qualified commissioned cal officer is not available.

It has been decided that with effect from the 10th and for the period of the war, military and civil sub

surgeons who are placed in charge of X-Ray apparatus in military hospitals in India and Mesopotamia hospital ships, in addition to the sub-charge of the a [illegible] Rs. 25 per mense [illegible] ssioned medical offi

[6166 (D M D

1445. Retention by Indian troops and followers on discharge, of certain of clothing forming part of the kit in possession.

Special India Army Order No 38-S. of 1918, on subject, is hereby confirmed

[4741 (Q M G. D

1446. Grant of sub-medical charge allow civil sub-assistant surgeons while sub-charge of Indian general ho and sections of field ambulances, ary and clearing hospitals.

It has been decided that the sub-medical charge sanctioned in Army Instructions India) Nos 64 of 1918, for military [illegible] to civil sub-assistant charge of an Indian [illegible] combined field ambulance or clearing hospital, or hospital of 25 beds, in which a separate dispensary is whether the section of the field ambulance or clearin is detached or not

[6336 (D D

1447. Payment of making and fitting all to darzis enlisted in units on sepo of pay.

With reference t aragraph 7 of Appendix A to Ar tion (India) No. 10 1918, it has been decided tha

[8776 (Q. M.
D.

1448. House rent allowance for vants who are members of Defence Force, when detached civil duties.

It has been decided that Government servants of the Indian Defence Force, when detached from their for courses of instruction, general military training or connection with the Indian Defence Force, may the house rent allowances attached to their civil vided that they retain a lien on those appointments period of absence exclusive of the months of departure does not exceed two months.

[43934-II (A.
B.

1449. Continuance of the payment of war at Rs. 2 per mensem to men of the Hospital Corps serving in India, leave.

It has been decided that the war batta of Rs. 2 per sanctioned* for men of the Army Corps serving in India, shall temporary increase in pay, for the of leave allowances, in the case who do not draw the 50 per cent. field service batta.

* Army Department letter No. H.-3016, dated 19th April 1916

2. These orders will have retrospective effect from March 1916

3. The extra expenditure involved is debitable to His Government and should be passed to the Controller Accounts for adjustment.

[4059 (D. M. S.-I).
D.

1450. Appointment of an Assistant A (Indian) for the Branch School of M Rawalpindi

With reference to Army Instruction (India) No 988 sanction is accorded to the appointment, as a temporary of an Assistant Armourer (Indian) at the Branch Musketry, Rawalpindi, with effect from the 1st Septembe

[3195 (G S M
E

1451. Pay admissible to the non-com officers of the Supply and Transpo employed with the Military Food tory, Kasauli.

With reference to Army Instruction (India) 1918, it has been decided that the eight non commissio of the Supply and Transport Corps employed wi Food Laboratory, Kasauli, shall be granted pay at t rates —

1 at Rs 200 per mensem } *plus* free rations and also clothing as adm the terms of their with the Supply an Corps
7 at Rs 160 per mensem }

[9308 (Q
D

1452. Grant to Indian labour and porte rations on the combatant sc serving in India.

It has been decided that in future Indian labou corps shall receive whilst serving in India rations on down in Army Tables Miscellaneous Services, Part as amended by July Appendix, India Army Orders I messing allowance of ten annas per man per mensem

[4843 (Q

. .ct from the 15th connection with the transfer soldiers to the United

Immediately on receipt of intimation of the embarkation of any soldier, draft or unit proceeding Kingdom, an Officer Commanding will estimate the to each soldier up to that date taking into account debit balance Before the soldier leaves the station, payment of the sum required by him but not estimated to be due, together with such advance of considered necessary Advances will be issued in cases only, and will be limited strictly to the amount sufficient for the soldier's needs before embarkation ments, together with all other charges, will be and Mess Book or on India Army Form A-27, necessary, and these will be forwarded to the Fixed bursing Officer, Poona, at once The necessary inf be telegraphed to the Fixed Centre Officer, if time does of the Pay and Mess Book or the India Army Form A received in Poona before the soldier leaves his station.

The Officer Commanding will issue a Pay Book 64) to each soldier under orders to embark for the dom, immediately after pay, to date of embarkation, etc paid and entered in the Pay and Mess Book or the India A-27 In this Pay Book will be entered complete rank, regimental number, regiment or corps, rates of pay allotment, etc The correctness of these entries will be the Company Officer, who will sign in the space rates of pay and allotment will be found recorded in the Mess Book returned to the unit by the Fixed Centre D Officer, Poona, for the period, ending 29th November 191 can be entered from the statements of accounts which are forwarded to units by the Divisional Disbursing Officers Care will be taken that entries are made and attested in all matters affecting the pay etc, of a soldier arising despatch to Poona of the final Pay and Mess Book or India Form A 27 as follows —

(a) Alteration in the rates of pay, etc, occasioned by tion reduction etc

(b) Changes in the rate of allotment.

(c) Casualties entailing a forfeiture of pay

(d) Remittances, stoppage of fines—these will be across the cash payment page

---

I

In the event of an advance being issued to a soldier af issue of the Pay Book owing to delay in his embarkati amount paid will be duly recorded in the Pay Book.

On the issue of Pay Book (A B 64) to any soldier, he be informed that he will be required to produce it on his in the United Kingdom and that a speedy settlement account entirely depends on the production of the book c and in proper order

A stock of pay books is maintained by the Superinte Government Printing, India, Calcutta and Officers Com should obtain their requirements from him immediately

[M A.
E

1454. Annual machine gun course of muske be fired by machine gun units in In

Sanction is accorded to the adoption of the machi musketry course prescribed in the pamphlet entitled " Gun Course (Provisional) 1918 " for Machine Gun units i in lieu of that authorised in Army Instructions (India) 217, 664 and 1016 of 1918 The allotment of the ammuni be as shown in Appendix 272 to these Instructions

2 The expenditure involved which is estimated at R annually, is debitable to the ordinary grant and head of affected in the Army Estimates

[9564 (D G O
E

1455 Grant of acting rank to officers a command non-university comp Indian Defence Force (Indian

It has been decided, with reference to Ar (India) No 746 of 1918, that officers of the

panies of the Indian Defence Force (Indian ?
the rank of Captain, be granted the acting rank
corresponding increase of pay under the terms of I
No. 677 of 1917.

2. The above rule has retrospective effect f
1918.

[99'

1456. Increase of the rates of pay lowance admissible to Queen Alexandra's Service for India.

It has been decided, as a temporary measure fo the war and six months thereafter, that the present members of the Queen Alexandra's Military N India shall, with effect from the 1st December 191 shown below:—

Chief Lady Superintendent (pay Rs. 650 plus an allowance of Rs. 100)	
Lady Superintendent	
Lady Superintendent if not provided with free quarters, furniture, etc.	
Senior Nursing Sister after 5 years' service in that grade	
Senior Nursing Sister on promotion to that grade.	
Nursing Sister after 11 years in the service. .	
Nursing Sister after 5 years in the service . .	
Nursing Sister on appointment	

2. Sanction is also accorded, for the period of ... six months thereafter, to the increase from Rs 60 to Rs. annual uniform allowance admissible to the members of mentioned service

3. The extra expenditure is debitable to "Grant ... Services—Queen Alexandra's Military Nursing Service ... the Army Estimates and should be treated as , ... measure

4 The expenditure involved during the current fina which is estimated at Rs 32,000, will be met by the t this amount from " Grant 14—Miscellaneous—Reserve Government of India " to the above grant and head in (Lucknow) Division

[4865 (D M S
D

1457. Family pension to the heirs of Indian who die while prisoners of war.

With the approval of the Right Honourable the Se State for India, it has been decided in supersession Department telegram No H -5202, dated the 29th May 1 with effect from the 4th August 1914, the heirs of Ind who have died while prisoners of war in the hands of th during the war shall be admitted to the higher rate of fa sion, *vide* paragraph 1973, Army Regulations India, Vol

[38473 (A G
B

1458. Staff pay to Assistant Adjutants of Reserve Battalions.

It has been decided that Assistant Adjutants of British Battalions shall receive staff pay at the rate of Rs mensem

[012484 (A G
B.

1459. Increased rates of pay to Indian Unatt List.

It has been decided with reference to Army Inst (India) No 1301 of 1918, that men holding officiating su *tem*, or acting Unattached List appointments as shown appendix to the above Army Instruction, shall receive the in rate of pay, provided that they are in receipt of consolidated of pay.

[015275 (A G 6)
B

appointed Acting Adjutant or Corps in Mesopotamia.

With the approval of the Right Honourable State for India, it has been decided that officers of the Corps appointed Adjutant or Acting Adjutant or in that Corps when serving in Mesopotamia shall extra duty pay as laid down in articles 232 and 268 Warrant for Pay.

[0?

1461. Grant of privilege leave to the U dom to British Service and officers serving in India.

With reference to India Army Order No. 1235 been decided that British Service and Indian Army ing in India may be granted leave in special private affairs under the spirit of Army " T of 1916, to enable them month in England and to ward and return voyages.

* Extract reproduced in Appendix 273 to these Instructions.

2. British Service officers will draw British rates the date of leaving India but they may be given of any privilege leave for which they may be elig" accordingly.

3. Officers of the Indian Army may draw full ances to the extent of privilege leave due to them, and ordinary leave pay.

[0^872 (A. B.

1462. Formation of a school at Saugor training of Indian instructors in tion.

Sanction is accorded to the formation of a at Saugor for the instruction of Indian officers and no sioned officers of Indian Cavalry, with a view to their roficient instructors in equitation on return to their ts

One class of three months duration consisting of 20 officers and 40 Indian non commissioned officers, will The class commenced on the 15th December 1918, and on the 15th March 1919

Staff and extra duty pay for the instructional staff is ble from the following dates —

British and Indian officers, from the 25th October 19

British non commissioned officer instructors, from December 1918.

This staff and extra duty pay will be admissible 31st March 1919, by which date the measures necessi connection with the closing down of the school will be ed

Pay for the clerk and menial establishment is admissi date of employment up to the 31st March 1919 or to such date as their services may be dispensed with by the Com of the School

The personnel both staff and students will be dated in tents which will be arranged for by the Quart General in India Five of these tents will be provided wi ed floors at an estimated cost of Rs 40 per tent, for the u British officers and non commissioned officers

The riding school, jumping lanes, jumps etc, of the Cavalry School will be utilised by the School, the formation is herein sanctioned

The following staff and establishment are sanctioned

(a) *Instructional staff* —

1 commandant with the rank and pay of M staff pay at Rs 400 per mensem

1 instructor with the rank and pay of Captain *p* pay at Rs 250 per mensem

1 assistant instructor with the rank and pay of *plus* staff pay at Rs 150 per mensem

1 Indian officer instructor with extra duty pay at per mensem

5 British non commissioned officers pay of serjeant (or acting se duty pay at Rs 20 per mensem the r *plu*

1 Indian civilian clerk at Rs 75 per

(b) *Menial and conservancy establish.*

2 lascars.

2 bhistis.

2 cooks.

3 sweepers.

1 filth cart with driver and bullock.

The menial establishment will be entert
of pay.

Horses, syces and line gear will be
Remount Training Depôt, and 80 sets of saddl
master General in India.

The Director General of Ordnance will
of 40 sets of fencing equipment, and such
of Ordnance equipment as are considered
such stores as may be required for the
ment on charge.

1,000 rounds of ·303 inch S. A. A. blank is

A contingent allowance of Rs. 200 per
November to 31st March is sanctioned.

The expenditure involved will be debitable
Government through the Controller of War A

[2293

1403. Instructions regarding the British Income-tax from the pay

Army Council Instruction No. 312 of 1918,
deduction of British Income-tax from the pay
republished in Appendix 274 to these Instructions, for
with reference to Army Instructions (India) Nos. 302
1918.

1464. Conditions under which increments may be granted to officers of the Q master class for meritorious or disti ed service.

It has been decided that the provisions of paragraph 6 Office letter No 0137-4192 (M dated the 30th July 1917, and Office letter No 0137-3993,* d 18th June 1918, shall be extended to India

*Pepubl shed in Appendix 275 to these Instruct ons

2 Quartermasters who are advanced in accordance wi rules to the next higher rate of pay will receive pay in ac with paragraph 155, Clause (c) Army Regulations, Volume I, as laid down for officers of this class

3 Recommendations should be submitted through t channel to the Government of India

[014135 (A.

APPENDIX 255 (See A I, I 1373)

Army Department letter No. 9928, dated t September 1916.

I am directed to say that the Right Hon ble the Sec State for India has decided that the wives and families o of all branches of the service, who have been sent from consequence of the officers having been ordered on fie with an expeditionary force, will be entitled to transpo to India at the end of the war if their husbands eithe previously are ordered to India on duty

Such of these families as may desire to join their hu India at an earlier date will be granted passage by pack provided that in each case the officer is not likely at the ordered again on active service in the near future a understanding that they will have no claim afterwards from India at the public expense in any eventuality arisi the present war This understanding will of course not claims to passage admissible under regulations in cir other than those arising out of the war

2 The foregoing decisions will also apply to the warrant officers and non commissioned officers and m India Unattached List in similar circumstances

3 I am to add that all families who proceeded to th places of residence in India on the departure of their h field service overseas shall be granted free passage to th which the latter are posted on return from field service the conditions stated in paragraph 1 above

APPENDIX 250 (See A. I. I. 1381).

New rates of separation allowance payable from the 1st October 1918.

Where there are no children over 14

No. of children under 14.	Class 15	Class 16.	Classes 17 and 18	Class 19.	Class 20
	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.
0	23 0	22 6	16 0	15 0	12 6
1	30 6	29 6	24 6	21 6	22 0
2	36 0	35 0	31 6	31 6	20 0
3	38 0	37 0	35 0	35 0	32 6
4	40 0	39 0	38 0	38 0	35 6
5	42 0	41 0	41 0	41 0	38 6
6	44 0	44 0	44 0	44 0	41 6
7	47 0	47 0	47 0	47 0	44 6

and so on with 3s for each additional child under 14

Motherless children.

	Class 15	Class 16.	Classes 17 and 18	Class 19.	Class 20
Each child living singly	10 0	10 0	10 0		

APPENDIX 257 (See A I I 1385)

1024.—Distinguishing Badge—South Africa sonnel.

D -7016 18

1 A badge has been approved for wear with Roval A uniform by all ranks now serving in the Royal Air Force, w ordinarily resident in South Africa prior to joining the R Force

2 This badge will consist of the words "South Af gold embroidery for officers and warrant officers, and embroidery for other ranks, and will be worn immediatel the shoulder-seam on both sleeves of jacket and greatcoat

3 Officers will provide this badge from their outfitters own expense, sealed pattern may be seen at Room 7 Ministry

4 No demands will be put forward on Army Ordnance ment for this badge pending Air Ministry notification that available

1025.—Pilot's Badge for wear with Blue Un

D 8635 18

Owing to the difficulty in obtaining gold embroidery, badge of silver gilt has been approve l which may be wo substitute for the embroidered badge

Sealed pattern may be seen in Room 701 Air M n stry

APPENDIX 258 (See A I I

Scale of issue of ice to troops during the hot weather.

British Troops

Type of vehicle	DAILY SCALE	
	For hospital carriages	*For* If ice b are prov
Military rakes Ordinary coaching stock	4 ozs with a minimum of 40 lbs	1 lb
Invalid special	4 ozs with a minimum of 60 lbs	
Ambulance train	A minimum of 80 lbs * per hospital carriage daily	

Scale of issue of ice to troops travelling during the hot weather—*contd.*

Indian Troops

Type of vehicle	DAILY SCALE PER MA For hospital carriages	For person If ice boxes are provided
Military rakes .	2 ozs with a minimum of 40 lbs	8 ozs .
Ordinary coaching stock .		
Invalid special . .	2 ozs with a minimum of 60 lbs	
Ambulance train .	A minimum of 80 lbs * per hospital carriage daily	

* In this case no daily rate per man is prescribed

NOTE—1 Parties of British and Indian troops under 25 will allowance of 8 annas and 4 annas per man per dic in lieu of an issue in kind

2 Ice will be supplied by the Supply and Transport Co ment should be made whenever possible in the morn

3 The quantities shewn in columns 3 and 4 include the drinking water in the special tanks when provided

4 Ice boxes will be supplied by the Military Works Serv practicable and available

APPENDIX 259 (See A. I. I. ›

Scale of cooking utensils authorised field medical units.

Indian general hospitals.

Article.	One section (100 beds).
Degchi, large, brass, 20" diameter . .	1*
Degchi, medium, brass, 18" diameter . .	1*
Thali, large, brass	1*
Spoon, " "	1*
Tawa, large, iron	1*
Kabgir, large, iron . .	1*
Cooking utensils for Hindu sick (existing pattern).	2 sets.
Cooking utensils for Musalman sick (existing pattern).	2 sets.

* When one section is mobilised separately, two are for Hindus and 1 for Musalmans.

Indian staging sections and Indian field ambulan

Indian casualty clearing stations, per section

Cooking pots for Hindu sick (existing pattern)	3 sets	Two sets for Hin sets for Mu be packed as a Kajawahs No The remainin Hindus and Musalmans wi separately, eac box
Cooking pots for Musalman sick (existing pattern)	3 sets	

KITCHEN REQUISITES

Hindus

Spoons, brass
Degchies, small, brass
Katoras, brass
Lohs, iron
Lotahs, brass
Thalis, brass

Musalmans.

Spoons, copper
Degchies, small copper
Katoras, copper
Lohs, iron
Lotahs, copper
Thalis, copper

APPENDIX 260 (See A. I. I. 1394).

Statement showing the number of bicycles ed to replace horses employed on orderly duties.

Division or Brigade.	Stations at which required.	each
1st (Peshawar) Division . . .	Peshawar . .	
	Risalpur . .	
2nd (Rawalpindi) Division . . .	Rawalpindi . .	
	Jhelum . .	
16th Division	Lahore . .	
	Jullundur . .	
	Multan . .	
	Ambala . .	
4th (Quetta) Division . . .	Quetta . .	
5th (Mhow) Division	Jubbulpore . .	
	Jhansi . .	
	Nasirabad . .	
6th (Poona) Division	Poona . .	
Meerut Division	Meerut . .	
	Bareilly . .	
8th (Lucknow) Division . . .	Ballygunge . .	
	Allahabad . .	
	Lucknow . .	
9th (Secunderabad) Division . .	Secunderabad . .	
	Bangalore . .	
	Bolarum . .	
Bannu Brigade	Bannu . .	
Karachi Brigade	Karachi . .	

APPENDIX 261 (See A. I I 1402)

Scale of visual equipment for Mountain Artill Brigade headquarters.

Detail	No	Remarks
Binoculars in case, pairs	1	NOTE.—Shelters, signa folding, 2, have al been sanctioned
Boxes, Pack Transport, S P., with padlock.	1	
Cans, oil, ½ gallon (filled)	2	
Cases, Message Book	4	
Cotton waste, lbs	1	
Files, documents, wire	2	
Flags, Signal, Army—		
Blue 3 ft square	2	
White, with stripe, 3 ft. square	2	
Blue, 2 ft. square	4	
White, with stripe, 2 ft square	4	
Poles, 5 ft. 6 inches	8	
Poles, 3 ft 6 inches	16	
Funnels, oil	2	
Heliographs, 5 inch, complete with tripods and straps	2	
Keys dummy, signalling (a)	3	(a) For peace use only
Lamps, hand, signalling B B, with spare chimneys	2	
Lamps, reading, I P., Mark II (b)	4	(b) 2 for use on mobilis 2 in addition fo use.
Spectacles, tinted pre	2	
Telescopes, signalling	2	
Do stands	2	
Wick, flat, B B. lamp, yds. (c)	½	(c) For peace use, an 3 yards
Wick, round, reading lamp, yds. (c)	½	
Stationery—		
Knives, office	1	

APPENDIX 262 (See A. I. I. 1403).

Army Department letter No. 18899, 22nd December 1917.

I am directed to refer to the correspondence ending No. 27-4-39-Medl. dated the 31st August 1917, from the Officer Comma . . . tor, Medical S . . . disabled sepoy . . . undergoing instruction in certain trades at Queen Mary's cal School, Bombay, should be pensioned only after passing the institution has been under the consideration of the Gov of India.

2. It is understood that for surgical reasons about 6 to 8 must elapse before such men can have artificial limbs that this period is hardly sufficient to admit of men being in certain trades. For this reason, and also in the discipline, it has been suggested to the Government of Ir these men should not be pensioned until after they are from the institution.

3 I am to say that the Government of India are of that the advantages with regard to discipline, which may from the adoption of this suggestion, are not the extra expenditure involved. It is considered that it always be open to the officer in charge of the institution to a man if he finds it necessary to do so in the interests of and that the knowledge of this eventuality should go far ensuring good behaviour.

It has accordingly been decided that the following should be adopted in future :—

> Men desirous of undergoing treatment and instructi institution should be subjected to an by a medical board, and, if found fit f to the institution, should be admitted once. Men so admitted should receive full the first six months from the date of which they should be permanently placed on establishment.

4. I am to add that these orders will also apply to the men at present undergoing instruction in the institution in as pay and pension are concerned.

APPENDIX 263 (See A. I. I. 1406).

ARMY COUNCIL INSTRUCTION

No. 384 of 1918.

WAR

12th Ap

384. Officers' Service Dress Jackets—Alteration to

Until further orders, the service dress jacket for o be made without the sewn-on waistband

55-Gen. No-619 (Q. M. G

By Command of the Army Council,

R. H. BR

[Copies for General Officers Commanding-in-Chief a Officers Commanding at Home and Abroad (and for d' to formations, units and establishments); Officers Records (and for distribution to—(*a*) Regular depôts Cavalry, Artillery and Infantry; (*b*) Regular Rese other than Infantry; (*c*) T. F. Depôts; T. F. Associati

APPENDIX 262 (See

Army Department letter No. 22nd December

I am directed to refer to the correspor No 27-4-39-Medl, dated the 31st Officer Commanding, Bombay Brigade, to tor, Medical Services in India, and to say disabled sepoys and other combatants re undergoing instruction in certain trades at cal School, Bombay, should be pensioned the institution has been under the conside of India

2 It is understood that for surgical re must elapse before such men can have that this period is hardly sufficient to admit in certain trades For this reason, and also discipline, it has been suggested to the G these men should not be pensioned until after from the institution

3 I am to say that the Government of that the advantages with regard to discipline, from the adoption of this suggestion, are not the extra expenditure involved It is always be open to the officer in charge of the inst a man if he finds it necessary to do so in the inte and that the knowledge of this eventuality should ensuring good behaviour

It has accordingly been decided that the should be adopted in future —

> Men desirous of undergoing treatment and institution should be subjected to an by a medical board, and, if found to the institution, should be admitte once *Men so admitted should receive* the first six months from the date of which they should be permanently placed on establishment

4 I am to add that these ord
len at present un

APPENDIX 265 (See A I J 1414).

Army Department letter No. 4555, dated t March 1917.

I am directed to inform you that the Government have decided that, as a temporary measure for the peri war, private servants shall be entertained for officers a who may be entitled to them on field service overseas following terms :—

(1) All private servants for service overseas will b for the period of the war for general service pass through a Followers' Central Depot.

(2) From the date of enrolment in India until de service from the overseas base after allot master, *these men will be paid by Governme* rates laid down in scale A below, thereafter masters at the rates laid down in scale B

(3) If any servant falls ill between the time of le base and joining his master, he will conti paid by Government the rate of pay laid scale A according to his class

(4) The rates of pay will be as follows —

	Scale A — Before joining master (debitable to Government)	Scale — When serving
	Rs.	Rs
Cooks	20 per mensem	40 pe
Bearers, Khidmatgars, Dhobis	15 ,,	30
Syces, Masalchis, and other menials	10 ,,	20

(5) These servants will also be allowed field service and free rations from the dates on which th from India.

(6) When a private servant is admitted to h invalided to India, his pay from the date of to hospital or date of return to the overseas

Battalion

Division.	Station	
th (Mhow)	Mhow	Baghdad
	Jhansi	Rest Camp
	Jubbulpore	Shah
	"	Narbudda
	"	Haig
	"	Anderson
Meerut	Agra	Dujaila
8th (Lucknow)	Allahabad	Napier
	Sitapur	Vimy
	Alipore	Indian Infantry
	Fort William	Fort
	Fatehgarh	Maude
9th (Secunderabad)	St. Thomas' Mount	Munro
	"	Lawrence
	Secunderabad	Mared Pillay
Burma	Rangoon	Prendergast
Karachi Brigade	Karachi	Jutland
	"	Fitzclarence
	Hyderabad (Sind)	Outram
Bombay Brigade	Baroda	Indian Infantry Lines
Derajat Brigade	Multan	Verdun
Ambala Brigade	Ambala	"

Single Depôt Lines.

Division.	Station	Name of lines
1st (Peshawar)	Mardan	Lumsden
2nd (Rawalpindi)	Sialkot	Baghdad
16th (Indian)	Jullundur	Ishmailia
	Jullundur	Salonika
	Bakloh	Leslie
4th (Quetta)	Quetta	Jacob Lines Annexe
5th (Mhow)	Mhow	Basrah
	Mhow	New Depôt
	Jhansi	Star Fort
	Jhansi	Betwa
	Jhansi	Baberi
	Nasirabad	Lawrence
	Nasirabad	Inkerman
	Erinpura	I [illegible]. Lines
	Deoli	"
	Ajmere	"
Poona	Aurangabad	Assaye
	Belgaum	Mansfield
	Poona	Corygaum
	Poona	Stavely
Meerut	Agra	Mehidpur
	Delhi	Baghdad
	Delhi	Sannaiyat
	Bareilly	Rohilkhand
	Lansdowne	Evatt
	Sitoli	Nasirieth
8th (Lucknow)	Lucknow	Lawrence
	Dinapore	Connaught
	Fyzabad	Gupta
	Fatehgarh	Fort
Secunderabad	Bangalore	Richmond
Burma	Rangoon	Campbell
	Maymyo	½ Alexandra Lines
	Maymyo	May and New Lines
Karachi Brigade	Karachi	Gaza
	Karachi	Messines
	Hyderabad	Arras
Bombay Brigade	Ahmedabad	Ramadie
	Rajkote	Meanee

Double Dep

Division	Station	
2nd (Rawalpindi)	Campbellpore	
	Jhelum	Campb
	Jhelum	[illegible]
	Jhelum	Gilbert
	Jhelum	Rohtas
	Jhelum	Munro
16th (Indian)	Jullundur	Plassey
	Jullundur	Assaye
	Montgomery	Ramadieh
5th (Mhow)	Nasirabad	Meanee
	Kamptee	Fitzgerald
	Saugor	Makronia
Poona	Ahmednagar	Outram
	Aurangabad	Argaum
Meerut	Agra	Bhurtpore
	Dehra Dun	Bijapore
	Meerut	Jofrek
	Bareilly	Outram
	Lansdowne	Queens
	Benares	Hastings
8th (Lucknow)	Lucknow	Neil
	Lucknow	Campbell
	Cawnpore	Jagman
	Barrackpore	Hastings
9th (Secunderabad)	Bangalore	Cubbon
	Vizianagram	Marne
	Trichinopoly	South India and East India Lin
Bombay Brigade	Ahmedabad	Old Ar
Derajat Bri		

Miscellaneous Lines.

Division.	Station	Name of lines.
16th (Indian) .	Ambala .	Umbeyla . . .
Kobat Brigade .	Kohat . .	for 57th Rifles .
	Kohat . .	for 2 remaining Bns .
Bannu Brigade .	Bannu and . . Miranshah	Barracks for 4 Bns. .

(a) The lines . . . . orders of Commanding, ... the actual coml . . . . from the Punja . . . . . .

in the case of units recruited from other areas, within 20 per

Battalions, / Depôts , provided also that the rate of recruiting is such assump'ion that the additional accommodation will be required expansion not being carried out when these conditions are f to be reported.

(b) One set of 1,528 battalion lines at Peshawar on page 4, t the General Officer C . . . . 1,800 to meet

Guard if available.

(g) Increased accommodation first to be provided at Miransh 1 battalion at 1,528 rank and file and 1 battalion, less trai rank and file thus leaving sanctioned accommodation for 1, not required at present.

(h) These expansions to be put in hand only if finally foun

(i) Building not to commence till the Spring of 1919 and a fu submitted before putting work in hand in order that the necess dered.

(j) Quart- . . . . 1,800 . . . by use of 2 . . . .

(k) New . . . . expansion, ... Sappers and Miners

(l) Owing to the congestion around these lines, and the the Depôts 1-114th and 2-116th Mahrattas to Belgaum tempo consideration to transfer to Belgaum or to cancel the a expansions

APPENDIX 267 (See

Army Department letter 3rd December

I am directed to inform you that have had under consideration the ‹, keeping the follower establishment of Br al units. in India up to the authorise large demand for reinforcements for s... *service overseas. The importance of* ments and maintaining the efficiency fully recognised and the Government of In the adoption of the following measures w December 1915, with the object of comple strength the follower establishments of all

(i) *A suitable rate of pay for each* lowest possible local rate at w be obtained, shall be fixed by Commanding the Brigade in con local civil authority, for each In fixing this rate, the c food ordinarily admissible to follo be admissible under existing r. into consideration

(ii) The General Officer Commanding the exceed the rate advised by the civil the sanction of the Government of In

2 Regimental followers of British and serving and drawing normal rates of pay will also the period of the present war at the rates conditions stated in this letter

3 *Reports showing the rates fixed should be* local military authorities so as to reach Army H 16th January 1916, and thenceforward quarterly.

4 The expenditure will be debitable to the and head concerned

APPENDIX 268 (See A I I 1430).

Provision of rifles and connected stores fo Coast Artillery.

Item	Articles	Number or qua
	EQUIPMENT	
1	Rifles, magazine 303 inch .	20 per cent of the a of Indian Coast Bombay, Aden, Rangoon and Hu
2	Sword bayonets . .	1 per rifle
3	Scabbards sword bayonet . .	1 " "
4	Frogs, sword bayonet .	1 " "
5	Slings, rifle . .	1 " "
6	Pockets, cartridge, 15 round .	2 " "
7	Cartridges, S A Ball, 303 inch .	20 rounds per rifle a nition
	ANNUAL SUPPLY.	
8	Cartridges S A — Ball, 303 inch (a) . .	50 rounds per man the annual course 10 rounds per man matches
9	Blank, 303 inch (a)	3 rounds per man
10	Cartridges, 22 inch R F	7 rounds per man
11	Flannelette . .	7½ yards per rifle
12	Oil, lubricating G S .	110 pints per 100

NOTE —(a) The 303 inch ammunition is in li u of the am in Army Tables, Fort Armaments table 20, page 163, items 1 and in the remark against item 100 C, as inserted by October, India Army Order, 1915

of his discharge, and if he shall die
salary shall cease upon the day of '

_______________ } Signature of
_______________ } witnesses.

Place____________ ______Date

Note.—In the case of a temporary
may be modified as directed by the Head of

APPENDIX 270 (See A I. I 1435)

Scales of signalling and telephone equi units of the Indian Defence Force

Light Horse and Mounted Rifles –	
Regimental headquarters and over 2 squadrons	As for ment.
Regimental headquarters and 2 squadrons or under.	½ issue regime
Single or detached squadrons or smaller detachments.	* Scale b
Mobile Artillery—	
Mobile brigade headquarters . .	As for – squadr
Battery headquarters and 2 sections or over.	As for tery.
Battery headquarters and under 2 sections.	½ issue batter
Single or detached sections . .	* Scale b
Garrison Artillery—	
Company	As for pany.
Single sections	* Scale
Infantry—	
Battalion headquarters and over 2 companies	As for r talion.
Battalion headquarters and 2 companies or under.	½ issue battali
Single or detached company or smaller detachment	* Scale b
Motor cycle platoon . . .	* Scale b

* Flags, signal, Army—

Blue, I. P, 3 ft sq . . .	No 2
2 ft. sq . . .	„ 2
White, with stripe, I P —	
3 ft sq . . .	„ 2
2 ft sq . . .	„ 2
Poles, I P —	
5 ft. 6 ins . . .	„ 5
3 ft. 6 ins . . .	„ 5
Spectacles, tinted . . .	Prs 2
Message forms, A F. C -2121—	
Covers	No 2
Refills	„ 24 (six only Garrison Artillery)

(a) In the case of stores which cannot be halved or stores wh worked with if only half scale were issued, the full quantity a' e g, the regimental headquarters and 2 squadrons or under of require 2 tele[illegible] l one hammer.

APPENDIX 271 (See A. I. [illegible]

Allocation Statement of expend[illegible] the issue of signalling and [illegible]ment to units of the Indian [illegible]

Home Estimates.

Stores for India—Ordnance and miscellaneous ([illegible])

India Army Estimates.

Grant 13—Ordnance Establishments—Supp[illegible]

Local Supply of Stores.

Local supply of stores for Arsenals and

[illegible]

[illegible] Arsenal	-
Ferozepore	-
Kirkee	-
Madras	-
Quetta	-
Rangoon	-
Total	-

Local supply of stores for factories.

[illegible] Shell Factory, Cossipore	-
Harness and Saddlery Factory, Cawnpore	-
Gun Carriage Factory, Jubbulpore	-
Total	-
Grand Total	-

APPENDIX 272 (See A. I. I 1454)

Allotment of small arm ammunition to gun units for the revised machine gun of musketry

Units	NUMBER OF ROUNDS PER UNIT			
	For Machine Gun Course. (a)	For Brigadier for extra training	Special (b)	Total
Machine Gun Company	140,700	32,000		178,700
Machine Gun Squadron.	124 200	32,000	..	156,200
Motor Machine Gun Battery	67,500	18,000	...	85,500
Armoured Motor Units (c) —				
No 1 Brigade . .	76,500	21,000	6,500	103,000
No 2 Brigade . .	72,900	21,000	8,100	102,000
No 10 Brigade .	94,500	23,000	10,500	133,000
Battery (d) . .	23,400	7,000	2,600	33,000

(a) At 900 rounds per officer and man

(b) For Armoured Motor Units only for firing from the car at per officer and man

(c) Only for units manned by Regular (British or Indian) and Force Troops.

(d) Batteries at Quetta, Delhi, Lucknow and Secunderabad Included in No. 1, 2 or 10 Brigade).

APPENDIX 273 (See A. I. I. 1461)

Extract from Army Council Instruction N 1916 regarding leave granted to soldiers owing to exigencies their civil profession, business or affairs.

Army Council Instruction 1026 of 1916 is following substituted :—

Officers.

1. An officer of the Regular Army, Special Reserve Force serving at Home, who, during the continuance vice, requires leave owing to exigencies connected profession, business or private affairs, may, if the Commanding-in-Chief is satisfied of the urgency of that the absence of the officer is absolutely necessary, such leave as the General Officer Commanding-in-Chief will meet the case, up to, but not exceeding, one month.

2. If, at the time of granting leave or prior to the of such leave, the officer can satisfy the General Officer ing-in-Chief that an extension of leave beyond one urgently required for the settlement of his affairs, Officer Commanding-in-Chief may, provided the officer forego the receipt of any pay and allowances from refer the case to the War Office with his remarks extension is to be granted without War Office authority.

3. In all cases of extension of leave granted to under these circumstances, the Officer Commanding his be responsible that the Army Agents are notified that sion is without pay.

4. Leave is granted by the military authorities Egypt, Salonika and India at their discretion, and ence to the War Office, to allow one month in the U do[illegible] Leave is on[illegible] gr[illegible] writ W[illegible] ite an[illegible] to them.

5. Officers granted leave will on no account take them.

APPENDIX 274 (See A. I I 1463).

ARMY COUNCIL INSTRUCTION

342 Income Tax on Army Pay

1 Army pay is legally taxable on issue, but under conditions, owing to uncertainty as to the annual total officer's taxable emoluments and to the complications of t of tax, it has proved impossible in very many cases to asse tax correctly in advance

2 To minimize correspondence and inconvenience to offi new scheme will take effect from 1st April 1918 under *provisional* assessments will be made at the beginning of eac on the information available as to an officer's *net* liability (*i e* allowing for abatements and relief on unearned income s taxed dividends, etc), and recovery will be spread over the months of the year by as nearly as possible equal instalments

3 The instalments as fixed at the beginning of the ye require revision if the rate of pay is materially altere

ty

wi

4 The monthly instalments will rarely total to the amount of tax payable which can be determined only wh accounts for the fiscal year are complete The exact liabi every officer will be determined as soon as possible after the the year Agents and Paymasters will then be instructed to the assessment by returning any tax that may be due to an or recovering any tax that may be due to the Revenue

5 The proposed system will not only secure the tax due the least possible inconvenience to the officers concerned, bu also secure to them, by a set off against the tax on Army any relief due in respect of unearned income To this en necessary that they should render an annual return of incom in the fiscal year, without which Paymasters and Agents unable to calculate correctly the relief allowable Forms of (A F O-1656) can be obtained from Army Agents or masters

6 The monthly deduction will bear no immediate relati far as the *rate* of tax is concerned, to the amount of pa which it is deducted, and enquiries as to the *rate* of tax char any particular month will be unnecessary

7 Officers joining the Army or resuming duty fro Pay during the year should immediately send a retu

to the Agents or Paymaster to inform them to *from what address* a return has already been deductions of tax will be made until receipt of the amount of the monthly deduction will be fixed the final liability, as far as it can then be

8 In cases where the relief due on the amount of tax chargeable on pay, no tax from the latter, and the balance of any relief already allowed from income assessed locally through the Army Agents or Paymasters as sc known, provided the officer has made his *In such cases no claim of repayment through* Department will be required

9 In cases where an officer is liable at will be taken from the pay as issued which may be claimed in respect of Life

10 In estimating the amount of officer, a deduction will be made, as in Instruction 1 of 1918, of the annual cost of

[*N B*—It should be noted that assessments for in many cases still incomplete, that Agents and instructed by the Commissioners to carry out and that the Agents and Paymasters are bound to so received.]

APPENDIX 275 (See A. I. I. 1464).

War Office letter No. 0137-4192 (M. S.-3), dated 30th July 1917.

I am commanded by the Army Council to inform you that question of advancement of Quartermasters in honorary r under Articles 80 and 331 of the Royal Warrant, has been under consideration. The following qualifications hitherto during the war been required to support recom ations :—

(a) Promotion to Honorary Major.—Three years' serv the rank of Honorary Captain.

(b) Promotion to Honorary Captain.—Five years in the rank of Honorary Lieutenant (W.O.G. N dated 9th August 1915).

(c) Advancement to higher rate of pay, restricted at p to service in the field.—Three years in the ra Honorary Lieutenant.

2. Consequent, however, on the decision that so long present abnormal conditions prevail, Quartermasters are eligible for the honorary rank of Captain after three years and for honorary rank of Major after 13 years' service, the fications recorded above become inoperative and the following been approved in substitution :—

3. *For promotion to Honorary Lieutenant-Colonel.*—Y [illegible]

4. *For promotion to Honorary Major.*—Five years [illegible] commissioned service on full pay.

5. *Promotion to Honorary Captain.*—As it has now decided that all Quartermasters under Articles 79 and 330 provided that they are recommended, receive promotion to ary Captain on completion of three years' commi on full pay, no recommendations for accelerated Captain can be accepted.

6 *Recommendations for higher rate of pay.* ... tions for higher rate of pay for distinguished service should be restricted to Quartermasters who have ·

(*a*) three years' commissioned service on full Honorary Lieutenant; or

(*b*) five years' commissioned service on full Honorary Captain; or

(*c*) five years' commissioned service on full Honorary Major.

7. A Quartermaster who has received a step in under Article 80 or 331, and who has accordingly b to the next higher rate of pay (*see* Article 241, P is not eligible for recommendation under (*a*), (*b*) or (long as he remains in that rank.

Extract from War Office letter No. 0137 S.-3), dated the 18th June 1918.

I am commanded by the Army Council to inform it has been decided that the increments of pay which may ed to officers of the Quartermaster class under article 331 of the Royal Warrant, for distinguished service in may, during the present war, be granted also to those meritorious or distinguished service of an exceptional nat than in the field.

2. * * *

3. Recommendations in terms of this letter should very sparingly and no good purpose can be served in recommendations for higher rate of pay in terms of and 331 of the Royal Warrant unless it is clearly shown services of the officer are of exceptional nature and addi the duties normally connected with the appointment.

4. In cases in which higher rate of pay is proposed step in rank being conferred, a Quartermaster should not be mended unless he has completed commissioned service on for a period which brings him within two years of the which he would, if recommended, be ordinarily advanced next higher rate of pay under existing regulations.

5. * * * *

INDEX.

JANUARY TO DECEMBER 19

Allowances—*contd*

Artillery—*contd.*

Clothing—*contd*

training

For recruits of Indian infantry and S and M during the their training

Half mounting accounts Settlement of — of those Indian t public followers for whom kit money and clothing allow been abolished and issues in kind substituted

Highland Garrison battalions, etc, temporarily emplo Mechanical Transport Companies

Hindustani — to sick and wounded Indian troops and invalided from field service engaged in frontier operations

Incidence of expenditure on account of — allowance of c assistant surgeons who are employed in cantonment hosp dispensaries

Incidence of expenditure on account of repair of clothing and

Signal Companies

Issue to mounted men of transport units of one pair of knicke khaki

ruiting

potamia and ica, etc.

Scale of — to Camel Corps

Establishments—*contd*

Exchange:

Factories:

Families:

Indian Army Reserve of Officers—contd

Indian Defence Force:

Indian Defence Force—*contd.*

Medical Department—*contd*

Pay—contd